INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS 1913.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* the synthetic powers of the organism of the dog, A., i, 419.
amount of *l*-tyrosine in proteins and the accuracy of the estimation of this amino-acid, A., i, 777.
a pigment in melanosis of the mucous membrane of the large intestine, A., i, 790.
excretion of glycuronic acid mistaken for glycosuria, A., i, 792.
an electrically heated contrivance attached to the polarimeter for determining rotatory powers at a constant temperature, A., ii, 457.
estimation of tyrosine, A., ii, 891.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Andor* **Fodor,** the products of the putrefaction of *l*-aspartic acid; new method of detecting β-alanine, A., i, 798.
decomposition of glucosamine by bacteria, A., i, 1049.
studies on the specific nature of the intracellular enzymes by means of the optical method. I., A., i, 1118.

Abderhalden, *Emil, C.* **Froehlich,** and *Dionys* **Fuchs,** resolution of *dl*-aminohexoic acid (norleucine) into the optically active components by means of the formyl compound; polypeptides derived from α-aminohexoic acid, A., i, 1049.

Abderhalden, *Emil, Georg* **Fromme,** and *Paul* **Hirsch,** formation of γ-aminobutyric acid from α-glutamic acid by micro-organisms, A., i, 797.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Dionys* **Fuchs,** the amount of *l*-tyrosine in proteins and the accuracy of its estimation, A., i, 409.
estimation of *l*-tyrosine in proteins, A., ii, 355.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Paul* **Hirsch,** synthetic powers of animal cells; the action of sodium nitrate on nitrogenous metabolism, A., i, 548.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Arno Ed.* **Lampé,** nitrogen retention on feeding with urea, A., i, 310.
action of ammonium salts, glucosamine, and gelatin on the nitrogen balance, A., i, 420.
the influence of urea administered by the mouth on the nitrogenous metabolism of pigs, A., i, 547.
nitrogenous metabolism, A., i, 671.
influence of fatigue on the amount of dialysable compounds, which react with triketohydrindene hydrate, in the serum, A., i, 788.
are there substances, at present unknown, in food-stuffs which are of importance for the maintenance of life? A., i, 1409.

Abderhalden, *Emil, Arno Ed.* **Lampé,** and *Efim Semen* **London,** the fate of protein cleavage products in the intestine, A., i, 550.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Erwin* **Schiff,** the velocity of the appearance of protective enzymes after repeated introduction of the foreign substrate. I., A., i, 1117.
studies on the specific nature of the intracellular enzymes by means of the optical method. II., A., i, 1118.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Hubert* **Schmidt,** the triketohydrindene hydrate [reaction] (Ruhemann), A., ii, 643.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Arthur* **Weil,** comparative investigations on the content of amino-acids in the different constituent parts of the nervous system. II. The amino-acids of the grey and white substance of the brain, A., i, 420.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Arthur* **Weil,** a new amino-acid of the composition $C_6H_{13}O_2N$ obtained by the total hydrolysis of the proteins of the nerve substance, A., i, 450.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Erich* **Wurm,** α-aminobutyric acid and its derivatives, A., i, 23.

pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid and polypeptides derived from it, A., i, 90.

Abel, *Emil,* catalytic studies. II. Barium iron catalysis, A., ii, 204.

lecture experiment to show the specific action of catalysts, A., ii, 691.

copper content of distilled water, A., ii, 728.

catalytic studies. IV. H-ion catalysis and autocatalysis of the modified hydrogen peroxide–thiosulphate reaction, A., ii, 766.

Abel, *Emil,* and *G.* **Baum,** catalytic studies. III. Catalytic deviation of a reaction, A., ii, 399.

Abelin, *J.,* action of mercury preparations on spirochaete diseases. II. The toxicology and pharmacology of some mercury compounds, A., i, 136.

Abelmann, *A.* See *Leopold* **Rosenthaler.**

Aboulenc, *Jean.* See *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens.**

Abram, *Harold Helling.* See *Walter Craven* **Ball.**

Accame, *Luigi.* See *Luigi* **Rolla.**

Acker, *E.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Ackermann, *Dankwart,* new basic component of the muscle of the dog and its relation to hexamethylornithine, A., i, 181.

myokynine, A., i, 917.

fermentative decomposition of creatinine, A., i, 1049.

Acqua, *Camillo,* the action of uranium on the plant cell, A., i, 147.

Acree, *Solomon Farley,* catalysis. XV. Reactions of both the ions and the non-ionised forms of electrolytes, A., ii, 576.

Acree, *Solomon Farley.* See also *Eli Kennerley* **Marshall,** *jun.,* *Sidney* **Nirdlinger,** and *H. C.* **Robertson,** *jun.*

Adams, *Alfred.* See *Benjamin* **Moore.**

Adams, *Leason H.* See *John* **Johnston.**

Adams, *Maxwell,* and *August* **Holmes,** pine nut oil, A., i, 808.

Adler-Herzmark, *Jenny,* the action of hydrogen peroxide on hippomelanin, A., i, 500.

Aeckerle, *Emil.* See *Julius* **Schmidt.**

Agashe, *Ganesh Sakharam.* See *Charles* **Weizmann.**

Ageno, *Fernando,* and *Elena* **Valla,** compounds of boric acid and mannitol, A., i, 1052.

Ageno, *Fernando.* See also *Raffaele* **Nasini.**

Ageton, *C. N.* See *P. L.* **Gile.**

Agostinelli, *Claudio,* some additive products of styphnic acid, A., i, 459.

Agraz, *T. S.,* an apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 720.

Agulhon, *Henri,* action of boric acid on zymase; comparison with the action of phosphates, A., i, 921.

boron as catalytic manure, A., i, 1144.

solubility of certain metallic salts of volatile fatty acids in organic solvents; application to the qualitative estimation of these acids, A., ii, 536.

Agulhon, *Henri,* and *Robert* **Sazerac,** activation of certain processes of microbic oxidation by uranium salts, A., i, 143.

action of uranium salts and metallic uranium on the pyocyanic bacillus, A., i, 322.

Agulhon, *Henri.* See also *Gabriel* **Bertrand.**

Airila, *Y.,* [pharmacological] investigation of two bromo-substituted acidylcarbamides: bromural and adaline, A., i, 1023.

Aitchison, *L.* See *Frederick* **Ibbotson.**

Akers, *Noel Charles.* See *Ernest* **Goulding.**

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, preparation of 2-halogen-5-acylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 366.

[preparation of 1-chloronitro-2:4-diacetylphenylenediamine], A., i, 519.

preparation of an inner anhydride (lactam) of 2-aminobenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, A., i, 621.

[preparation of compounds containing 3:4-dihydro-1:4-oxazine-3-one ring], A., i, 777.

preparation of 1:4-diaminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid and of 1:4-diaminosulphoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1197.

preparation of 1:4-diaminoanthraquinone and its derivatives, or of sulphonic acids of these compounds, A., i, 1206.

Alberda van Ekenstein, *William,* and *Jan Johannes* **Blanksma,** transformation of *l*-arabinose into *l*-ribose, A., i, 445.

d-ribose, A., i, 1044.

Albert, *August,* preparation of derivatives of aldehydo- and keto-cyanohydrins containing sulphur, A., i, 722.

Alcock, *Frank Harris*, estimation of total sulphur in antimonium sulphuratum, A., ii, 873.

Alessandri, *Luigi*, [derivatives of] some aromatic diketones, A., i, 739.

structure of 3-nitroso-2-phenylindole. I. and II., A., i, 1227.

Alessandri, *Luigi*. See also *Angelo* **Angeli.**

Alexander, *Franz G.*, and *Stephan* **Cserna,** the influence of narcosis on the gaseous metabolism of the brain, A., i, 1011.

Alexander, *Jerome*, the rennin coagulation of milk from a colloid chemical standpoint, A., i, 1008.

Alexander, *Paul*, desulphuration of vulcanised rubber, A., i, 67.

Alexandrov, *Dimitri Konstantinovitsch*, method of preparing ethyl γ-chloroacetoacetate, A., i, 443.

Alexandrowicz, *Jerzy Stanisław*, comparative physiology of digestion. VI. Cellulose and cellulose-dissolving enzymes in the hepatopancreas of the snail (*Helix pomatia*), A., i, 419.

Algar, *Joseph*. See *Hugh* **Ryan.**

Allan, *George E.*, and *John* **Brown,** magnetic induction in ferric oxide at various temperatures and in different states and the possible chemical changes indicated by the observations, A., ii, 473.

Allbee, *Angie G.* See *Dorothy A.* **Hahn.**

Allen, *H. Stanley*, photo-electric behaviour of iron in the active and passive state, A., ii, 172.

Allen, *Walter S.*, rational analysis of sodium nitrate; the use of the Devarda method versus the misleading "refraction" method, A., ii, 726.

Allen, *Walter S.*, and *Howard B.* **Bishop,** estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 722.

Allen, *Walter S.*, and *Ralph M.* **Palmer,** accurate estimation of arsenic based on the Gutzeit test, A., ii, 724.

Almström, *G. Karl*, derivatives of pyridazine and of pyrrole, A., i, 1240.

Almström, *G. Karl*. See also *Oskar* **Widman.**

Aloy, *Jules*, and *Charles* **Rabaut,** benzoylated cyanohydrins and amides from aldehydes, and the corresponding hydroxy-acids, A., i, 620.

benzoylcyanohydrins of ketones and amides, and hydroxy-acids derived from them, A., i, 723.

Alsberg, *Carl Lucas*, and *Otis Fisher* **Black,** biological and toxicological studies on *Penicillium stoloniferum* (Thom.), A., i, 1027.

Alterthum, *Hans*, the Hall effect in metals at low temperatures and the theory of magnetism from the point of view of the theory of quanta, A., ii, 16.

relative scale of temperature for solid substances, A., ii, 183.

Alvisi, *Ugo*, observations on the action of fluorine in nature, A., i, 151.

Alwens, the influence of salvarsan and neosalvarsan on the circulation and on the kidneys of healthy and diseased apimals, A., i, 795.

Amadori, *Mario*, capacity of potassium haloids for forming solid solutions at high temperatures, A., ii, 134.

tendency of haloids and phosphates of the same metal to combine. II. Alkali fluorides and phosphates, A., ii, 213.

tendency to combination between haloids and phosphates of the same metal. III. Fluoride, chloride, and phosphate of lead, A., ii, 216.

reciprocal behaviour of alkali sulphates, chromates, molybdates, and tungstates at low and at high temperatures. II. and III., A., ii, 512, 587.

solubility in the solid state between nitrates, sulphates, and carbonates at high temperatures, A., ii, 1030.

Amagat, *Émile Hilaire*, internal pressure in fluids, A., ii, 185.

the laws of corresponding states, A., ii, 188.

saturation curves and the law of the corresponding states, A., ii, 382.

Amann, *August*. See *Julius* **Bredt.**

Amantea, *Giuseppe*. See *Silvestro* **Baglioni.**

Amberg, *Samuel*, and *Walter* **Jones,** the action of yeast on yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 211.

Amberger, *Conrad*, the glycerides of butter fat, A., i, 1040.

Ambronn, *Hans*, dispersion of the birefringence of mixed crystals of strontium and lead dithionates, A., ii, 321.

investigation of nitro-celluloses in the polarisation microscope, A., ii, 897.

Ambrož, *Adolf*, a new thermophilic bacterium, A., i, 568.

Ameseder, *Franz*, chemical investigation of calcified aortæ, A., i, 790.

Ameseder, *Franz*. See also *Richard von* **Zeynek.**

Ammann, *Louis*. See *Léon* **Lindet.**

Amon, *Frank O.* See *Richard Edwin* **Lee.**

Anderes, *E.*, action of morphine on the circulation, A., i, 940.

Andersen, *J.* See *Wilhelm* **Moldenhauer.**

Anderson, *Charles,* and *John Charles Henderson* **Mingaye,** the Binda meteorite, A., ii, 719.

Anderson, *Ernest,* oxidation of aldehydes by an aqueous solution of bromine, A., i, 341.

Anderson, *Ernest,* and *H. A.* **Noyes,** simple inexpensive calorimeter for determining the heat of solution and of neutralisation, A., ii, 477.

Anderson, *John Spence,* absorption of light by inorganic salts. VII. Aqueous solutions of iron salts, A., ii, 454.

Anderson, *R. J.,* the organic phosphoric acid of cotton-seed meal, A., i, 149.

Anderson, *Ross P.,* portable Pettersson-Palmqvist apparatus, A., ii, 243.

Ando, *F.,* saccharification of starch by koji diastase in the presence of acids and salts, A., i, 919.

Andrade, *E. N. da C.,* method of observing the flame spectra of halogen salts, A., ii, 647.

André, *Émile,* some acetylenic compounds, A., i, 1065.

Andre, *Franz.* See *Fritz* **Reitzenstein.**

André, *Gustav,* hydrolysis and displacement by water by nitrogenous and mineral substances contained in leaves, A., i, 233.

the migration of mineral constituents and the displacement of these constituents in leaves immersed in water, A., i, 431.

the evolution of mineral substances and nitrogen in some annual plants, A., i, 688.

relationship of bases and mineral acids in plant tissues, A., i, 946.

Andreae, *J. L.,* a method for the determination of the density of solid substances, A., ii, 188.

Andréev, *Ivan Iv.,* action of light on water vapour and electrolytic gas, A., ii, 744.

retardation in the solution of gold and silver in aqueous cyanide solution, A., ii, 842.

Andrew, *John Harold,* iron and nitrogen, A., ii, 602.

Andrew, *John Harold,* and *Alfred* **Holt,** thermal effects produced by heating and cooling palladium in hydrogen, A., ii, 839.

Andrews, *Launcelot Winchester,* asserted explosibility of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 60.

Andryewsky, *Peter.* See *Arthur* **Scheunert.**

Angel, *Franz,* wolkonskoite, A., ii, 972.

Angeli, *Angelo,* considerations and experiments on the constitution of the azoxy-compounds. I. and II., A., i, 658.

polyazoxy-compounds. I. and II., A., i, 658, 1003.

constitution of santonin, A., i, 864.

[Angeli-Rimini reaction of the aldehydes], A., i, 983.

Angeli, *Angelo,* and *Luigi* **Alessandri,** the new decomposition of the oximes, A., i, 983.

Angeli, *Angelo,* and *Bruno* **Valori,** new derivatives of azoxybenzene, A., i, 533.

Angelico, *Francesco,* picrotoxin, A., i, 69.

Angelico, *Francesco,* and *G.* **Catalano,** presence of formaldehyde in the sap of green plants, A., i, 325.

Angelico, *Francesco,* and *A.* **Coppola,** hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, A., i, 192.

Angeloni, *Decio,* some new salts of quinine, euquinine, aristoquinine, saloquinine, and quinaphenine, A., i, 1376.

Anrep, *G. von,* the part played by the suprarenals in the normal vascular reactions of the body, A., i, 121.

local vascular reactions and their interpretation, A., i, 121.

Anselmino, *Otto,* and *E.* **Gilg,** occurrence of trehalose in *Selaginella lepidophylla,* A., i, 1034.

Anselmino, *Otto,* and *A.* **Mandke,** identification of phenol by bromine water, A., ii, 632.

Anthes, *E.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**

Antonov, *George Nicolaevich,* the existence of uranium-*Y,* A., ii, 910.

Apitzsch, *Hermann,* α-*p*-nitrophenyl-β-hydroxythionaphthen, A., i, 1341.

estimation of sulphur in organic compounds, A., ii, 977.

Applebey, *Malcolm Percival,* the determination of viscosity, T., 2167; P., 361.

Applebey, *Malcolm Percival,* and *David Leonard* **Chapman,** the latent heat of vapours; preliminary note, P., 24.

Arbeiter, *Erich,* mineralogical-chemical investigation of marcasite pyrites, and magnetic pyrites, A., ii, 781.

Arbuzov, *Alexander E.,* new method of preparing nitriles of the aliphatic series, A., i, 347.

action of bromine on ethyl ether, A., i, 815.

action of methyl iodide and magnesium on menthone, A., i, 1078.

Arbuzov, *Alexander E.,* and *N. E.* **Chrucki,** catalytic decomposition of acetonylacetonephenylhydrazone, A., i, 1098.

Arbuzov, *Alexander E.*, and *A. P.* **Friauf**, catalytic decomposition of methylpropyl ketonephenylhydrazone, A., i, 1098.

Arbuzov, *Alexander E.*, and *A. A.* **Ivanov**, *iso*butyl ester of phosphorous acid. I., A., i, 1051.

isomeric change of $P(OC_4H_9)_3$ into $C_4H_9{\cdot}PO(OC_4H_9)_2$. II., A., i, 1052.

Arbuzov, *Alexander E.*, and *A. V.* **Kartaschov**, compounds of ethyl phosphite with silver haloids, A., i, 333.

Arbuzov, *Alexander E.*, and *V. M.* **Tichvinski**, preparation of substituted indoles by the catalytic decomposition of hydrazones, A., i, 388.

catalytic decomposition of phenylhydrazine by cuprous salts, A., i, 398.

Arbuzov, *Alexander E.*, and *R. E.* **Vagner**, catalytic decomposition of dipropyl ketonephenylhydrazone, A., i, 1098.

Archbutt, *Leonard*, apparatus for testing water by measurement of its electrical conductivity, A., ii, 147.

Arcichovski, *V.*, the action of poisonous substances in different concentrations on seeds; the biochemical action of very concentrated solutions, A., i, 687.

Arkwright, *J. A.*, natural variation of *B. acidi lactici* with respect to the production of gas from carbohydrates, A., i, 683.

Armsby, *Henry Prentiss*, a comparison of the observed and computed heat production of cattle, A., i, 1413.

Armsby, *Henry Prentiss*, and *J. August* **Fries**, the influence of standing or lying on the metabolism of cattle, A., i, 216.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*, and *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**, processes operative in solutions, XXX, and enzyme action, XX. The nature of enzymes and of their action as hydrolytic agents, A., i, 1116.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*. See also *Henry Edward* **Armstrong** and *Frederick* **Keeble**.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, some consequences of Graham's work: the nature of elements; the diffusion of liquids, A., ii, 578.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**, and *Edward* **Horton**, herbage studies. II. Variation in *Lotus corniculatus* and *Trifolium repens* (cyanophoric plants), A., i, 575.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, *M. S.* **Benjamin**, and *Edward* **Horton**, enzyme action. XIX. Urease. II. Observations on accelerative and inhibitive agents, A., i, 781.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *Reginald Thomas* **Colgate**, studies in oxidation, A., ii, 498.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *John Vargas* **Eyre**, processes operative in solutions. XXV. Influence of non-electrolytes on solubility; nature of the processes of dissolution and precipitation, A., ii, 391.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *H. W.* **Gosney**, enzyme action. XXI. Lipase. III., A., i, 1120.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *C. A.* **Klein**, the behaviour of paints under the conditions of practice, with special reference to the aspersions cast on lead paints, A., i, 587.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *Eric Everard* **Walker**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXVII. The causes of variation in the optical rotatory power of organic compounds and of anomalous rotatory dispersive power, A., ii, 543.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *Frederick Palliser* **Worley**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXIV. Nature of the hydrolytic process, A., ii, 119.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*. See also *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**.

Armstrong, *W. Bruce*, the fruit of *Crataegus macracantha*, A., i, 80.

Arndt, *Fritz*, aromatic ψ-thiocarbamides and orthothiocarbonic esters, A., i, 396.

ring formation between the nitro- and amino-groups with production of triazines, A., i, 1394.

Arndt, *Kurt*, and *Heinrich Hugo* **Kunze**, molten carnallite, A., ii, 48.

Arni, *E.* See *Ettore* **Cardoso**.

Arnheim, *F.* See *Peter* **Rona**.

Arnold, *Vinzenz*, preparation of hæmatoporphyrin from carbon monoxide blood, A., i, 111.

Arnold's nitroprusside reaction in urine, A., ii, 356.

Aron, *Ferencz*, a new indicator, A., ii, 786.

Aron, *Hans*, an apparatus for extraction of solids and liquids, A., ii, 497.

Arrhenius, *Svante* [*August*], the strenuous period in the development of the theories of solution, A., ii, 762.

Arrivaut, *G.*, the system: manganese–silver, A., ii, 598.

Arsenev, *A.* See *Nikolai S.* **Kurnakov.**
Arteméev, *D. N.*, crystals of diamminedimethylglyoximinecobalt chloride, A., i, 1161.
Arteméev, *D. N.*, and *W. M.* **Lomberg**, crystals of nitroaquodimethylglyoximinecobalt, A., i, 1161.
Arteméev, *D. N.*, and *D. Th.* **Muraschev**, crystals of chloroamminedimethylglyoximinecobalt, A., i, 1161.
Artmann, *Paul*, uranyl iodates, A., ii, 224, 413.
detection of nitrous acid in the presence of ferric salts [in waters], A., ii, 528.
Artmann, *Paul*, and *J.* **Preisinger**, estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, A., ii, 430.
Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, hydrogenation of santonin, A., i, 731.
senecioic acid, A., i, 1042.
Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Y.* **Sugii**, identity of lycorine and narcissine, A., i, 1093.
Aschan, [*Adolf*] *Ossian*, determinations of constitutions in the camphene group. V., A., i, 886.
formic acid as a solvent, A., i, 1149.
Aschan, *Ossian* [with (*Frl.*) *Ella* **Europaeus**], the mechanism of the Hell-Volhard reaction. II., A., i, 820.
Ascher, *Richard*, a new form of condenser, A., ii, 690.
Ascher, *Richard*. See also *Wilhelm* **Traube.**
Aschmarin, *P.* See *Alexei E.* **Favorski.**
Asher, *Leon*, and *Hans* **Sollberger**, the physiology of the glands. XIV. The function of the spleen as an organ of protein metabolism and the compensatory processes after splenectomy, A., i, 1269.
Askenasy, *Paul*, and *E. L.* **Rényi**, the formation of nitrogen oxides by heating manganese dioxide in air, A., ii, 139.
Askenasy, *Paul*, and *Andor* **Révai**, the electrolytic regeneration of chromic acid from solutions of chromium sulphate, A., ii, 472.
Aston, *James*. See *Charles Frederick* **Burgess.**
Astruc, *A.*, estimation of aspirin, A., ii, 806.
Astruc, *A.* See also *F.* **Jadin.**
Atack, *Frederick William*, the nickel salts of the benzildioximes, T., 1317; P., 195.
estimation of stannous chloride and of chlorates by means of methyleneblue, A., ii, 156.
Atack, *Frederick William*, volumetric estimation of chromium, vanadium, and iron in presence of one another, A., ii, 345.
detection and estimation of nickel by means of α-benzildioxime, A., ii, 730.
Aten, *Adriaan Hendrik Willem*, a new modification of sulphur, A., ii, 40, 580.
Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston*, guaiacum resin as a reagent for the detection of oxydases and of minute traces of copper, P., 303.
oxydases and their inhibitors in plant tissues, A., i, 1426.
Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston*, and *Thomas Arthur* **Wallace**, the molecular condition of mixed liquids. Part I. Mixtures of the lower aliphatic alcohols with water, T., 1461; P., 194.
the critical solution point of urine, A., i, 935.
Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston*. See also *Henry H.* **Dixon.**
Aubel, *Edmond* [*Marie Lambert*] *van*, the latent heat of vaporisation of metals, A., ii, 294.
refractive index of substances at their critical temperatures, A., ii, 357.
Auerbach, *Ernst Berthold*, and *K.* **Lange**, the volatilisation of vanadic acid by halogens, A., ii, 60.
Auerbach, *Friedrich*, and *Hans* **Pick**, the alkalinity of pancreatic and intestinal juice in living dogs, A., i, 214.
pancreatic digestion, A., i, 419.
decomposition of sparingly soluble lead salts, A., ii, 1057.
Augspurger, *Louis*. See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Auguet, *A.*, comparison of the Hübl and Wys methods for estimating the iodine numbers of fats, A., ii, 163.
estimation of starch and dextrin in sugar products, confectionery, etc., A., ii, 448.
Auld, *Samuel James Manson*, and *Thomas Duncan* **Mosscrop**, the measurement of tryptic protein hydrolysis by determination of the tyrosine liberated, T., 281; P., 14.
Aust, *E.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Austin, *George Wesley*, the gases evolved on heating steel to its melting point in a vacuum, A., ii, 602.
Austin, *Joshua H.*, and *A. I.* **Ringer**, the influence of phloridzin on a splenectomised dog, A., i, 566.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm* [*Ludwig*], and *Albert* **Funk,** colorimetric estimations in water analysis by means of the Autenrieth-Koenigsberger colorimeter, A., ii, 335.
some colorimetric estimations; Rowntree and Geraghty's method for diagnosing the kidneys; the estimation of thiocyanates in saliva and of iodine in urine, A., ii, 451.
Auwers, *Karl* [*Friedrich*] *von,* spectrochemical notes. I. Hydrated naphthalenes. II. Spectrochemical behaviour of acenaphthene derivatives. III. Haworth's dimethyl*cyclo*hexadiene, A., i, 1319.
the spectrochemistry of compounds with a *gem*-dialkyl group, A., ii, 261.
Auwers, *Karl von,* and *Fritz* **Eisenlohr,** constancy of the refraction equivalents, A., ii, 537.
Auwers, *Karl von,* and *Martin* **Schmidt,** γγγ-trichloro-β-hydroxybutyric acid and γγγ-trichlorocrotonic acid, A., i, 338.
the constitution of the chlorides of 1:2- and 1:3-dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 338.
Azéma, *L.,* montmorillonite from Bordes, Vienne, France, A., ii, 784.

B.

Baat, (*Miss*) *Woutrine Constance de.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers.**
Babiy, *Johanna,* alleged constant occurrence of iodine in cells, A., i, 431.
Bach, *Alexis,* oxidising and reducing enzymes and their rôle in the process of respiration, A., i, 543.
the oxidative formation of nitrous acid in extracts of plants, A., i, 946.
the reduction ferments. IV. Vegetable perhydrases, A., i, 947.
Bachem, *Carl.* See *Hans* **Leo.**
Bachilli, *Dante,* marls of Umbria, A., ii, 775.
Bachmann, *Wilhelm,* determinations of the volume of voids in silicic acid gels, A., ii, 121.
Bachmann, *Wilhelm.* See also *Richard* **Zsigmondy.**
Bachstez, *Marcel,* vinylphthalimide, A., i, 1343.
Back, *E.* See *Friedrich* **Paschen.**
Backer, *Hilmar Johannes,* electrochemical reductions. III. Reduction of nitrosoamines, A., i, 386.
Backer, *Hilmar Johannes.* See also *Antoine Paul Nicolas* **Franchimont.**
Backman, *Eugène Louis,* the influence of nitrogenous metabolism products which occur naturally in blood and urine on the blood pressure, A., i, 120.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, preparation of Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene and its homologues, A., i, 1.
preparation of isoprene, A., i, 1.
preparation of anthraquinonecarboxylic acids, A., i, 49, 729.
preparation of α-chloroanthraquinone, A., i, 61.
preparation of condensation products of the anthracene series containing sulphur, A., i, 61.
preparation of xanthones of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 83.
the purification and separation of anthraquinoneacridones from by-products, A., i, 96.
[preparation of halogenated derivatives of indigoid compounds], A., i, 100.
[preparation of *cyclo*hexene], A., i, 349.
preparation of chloroanthraquinones, A., i, 373.
preparation of βγ-dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene, A., i, 438.
preparation of diolefines, A., i, 438.
preparation of partly hydrogenised cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 453.
preparation of 1-aminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 476.
[preparation of indigoid compounds], A., i, 519.
preparation of βγ-dihalogen *iso*pentanes by the chlorination of β-halogen *iso*pentane, A., i, 583.
preparation of chloro-derivatives of the amyl series, A., i, 695.
preparation of dihalogenated hydrocarbons, A., i, 695.
[preparation of aminoazo-derivatives of aromatic *m*-diamines], A., i, 775.
preparation of *meso*halogenanthracene-β-sulphonic acids, A., i, 1053.
preparation of condensation products from phenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 1059.
preparation of β-bromoaminoanthraquinones containing a bromine atom in the next position to an amino-group, A., i, 1071.
preparation of condensation products in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 1073.
preparation of chloro- and bromo-substitution products of indophenols and indophenolic substances or their leuco-derivatives, A., i, 1100.
preparation of halogen derivatives of the paraffin series, A., i, 1145.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, preparation of anthraquinonedithiazoles and their reduced derivatives, A., i, 1232.
preparation of bromoaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 1366.
Baehr, *George*, and *Ernst Peter* **Pick**, the removal of the poisonous properties of protein cleavage products by substitution of the cyclic nucleus, A., i, 1420.
Baerwald, *Hans*, secondary rays from canal rays, A., ii, 655.
Baerwind, *Ernst*. See *Franz* **Fischer**.
Baessler, *Otto*, rapid estimation of pyridine in the presence of ammonia in gas liquors, A., ii, 259.
Baetcke, *Ernst*. See *Hermann* **Thoms**.
Baetzner, *Wilhelm*, physiology and pathology of the kidney functions, A., i, 932.
Baeyer, *Otto von*, *Otto* **Hahn**, and *Lise* **Meitner**, magnetic spectrum of the β-rays of radioactinium and its disintegration products, A., ii, 460.
Bagard, *P.* See *André* **Wahl**.
Baglioni, *Silvestro* [with *Giuseppe* **Amantea** and *L.* **Manini**], effects of nutrition with maize. IV. Action of the *Succus entericus* of the dog on zein, gliadin, zeoses, and gliadoses, A., i, 214.
Bagster, *Lancelot Salisbury*, and *Bertram Dillon* **Steele**, electrolysis in liquefied sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 15.
Bahr, *Eva von*, influence of pressure on the absorption of rays of very long wave-length in gases, A., ii, 810.
ultra-red absorption of gases, A., ii, 810.
absorption spectrum of aqueous vapour, A., ii, 814.
Bahr, *Fritz*, a simple method for maintaining constant temperatures in the region of the room temperature, A., ii, 290.
Bailey, *E. H. S.* See *H. W.* **Emerson**.
Bailey, *George C.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Bailly, *O.* See *R.* **Delaunay**.
Bain, (*Miss*) *Alice Mary*. See *William Hobson* **Mills**.
Bainbridge, *Ernest Graham*, the hydrolysis of ethylene glycol diacetate; preliminary note, P., 4.
Bairsto, *George Edward*, variation of the conductivity of aluminium anode films with temperature, A., ii, 10.
Baker, *Frank*, the viscosity of cellulose nitrate solutions, T., 1653; P., 244.
Baker, *Herbert Brereton*, and *Leslie Henry* **Parker**, the interaction of sodium amalgam and water, T., 2060; T., 298.
Baker, *Ross Allen*, substitution of ground glass stopper in combination barometer and manometer, A., ii, 205.
new cover glass support, A., ii, 206.
Baker, *Richard Thomas*, and *Henry George* **Smith**, a new species of *Prostanthera* and its essential oil, A., i, 1142.
research on the eucalypts of Tasmania and their essential oils, A., i, 1210.
Baker, (*Miss*) *Sarah Martha*, quantitative experiments on the effect of formaldehyde on living plants, A., i, 1029.
Bakker, (*Miss*) *C.*, quantitative estimation of light petroleum in turpentine, A., ii, 630.
Balás, *J.*, iron mines near Borossebes, Hungary, A., ii, 1063.
Balbiano, *Luigi*, Angeli-Rimini reaction of the aldehydes, A., i, 733.
structural formula of the polymeride of the anhydride of anethole glycol, A., i, 1085.
Baldes, *Karl*. See *Gustav* **Embden**.
Balke, *Clarence William*. See *James E.* **Egan**.
Ball, *Walter Craven*, and *Harold Helling* **Abram**, bismuthinitrites, T., 2110; P., 150.
the nitrites of thallium, lithium, caesium, and rubidium, T., 2130; P., 197.
Balló, *Rezsö*, and *Emil* **Dittler**, the binary system: $Li_2SiO_3 - Al_2(SiO_3)_3$, A., ii, 51.
Ballowitz, *Emil*, the occurrence of alcohol-resistant carmine-red and brown-red pigments in the skin of bony fishes, A., i, 934.
Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, the Baly-Krulla theory of fluorescence; a reply to A. K. Macbeth, P., 201.
the photochemical equivalent, A., ii, 818.
Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *Francis Owen* **Rice**, chemical activity and absorption. Part II. The variation of absorption with concentration, T., 91.
absorption spectra and chemical reactivity. Part III. Trinitrobenzene, trinitroanisole, and picric acid, T., 2086; P., 216.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, the constitution of naphthalene, A., i, 846.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Emil* **Reber**, action of hydrochloric and hydrobromic acids on 2:4-dimethylquinol [2:4-dimethyl-$\Delta^{2,5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol-1-one], A., i, 370.

Bamberger, *Max*, and *Karl* **Krüse**, the radioactivity of the mineral springs of Tyrol. IV. and V., A., ii, 278, 1012.

Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, theory of emulsification. IV. and V., A., ii, 121, 680.

chemical production of light, A., ii, 546.

double spectrum of sodium chloride, A., ii, 741.

Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, and *T. Roland* **Briggs**, blue gelatin copper, A., ii, 219.

Banerji, *Haridas*. See *Barun Chandra* **Dutt**.

Banerjee, *Manindra Nath*, the action of sulphides of the allyl group on lead amalgam and mercury, A., ii, 961.

Bang, *Ivar*, [guanylic acid], A., i, 111.

diastases. II. and III. Sugar formation in the frog's liver. I. and II., A., i, 552, 553, 1267.

psychic hyperglycæmia in rabbits, A., i, 1415.

estimation of sugar. II., A., ii, 445.

a method of microchemical estimation of certain constituents of the blood, A., ii, 446.

estimation of chlorine in the blood, A., ii, 974.

method of estimating sugar in the blood, A., ii, 989.

Bang, *Ivar*, and *K. O.* **Larsson**, microchemical estimation of certain blood constituents, A., ii, 740.

Barabanov, *A.* See *Georgei Georgevitsch* **Povarnin**.

Baragiola, *W. I.*, impossibility of separating tartrate and free tartaric acid in wine, A., ii, 801.

Barbaschinov, *Nicolaus*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.

Barbier, *Philippe*, and *René* **Locquin**, action of thionyl chloride on certain lactones, A., i, 336.

action of thionyl chloride on certain lactonic acids, A., i, 337.

attempts to synthesise mono-substituted paraconic acids, A., i, 341.

graded degradation of different saturated mono- and di-basic acids, A., i, 700.

Barbieri, *Giuseppe A.*, compounds of ferricarbamide, A., i, 959.

thoromolybdates, A., ii, 779.

Barbieri, *N. Alberto*, the sympathetic system does not possess the same chemical composition as the axial nervous tissue and the cranial or spinal nerves, A., i, 929.

Barbieri, *Pietro*. See *Giacomo* **Pighini**.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, the effect of altitude on mesectic curves, A., i, 922.

the combinations of hæmoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide. II., A., i, 1250.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, and *J. H.* **Burn**, determination of the constant of the differential blood-gas apparatus and the specific oxygen capacity of blood, A., i, 306.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, *Mario* **Camis**, *Gordon Clunes McKay* **Mathison**, *Ff.* **Roberts**, and *John Henry* **Ryffel**, the effect of altitude on the dissociation curve of blood, A., i, 306.

the effect of moist heat on the dissociation curve of blood, A., i, 306.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, *G.* **Graham**, and *Harold Leonard* **Higgins**, the effect of carbohydrate-free diet on the dissociation curve of blood, A., i, 306.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, *Rudolph A.* **Peters**, *Ff.* **Roberts**, and *John Henry* **Ryffel**, the effect of exercise on the dissociation curve of blood, A., i, 306.

Barcroft, *Joseph*. See also *Thomas* **Lewis**.

Bardet, *Jacques*, spectrographic study of some French mineral waters, A., ii, 785.

Bardet, *Jacques*. See also *Ch.* **Boulanger**.

Barendrecht, *H. P.*, estimation of alcohol in very dilute solutions by means of permanganate, A., ii, 349.

Bargellini, *Guido*, some derivatives of hydroxyquinol. IX., A., i, 460.

hydrogenation of santonin in presence of palladium black, A., i, 628.

Bargellini, *Guido*, and *Mina* **Finkelstein**, chalkones and hydrochalkones. II., A., i, 59.

Bargellini, *Guido*, and *Ermanno* **Martegiani**, chalkones and hydrochalkones. III., A., i, 90.

Barger, *George*, and *Arthur James* **Ewins**, the identity of trimethylhistidine (histidine-betaine) from various sources, A., i, 529.

Barger, *George*, and *Walter William* **Starling**, blue adsorption compounds of iodine. Part II. The influence of constitution on the adsorption by 2- and 4-pyrone derivatives, P., 128.

Barker, *Matthew Felix*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.

Barker, *Thomas Vipond*, and *James Ernest* **Marsh**, optical activity and enantiomorphism of molecular and crystal structure, T., 837; P., 62.

Barkla, *Charles Glover*, and *A. J.* **Philpot**, ionisation in gases and gaseous mixtures by Röntgen and corpuscular (electronic) radiations, A., ii, 547.

Barnebey, *O. L.*, and *S. R.* **Wilson,** application of diphenylcarbazide as indicator in the titration of iron with dichromate, A., ii, 248.

Báron, *Julius*, and *Michael* **Pólányi,** the application of the second law of thermodynamics to processes in the animal organism, A., i, 1013.

Barratt, *John Oglethorpe Wakelin*, fibrinsæmia, A., i, 308.

nature of the coagulant of the venom of *Echis carinatus*, a small Indian viper, A., i, 1420.

Barre, *Maurice*, compounds of cerium chloride with ammonia, A., ii, 409.

Barrett, *Frank Leslie.* See *Morris* **Fort.**

Barrett, *William Henry.* See *Harold Brewer* **Hartley.**

Barrio y Fernández, *José.* See *José* **Muñoz del Castillo.**

Barrow. *Fred.* See *Alexander* **McKenzie.**

Barsickow, *Max*, the therapeutic action of yeast on the alimentary multiple polyneuritis of guinea-pigs and pigeons, A., i, 425.

Bart, *Heinrich*, preparation of organic arsenic compounds, A., i, 115, 413.

preparation of aromatic nitroamino-compounds, A., i, 611.

Barth, *R.*, detection of nitric acid (nitrates) in milk, A., ii, 1069.

Barthe, [*Joseph Paul*] *Léonce*, phosphates of magnesium and amines, A., i, 1045.

Bartholomäus, *Erich.* See *Hans* **Fischer.**

Bartlett, (*Miss*) *Dorothy Jessie.* See *Arthur William* **Crossley.**

Bartlett, *Edward Payson.* See *George Shannon* **Forbes.**

Bartsch, *A. von.* See *Richard* **Weitzenböck.**

Bartsch, *B.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**

Bary, *Paul*, estimation of free sulphur in vulcanised caoutchouc, A., i, 1212.

colloids, A., ii, 120.

Baschieri, *Ennio*, Tschermak's method for the isolation of silicic acids, A., ii, 213.

Baskerville, *Charles*, ethyl ether by catalysis, A., i, 155.

Baskerville, *Charles*, and *H. S.* **Riederer,** the production of chlorine substitution products of methane from natural gas, A., i, 242.

Baskov, *A. V.*, electrical conductivity and diagrams of state of systems formed by benzoic acid with aniline or toluidines, A., ii, 1016.

Baskov, *A. V.* See also *Nikolai Antonovitsch* **Puschin.**

Bass, *Robert*, and *Wilhelm* **Wiechowski,** the purine content of blood and its estimation, A., ii, 443.

Bassett, *Harold Llewellyn*, the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, P., 56.

Bassett, *Harold Llewellyn.* See also *Muriel* **Wheldale.**

Basyrin, *M.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Bates, *F. W.* See *C. J.* **Lynde.**

Bates, *Stuart J.*, calculation of equivalent conductivity at infinite dilution, A., ii, 466.

Batschinski, *Alexius J.*, viscosity law for liquids, A., ii, 26.

the molecular association of liquids. I. and II., A., ii, 188.

internal friction of liquids, A., ii, 928.

Battelli, *Fréd.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Lina* **Stern,** the nomenclature of the polyphenol-oxydases, A., i, 115.

the oxidation of *p*-phenylenediamine by animal tissues, A., i, 139.

the influence of various factors on the oxidation of *p*-phenylenediamine by animal tissues, A., i, 140.

the influence of anæsthetics on the oxydones, A., i, 929.

the influence of aldehydes on the oxydones, A., i, 929.

the respiration of pulverised insects, A., i, 1257.

the intensity of the respiratory exchanges of insects, A., i, 1257.

the tyrosineoxydase, polyphenol-oxydase, and oxydones of insects, A., i, 1272.

Baucke, *H.*, micrographic notes on copper, A., ii, 507.

action of electrolytes on metals under stress, A., ii, 511.

Baud, *Émile*, molecular association of acetic acid, A., i, 585.

cryoscopic researches, A., ii, 19.

the partial miscibility of liquids, A., ii, 193.

concentrated solutions. II., A., ii, 475.

relation between the heat of formation of binary liquid mixtures and their composition, A., ii, 1025.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, new synthesis of *o*-aldehydophenylnitrosohydroxylamine, A., i, 52.

nitrate and nitrite assimilation, A., i, 1424.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Rose* **Fürst,** photochemistry. IV. Photochemical lecture experiments, A., ii, 38.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Gabriel* **Klinger,** a new gas-analytical method for the estimation of nitric oxide. I., A., ii, 74.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Edwin* **Mayer,** assimilation of nitrate and nitrite. V., A., i, 324.

Baudrexel, *August*. See *Wilhelm* **Völtz**.
Bauer, *Édouard*, 1-benzoyl-2-phenyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*pentene, A., i, 724.
1-benzoyl-2-phenyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentene, A., i, 724.
Bauer, *Édouard*. See also *Albin* **Haller**.
Bauer, *Hugo*, *o*-nitrophenyl selenocyanate and *o*-aminophenylselenol, A., i, 263.
Bauer, *Hugo*, and *Gustav* **Endres**, action of bromine on aliphatic-aromatic compounds, A., i, 864.
Bauer, *Hugo*, and *R.* **Engler**, occurrence of methyl alcohol in fruit wines, A., i, 810.
Bauer, *Hugo*, and *P.* **Vogel**, condensation products of *m*-methoxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 1063.
Baum, *G.* See *Emil* **Abel**.
Baumann, *A.*, the nitrogenous constituent of kephalin, A., i, 1041.
Baumann, *Emil J.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns**.
Baume, *Georges*, some physico-chemical applications of Maxwell-Berthoud's equation of re-distribution, A., ii, 1038.
Baume, *Georges*, and *Eugène* **Wourtzel**, compressibility of gases, A., ii, 113.
Baur, *Emil*, formation, decomposition, and transformation of glycollic acid, A., i, 443.
Baur, *Emil*, and *H.* **Ehrenberg**, new fuel batteries, A., ii, 13.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Charles Ruglas* **Hoover**, revision of the atomic weight of iron. V. Analysis of ferric oxide, A., ii, 55.
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Charles James* **Moore**, revision of the atomic weight of phosphorus. III. Analysis of phosphorus trichloride, A., ii, 43.
Baxter, *Robert Reginald*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Bayliss, *William Maddock*. the nature of enzyme action. III. The synthetic action of enzymes, A., i, 919.
Beadle, *Clayton*, and *Henry Potter* **Stevens**, the nitrogenous constituent of Para caoutchouc and its bearing on the nature of synthetic caoutchouc, A., i, 190.
insoluble constituents of Ceara- and Rambong-caoutchouc, A., i, 283.
a simple all-glass extraction apparatus, A., ii, 444.
Beal, *George Denton*. See *William John* **Gies**.
Bearce, *H. W.* See *N. S.* **Osborne**.
Beatty, *R. T.*, energy required to ionise an atom, A., ii, 656.
ionisation potential in gases, A., ii, 656.
Beaufour, *Henri*, the iodohydrin of the glycol derived from cinnamyl methyl ether, A., i, 466.
alkyliodohydrins derived from cinnamyl methyl ether, A., i, 467.
Becarelli, *R.* See *Luigi* **Marino**.
Bechhold, [*Jacob*] *Heinrich*, application of ultrafiltration apparatus, A., ii, 857.
Beck, *Christoph*, [estimation of copper; iodometric estimation of iron], A. ii, 1077.
Beck, *Christoph*. See also *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Beck, *Otto*. See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Beck, *W.* See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Beckel, *August*, *d*-lupanine, A., i, 86.
Becker, *A.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.
Becker, *E.* See *Richard* **Loebe**.
Becker, *Paul*. See *Herman* **Decker**.
Beckers, *Wilhelm*, comparison of Farup's and Schumacher-Jung's methods for the estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 248.
Beckmann, *Ernst* [*Otto*], cryoscopic determinations in iodine, A., ii, 19.
ebullioscopy of iodine, A., ii, 20.
sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 858.
Beckmann, *Ernst*, and *Otto* **Faust**, explosion of nitrogen iodide under the influence of acoustic waves, A., ii, 1050.
Beckmann, *Ernst*, and *Rudolf* **Hanslian**, behaviour of iodine towards sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 402.
Beckmann, *Ernst*, and *H.* **Lindner**, coloured bunsen flames, A., ii, 359.
Becquerel, *Paul*, influence of salts of uranium and thorium on the development of tubercle bacillus, A., i, 322.
Bedford, *Fred*, and *Ernst* **Erdmann**, nickel oxides as reduction catalysts in the addition of molecular hydrogen to unsaturated fats and fatty acids, A., i, 701.
Beer, *Paul*, and *Kasimir* **Fajans**, the position where the thorium series branches, A., ii, 907.
Beer, *Paul*. See also *Kasimir* **Fajans**.
Beer, *Robert*. See *Hans* **Meyer**.
Beesley, *Richard Moore*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, a new series of ring compounds; preliminary note, P., 346.
Behnhen, *H. E.*, crystallisation of carbon dioxide, nitrous oxide, and ammonia, A., ii, 584.
Behrend, *Robert*, and *Gerhard ten Doornkaat* **Koolman**, new method of preparation of muconic acid, A., i, 8.

Beker, *J. C.*, the distribution of creatine in the animal organism, A., i, 1128.
Bekier, *E.* See *Ludwik* **Bruner.**
Bekk, *Julius*, cerium dioxide as contact substance for the combustion of organic substances, A., ii, 981.
Bélières, *Louis*, detection of indoxyl in icteric urine, A., ii, 1087.
Bell, *E. T.*, the interstitial granules (liposomes) in fatty metamorphosis of striated muscle, A., i, 135.
Bell, *J. E.* See *Edward Wight* **Washburn.**
Bell, *James Munsie*, and *Charles F.* **Cowell,** methods for the preparation of neutral solutions of ammonium citrate, A., i, 162.
Bell, *James Munsie*, and *Alexander L.* **Feild,** electromotive force of silver nitrate concentration cells, A., ii, 551.
Bell, *Norman Murray*, the velocity of evolution of oxygen from bleaching powder solutions in presence of small quantities of cobalt nitrate and the influence of different compounds on it, A., ii, 686.
Bell, *Norman Murray.* See also *Alfred* **Holt.**
Bell, *R.* See *Ettore* **Cardoso.**
Bellati, *M.*, and *Silvio* **Lussana,** passage of nascent hydrogen through iron, A., ii, 678.
Bellet, *A.*, estimation of lactic acid, A., ii, 636.
Bellmer, *Emil F.*, radioactivity of some minerals and rocks, A., ii, 549.
Bellucci, *Italo*, some pharmaceutical incompatibilities of salol [phenyl salicylate], A., i, 179.
some considerations regarding Werner's theory, A., ii, 38.
Bellucci, *Italo*, and *R.* **Corelli,** univalent nickel compounds, A., i, 839; ii, 604.
Bellucci, *Italo*, and *L.* **Grassi,** use of cupferron in quantitative analysis [of titanium], A., ii, 250.
Benary, *Erich*, the action of chloroacetyl chloride on ethyl malonate; iminotetronic acid, A., i, 191.
action of ethylene dibromide, methylene iodide, and iodine on ethyl aminocrotonate, A., i, 598.
thiotetronic acid and derivatives, A., i, 892.
Benary, *Erich*, and *Boleslav* **Silbermann,** synthesis of hydroxypyrrole and pyrroline derivatives from ethyl aminocrotonate, A., i, 651.
Benczúr, *J. von*, and *Dionys* **Fuchs,** action of radium emanations on the respiratory exchange, A., i, 792.
Benda, *Ludwig.* See *Paul* **Erhlich.**
Bender, *W.* See *Erich* **Ebler.**
Benedicks, *Carl* [*Axel Fredrik*], theory of the electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 99.
nature of the electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 307.
allotropy in general and that of iron in particular, A., ii, 599.
allotropy of iron and silver iodide, A., ii, 752.
Beneslawski, *J.* See *H.* **Thar.**
Benevolenski, *J.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev.**
Bengis, *Robert.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Beniers, *E.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**
Benjamin, *M. S.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong.**
Bennett, *Charles W.*, photochemical reduction of copper sulphate, A., ii, 89.
Bennett, *Charles W.*, and *C. O.* **Brown,** concentration changes in the electrolysis of copper sulphate solutions, A., ii, 666.
rapid refining of copper with a rotating cathode, A., ii, 1058.
Bennett, *George Macdonald*, and *Alec Duncan* **Mitchell,** total surface energy and chemical constitution, A., ii, 927.
Benrath, *Alfred*, benzilbenzoin, A., i, 633.
Benson, *Percy.* See *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan.**
Bentley, *William B.*, and *R. Phillips* **Rose,** some colloidal solutions derived from hydrated alumina, A., ii, 963.
Benzinger, *Hans.* See *Emil* **Fromm.**
Berczeller, *L.*, stalagmometric studies of solutions of colloids and crystalloids. I. and II., A., ii, 760, 761.
Berczeller, *L.*, and *L.* **Csáki,** stalagmometric studies of solutions of colloids and crystalloids. III., A., ii, 760.
Beresin, *W. I.*, influence of poisons on the isolated heart of the fish, A., i, 566.
Berg, *Richard.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Berg, *William N.*, the physico-chemical basis of a theory of muscular contraction (Zuntz's theory), A., i, 132.
the physico-chemical basis of striated muscle contraction. II. Surface tension, A., i, 314.
did von Wittich antedate Ostwald in the definition of enzyme action? A., i, 917.
Bergeim, *Olaf*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk,** water drinking. XIV. The digestive efficiency of saliva as increased by dilution with water, A., i, 669.

Bergeim, *Olaf*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, inhibition of enzyme action by lime-softened waters, A., i, 1119.
Bergen, *Julius von*. See *Aladar* **Skita**.
Berger, *Clément*, preparation of aluminium ethoxide, A., i, 1299.
Berggren, *Th*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Bergius, *Friedrich*, production of hydrogen from water and coal from cellulose at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 579.
Bergman, *Maximilian*. See *Julius* **Schmidlin**.
Bergmann, *Max*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Bergner, *E*. See *Adolf* **Sieverts**.
Bergwitz, *Karl*, bending of rubidium rays in a magnetic field, A., ii, 656.
Berkow, *Abraham*. See *Fritz* **Straus**.
Berl, *Ernst*, and *Max* **Delpy**, unstable products in the nitration of cellulose, A., i, 1305.
Berlin, *Ernst*, laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 38.
Bernard, *Lucien*, comparative investigation of different methods for the estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 639.
Bernard, *Victor*. See *Léon* **Guillet**.
Bernardini, *Luigi*, and *F.* **Galluccio**, formation of pentosans in the germination of seeds, A., i, 570.
Bernardis, *G. B*. See *Riccardo* **Ciusa**.
Bernhard, *R*. See *Em*. **Havas**.
Bernoulli, *E*., (pharmacological) action of bromine salts, A., i, 1275.
Bernstein, *Gustav*, vulcanisation of caoutchouc. II., A., i, 638.
theory of the vulcanisation of caoutchouc. II., A., i, 746.
Berrár, *M*., the action of aloin on metabolism; the physiology of artificially produced gout and fever, A., i, 560.
chemistry and estimation of gelatin, A., ii, 83.
Berry, *Arthur John*, volatilisation of certain binary alloys in high vacua, A., ii, 322.
Berthelot, *Albert*, *Proteus vulgaris* considered as a producer of indole, A., i, 428.
Berthelot, *Albert*, and *D. M.* **Bertrand**, the intestinal flora; the possible production of ptomaines in acid medium, A., i, 560.
Berthelot, *Daniel*, and *Henry* **Gaudechon**, photolysis of sucrose by ultra-violet rays, A., i, 16.
photochemical synthesis of a new compound, carbonyl cyanide, by means of ultra-violet rays, A., i, 715.
preparation of carbonyl cyanide, A., i, 837.
Berthelot, *Daniel*, and *Henry* **Gaudechon**, photolysis of different classes of sugars by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 4.
the first stages in the photolysis of ethyl alcohol, acetaldehyde, and acetic acid, A., ii, 90.
photolysis of different complex sugars (bioses and trioses) by ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 90.
action of the medium and extreme ultra-violet rays on acetaldehyde: acidification, polymerisation, resinification, A., ii, 171.
the inversion of sucrose by ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 267.
a lævulose actinometer for ultra-violet rays; influence of concentration on the rate of photochemical action, A., ii, 267.
the dissociation of gaseous compounds by light; gaseous hydrogen compounds of the chlorine and oxygen groups, A., ii, 369.
the dissociation of gaseous compounds by light; gaseous hydrogen compounds of the nitrogen and carbon groups; different gases, A., ii, 458.
additive reactions between carbon monoxide and other gases under the influence of ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 744.
the rôle of uranium salts as photochemical catalysts, A., ii, 819.
Berthoud, *A*., formation of crystal faces, A., ii, 305.
influence of temperature on the velocity of chemical reactions, A., ii, 309.
Bertiaux, *L*., new electrode for electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 522.
assay of tin, solder, and lead dross by electrolysis, A., ii, 731.
analysis of commercial nickel, A., ii, 1078.
Bertram, *S. H*., a new method for the estimation of glycerol, A., ii, 441.
Bertrand, *D. M*. See *Albert* **Berthelot**.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, employment of manganese as catalytic manure, A., i, 692.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Henri* **Agulhon**, the presence of boron in the animal series, A., i, 423.
aluminium sulphate as catalytic manure, A., i, 692.
the presence of boron in milk and eggs, A., i, 934.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Arthur* **Compton**, the presence of a new diastase, salicinase, in almonds, A., i, 1426.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Florentin* **Medigreceanu,** temporary fixation and mode of elimination of manganese in the rabbit, A., i, 224.
the presence and distribution of manganese in animal organs, A., i, 316.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, *M.* **Rosenblatt,** and (*Mme.*) *M.* **Rosenblatt,** activity of koji sucrase [invertase] in the presence of different acids, A., i, 302.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Robert* **Sazerac,** favourable action exercised by manganese on acetic fermentation, A., i, 1024.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Gustave* **Weisweiller,** the composition of coffee essence; presence of pyridine, A., i, 1031.
Besborodko, *N.*, a new deposit of chrome-iron-ore in Northern Caucasus, A., ii, 64.
Beschke, *Erich* [with *Georg* **Köhres,** and *Franz* **Marschall**], substituted crotonolactoneacetic [αγ-monolactones of γ-hydroxydihydromuconic] acids, A., i, 868.
Besson, *A. A.*, apparatus for the determination of boiling points, A., ii, 828.
estimation of thiosulphates in the presence of sulphites, A., ii, 874.
Besthorn, *Emil*, new class of quinoline dyes. III, A., i, 1236.
Betzel, *Richard*. See *Reinhold* **Riecke.**
Beumer, *H.* See *M.* **Bürger.**
Beutner, *Reinhard*, the physical character of bio-electrical differences of potential, A., i, 147.
osmotic and colloidal imbibition by muscle, A., i, 315.
new processes for the production of electricity which explain some bio-electrical phenomena, A., ii, 468, 662.
a new kind of electromotive force and some possible applications to physico-chemical problems, A., ii, 469.
new electric properties of a semipermeable membrane of copper ferrocyanide, A., ii, 470.
Beutner, *Reinhard*. See also *Jacques* **Loeb.**
Bevan, *Edward John*. See *Charles Frederick* **Cross.**
Beyer, *A.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem*, tyrosinase from two enzymes, A., i, 683.
Beyersdorfer, *Paul*, estimation of sugars by the Kjeldahl-Bertrand method, A., ii, 447.
Beyne, *Edgar*, the presence of strontium compounds in blende, A., ii, 624.
Bhaduri, *Kshitibhusan*, sodium silver thiosulphate and acetylene–silver acetylide, A., i, 241.
ammoniacal sodium cuprous trithionate, A., ii, 53.
new method for the preparation of ammoniacal copper salts, A., ii, 597.
Bhaduri, *Kshitibhusan*, and *Sarashilal* **Sarkar,** some complex copper alkali ferrocyanides, A., i, 838.
Bhattacharyya, *Devendra Nath*. See *Nilratan* **Dhar.**
Bhattacharyya, *Haripada*, a rapid method for the estimation of phosphorus in steel, A., ii, 874.
Bianchi, *G.*, condensation product of piperonaldehyde with ethyl urethane, A., i, 482.
Bianchi, *G.* [with *Manlio* **Rocchi**], action of hydroxylamine and of phenylhydrazine on urethanobenzylacetylacetone and on ethyl urethanobenzylacetoacetate, A., i, 96.
Bianchi, *Maria Clotilde*, some aliphatic cyanoacetylamines, A., i, 715.
Bianu, *B.*, the secondary radiation produced by α-rays, A., ii, 371.
Bickel, *Adolf*, and *Michael* **Pavlov,** the pharmacological action of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, A., i, 226.
the influence of certain cardiac medicaments on the electrocardiam curve, A., i, 426.
Biddle, *Henry Chalmers*, melting point of ethyl gallate, A., i, 179.
colour changes among dyes of the triphenylmethane series as influenced by the hydrogen ion concentration of acids of different dissociation constants, A., ii, 311.
Biddle, *Henry Chalmers*, and *Paul Edward* **Howe,** fasting studies. XI. Composition of muscle from fasting dogs, A., i, 933.
Biddle, *Henry Chalmers*, and *Ludwig* **Rosenstein,** rate of conversion of cinchonine into cinchotoxine, A., ii, 492.
Bidet, *Félix*, displacement of the primary amylamines by gaseous ammonia, A., ii, 197.
limited displacement of monoethylamine by ammonia gas, A., ii, 572.
Bieber, *Willie*, condensation of water vapour in presence of oxides of nitrogen and of hydrogen peroxide; evidence of the formation of hydrogen peroxide by oxidation of water vapour; action of ultra-violet sunlight on the earth's atmosphere, A., ii, 208.

Bielecki, *Jean*, and *Victor* **Henri**, quantitative investigation of the absorption of ultra-violet rays by the fatty acids and their isomeric esters, A., ii, 86.
quantitative investigation of the absorption of ultra-violet rays by the fatty acids and their esters in aqueous and alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 263.
absorption of the ultra-violet rays by acetone, A., ii, 363.
absorption of the ultra-violet rays by ketones, diketones, and ketonic acids, A., ii, 455.
quantitative investigation of the absorption of the ultra-violet rays by aliphatic monamines, diamines, nitriles, carbylamines, amides, and oximes, A., ii, 650.
quantitative study of the absorption of the ultra-violet rays by some acids of the ethylene series, A., ii, 815.
quantitative investigation of the absorption of ultra-violet rays by saturated and unsaturated aliphatic acids. III., A., ii, 895.
Bierling, *Erich*. See *Heinrich* **Schulze**.
Bierry, *Henri*, enzymic decomposition of glucosides and galactosides, A., i, 303.
Bierry, *Henri*, and (*Mlle.*) *F.* **Coupin**, *Sterigmatocystis nigra* and lactose, A., i, 1028.
Bierry, *Henri*, and (*Mlle.*) *Lucie* **Fandard**, adrenaline and glycæmia, A., i, 426.
variations in glycæmia during inanition, A., i, 923.
Bierry, *Henri*, and (*Mme.*) *Z.* **Gatin-Gruzewska**, new method of estimating glycogen in the liver, A., ii, 160.
estimation of glycogen in muscle, A., ii, 635.
Bierry, *Henri*, *Victor* **Henri**, and *Albert* **Ranc**, inversion of sucrose by ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 4.
Biesalski, *Ernst*. See *Otto* **Hauser**.
Biilmann, *Einar*, and *Erik Höst* **Madsen**, action of potassium xanthate on halogen-malonic acids, A., i, 975.
Bilecki, *Alois*, the periodic system and atomic weight, A., ii, 205.
Bilecki, *Robert*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Billy, *Maurice*, a simple method for determining the density of mineral powders, A., ii, 387.
Biltz, [*Johann*] *Heinrich*, acetylene or acetylidene compounds; the "oxidation rearrangement," A., i, 241.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Erhard* **Giesler**, the degradation of allantoin to hydroxonic acid, and a new synthesis of allantoin, A., i, 1393.
Biltz, *Heinrich* [with *Paul* **Krebs** and *Karl* **Strufe**], *isoapo*caffeine, A., i, 1376.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Karl* **Seydel**, a new example of the reversed pinacolin rearrangement, A., i, 297.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Ernst* **Topp**, synthesis of parabanic and substituted parabanic acids, A., i, 600.
oxalyldicarbamide, A., i, 602.
Biltz, *Heinrich* [with *Ernst* **Topp** and *J.* **Kartte**], alloxan anhydride and its methyl derivatives, A., i, 166.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, diastatic degradation of starch, A., i, 707.
tension of metal ammine compounds, A., ii, 404.
light-reactions observable in the cardioid ultra-microscope, A., ii, 653.
osmotic pressure of colloids. IV. The theory of colloidal electrolytes, A., ii, 678.
some thermometric and optical constants as functions of the atomic weights, A., ii, 855.
glucinum compounds, A., ii, 960.
the thermal dissociation of cobalt-ammonias, A., ii, 968.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Bruno* **Fetkenheuer**, ammonia compounds of the nickel haloids, A., ii, 968.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *E.* **Marcus**, the constancy of the potassium activity, A., ii, 547.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Wilhelm* **Truthe**, the molecular size of dextrin-β, A., i, 593.
osmotic pressure of colloids. V. Colloid chemistry of the dextrins, A., i, 832.
Binder, *Karl*, and *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**, a new and delicate test for oxygen, A., ii, 239.
Binder, *Karl*. See also *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Binet du Jassonneix, *Armand*, magnetic properties of the alloys of iron, cobalt, nickel, and manganese with boron, A., ii, 667.
Bingham, *Eugene Cook*, a criticism of some recent viscosity investigations, T., 959; P., 113.
Bingham, *Eugene Cook*, *George Frederic* **White**, *Adrian* **Thomas**, and *J. L.* **Cadwell**, fluidity and the hydrate theory. II., A., ii, 675.
Binz, *Arthur* [*Heinrich*], and *K. R.* **Lange**, iminoindigotin, A., i, 769.
Birchard, *F. J.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Birkner, *H.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich.**
Biron, *Eugen von,* the melting point of ethylene dibromide, A., i, 155.
Bishop, *Earl S.* See *Walter D.* **Bonner.**
Bishop, *Howard B.* See *Walter S.* **Allen.**
Bissett, *Crellyn Colgrave.* See *William Ernest Stephen* **Turner.**
Bistrzycki, [*Carl Anton*] *Augustin,* and *Georg* **Przeworski,** constitution of compounds from *o*-diamines and α-hydroxy-acids; acetylation of benziminazoles, A., i, 103.
Bitterich, *Wilhelm.* See *Emil* **Fromm.**
Bizarro, *A. H.,* the influence of preliminary heating on peptic and tryptic digestion, A., i, 924.
Bjerrum, *Niels,* the behaviour of iodine and sulphur at extremely high temperatures, from explosion experiments, A., ii, 21.
Blacher, *Carl Johann,* control of the purification of boiler feed-water, A., ii, 623.
Blacher, *Carl Johann, P.* **Grünberg,** and *M.* **Kissa,** the use of potassium palmitate in water analysis, A., ii, 153.
Black, *Otis Fisher.* See *Carl Lucas* **Alsberg.**
Blackadder, *Thomas,* inorganic ferments. VI. Catalytic decomposition of formic acid by rhodium, A., ii, 36.
Blackstock, *Gibbs,* and *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.,* the action of αγ-dibromobutane on the sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, P., 74.
Blaise, *Edmond Émile,* syntheses by means of mixed organo-zinc derivatives; α-polychloroketones; constitution of the ordinary trichloroacetone, A., i, 11.
migration of the chlorine in the halogenated ketones, A., i, 444.
the characterisation of chloro-ketones, A., i, 705.
Blaise, *Edmond Émile,* and *E.* **Carrière,** succinic semialdehyde [β-aldehydopropionic acid], A., i, 248.
Blake, *George Stanfield,* zirkelite from Ceylon, A., ii, 716.
Blanchardière, *P. de la,* action of nuclease, A., i, 1254.
Blanchetière, oxidation and luminescence, A., ii, 743.
Blanck, *Edwin,* chemical and physical nature of "roterden," A., i, 236.
importance of the potassium in felspar for plants, A., i, 577.
Blanck, *Edwin.* See also *Theodor* **Pfeiffer.**
Blanes, *José Sureda.* See *Antonio* **Madinaveitia.**
Blanksma, *Jan Johannes,* the system: acetonephenylhydrazone–water, A., i, 11.
nitro-derivatives of 2:6-dibromotoluene, A., i, 31.
constituents of *Lycoperdon bovista,* A., i, 328.
derivatives of *p*-xylene, A., i, 353.
hydrogen cyanide in salt-grass (*Triglochin*), A., i, 1428.
Blanksma, *Jan Johannes.* See also *William* **Alberda van Ekenstein.**
Bleicher, *Karl,* crystalline forms of salts of ethanedisulphonic acid, A., i, 156.
Blendermann, *K.* See *Arthur* **Kötz.**
Bleyer, *Benno,* and *S. W.* **Kaufmann,** the nature of alkaline glucinum solutions, A., ii, 708.
Bleyer, *Benno,* and *Bruno* **Müller,** glucinum phosphates, and glucinum phosphite and hypophosphite, A., ii, 137.
compounds of arsenious acid with glucinum, A., ii, 594.
Bleyer, *Benno,* and *Lucjan* **Paczuski,** optically active complex glucinum sugar compounds, A., i, 831.
Bloch, *Marcel,* tetrachlororhodamines, A., i, 648.
Block, *Ernst August,* the fusion curves of several substances, A., ii, 292.
Blömer, *A.* See *Oscar* **Piloty.**
Blomquist, *Arvid,* the mercury content in the air, dust, etc., of places where metallic mercury is in use, A., ii, 248.
Bloor, *W. R.,* mannitol esters of sulphuric acid, A., i, 706.
fat absorption. II. Absorption of fat-like substances other than fats, A., i, 926.
fatty acid esters of dextrose, A., i, 1014.
Blum, *F.,* the physiology of the thyroid, A., i, 932.
Blum, *F.,* and *R.* **Grützner,** physiology of the thyroid. I. Methods for estimating iodine in organic substances, A., ii, 722.
Blum, *William,* the constitution of aluminates, A., ii, 963.
Blumann, *Arnold,* and *Otto* **Zeitschel,** the autoxidation of turpentine, A., i, 495.
Blumenthal, *Philip Lee,* preparation of selenic acid and sodium selenate used in the estimation of bromine in haloid salts, A., ii, 148.
Blumenthal, *Philip Lee.* See also *Frank Austin* **Gooch.**
Blumer, *M.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**
Bock, *Joseph C.,* Folin's microchemical method for estimating urea, A., ii, 640.

Boden, *E.* See *Heinrich* **Schade.**

Bodenstein, [*Ernst August*] *Max*, theory of photochemical reaction velocity, A., ii, 819.

Bodenstein, *Max*, and *Walter* **Dux**, photochemical kinetics of hydrogen and chlorine combination, A., ii, 1039.

Bodroux, *Fernand*, catalytic esterification in dilute solutions: preparation of ethyl acetate, A., i, 440.

some liquid mixtures specially suitable for the observation of Christiansen's phenomenon, A., ii, 358.

Bodroux, *Fernand*, and *Felix* **Taboury**, bromination of certain ketones and of some secondary hydroaromatic alcohols, A., i, 872.

Böck, *F.*, and *Ludwig* **Moser**, the action of the silent electric discharge on a mixture of hydrogen and titanium tetrachloride. I., A., ii, 9.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, catalytic action. V. Comparison of the action of various catalysts. III. Acetylation of *o*-nitrophenol, carbazole, and diphenylamine, and some observations on *o*-nitroaniline and tribromophenol as well as their acetyl derivatives, A., i, 43.

the spacial arrangement of the hydroxyl groups of polyhydroxy-compounds; the configuration of the saturated glycols and of α- and β-dextrose, A., i, 1147.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *Meyer* **Cluwen**, action of aluminium chloride on acetic anhydride, A., i, 6.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *W. D.* **Cohen**, reduction of aromatic ketones, A., i, 1062.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *P.* **Dujardin**, trichloroacrylic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 821.

Böeseken, *Jacob* [with *P.* **Hasselbach**, *W. J. P.* **Pelle**, and (*Mlle.*) *S. van der* **Tas**], catalytic action. VI. Decomposition of certain acid chlorides by aluminium chloride, A., i, 334.

Böeseken, *Jacob* [with *C. E.* **Klamer** and *J. G. de* **Voogt**], trichloroethylene and some of its derivatives, A., i, 330.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *A.* **Schimmel**, catalytic action. VII. Polymerisation of chloral, A., i, 827.

modifications of metachloral and decomposition of chloral by aluminium chloride; perchlorobutanal, A., i, 828.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *G. H. van* **Senden**, decomposition of heptyl alcohol at 220° in the presence of finely divided nickel, A., i, 331.

Böeseken, *Jacob*. See also *Simon Cornelis Johannes* **Olivier.**

Boehm, *Rudolf*, the action of veratrine and protoveratrine, A., i, 426.

Boehringer & Soehne, *C. F.*, preparation of therapeutically valuable double salts from morphine and narcotine, A., i, 385.

Boeke, *Hendrik Enno*, behaviour of solids under unevenly distributed pressure, A., ii, 555.

fusion of carbonates under carbon dioxide pressure. II., A., ii, 776.

the garnet group, A., ii, 1066.

Bömer, *Alois*, glycerides of fats and oils. IV. The mixed glycerides of palmitic and stearic acids obtained from lard, A., i, 441.

Bömer, *Alois*, and *Robert* **Limprich**, glycerides of fats and oils. V. Nomenclature of mixed glycerides and the synthesis of α-distearin and β-palmityldistearin, A., i, 442.

glycerides of fats and oils. VI. The theoretical basis of Polenske's "difference" number, A., ii, 444.

Boer, *R. B. de*. See *Ernst* **Cohen.**

Böters, *Oskar*. See *Richard* **Wolffenstein.**

Böttcher, *Karl August*, ε-aminoketones, A., i, 1359.

formation of pyrazine compounds from quinoxaline derivatives, A., i, 1390.

Böttcher, *Karl August*. See also *Siegmund* **Gabriel.**

Böttcher, *Wilhelm*. See *E.* **Schürmann.**

Bogdan, *Petru*, method of calculation of the constant of capillarity; the Eötvös-Ramsay rule; the coefficient of compressibility of liquids, A., ii, 192.

Bogdándy, *Stefan von*, resorption of bromide from the intestine, A., i, 549.

estimation of chloride and bromide in organic fluids, A., ii, 426.

estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 451.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Harry Linn* **Fisher**, preparation and properties of 5-aminoquinoline-6-carboxylic acid and certain related compounds, A., i, 98.

synthesis of 1:3:7-naphtha*iso*triazines; derivatives of a new heterocyclic system, A., i, 106.

Boggs, *Charles R.*, direct estimation of caoutchouc applicable to specifications on vulcanised rubber goods, A., ii, 798.

Bogojavlenski, *F. I.*, Congo-red. I. Experimental part, A., i, 301.

Bohart, *G. S.* See *Austin Flint* **Rogers.**

Bohn, *Georges*. See (*Mme.*) *Anna* **Drzewina**.

Bohr, *N.*, constitution of atoms and molecules. I., II., and III., A., ii, 689, 943, 1045.

Boiry, *F.* See *Victor* **Thomas**.

Boisbaudran, *Paul Émile* (*dit François*) *Lecoq de*, obituary notice of, T., 742.

Boissoudy, *J. de*, the equilibrium of a gas in a state of binary dissociation, A., ii, 123.

Bokhorst, *S. C.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.

Bokorny, *Thomas*, influence of cæsium, rubidium, and lithium salts on yeast as compared with potassium and ammonium, A., i, 428.

action of free ammonia on yeast; comparison with other bases, A., i, 569.

microchemical detection of potassium in yeast and other cells, A., i, 569.

action of certain metallic salts on the development of yeast and the germination of barley, A., i, 569.

action of uranium, molybdenum, and vanadium salts on yeast and other micro-organisms, A., i, 569.

influence of different substances on the germination of vegetable seeds. I., II., and III., A., i, 569.

antagonistic action of chemical substances on fungi; chemical preservation, A., i, 571.

the separation of life and fermentative power, A., i, 1026.

Bole, *George A.* See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.

Bolin, *Iwan*, enzymes in the leaves of *Salix caprea*, A., i, 1120.

Boll, *Marcel*, relation between the velocity of a photochemical reaction and the incident radiant energy, A., ii, 171.

measurement of the energy of the ultra-violet radiation emitted by an arc in mercury vapour under different conditions, A., ii, 182.

energy absorbed and mass formed in a photochemical reaction, A., ii, 265.

photochemical decomposition of solutions of oxalic acid in presence of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 652.

influence of the wave-length on the velocity of a photochemical reaction, A., ii, 745.

Bolser, *Charles E.*, and *L. B.* **Richardson**, an ester of hydrocobalticyanic acid, A., i, 605.

Bolza, *H.*, *Max* **Born**, and *Theodor von* **Kármán**, molecular flow and temperature change; a contribution to the kinetic theory of dilute gases, A., ii, 1020.

Bompiani, *R.*, replacement of urea in artificial solutions for the isolated heart of selachians, A., i, 217.

Bondy, *Richard*. See *Hans* **Meyer**.

Bone, *William Arthur*, surface combustion, A., ii, 204, 398.

Bongiovanni, *Corrado*, action of arsenious acid, arsenic acid, and phosphoric acid on albumin, A., i, 539.

Bongrand, *J. Charles*, neutralisation of solutions of diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene hydrochloride, A., i, 304.

Bonner, *Walter D.*, and *Earl S.* **Bishop**, the rate of reaction of nitrous acid and carbamide in dilute solutions, A., ii, 335.

Bonnerot, *S.* See *Georges* **Charpy**.

Bonnes, *Léo*, detection of formic and acetic acids; application in the analysis of glycerol, A., ii, 636.

Bontschew, *G.*, meteorite of Gumoschnik, Bulgaria, A., ii, 235.

Bookman, *Samuel*. See *Albert A.* **Epstein**.

Boothby, *Walter M.*, absence of apnœa after forced breathing, A., i, 120.

Bordas, *Fréd.*, the action of milk on certain reagents, A., ii, 738.

Borgström, *Johan Henrik Leonhard*, the meteorite of St. Michel, Finland, A., ii, 719.

Born, *Max*. See *H.* **Bolza**.

Born, *Max*, and *Theodor von* **Kármán**, theory of specific heats, A., ii, 101.

Bornand, *M.* See *B. Galli* **Valerio**.

Bornemann, *Karl*, the roasting of zinc sulphide precipitates and a new means of rapid coagulation of these precipitates from acid solution; (mutual precipitation of two colloids applied to an analytical problem), A., ii, 727.

Bornhardt, *Carl*. See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk**.

Bornmann, *J. H.* See *Clarence G.* **Derick**.

Bornwater, *Johan Theodorus*, synthesis of amido-oxalylbiuret, A., i, 1308.

Borovikov, *G. A.*, the cause of growth in plants, A., i, 324, 571.

Borsche, *Walther* [*Georg Rudolf*], and *Anna* **Fiedler**, chloronitrotoluenes with reactive chlorine, A., i, 842.

Borsche, *Walther*, and *J.* **Wollemann**, $\omega\omega'$-diarylated aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 171.

Bos, *J. L. M. van der Horn van den*, qualitative separation of barium, strontium, and calcium, A., ii, 153.

estimation of potassium by the cobaltinitrite method, A., ii, 338.

separation of the alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 879.

Bosch, *G. F. A. ten*, detection of sesame oil, A., ii, 640.

Bosshard, *Emil*, and *W.* **Burawzow**, estimation of magnesium chloride in water, A., ii, 245.

Bosshard, *Emil*, and *W.* **Grob**, assay of hyposulphites, A., ii, 428.

titration of sulphurous acid, also in presence of thiosulphuric acid, A., ii, 525.

Bossuet, *Robert*, and *Louis* **Hackspill**, a family of metallic phosphides derived from hydrogen phosphide, P_2H_5, A., ii, 1054.

Bostock, (*Miss*) *Gertrude D.*, the distribution of nitrogen in autolysis, with special reference to deaminisations, A., i, 131.

poisoning by acid, A., i, 682.

pancreatic digestion, A., i, 924.

Boswell, *Maitland Crease*, direct estimation of oxygen in organic compounds, A., ii, 334.

Bosworth, *Alfred W.*, the action of rennin on caseinogen, A., i, 1116.

Bosworth, *Alfred W.*, and *Lucius Lincoln van* **Slyke**, preparation and composition of basic calcium caseinogenate and caseinate, A., i, 659.

Bosworth, *Alfred W.* See also *Otto* **Folin** and *Lucius Lincoln van* **Slyke**.

Bottazzi, *Filippo*, physical chemistry of muscle-plasma, A., i, 933.

colloidal properties of hæmoglobin, A., i, 1249.

colloidal properties of hæmoglobin; modifications of the viscosity and surface tension of suspensions of methæmoglobin by the action of hydrochloric acid or sodium hydroxide. II., A., i, 1399.

Bottazzi, *Filippo*, and *E.* **D'Agostino**, surface tension of protein solutions. II., A., ii, 115.

viscosity and surface tension of suspensions and solutions of muscular proteins under the influence of acids and alkalis, A., ii, 927.

chemical and physico-chemical properties of liquids expressed from striated and plain muscle. III. Variations of volume during certain colloidal processes, A., ii, 1035.

Bottazzi, *Filippo*, and *G.* **Quagliariello**, chemical and physico-chemical properties of liquids expressed from striated and plain muscle. II. Amount of protein in the juice and relations between the granules (myosin) suspended and the myoprotein dissolved, A., i, 1132.

Boubnoff, *N.* See *Emil* **Briner**.

Bouchonnet, *A.*, new supports for burettes and funnels, A., ii, 497.

Bougault, *J.*, α-hydroxy-γ-phenylcrotonic acid; an example of an ether of a ketone hydrate, A., i, 269, 366.

α-hydroxy-γ-phenylcrotonic acid; its preparation; new isomerisation, A., i, 727.

α-hydroxy-γ-phenylcrotonic acid, A., i, 1059.

isomerisation of the α-hydroxy-βγ-unsaturated acids to γ-ketonic acids, A., i, 1059.

detection and identification of malonic acid, A., ii, 989.

Bougault, *J.*, and **Mouchel-la-Fosse**, action of alkali sulphites on the ethylenic acids, A., i, 247.

Boulanger, *Ch.*, and *Jacques* **Bardet**, the presence of gallium in commercial aluminium and its separation, A., ii, 1059.

Boulanger, *Ch.*, and *Georges* **Urbain**, theory of the efflorescence of saline hydrates, A., ii, 34.

theory of efflorescence; influence of the size of the crystal, A., ii, 126.

theory of the efflorescence of saline hydrates; influence of temperature, A., ii, 203.

Boulud, *Raymond*. See *Raphael* **Lépine**.

Bourdillon, *Robert*, the preparation of conductivity water, T., 791; P., 124.

Bourdillon, *Robert*. See also *Harold Brewer* **Hartley**.

Bourion, *François*, and *A.* **Deshayes**, the quantitative separation of iron and chromium, A., ii, 626.

the quantitative separation of chromium and aluminium; analysis of chromite, A., ii, 882.

Bournot, *Konrad*, the lipases contained in pancreatic cysts, A., i, 920.

the lipase in chelidonium seeds, A., i, 920.

isolation of lapachol from the heartwood of *Avicennia tomentosa*, A., i, 1070.

Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Elie*], synthesis of glucosides by means of ferments, A., i, 989.

Bourquelot, *Emile*, and *Marc* **Bridel**, temperatures of destruction of emulsin in ethyl alcohol of various strengths, A., i, 212.

resistance of emulsin to the action of heat in presence of strong alcohol, A., i, 303.

synthesis of alkyl glucosides by means of emulsin; β-phenylethyl glucoside, and β-cinnamyl glucoside, A., i, 498.

synthesis of alkyl galactosides by means of emulsin; β-methyl galactoside and β-allyl galactoside, A., i, 498.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *Marc* **Bridel**, synthesis of glucosides of the alcohols by means of emulsin; reversibility of ferment actions, A., i, 781.
synthesis of β-geranyl glucoside by means of emulsin; its presence in plants, A., i, 888.
identity of the hydrolytic and the synthetic activities of emulsin, A., i, 1007.
biochemical synthesis of galactosides of alcohols. V. β-*iso*Butyl galactoside, A., i, 1045.
new biochemical syntheses of glucosides of alcohols, A., i, 1079.
biochemical synthesis of glucosides of multivalent alcohols; α-glucosides of glycerol and glycol, A., i, 1080.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *J.* **Coirre**, the reversibility of the ferment action of emulsin, A., i, 410.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Fichtenholz**, application of the biochemical method to the detection of sucrose and glucosides in certain ericaceae, A., i, 1141.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *Henri* **Hérissey**, synthesising action between galactose and ethyl alcohol under the influence of kephir, A., i, 213.
biochemical synthesis, by means of emulsin, of a glucoside isomeric with salicin, β-salicyl glucoside, A., i, 747.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, *Henri* **Hérissey**, and *Marc* **Bridel**, syntheses of alkyl galactosides by means of emulsin; β-propyl galactoside, and β-benzyl galactoside, A., i, 249.
biochemical synthesis of alkyl glucosides (α-glucosides) by means of a ferment (α-glucosidase) contained in air-dried bottom yeast; α-ethyl glucoside, A., i, 323.
biochemical synthesis of alkyl glucosides (α-glucosides) by means of α-glucosidase: α-methyl glucoside; destruction of the α-glucosidase in a strongly alcoholic medium, A., i, 428.
biochemical synthesis of alkyl glucosides (α-glucosides) by means of a ferment (α-glucosidase) contained in air-dried, bottom yeast: α-propyl glucoside and α-allyl glucoside, A., i, 747.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, *Henri* **Hérissey**, and *J.* **Coirre**, biochemical synthesis of a sugar of the hexobiose group, gentiobiose, A., i, 1305.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *Émile* **Verdon**, the reversibility of ferment actions: emulsin and β-methyl glucoside, A., i, 542.
the biochemical synthesis of β-methyl glucoside in a neutral liquid, not participating in the reaction, A., i, 663.
use of increasing proportions of dextrose in the biochemical synthesis of β-methyl glucoside; influence of the glucoside formed on the arrest of the reaction, A., i, 781.
reversibility of enzyme action: α-glucosidase and α-methyl glucoside, A., i, 1008.

Bousfield, *William Robert*, ionisation and the law of mass action, T., 307; P., 3.
ionisation and the law of mass action. Part II. The osmotic data in relation to combined water, P., 371.
ionic size in relation to molecular physics, together with a new law relating to the heats of formation of solid, liquid, and ionic molecules, A., ii, 383.

Boutaric, *A.*, the critical coefficient and the molecular weight of substances at the critical point, A., ii, 21.

Boutaric, *A.* See also *Ch.* **Leenhardt** and *William* **Œchsner de Coninck**.

Bouty, *Edmond*, an attempt to determine the dielectric cohesion of a rare gas, with small quantities of material, A., ii, 10.

Bouvier, *Maurice*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.

Bovie, *W. T.*, coagulation of proteins by ultra-violet light, A., i, 1115.
temperature-coefficient of the coagulum caused by ultra-violet light, A., i, 1115.

Boving, *Henrick*. See *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook* **Menzies**.

Bovini, *F.* See *Ferdinando* **Graziani** and *Maurizio* **Padoa**.

Bowen, *N. L.*, melting phenomena of the plagioclase felspars, A., ii, 613.

Bowers, *Paul C.* See *William Lofland* **Dudley**.

Boycott, *Arthur Edwin*, and *John Henry* **Ryffel**, action of diuretics in experimental nephritis, A., i, 792.

Boyer, *N.* See *Federico* **Giolitti**.

Brabant, *V.*, the homologue of muscarine in the C_3 series, A., i, 956.

Brach, *Hugo*, and *Emil* **Lenk**, modification of the Liebig combustion furnace, A., ii, 530.

Bradbury, *W. A.*, and *F.* **Owen**, estimation of the carbonates and hydroxides of potassium and sodium when together in solution, A., ii, 339.

Bradley, *Harold Cornelius*, enzyme synthesis. IV. Lactase of the mammary gland, A., i, 219.
enzyme synthesis. I. Lipase and fat of animal tissues, A., i, 220.
connective tissues of *Limulus*, A., i, 556.

Bradley, *Harold Cornelius*, and *E.* **Kellersberger,** enzyme synthesis. II. Diastase and glycogen of animal tissues, A., i, 219.
enzyme synthesis. III. Diastase and starch of plant tissues, A., i, 233.

Bradley, *Walter Minor*. See *Harry Ward* **Foote** and *William Ebenezer* **Ford.**

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*, the constitution of aconitine, T., 1821; P., 253.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*, and *Frederick Percy* **Dunn,** the isomerism of the oximes. Part I. The diphenylcarbamyloximes, T., 1613; P., 248.
the isomerism of the oximes. Part II. The nitrobenzaldoximes, T., 1619; P., 248.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*. See also *Philip Wilfrid* **Robertson.**

Braesco, *Paul*, baking of clays, A., ii, 777.

Bragg, *William Henry*, production of fluorescent Röntgen radiation, A., ii, 373.

Bramley, *Arthur*. See *James Charles* **Philip.**

Branch, *Gerald Eyre Kirkwood*. See *William Crowell* **Bray** and *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley.**

Brand, *Hermann*, crystallisation in the ternary system: cadmium–potassium–sodium bromides, A., ii, 409.

Brand, *Kurt*, decomposition of trichloroacetic acid by mercuric oxide, A., i, 1041.
electrochemical reduction of organic halogen compounds. II., A., i, 1169.

Brand, *Kurt*, and *Th.* **Eisenmenger,** partial reduction of aromatic polynitro-compounds by electrochemical methods. III., A., i, 717.

Brand, *Kurt*, and *M.* **Matsui,** electrochemical reduction of organic halogen compounds. III., A., i, 1170.

Brand, *Kurt*, and *Adolf* **Wirsing,** thiophenols. III. *pp'*-Azophenyl methyl- and *pp'*-azophenyl ethyl-sulphide, A., i, 406.

Brandini, *Giuseppe*, pharmacological action of ethyl alcohol on the isolated mammalian heart at different temperatures, A., i, 1416.

Brannigan, *Peter Joseph*, *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth,** and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart,** the absorption spectra of substances containing labile hydrogen atoms, T., 406; P., 58.

Brass, *Kurt*, quinonebenzidine and its reaction products, A., i, 1232.
oxidation of anilinoquinones to benzidine derivatives. II., A., i, 1232.

Bratring, *Kurt*. See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**

Braun, *Julius von*, aliphatic dihalogen compounds, A., i, 719.
1:2-diketo-3-methylhydrindene; a correction, A., i, 1364.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *B.* **Bartsch,** cyclic imines. VI. Ring homologues of tetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 197.
p-nitrophenylethyl chloride [*β*-chloro-4-nitroethylbenzene], A., i, 1318.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *E.* **Danziger,** primary dinitro-, nitro-nitrite and dialdoxime compounds of the aliphatic series. II. Derivatives of the heptane series and synthesis of pimelaldehyde, A., i, 242.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Hans* **Deutsch,** preparation of higher aliphatic chlorinated amines, A., i, 250.

Braun, *Julius von*, *Hans* **Deutsch,** and *O.* **Koscielski,** syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. X. Derivatives of diaryl paraffins, A., i, 770.

Braun, *Julius von*, *Alfred* **Grabowski,** and *G.* **Kirschbaum,** syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. IX., A., i, 612.

Braun, *Julius von*, *Alfred* **Grabowski,** and *Margarete* **Rawicz,** cyclic imines. VIII. Ring opening in substituted indoles and quinolines, A., i, 1380.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *G.* **Kirschbaum,** 3-methyl-1:2-diketohydrindene, an analogue of isatin, A., i, 1363.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *O.* **Koscielski,** syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. XI. Double dyestuffs from diarylparaffins, A., i, 772.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Otto* **Kruber,** tertiary derivatives of *o*- and *p*-aminobenzyl alcohol. III., A., i, 1330.
steric hindrance with tertiary aromatic amines, A., i, 1333.

Braun, *Julius von*, *Otto* **Kruber,** and *E.* **Aust,** tertiary derivatives of *o*- and *p*-aminobenzyl alcohol. II., A., i, 1327.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Adolf* **Schmatloch,** cyclic imines. VII. Ahrens' so-called *γ*-picoline, A., i, 196.

Braune, *Hermann*, the retarding action of small quantities of water on the decomposition of diazoacetic esters in alcoholic solution. II., A., ii, 1042.

Brauns, *Fritz*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Brauns, *Reinhard*, and *Johannes* **Uhlig**, cancrinite- and nephelite-bearing bombs from the Laacher See district, A., ii, 519.

Bray, *William Crowell*, and *Gerald Eyre Kirkwood* **Branch**, valence and tautomerism, A., ii, 945.

Bray, *William Crowell*. See also *Charles August* **Kraus**.

Brazier, *Sidney Albert*. See *Thomas Slater* **Price**.

Bredt, *Julius*, and *August* **Amann**, a new method of preparation of laurolenic (lauronolic) acid and the decomposition of camphanic acid in an electric reflux heater under diminished pressure, A., i, 162.

Bredt, *Julius* [with *Th.* **Fussgänger**, *Josef* **Houben**, *Paul* **Levy**, and *Siegmund* **Link**], camphor and its derivatives. XII., A., i, 281.

Bredt, *Julius* [and, in part, *Paul* **Levy** and *Siegmund* **Link**], new methods of preparation of camphonenic (γ-lauronolic) acid and the relation of the latter to laurolenic (lauronolic) acid, A., i, 162.

Bredt, *Julius*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, *l*-epicamphor (*l*-β-camphor), T., 2182; P., 356.

Brehm, *Hans*, the advance and prospects of the newer agricultural chemistry (chiefly land chemistry) since the discoveries of modern physical chemistry and colloidal chemistry have been employed, A., i, 1035.

Brenans, *P.*, amino-alcohols; derivatives of phenyl glyceryl ethers, A., i, 721.

Brenek, *Hans*, compounds of titanium dioxide with selenic and selenious acids, A., ii, 514.

Brès, *P.*, phenolphthalein as a double indicator in the estimation of carbon in castings, steel, and alloys by direct combustion, A., ii, 152.

Bresch. See *Robert* **Lespieau**.

Bresciani, *U.* See *Raffaelle* **Nasini**.

Breuning, *Edmund*. See *Alfred* **Thiel**.

Brewster, *Carl Milton*. See *Henry Augustus* **Torrey**.

Brewster, *Joseph F.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.

Breyer, *Frank C.*, proposed standard method of analysis for zinc, A., ii, 792.

estimation of small amounts of cadmium in the dry way, A., ii, 793.

Brezina, *E.* See *O.* **Tögel**.

Bridel, *Marc*, presence of gentiopicrin, gentianose, and sucrose in the fresh roots of *Gentiana asclepiadea*, A., i, 149.

presence of gentiopicrin in *Swertia perennis*, A., i, 150.

the presence of gentiopicrin, gentianose, and sucrose in the fresh roots of *Gentiana punctata*, A., i, 434.

occurrence of gentiopicrin and gentianose in the fresh roots of *Gentiana cruciata*, L., A., i, 690.

variation in the composition of water-trefoil (*Menyanthes trifoliata*, L.) during a season's growth, A., i, 805.

presence of gentiopicrin in the leaf-bearing stems of *Gentiana* spp., A., i, 806.

application of the biochemical method to *Gentiana acaulis*, L.; isolation of a new glucoside; gentiacaulin, A., i, 1212.

Bridel, *Marc*. See also *Émile* **Bourquelot**.

Bridgman, *Percy Williams*, the behaviour of water as a liquid and in five solid modifications under pressure, A., ii, 39.

Brieger, *R.* See *Johannes* **Gadamer**.

Briggs, *G. J.*, esters of cellulose with benzoic acid and their derivatives, A., i, 594.

Briggs, *Samuel Henry Clifford*, potassium hydroxopentafluorostannate [stannihydroxopentafluoride], A., ii, 956.

Briggs, *T. Roland*, the electrochemical production of colloidal copper, A., ii, 506.

Briggs, *T. Roland*. See also *Wilder Dwight* **Bancroft**.

Briliant, *G.* See *Alexei E.* **Favorski**.

Brilliant, *W.* See *S.* **Kostytschev**.

Brillouin, [*Louis*] *Marcel*, general characters of the actions between molecules, A., ii, 193.

general characters of the actions between atoms, A., ii, 493.

the univalent atom cannot be a simple doublet, A., ii, 855.

Briner, *Emil*, the limit of formation of endothermic compounds at very high temperatures, A., ii, 21.

chemical reactions in strongly compressed gases, A., ii, 395.

the dissociation of the molecules into atoms considered as one of the factors of the velocity of reaction, A., ii, 854.

Briner, *Emil*, and *N.* **Boubnoff**, chemical reactions in compressed gases; decomposition of nitric oxide, A., ii, 210.

Briner, *Emil*, and *Ernest L.* **Durand,** action of temperature on the equilibrium of nitrous and nitric acids formed from the oxides of nitrogen and water, A., ii, 123.

Briner, *Emil*, and *A.* **Kuhne,** the transformation undergone by heated calcium carbide, A., ii, 320.

the mechanism of the formation of sulphuric acid in the lead chambers, A., ii, 859.

Briner, *Emil*, and (*Mlle.*) *Z.* **Pylkov,** formation and properties of nitrosyl chloride, A., ii, 317.

Brioux, *Ch.*, and *Marcel* **Guerbet,** evolution of sulphur in soil; study of its oxidation, A., i, 811.

Brislee, *Francis Joseph*, the density of aluminium, A., ii, 963.

Brjuchanov, *P. P.* See *Efim Semen* **London.**

Broadbent, *Alfred L.*, and *Fin* **Sparre,** nitration of anisole to trinitroanisole, A., i, 853.

Brochet, *André* [*Victor*], relation between the conductivity of acids and their absorption by hide, A., ii, 114.

Brock, *F. P.* See *L. V.* **Redman.**

Brod, *Leo.* See *Hans* **Meyer.**

Broek, *A. van den*, the radio-elements, the periodic system, and the constitution of the atom, A., ii, 90.

quantitative relation between the range of the α-particles and the number of changes emitted during disintegration, A., ii, 460.

Brönsted, *Johannes Nicolaus*, chemical affinity. VIII. Crystalline change of the alkali salts, A., ii, 295.

thermal calculation of electromotive forces, A., ii, 917.

Brokaw, *A. D.*, precipitation of gold by manganous salts, A., ii, 780.

Broniewski, *Witold*, the critical points of iron, A., ii, 288.

the thermo-electricity of steel, A., ii, 668.

Brossa, *G. Allesandro*, the biological value of α-nucleic acid, A., i, 549.

Brouwer, *H. A.*, a new find of alkaline rocks in Timor, A., ii, 972.

Brown, *Alexander Russell*, absorption of light by inorganic salts. VIII. Alcoholic solutions of copper, cobalt, and nickel salts in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 454.

Brown, *C. O.* See *Charles W.* **Bennett.**

Brown, *Denton J.* See *Eugene Paul* **Schoch.**

Brown, *F. C.*, evidence that sodium belongs to a radioactive series of elements A., ii, 8.

Brown, *Harold B.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter.**

Brown, *John.* See *George E.* **Allan.**

Brown, *Olliver W.*, and *A. R.* **Nees,** variations of the physical and chemical properties of red lead, A., ii, 410.

Browne, *Arthur Wesley*, and *M. E.* **Holmes,** behaviour of the hydro-nitrogens (nitrogen hydrides) and their derivatives in liquid ammonia. V. Electrolysis of a solution of ammonium azoimide in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 583.

Browne, *Arthur Wesley*, and *A. E.* **Houlehan,** behaviour of the hydronitrogens (nitrogen hydrides) and their derivatives in liquid ammonia. IV. Pressure concentration; isotherms in the system: ammonia–ammonium trinitride [azoimide], A., ii, 583.

Browne, *Charles Albert*, a combination specific gravity bottle and dilatometer, A., ii, 832.

Browning, *Carl Hamilton*, and *Walter* **Gilmour,** bactericidal action and chemical constitution with special reference to basic benzene derivatives, A., i, 1138.

Browning, *Carl Hamilton*, *Walter* **Gilmour,** and *Thomas J.* **Mackie,** isolation of *B. typhosus* from fæces by means of brilliant-green, A., i, 1138.

Browning, *Henry, jun.* See *Frederick Belding* **Power.**

Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *Simon Boghos* **Kuzirian,** detection and separation of aluminium and glucinum by the action of amyl alcohol on the nitrates, A., ii, 729.

Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *H. D.* **Minnig,** preparation of telluric acid and a test for associated tellurous acid, A., ii, 773.

Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *George O.* **Oberhelman,** effect of free chlorine upon the product of hydrolysis of tellurous chloride, A., ii, 696.

Browning, *Philip Embury.* See also *George O.* **Oberhelman.**

Brubaker, *Howard W.*, a new apparatus for the volumetric estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 433.

Brüne, *Fr.* See *Bruno* **Tacke.**

Brugsch, *Theodor*, and *Karl* **Retzlaff,** blood destruction, bile, and urobilin; the formation of bile pigment in blood. III., A., i, 223.

Bruhl, (*Mlle.*) *H.*, crystallographic study of lithium chlorate, A., ii, 50.

Bruin, *G. de.* See *Ernst* **Cohen.**

Brun, *Albert*, dehydration of micas, A., ii, 785.

Brunck, *Otto*, estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 75.

Brunel, *Léon*. See *Émile* **Jungfleisch**.

Bruner, *Ludwik*, wave-length and velocity of reaction, A., ii, 745.

hydrogen selenide and hydrogen telluride as acids, A., ii, 1049.

Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *E.* **Bekier**, the electrical conductivity and electrolysis of solutions of bromine, iodine bromide, iodine chloride, and iodine trichloride in liquid sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 913.

Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *Antoni von* **Galecki**, electrochemistry of the halogens, chlorine, bromine, iodine, and of iodine monochloride, iodine bromide, and iodine trichloride in nitrobenzene solution, A., ii, 912.

Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *J.* **Sahbill**, the variations in the electrical conductivity of nitrobenzene solutions of bromine, A., ii, 912.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Carlo* **Sandonnini**, the ternary alloys of magnesium, zinc, and cadmium, A., ii, 51.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *G.* **Scarpa**, electrolysis of crystalline compounds. I. Silver iodide, A., ii, 472.

Brunner, *Karl*, quinonecarboxylic esters, A., i, 862.

Bruylants, *Pierre*, and *A.* **Bytebier**, determination of the atomic weight of selenium, A., ii, 500.

Bruyn, *A. F. H. Lobry de*. See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman**.

Bryant, *Arthur P.*, and *C. S.* **Miner**, unfermentable residue in hydrolytic products of starch, A., i, 832.

Bub, *Leopold*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Buchanan, *John Young*, specific gravity and displacement of some saline solutions, A., ii, 758.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Kurt* **Langheld**, alcoholic fermentation of sugar, A., i, 944.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Kurt* **Rehorst**, *dl*-α-pinene and ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 1208.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Wilhelm* **Weigand**, the constitution of camphene, A., i, 376.

bornylene and ethyl diazoacetate (with a nomenclature of tricyclic carbon ring systems), A., i, 887.

Buchtala, *Hans*, behaviour of mercury in the human and animal organism on the usual therapeutic methods of application; new method for the estimation of mercury in urine and in the tissues, A., i, 318.

Buchtala, *Hans*, keratin of white human hair, A., i, 778.

keratin of the scales of *Manis japonica*, A., i, 778.

keratin of snake skins (boa constrictor and python), A., i, 779.

new method for the estimation of mercury in urine and in the tissues, A., ii, 248.

Buck, *D. M.*, copper in steel; the influence on corrosion, A., ii, 601.

Buckmaster, *George Alfred*, the behaviour of blood with hydrazine hydrate, A., ii, 807.

Budai, *Koloman*, estimation of ammonia and trimethylamine, A., ii, 789.

Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik*, radium content of certain varieties of mud, A., ii, 821.

colloids and the phase rule, A., ii, 845.

Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik*. See also *Ludwig Karl* **Wolff**.

Bülow, [*Theodor*] *Carl* [*Heinrich*], Buchner's pyrazolinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 101.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Peter* **Neber**, action of chlorine on ethyl phenylazoacetoacetate; a new way to prepare derivatives of formimido-chloride, A., i, 207.

action of hydrazine on the 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazones of ethyl α-chloro- and α-amino-glyoxylates and the decomposition of phenylazoacetoacetamide by chlorine; formation of the 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone of α-chloroglyoxylamide and its basic derivatives, A., i, 910.

preparation and reactions of 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazonopyruvyl chloride, A., i, 999.

Bürger, *M.*, and *H.* **Beumer**, phosphatides of the stromata of the red blood corpuscles of sheep and man, A., i, 1404.

Bürker, *Karl*, nomenclature of derivatives of the blood pigment, A., i, 110.

Buetow, *Lucie*, the enzymes of the pituitary body, A., i, 1131.

Büttner, *Ernst*, estimation of water-soluble phosphoric acid in ammonium superphosphates; (influence of temperature), A., ii, 621.

Buglia, *Giuseppe*, the transference of the digestion products of proteins from the mother to the fœtus, A., i, 418.

Buglia, *Giuseppe*, and *A.* **Costantino**, muscle chemistry. IV. The extractive nitrogen and the free amino-nitrogen, titratable by formaldehyde in the musculature of different animals, A., i, 219.

Buglia, *Giuseppe*, and *A.* **Costantino**, muscle chemistry. V. Purine bases of the smooth muscle of the higher animals, A., i, 219.
muscle chemistry. VI. The free amino-acid nitrogen titratable by formaldehyde and the total extractive nitrogen in muscular tissue of animals in a state of inanition, A., i, 676.
muscle chemistry. IV (addendum). The muscle tissues of some sea animals when dried by heat, A., i, 1019.
Buisson, *Henri*, and *Charles* **Fabry**, the wave-lengths of the rays of krypton, A., ii, 361.
Buisson, *Henri*. See also *Charles* **Fabry**.
Bulle, *Fritz*, vapour-pressure curve of oxygen and the determination of the critical data of hydrogen, A., ii, 829.
Bullock, *Howard*, the resistance of spores to heating in anhydrous fluids such as glycerol and similar substances, A., i, 1136.
Bullock, *W. E.* See *Wilhelm* **Cramer**.
Bunge, *Curt*, action of aqueous barium hydroxide on certain kinds of glass, A., ii, 215.
use of saponin [for removing precipitates], A., ii, 722.
solution and oxidation of tin in dilute nitric acid, A., ii, 883.
decomposition of organic substances by Kjeldahl's method and the estimation of nitrogen in barley, A., ii, 1069.
Bunge, *Nicolai N.*, action of zinc on a mixture of pinacolin and ethyl α-bromopropionate, A., i, 160.
Bunzel, *Herbert Horace*, the part played by oxydases in the curly top disease of sugar-beet, A., i, 810.
Burawzow, *W.* See *Emil* **Bosshard**.
Burckhardt, *Jean Louis*, the influence of cyanogen gas on the organism, A., i, 794.
Burdel, *A.* See *Charles* **Dhéré**.
Burge, *W. E.*, the rate of destruction by ptyalin by the direct electric current, A., i, 303.
the rate of destruction of pepsin by the direct electric current, A., i, 662.
Burgen, *Peter*. See *George Francis* **Morrell**.
Burger, *A.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.
Burger, *F.*, and *Johann Georg* **Koenigsberger**, electric behaviour of certain vapours which exhibit absorption bands, A., ii, 85.
vapours and band absorption [spectra], A., ii, 742.
Burgess, *Charles Frederick*, and *James* **Aston**, influence of various elements on the corrodibility of iron, A., ii, 601.
Burgess, *George Kimball*, present state of the temperature scale, A., ii, 825.
Burgess, *George Kimball*, and *J. J.* **Crowe**, the critical ranges A_3 and A_2, of pure iron, A., ii, 711.
Burgess, *George Kimball*, and *R. G.* **Waltenberg**, melting points of refractory elements. I. Elements with atomic weight 48–59, A., ii, 966.
Burgess, *Maurice John*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the distillation of coal in a vacuum, P., 376.
Burgstaller, *A.* See *Victor* **Rothmund**.
Burgstaller, *Siegfried*, stability of the oxides of cobalt in the interval from Co_2O_3 to CoO, A., ii, 57.
the origin of the colour produced by cobalt solutions in certain mineral colours, A., ii, 58.
the formulation and genetics of the formation of solid solutions in the dissociation of oxides, A., ii, 391.
Burke, *Charles E.*, water of crystallisation of the calcium salt of lauronolic acid, A., i, 1153.
Burkhardt, *Hans*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Burkser, *E.* See *Sebastian Moiseevitsch* **Tanatar**.
Burmann, *James*, influence of temperature on the development of active principles in some medicinal plants, A., i, 432.
Burmeister, *Wilhelm*, ultra-red absorption spectra of some gases, A., ii, 811.
Burn, *J. H.*, the oxygen capacity of blood in relation to the concentration of hæmoglobin, A., i, 306.
Burn, *J. H.* See also *Joseph* **Barcroft**.
Burns, *Keivin*, arc spectrum of iron, A., ii, 541.
displacement of the spectral lines of certain metals produced by the presence of the vapour of another metal, A., ii, 646.
Buromsky, *Iw.*, influence of zinc, magnesium, calcium, potassium, and sodium salts on the growth of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 230.
estimation of oxalic acid, A., ii, 888.
Burrell, *George A.*, notes on mine gas problems, A., i, 329.
Burridge, *W.*, the influence of inorganic salts on the perfused heart, A., i, 129.
nicotine and calcium salts, A., i, 320.
Burrows, *George Howard*. See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.

Burrows, *George Joseph*, and *Charles Edward* **Fawsitt**, the decomposition of carbamide, P., 264.
Burstin, *H.*, action of phosphoric oxide on benzylideneacetoneoxime, A., i, 1382.
Burton-Opitz, *Russell*, the vascularity of the liver. VIII. The influence of adrenaline on the arterial inflow, A., i, 138.
the vascularity of the liver. IX. Influence of amyl nitrite on the arterial inflow, A., i, 138.
the vascularity of the liver. X. The influence of adrenaline on the venous inflow, A., i, 138.
Busch, *Max*, and *Wilhelm* **Schmidt**, products of the internal condensation of hydrazinedithiocarbophenylamide, A., i, 907.
Buschmann, *E.*, basic constituents of fly agaric, A., i, 148.
Bushong, *Frank W.*, the optical activity of petroleum and its significance, A., i, 1314.
Bushong, *Frank W.*, and *I. W.* **Humphrey**, isomeric naphthenic acids, A., i, 969.
Busolt, *Ernst*, mannitol in the sap of asparagus, A., i, 235.
carbohydrates of vegetables, A., i, 803.
Bussmann, *Erich*, zeolitic properties of ground phonolite and lime trass manure compared with some soil varieties, A., i, 812.
Buswell, *H. L. F.*, preparation of thrombokinase from fibrin, A., i, 665.
Busz, *Karl*, tsumebite, a new lead copper phosphate, A., ii, 65.
Busz, *Karl*, and *F. W.* **Rüsberg**, olivine and melilite crystals from furnace slags, A., ii, 971.
Butavand, *F.*, the mechanism of disintegration of radioactive substances, A., ii, 374.
Butescu, *Dimitrie*, the oxidation of substituted aceanthrenequinones, A., i, 273.
Buttgenbach, *Henri*, minerals [chrysocolla], from the Belgian Congo, A., ii, 784.
Byers, *Horace Greeley*, and *Seth C.* **Langdon**, relation between the magnetic field and the passive state of iron. III., A., ii, 552.
Bygdén, *Arthur*, α-phenyl-ββ-dimethylpropane, a new amylbenzene, A., i, 29.
Byk, *Alfred*, theory of electrical and chemical atomic forces, A., ii, 767.
Bytebier, *A.* See *Pierre* **Bruylants**.
Bywaters, *Hubert William*, nutrition of the embryonic chick. I. The absorption of egg-white, A., i, 311.
the estimation of albumin-nitrogen, ovomucoid-nitrogen, free and combined carbohydrates in the white of incubated eggs, A., ii, 807.
Bywaters, *Hubert William*, and *W. Barrett* **Roue**, nutrition of the embryo-chick. III. The assimilation of egg-white, A., i, 926.
Bywaters, *Hubert William*, and *A. Rendle* **Short**, amino-acids and sugar for rectal feeding, A., i, 546.
Bywaters, *Hubert William*, and *D. G. C.* **Tasker**, the real nature of the so-called artificial globulin, A., i, 1399.

C.

Cabella, *Mario*, amount of creatine in muscles of various animals and in different types of muscles, A., i, 555.
Cabrera, *B.*, and *Enrique* **Moles**, the magneto-chemistry of some ferric salts and the theory of the magneton, A., ii, 553.
Cadwell, *J. L.* See *Eugene Cook* **Bingham**.
Cady, *Hamilton Perkins*, and *H. O.* **Lichtenwalter**, chemical reactions and electrical conductivity of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 916.
Cady, *Hamilton Perkins*. See also *H. W.* **Emerson**.
Cady, *Walter Guyton*, phenomena at the anode in discharge through gases, A., ii, 380.
Cain, *John Cannell*, optical investigation of diazo-compounds, A., ii, 169.
Cain, *John Cannell*, *Albert* **Coulthard**, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, studies in the diphenyl series. Part V. Derivatives and substitution products of the two isomeric *o*-dinitrobenzidines and synthesis of derivatives of benzerythrene, T., 2074; P., 289.
Cain, *John Cannell*, *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, studies in the diphenyl series. Part IV. The absorption spectra of the two isomeric *o*-dinitrobenzidines, T., 586; P., 77.
Cain, *John Cannell*, and *John Lionel* **Simonsen**, nitro-acids derived from 2:3-dimethoxybenzoic acid and 4-methoxyphthalic acid, P., 380.
Cain, *John Cannell*, *John Lionel* **Simonsen**, and *Clarence* **Smith**, synthesis of unsymmetrical derivatives of deoxybenzoin, T., 1035; P., 172.

Cain, *John R.*, and *F. H.* **Tucker**, estimation of phosphorus in steels containing vanadium, A., ii, 875.

Cain, *John R.*, and *F. H.* **Tuttle**, estimation of phosphorus in steels containing vanadium, A., ii, 620.

Calcagni, *Gennaro*, the ability of alcoholic hydroxyl groups to form complexes. II., A., i, 1154.

Calcagni, *Gennaro*, and *D.* **Marotta**, anhydrous sulphates. VI. Cobaltous sulphate with lithium sulphate, sodium sulphate, and potassium sulphate, A., ii, 1060.

Calderaro, *E.* See *E.* **Oliveri-Mandalà**.

Callan, *Thomas.* See *Frederick Belding* **Power**.

Călugăreanu, *D.*, action of acids on proteins, A., i, 538.

Calvin, *John W.* See *C. O.* **Swanson**.

Calzolari, *Filippo*, compounds of hydrated salts with organic bases (dithionates, sulphates, thiosulphates), A., i, 957.

Cambi, *Livio*, reaction of nitroprussides with acetone, A., i, 606.

silver thioaluminates, A., ii, 214.

Cameron, *Alexander Thomas*, the iodine content of fish thyroids, A., i, 1270.

Camis, *Mario.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.

Campbell, *Colin*, and *Albert* **Parker**, the preparation and analysis of methane, T., 1292; P., 130.

Campbell, *Colin.* See also *Harold Baily* **Dixon** and *E. L.* **Sellars**.

Campbell, *Edward DeMille*, convenient device for analytical ignitions, A., ii, 871.

Campbell, *F. H.*, estimation of moisture in organic substances, A., ii, 238.

the separation of iron and manganese, A., ii, 249.

Campbell, *J. Argyll*, the chemistry of the mammary gland, A., i, 1131.

Campbell, *J. M. H.*, *Claude Gordon* **Douglas**, *John Scott* **Haldane**, and *F. G.* **Hobson**, the response of the respiratory centre to carbon dioxide, oxygen, and hydrogen ion concentration, A., i, 1011.

Campbell, *Lawrence Eversley.* See *John Ralph* **Furlong**.

Campbell-Smith, *Walter.* See *Arthur* **Hutchinson**.

Campetti, *Adolfo*, specific heats of some binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 921.

Campo y Cerdan, *Angel del*, white sublimates of the volcano Chinyero (Canaries), A., ii, 145.

new colour reactions of hydrogen, A., ii, 425.

volumetric estimation of traces of zinc, A., ii, 728.

Campo y Cerdan, *Angel del*, and *José de la* **Puente**, colorimetric determination of traces of zinc, A., ii, 246.

Canet, *Maurice*, estimation of nitric acid by Schloesing's method, A., ii, 240.

Cannon, *Walter Bradford*, and *Henry* **Lyman**, the depressor effect of adrenaline on arterial pressure, A., i, 426.

Cannon, *Walter Bradford*, and *L. B.* **Nice**, the effect of adrenal secretion on muscular fatigue, A., i, 677.

Cannon, *Walter Bradford.* See also *Otto* **Folin**.

Carbone, *Domenico*, and *Giacomo* **Pighini**, chemical and biochemical investigations on the nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. IV. The chemical composition of the brain in progressive paralysis, A., i, 128.

Carbone, *Domenico.* See also *Giacomo* **Pighini**.

Cardoso, *Ettore*, determination of the critical constants of methane, A., i, 1037.

the critical point, A., ii, 109.

Cardoso, *Ettore*, and *E.* **Arni**, critical constants of ethylene, nitrous oxide, and hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 111.

Cardoso, *Ettore*, and *R.* **Bell**, critical constants of ethane, carbon dioxide, and sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 110.

Cardoso, *Ettore*, and *Albert F. O.* **Germann**, critical constants of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 111.

Cardoso, *Ettore*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Giltay**, critical constants of ammonia, A., ii, 111.

Cardwell, *David.* See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.

Carhart, *F. F.*, and *G. H.* **Miller**, fruit of American holly (*Ilex opaca*), A., i, 806.

Carles, *P.*, fluorine in reagents, A., ii, 616.

Carli, *Nils*, adsorption of colloidal ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 1029.

Carlson, *Anton Julius*, and *Fred M.* **Drennan**, tolerance for sugar in the pig, A., i, 217.

Carpenter, *Henry Cort Harold*, the copper–zinc, silver–zinc, and silver–cadmium equilibria, A., ii, 135.

the structural resolution of the pure copper-zinc β-constituent into $\alpha+\gamma$, A., ii, 138.

the effect of other metals on the structure of the β-constituent in copper–zinc alloys, A., ii, 139.

Carpenter, *Henry Cort Harold*, and *W.* **Whiteley**, the silver–zinc equilibrium, A., ii, 135.

Carpiaux, *Em.*, a source of error in the Kjeldahl-Gunning process, A., ii, 240.

Carpiaux, *Em.* See also *Ach.* **Grégoire.**
Carr, *Francis Howard,* and *Frank Lee* **Pyman,** the alkaloids of ipecacuanha; preliminary note, P., 226.
Carré, *Paul,* the glycerotriphosphoric acid of Contardi, A., i, 156.
phenylstibines, A., i, 304.
Carrière, *E.* See *Edmond Émile* **Blaise.**
Carvallo, *Jacques,* electrical conductivity of some pure liquids: ammonia, acetone, methyl and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 549.
photoelectric phenomenon shown by liquid sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 666.
Cary-Curr, *Henry J.,* extraction apparatus, A., ii, 146.
Casali, *A.* See *Gino* **Scagliarini.**
Cassel, *Henry.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**
Cassella & Co., *Leopold,* preparation of condensation products from 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene with the leuco-indophenols derived from carbazole, A., i, 98.
preparation of *N*-alkylcarbazolesulphonic acids, A., i, 516.
preparation of carbazolemonosulphonic acids and their 9-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 1097.
[preparation of 9-ethylcarbazole-3:6-diphthaloylic acid], A., i, 1098.
Castañares, *Adolfo P.,* new method for the analytical and quantitative separation of mercury from bismuth, A., ii, 795.
Casteele, *A. van de.* See *Eugène* **Prost.**
Catalano, *G.* See *Francesco* **Angelico.**
Cathcart, *Edward Provan,* and *Henry Hamilton* **Green,** the rate of protein katabolism, A., i, 311.
Cathcart, *Edward Provan,* and *J.* **Henderson,** Bence-Jones proteinuria, A., i, 136.
Cavaignac, (*Mlle.*). See *Henri* **Le Chatelier.**
Cavallaro, *V.* See *Michele* **La Rosa.**
Cavazza, *Luigi Ermanno,* estimation of nitrates with indigo, A., ii, 75.
Cavazzi, *Alfredo,* gelatinous calcium sulphate and the setting of plaster, A., ii, 136.
observations and proposals regarding the chemical testing of plaster, A., ii, 879.
Cavel, *Lucien,* sulphur and its variations in the biological treatment of sewage water, A., ii, 428.
Caw, *William.* See *George Gerald* **Henderson.**
Cegielskij, *Roman,* and, in part, *E. L.* **Lederer,** decomposition of complicated chemical compounds in a variable magnetic field, A., ii, 752.
Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw,* vaporisation of phosphorus in oxygen and other gases, A., ii, 1052.
Cervello, *Carlo,* and *Corrado* **Varvaro,** the oxidation relations of certain heavy metals in combination with protein, and some physico-chemical properties of the same. II., A., i, 109.
Cesaris, *Marcello,* phenylhydroxyketoperinaphthindene, A., i, 60.
Cesaris, *Pietro de,* ternary alloys of nickel, copper, and silver, A., ii, 1061.
Cesaro, *Giuseppe,* a felspar of Porto-Scuso (Sardaigne), A., ii, 66.
Chablay, *E.,* some reactions of sodamide in the presence of liquid ammonia; formation of ethylene hydrocarbons, A., i, 241.
preparation of primary alcohols by reduction of the esters with absolute alcohol and sodium-ammonia, A., i, 438.
Chadwick, *James,* excitation of γ-rays by α-rays, A., ii, 91.
Chadwick, *James,* and *Alexander Smith* **Russell,** excitation of γ-rays by the α-rays of ionium and radiothorium, A., ii, 372.
Challenger, *Frederick,* organic derivatives of bismuth; preliminary note, P., 76.
Chancel, *Félix,* apparatus for electrolytic estimations, A., ii, 236.
Chandelon, *Th.,* existence of a hydrate of nitrocellulose, A., i, 18.
Chaney, *Newcomb Kinney,* electrolytic deposition of antimony, A., ii, 987.
Chapin, *Harold Canning,* a modified Victor Meyer apparatus, A., ii, 387.
Chapman, *Alfred Chaston,* the action of tartaric acid on tin in the presence of oxygen, T., 775; P., 122.
the nitrogenous constituents of hops; preliminary note, P., 182.
Chapman, *David Leonard,* and *Leo Kingsley* **Underhill,** the interaction of chlorine and hydrogen; the influence of mass, T., 496; P., 75.
Chapman, *David Leonard.* See also *Malcolm Percival* **Applebey.**
Chapman, *James Crosby,* comparison of the spectra of fluorescent Röntgen radiations, A., ii, 173.
production of fluorescent radiation, A., ii, 546.
Chapman, *Mildred B.,* carboniferous limestones of the Avon Gorge, Bristol, A., ii, 65.
Chappell, *C.,* and *Max* **Levin,** specific heat of cold-worked metals, A., ii, 778.

Charitonova, *M.* See *Alexei E.* **Favorski.**
Charitschkov, *Konstantin Wasilevitsch,* nitro-derivatives of high-boiling mineral oils, A., i, 962.
asphalt theory of the formation of naphtha, A., ii, 63.
nature of the reactions of naphthenic acids, A., ii, 80.
Charpentier. See *Léon* **Lindet.**
Charpy, *Georges,* and *S.* **Bonnerot,** the reactions which accompany the osmosis of hydrogen through iron, A., ii, 222.
Charpy, *Georges,* and *André* **Cornu,** the transformations of alloys of iron and silicon, A., ii, 512.
the separation of graphite in alloys of iron and silicon, A., ii, 602.
the displacement of the critical points of iron by addition of silicon, A., ii, 852.
Charrier, *G.*, and *G.* **Ferreri,** etherification of *o*-hydroxyazo-compounds. II., III., and IV., A., i, 535, 1112, 1113.
mechanism of formation and scission of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 1111.
Charrier, *G.*, and *G.* **Pellegrini,** saponification of ethers of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 1247.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel,* interaction of glycerol and oxalic acid, P., 383.
early work on hydrofluoric acid and the isolation of fluorine, A., ii, 131.
the preparation of anhydrous hydrofluoric acid and the isolation of fluorine, A., ii, 209.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel,* and *Robert Reginald* **Baxter,** the action of nitrogen iodide on methyl ketones, T., 1986; P., 284.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel,* and *Alfred Bertie* **Constable,** derivatives of *p*-iodoaniline, P., 304.
Chatterji, *Bamacharan.* See *Barun Chandra* **Dutt.**
Chattopadhyay, *Probodha C.*, the tailameter: a simple apparatus for the rapid estimation of volatile oils in aromatic plants, drugs, and spices, A., ii, 1080.
Chauchard, (*Mme.*). See *A.* **Chauchard.**
Chauchard, *A.*, and *Mme.* **Chauchard,** quantitative investigation of the action of monochromatic ultra-violet rays on amylase, A., ii, 653.
Chaudier, *J.*, magnetic rotatory polarisation of liquid nitrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 368.
variations of the magnetic rotatory power with changes of state, A., ii, 544.
Chauvenet, *Edouard,* zirconium carbonates, A., ii, 514.
Chauvenet, *Edouard,* and *Georges* **Urbain,** the density of double salts; case of the copper ammonium chlorides, A., ii, 479.
Chauvin, *A. C.*, catalytic action of certain manganese salts on alcohols (spirits) in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 1037.
Chavan, *P.* See *C.* **Dusserre.**
Chavanne, *Georges,* an application of Young's method for the preparation of absolute alcohol, A., i, 951.
Chavasse, *N. G.* See *Walter* **Ramsden.**
Chelle, *L.* See *Georges* **Denigès.**
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. *E.* Schering), preparation of esters of butenol, A., i, 5.
preparation of derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and its homologues, A., i, 92.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, [preparation of anthracene derivatives], A., i, 107, 533.
preparation of nitroaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 737.
preparation of acetic acid, A., i, 1041.
preparation of chlorinated products in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 1247.
Chemische Fabrik von *Friedr.* Heyden, preparation of morphine esters of alkyl- and aryl-oxy-fatty acids, A., i, 385.
preparation of aromatic stibinic acids, A., i, 416, 1121.
preparation of nuclear substituted mercury derivatives of aromatic hydroxy-acids, A., i, 417.
preparation of morphine esters of halogenated fatty acids, A., i, 512.
preparation of an aromatic nitrohydroxystibinic acid, A., i, 1122.
Chemische Fabrik von Kereszty, Wolf & Cie., preparation of a fenchyl ester, A., i, 376.
Chemische Fabriken vorm. Weiler-ter Meer, preparation of *N*-alkyl-*p*-phenylenediaminesulphonic acids, A., i, 1384.
Chemists' Committee of the U.S. Steel Corporation, the methods of the United States Steel Corporation for the commercial sampling and analysis of pig iron, A., ii, 438.
Chéneveau, *C.*, the optical properties of water and its physical constitution, A., ii, 645.
Cherchi, *F.* See *Carlo* **Gastaldi.**
Chernoff, *Lewis H.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Chesley, *A. L.* See *Ellwood Barker* **Spear.**

Chesneau, *Gabriel*, assay of commercial vanadic acid, A., ii, 347.

Chiaraviglio, *D.*, and *O. M.* **Corbino,** vapour pressure of glyceryl trinitrate at the ordinary temperature, A., i, 1299.

Chick, (*Miss*) *Harriette*, the bactericidal properties of blood serum. I. The reaction velocity of the germicidal action of normal rabbit serum on the *Bacillus coli commune*, and the influence of temperature thereon, A., i, 228.

the factors concerned in the solution and precipitation of euglobulin, A., i, 915.

Chick, (*Miss*) *Harriette*, and *Charles James* **Martin,** the density and solution volume of some proteins, A., i, 302, 409.

the precipitation of egg-albumin by ammonium sulphate; the theory of the "salting out" of proteins, A., i, 1004.

Chikashigé, *Masumi*, and *Tadasu* **Hiki,** a new fall of meteoric iron in Japan, A., ii, 70.

Chisholm, *Robert G.*, nitrogen content of malignant tumours in man, A., i, 792.

Chistoni, *Alfredo*, pharmacology of picrotoxin, picrotin, and picrotoxinin, A., i, 140.

Chlopin, *Witalius G.*, and *P. J.* **Vassilieva,** method of distinguishing natural from artificial colouring matters by estimating their electrical conductivity, A., ii, 642.

Chlopin, *Witalius G.* See also *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev.**

Chmelewski, *Ch.*, and *Paul* **Friedländer,** *o*-thiolcinnamic acid, A., i, 860.

Chodat, *Robert*, and *K.* **Schweizer,** oxydases. VI. Tyrosinase is also a deamidising enzyme, A., i, 411.

Chojn, *Metschislav*, action of magnesium and allyl haloids on camphor, A., i, 282.

Choquard, *Louis*, physiological permeability of cells. V. Narcosis of lipoid-rich and lipoid-poor tissues of the same kind, A., i, 423.

Chouchak, *D.*, the penetration of different forms of nitrogen in plants; phenomena of adsorption, A., i, 801.

the absorption of different forms of nitrogen by the plant; influence of the medium, A., i, 801.

Chow, *C.* See *Ellwood Barker* **Spear.**

Christiansen, *Christian*, electrical excitation in the splashing of liquids (balloelectricity), A., ii, 97, 177.

Christiansen, *Johanne*, the mechanism of pepsin digestion, A., i, 112.

Mett's method for estimating pepsin and the optimal conditions of peptic activity, A., ii, 164.

Christiansen, *Johanne*, *Claude Gordon* **Douglas**, and *John Scott* **Haldane,** the dissociation of carbon dioxide from human blood, A., i, 1403.

Christiansen, *J. A.* See *Svend* **Lomholt.**

Chrucki, *N. E.* See *Alexander E.* **Arbuzov.**

Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Paul* **Silber,** chemical action of light. XXV., XXVI., and XXVII. Autoxidations. III., IV., and V., A., i, 350, 1356; ii, 545.

Citliadzev, *L.* See *Alex.* **Fersmann.**

Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *G. B.* **Bernardis,** action of hydroxylamine on ketones of the type R·CH : CH·CH : CH·CO·R. V., A., i, 859.

Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *Riccardo* **Luzzatto,** influence of some derivatives of quinoline and of naphthaquinoline on the elimination of uric acid, A., i, 681.

Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *Alfredo* **Terni,** reaction of the iodine ion, A., ii, 873.

Ciusa, *Riccardo*. See also *Riccardo* **Luzzato.**

Claflin, *Alan F. A.*, products of the lactic fermentation of sugars, A., i, 1024.

Claisen, *Ludwig*, and *Otto* **Eisleb,** transformation of phenyl allyl ethers into the isomeric allylphenols, A., i, 1175.

Clarens, *J.*, the existence of bromites, A., ii, 693.

the spontaneous transformation of hypochlorites into chlorates and of hypobromites into bromates, A., ii, 772.

Clark, *Arthur Herbert*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler** [with *Claude Bernard* **Platt**], the volatile constituents of coal. Part III., T., 1704; P., 250.

Clark, *A. J.*, the destruction of alkaloids by the body tissues, A., i, 130.

action of dyes on the isolated frog's auricle, A., i, 674.

the action of ions and lipoids on the frog's heart, A., i, 1266.

Clark, *A. J.*, and *George Ralph* **Mines,** the action of strophanthin on the excised frog's heart, A., i, 1419.

Clark, *Ernest Dunbar*, "tannin masses" in the persimmon fruit, A., i, 1033.

Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, an aluminium arsenate from Utah, A., ii, 145.

twentieth annual report of the committee on atomic weights; determinations published during 1912, A., ii, 313.

Clarke, *George*, phytin and phytic acid; preliminary note, P., 27.

Clarke, *Hans Thacher*, the relation between residual affinity and chemical constitution. Part IV. Some open-chain compounds, T., 1689; P., 249.

Clarke, *Hans Thacher*, *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth,** and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart,** colours produced by tetranitromethane with compounds containing elements capable of showing change in valency, P., 161.

Clarke, *Hans Thacher*, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart,** ultra-violet absorption of pure acetone above λ332 μμ, A., ii, 999.

Claude, *Georges*, the absorption of neon by the electrodes of luminescent tubes, A., ii, 503.

an easy method of obtaining temperatures as low as −211° by the use of liquid nitrogen, A., ii, 826.

Clausmann, *Paul*. See *Armand* **Gautier.**

Clawson, *B. J.*, and *C. C.* **Young,** formation of hydrogen cyanide from proteins, A., i, 1280.

Clement, *John Kay*, and *L. V.* **Walker,** electrolytic method for the prevention of the corrosion of iron and steel, A., ii, 600.

Clemmenson, *Erik*, reduction of ketones and aldehydes to the corresponding hydrocarbons by means of amalgamated zinc and hydrochloric acid, A., i, 733.

Clewer, *Hubert William Bentley*. See *Frank* **Tutin.**

Clifford, *O. C.* See *A. A.* **Knowlton.**

Clinton, *Stiles*. See *John Bernard* **Ekeley.**

Cloetta, *Max*, [physiological] action of scopolamine, A., i, 426.

Cloetta, *Max*, and *Ernst* **Waser,** the production of fever, A., i, 1274.

the relations between constitution and [physiological] action in alicyclic tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine and its derivatives, A., i, 1280.

Clotworthy, *Harold R. S.* See *William Henry* **Thompson.**

Clough, *George William*, the optical rotatory power of derivatives of succinic acid in aqueous solutions of inorganic salts. Part I., P., 352.

note on the configurations of the optically active normal secondary alcohols, P., 357.

Clough, *George William*. See also *Alexander* **McKenzie.**

Cluwen, *Meyer*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Coade, (*Miss*) *May Emily*, and *Emil Alphonse* **Werner,** the estimation of nitrites by means of thiocarbamide, and the interaction of nitrous acid and thiocarbamide in the presence of acids of different strength, T., 1221; P., 188.

Cobet, *Rudolf*, the absorption of magnesium sulphate solutions in the small intestine, and the mode of action of saline purgatives, A., i, 550.

Cochrane, *Charles*. See *Robert Alexander* **Houston.**

Cocking, *T. Tusting*, and *James David* **Kettle,** estimation of hypophosphites, with notes on commercial samples, A., ii, 791.

Cohen, *Ernst*[*Julius*],[metastable metals], A., ii, 138.

the influence of high pressures on Faraday's first law, A., ii, 181.

the equilibrium: tetragonal tin ⇌ rhombic tin, A., ii, 514.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *R. B. de* **Boer,** piezochemical studies. X. The influence of pressure on the velocity of reaction of condensed systems. I., A., ii, 687.

piezochemical studies. IX. An automatic pressure regulator for high pressures, A., ii, 690.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *G. de* **Bruin,** influence of pressure on the E.M.F. of the lead accumulator, A., ii, 823.

a new principle for the direct determination of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 838.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *J. F.* **Kröner,** physicochemical studies on tellurium. I., A., ii, 315.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *A. L. Th.* **Moesveld,** an allotropic modification of bismuth, A., ii, 779.

Cohen, *W. D.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Cohn, *Robert*, lecithin preparations and the estimation of lecithin, A., ii, 352.

detection of nitric acid in fruit juices containing added water, A., ii, 723.

Cohnheim, *Otto*, the action of completely cleaved nutriment on the alimentary canal, A., i, 672.

the physiology of secretion in the kidney, A., i, 679.

Coirre, *J.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot.**

Colani, *A.*, solubility of thorium oxalate, A., i, 444.

thorium chloro-oxalate, A., i, 823.

action of acids on uranous oxide, A., ii, 60.

Cole, *Sydney William*, detection of small amounts of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 988.

Colgate, *Reginald Thomas*, studies on oxidation. III. The oxidative and catalytic activity of manganese compounds, A., ii, 965.

Colgate, *Reginald Thomas*. See also *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.

Colin, *H.*, and *A.* **Sénéchal**, the oxidation of complex cobalto-organic compounds, A., ii, 310.

Colley, *Andrei Robertovič*, electrical dispersion bands in benzene, toluene, and petroleum, A., ii, 917.

Collie, *John Norman*, and *Hubert Sutton* **Patterson**, the presence of neon in hydrogen after the passage of the electric discharge through the latter at low pressures. Parts I. and II., T., 419; P., 22, 79, 217.

Collingwood, *Bertram James*, and *M. T.* **MacMahon**, the nature of thrombin and anti-thrombin, A., i, 1260.

Collins, *Hawksworth*, structure of some of the elements, A., ii, 313.

constitution and structure of the chemical elements, A., ii, 1045.

Collins, *W. D.* See *W. W.* **Skinner**.

Colman, *James*. See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.

Colombano, *Amedeo*, and *Giuseppe* **Sanna**, scission of racemic amino-acids by means of active acids. I., A., i, 1208.

resolution of α-alanine into its optical antipodes by means of active acids. II., A., i, 1306.

Colver-Glauert, *Edward*. See (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield**.

Comanducci, *Ezio*, constitution of "anilipyrine," A., i, 296, 903.

Coma y Roca, *F.*, detection and estimation of fluorine in wines, A., ii, 427.

Coma y Roca, *F.* See also *Santiago* **Piña de Rubies**.

Commessmann, *Hanns*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Compagno, *I.*, new method for the electrolytic analysis of white metals for bearings, A., ii, 983.

Compton, *Arthur*. See *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.

Compton, *Karl T.*, and *Owen Willans* **Richardson**, the photoelectric effect, A., ii, 918.

Comte, *F.*, the "chemically active modification" of nitrogen, A., ii, 210.

Cone, *Lee Holt*, salts of acridine, pyridine, and quinoline, A., i, 92.

Conev, *N*, and *Pavel Iv.* **Petrenko-Krittschenko**, mutual replacement of ammonia and amines in carbon compounds, A., i, 1234.

Connell, *W. B.* See *C. K.* **Francis**.

Conner, *A. B.*, rapid estimation of sulphur in pyrites cinder, A., ii, 617.

Constable, *Alfred Bertie*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.

Contardi, *Angelo*. See *Wilhelm* **Körner**.

Contzen, *J.* See *Max* **Popp**.

Cook, *Frank*, and *Marcus Seymour* **Pembrey**, the effects of muscular exercise in man, A., i, 305.

Coombs, *Leslie Briggs*. See *George Shannon* **Forbes**.

Cooper, *Evelyn Ashley*, the protective and curative properties of certain foodstuffs against polyneuritis induced in birds by a diet of polished rice, A., i, 223.

the relations of the phenols and their derivatives to proteins; mechanism of disinfection. II. Effects of various factors on the germicidal and protein-precipitating powers of the phenols, A., i, 538.

the relations of the phenols and their derivatives to proteins; mechanism of disinfection. III. The chemical action of *p*-benzoquinone on proteins, A., i, 538.

the preparation from animal tissues of a substance which cures polyneuritis in birds induced by diets of polished rice. I., A., i, 928.

Cooper, *Evelyn Ashley*. See also *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Copaux, *Hippolyte*, the basicity of the tungsto-acids, A., ii, 141.

the constitution of the paramolybdates and the paratungstates, A., ii, 605.

Copeland, *William R.*, and *George A.* **Soper**, estimation of nitrates in sea water, A., ii, 790.

Coppadoro, *Angelo*, the equilibria in the system: barium chloride, sodium nitrate, barium nitrate, sodium chloride, and water, A., ii, 196.

Coppin, *Noel Guilbert Stevenson*, and *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley**, the condensation of chloral hydrate and carbamide, P., 353.

Coppola, *A.* See *Francesco* **Angelico**.

Corbett, *Dudley*, estimation of amylolytic ferments in the urine as a measure of certain pathological conditions, A., i, 558.

Corbino, *O. M.* See *D.* **Chiaraviglio**.

Cordone, *Marcelien*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Corell, *Martin*. See *Leopold* **Spiegel**.

Corelli, *R.* See *Italo* **Bellucci**.

Cornec, *Eugène*, electric conductivity of mixtures of selenious acid and ammonia, A., ii, 466.

Cornec, *Eugène*, physico-chemical study of neutralisation, A., ii, 840.
Cornejo, *Alphonso*, history of colloidal gold. I. Gold ruby glass, A., ii, 227.
Cornelius, *Hans Peter*, petrographical investigations in the mountains between the Septimer and Julier Passes, A., ii, 332.
Cornelius, *Wilhelm*, selenodiarylamines, A., i, 1090.
separation of chromium and manganese, A., ii, 627.
Cornu, *André*. See *Georges* **Charpy**.
Corriez, *Louis*, some new sparteine salts, A., i, 89.
the constitution of sparteine periodide and sparteine perbromide, A., i, 90.
new α-methylsparteinium salts, A., i, 90.
the symmetry of sparteine, A., i, 512.
Costantino, *A.*, the biological significance and metabolism of the proteins. VII. The amino-nitrogen titratable in the presence of formalin in the blood corpuscles of various animals, A., i, 787.
method for extraction of amino-acids from different constituents of the blood, A., i, 1258.
permeability of blood corpuscles for amino-acids, A., i, 1259.
the amino-acid nitrogen, which can be estimated by the formalin method, in the blood corpuscles and serum of fasting and fed animals, A., i, 1259.
Costantino, *A.* See also *Giuseppe* **Buglia**.
Costanzo, *Giovanni*, the occlusion of the products [of disintegration] of radium, A., ii, 174.
Coste, *John Henry*, thermometry, A., ii, 474.
Coste, *John Henry*. See also *George Nevill* **Huntly**.
Costeanu, *N.*, the action of carbon dioxide on the mineral sulphides, A., ii, 694.
Costeanu, *N.* See also *Étienne* **Rengade**.
Cotton, *A.*, and *Henri* **Mouton**, magnetic double refraction and chemical constitution, A., ii, 288.
magnetic birefraction of liquid mixtures, A., ii, 538.
Cotton, *T.* See *Thomas* **Lewis**.
Coulthard, *Albert*. See *John Cannell* **Cain**.
Coupin, (*Mlle.*) *F.* See *Henri* **Bierry**.
Courtman, *Harold Reuben*. See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.
Courtois, *Gaston*, uranyl formate, A., i, 585.
Coward, *T. A.*, new experiments on colloids, A., ii, 935.
Cowell, *Charles F.* See *James Munsie* **Bell**.
Cox, *Marshall W.* See *Theodor William* **Richards**.
Crabbé, *Maurice*, the present position of Mendeléev's periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 578.
Crabtree, *John Ickering*, the nature of over-voltage, A., ii, 551.
Crafts, *James Mason*, fixed points in thermometry between 100° and 400°; vapour tensions of naphthalene, water, and benzophenone. I. Vapour tensions of naphthalene, A., ii, 829.
Cramer, *Wilhelm*, *Henry O.* **Feiss**, and *W. E.* **Bullock**, the significance of the Marchi reaction, A., ii, 802.
Cramer, *Wilhelm*, and *R. A.* **Krause**, carbohydrate metabolism in its relation to the thyroid gland; the effect of thyroid feeding on the glycogen-content of the liver and on the nitrogen distribution in the urine, A., i, 1130.
Cramer, *Wilhelm*, and *James* **Lochhead**, biochemistry of growth; the glycogen-content of the liver of rats bearing malignant new growths, A., i, 792.
Cramer, *Wilhelm*, and *Harold* **Pringle**, the coagulation of blood, A., i, 417.
Cranston, *John A.*, growth of radiothorium from mesothorium-2, A., ii, 464.
Crato, *Ernst*, acid and base as expressions of the intensity of electrons, A., ii, 665.
Crawford, *W. G.* See *Victor* **Lenher**.
Credner, *Fritz*, the changes in the electrical resistance of wires which have been drawn and subjected to torsion, and also of drawn and twisted wires on warming: gold, silver, copper, nickel, and iron, A., ii, 280.
Crehore, *Albert C.*, formation of the molecules of the elements and their compounds with atoms as constituted on the corpuscular-ring theory, A., ii, 689.
Croce, *Michele*. See *George McPhail* **Smith**.
Croll, *Walter Lewis*, modified Meig's method for the estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 1083.
Crommelin, *C. A.*, triple point of methane, A., ii, 20.
Crommelin, *C. A.* See also *Émile* **Mathias** and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**.
Crompton, *Holland*, and (*Miss*) *Wilhelmina Rebecca* **Smyth**, the refractivities of acenaphthene and its monohalogen derivatives, T., 1302; P., 224.

Crook, *Sidney*, [estimation of] arsenic in zinc, A., ii, 430.
[estimation of] manganese in ore, ferromanganese, spiegeleisen, etc.; Volhardt's method, A., ii, 437.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, and *Edward John* **Bevan,** the estimation of cellulose in wood and spinning fibres, A., ii, 161.
Cross, *William Ernest*, and *W. G.* **Taggart,** influence of urea and betaine on the velocity of hydrolysis of sucrose by hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 735.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, derivatives of *o*-xylene. Part VI. 5-Bromo-*o*-3-xylenol, T., 2179; P., 352.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, and (*Miss*) *Dorothy Jessie* **Bartlett,** derivatives of *o*-xylene. Part V. 5-Bromo-*o*-4-xylenol and 6-bromo-*o*-4-xylenol, T., 1297; P., 217.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, and *Walter Ryley* **Pratt,** derivatives of *o*-xylene. Part III. The presence of a mobile nitro-group in each of the two trinitro-*o*-xylenes, T., 982; P., 169.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, and (*Miss*) *Nora* **Renouf,** aromatic compounds obtained from the hydroaromatic series. Part III. Bromoxylenols from dimethyldihydroresorcin, P., 369.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, and *Sydney* **Smith,** derivatives of *o*-xylene. Part IV. Synthesis of 4:5-dibromo-3-*o*-xylenol, T., 989; P., 170.
Crossley, *M. L.*, improved method for the production of β-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 986.
Crowe, *J. J.* See *George Kimball* **Burgess.**
Crowther, *Horace Leslie*, and *Hamilton* **McCombie,** the formation of tetrahydro-oxazoles from α-hydroxy-β-anilino-αβ-diphenylethane and its homologues, T., 27.
the action of chlorine on thymol and on *m*-cresol, T., 536; P., 68.
Croze, *F.*, new observations relative to the Zeeman effect in the hydrogen spectrum, A., ii, 85.
Cruickshank, *E. W. H.*, the production and utilisation of glycogen in normal and diabetic animals, A., i, 1268.
Cruickshank, *John*, lipoids which resemble lecithin in forming hæmolysins along with cobra-venom, A., i, 796.
the lecithin content of different tissues, A., i, 1128.
Cruickshank, *John*, and *Thomas J.* **Mackie,** alterations produced in complement-containing sera by the introduction of "lecithin," A., i, 1125.
Csáki, *L.* See *L.* **Berczeller.**
Cserna, *Stephan*, and *G.* **Kelemen,** the magnitude of the work of diseased kidneys, A., i, 1018.
Cserna, *Stephan.* See also *Franz G.* **Alexander.**
Cullis, (*Miss*) *Winifred C.*, and (*Mrs.*) *Enid M.* **Tribe,** distribution of nerves in the heart, A., i, 673.
Cumming, *Alexander Charles*, the elimination of potential due to liquid contact. II. A simple equation for the calculation of the diffusion potential, A., ii, 14.
Hempel double pipette modified to facilitate filling, A., ii, 236.
Cumming, *Alexander Charles*, and *Elizabeth* **Gilchrist,** the potential due to liquid contact. III., A., ii, 917.
Cumming, *Alexander Charles*, and *John* **Macleod,** the estimation of mercury as metal by the dry method, T., 513; P., 77.
Cumming, *Alexander Charles.* See also *Thomas Matthew* **Finlay** and *Elizabeth* **Gilchrist.**
Cundall, *James Tudor*, the action of sulphuric acid on copper, P., 344.
Cunningham, *John.* See *Stewart J.* **Lloyd.**
Cunningham, (*Miss*) *Mary.* See *Charles* **Dorée.**
Curie, (*Mme.*) *Marie*, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes,** radiation of radium at the temperature of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 746.
Curme, *George O., jun.*, the thermal decomposition of symmetrical diarylhydrazines; a reaction of the first order, A., ii, 854.
Curme, *George O., jun.* See also *Julius* **Stieglitz.**
Currie, *James N.*, the action of silicon tetrachloride on aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 1043.
Currie, *James N.* See also *Charles* **Thom.**
Curtis, *W. E.*, new band spectrum associated with helium, A., ii, 811.
Curtiss, *Richard Sydney*, and *Lloyd F.* **Nickell,** ethyl cyanotartronate and its reactions with amines, A., i, 825.
Curtius, *Theodor*, hippenyl *iso*cyanate [benzoylaminomethylcarbimide], A., i, 896.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *August* **Semper,** behaviour of the 1-ester of 3-nitrophthalic acid towards hydrazine, A., i, 472.
Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *Max* **Mosher,** study of certain confirmatory tests for tin, A., ii, 532.

Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *A. D.* **St. John**, determination of the sensitiveness of the hydroxide reactions for the common metals, A., ii, 76.
sensitiveness of the bead and lead dioxide tests for manganese with special reference to the interference of iron, A., ii, 77.
Cushing, *Harvey.* See *Lewis Hill* **Weed.**
Cushman, *Allerton Seward*, and *Everett B.* **Wettengel**, an electrolytic method for the estimation of tin in canned food products, A., ii, 345.
Cushny, *Arthur Robertson*, action of scopolamine (hyoscine), A., i, 226.
Cusmano, *Guido*, new oxime of santonin, A., i, 275.
amylene-*iso*nitroamineoxime and -bisnitroso*iso*nitroamine, A., i, 606.
hydrogenation of santonic acid, A., i, 730.
*iso*nitroamines of the terpenes, A., i, 741.
hydrogenation of santonic acid; a dihydrosantonin, A., i, 864, 1195.
Custodis, *A.* See *Adolf* **Grün.**
Cuthbertson, *Clive*, refraction and dispersion of gaseous compounds and the cause of the divergence from additive relations, A., ii, 357.
Cuthbertson, *Clive*, and (*Mrs.*) *Maude* **Cuthbertson**, refraction and dispersion of the halogens, halogen acids, ozone, steam, oxides of nitrogen and ammonia, A., ii, 358.
refraction and dispersion of gaseous nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 993.
Cuthbertson, (*Mrs.*) *Maude.* See *Clive* **Cuthbertson.**
Czakó, *Emerich*, the helium content and radioactivity of natural gas, A., ii, 911.
Czakó, *Emerich*, and *L.* **Lautenschläger**, a gas efflux rich in helium, A., ii, 870.
Czako, *Nicolas*, alloys of aluminium and vanadium, A., ii, 220.
Czochralski, *J.*, the chemical investigation of aluminium, A., ii, 984.
Czyhlarz, *Ernst von*, *Adolf* **Fuchs**, and *Otto von* **Fürth**, the composition of human bile, A., i, 557.

D.

Dändliker, *Paul.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann.**
D'Agostino, *E.* See *Filippo* **Bottazzi.**
Dahm, *Alexander.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**
Dains, *Frank Burnett*, and *E. L.* **Griffin**, reactions of the formamidines. III. Synthesis of *iso*oxazolone, *iso*oxazole, cyanoacetic and benzoylacetic acid derivatives, A., i, 1086.
Dains, *Frank Burnett*, *O. O.* **Malleis**, and *J. T.* **Meyers**, reactions of the formamidines. IV., A., i, 1096.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, the racemisation of proteins and their derivatives resulting from tautomeric change. I., A., i, 208.
the fate of proline in the animal body, A., i, 225.
intermediary metabolism of amino-acids, A., i, 671.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, and *Harold Ward* **Dudley**, the interconversion of α-hydroxy-acids and α-ketonic aldehydes: a reversible reaction, P., 156.
the conversion of α-amino-acids into α-ketonic aldehydes and their relation to α-hydroxy-acids, P., 192.
enzyme concerned with the formation of hydroxy-acids from ketonic aldehydes, A., i, 565.
glyoxylase, A., i, 665.
intermediary metabolism of carbohydrates and proteins; the mutual interconversion of α-amino-acids, α-hydroxy-acids, and α-ketonic aldehydes, A., i, 925.
racemisation of proteins and their derivatives resulting from tautomeric change. II. The racemisation of casein, A., i, 1249.
glyoxalase. III. The distribution of the enzyme and its relation to the pancreas, A., i, 1267.
action of enzymes on racemised proteins and their fate in the animal body, A., i, 1278.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, and *Nelson Wilson* **Janney**, the biochemical relation between pyruvic acid and dextrose, A., i, 937.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, *Nelson Wilson* **Janney**, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, the conditions affecting the formation and excretion of formic acid; the estimation of formic acid in urine, A., i, 679.
estimation of formic acid in urine, A., ii, 536.
D'Alceo, *Olga Greco.* See *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli.**
Dale, (*Miss*) *Alice Barbara.* See (*Miss*) *Gwen* **Dyer.**
Dale, (*Miss*) *Dorothy*, the action of electrolytes on paramœcium, A., i, 680.
Dale, (*Miss*) *Dorothy*, and *C. R. A.* **Thacker**, hydrogen ion concentrations limiting automaticity in different regions of the frog's heart, A., i, 1411.

Dale, *Henry Hallett*, the anaphylactic reaction of plain muscle in the guinea pig, A., i, 132.
the effect of small variations in concentration of Ringer's solution on the response of isolated plain muscle, A., i, 675.
the action of ergotoxine, A., i, 939.
Dalimier, *R.*, action of arseno-aromatic compounds ("606" and neosalvarsan) on the hæmoglobin of the blood, A., i, 427.
Dalström, *Yngve*, the action of ultra-violet light on sucrose, A., i, 592.
Dam, *Willem van*, the pepsin-chymosin question, A., i, 924.
Dambier, *P.*, the intervention of the number π in the relationships between atomic weights, A., ii, 767.
Damiens, *A.*, the action of water on the carbides of the rare earths, A., ii, 777.
the products of the incomplete reduction of ceric oxide, A., ii, 864.
Damiens, *A.* See also *Paul* **Lebeau**.
Danckwortt, *Peter Walter*, protopine and cryptopine, A., i, 87.
Danesi, *D.* See *Luigi* **Marino**.
Dangeard, *P. A.*, action of radiations on a mixture of coloured substances, A., ii, 651.
D'Ans, *Johannes*, acid sulphates. VII. Acid sulphates and pyrosulphates of sodium, potassium, and ammonium, A., ii, 405.
D'Ans, *Johannes*, and *R.* **Siegler**, solubility of the nitrates of the alkaline earths in mixtures of alcohol and water at 25°, A., ii, 214.
D'Ans, *Johannes*, and *O.* **Wedig**, ammonium peroxides, A., ii, 1051.
Danysz, *Jean*, the β-rays of radium-*B*, -*C*, -*D*, -*E*, A., ii, 270.
β-rays of the radium family, A., ii, 899.
Danziger, *E.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Dapper, *Max*, the estimation of lactic acid in urine, A., ii, 637.
Darapsky, *August*, the constitution of the pyrazolinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 297, 520.
Datta, *Aswini Kumar*. See *Nilratan* **Dhar**.
Datta, *Rasik Lal*, the double platinic and cupric iodides of substituted ammonium bases, T., 426; P., 79.
the double cadmium and mercuric iodides of substituted ammonium bases, A., i, 1046.
platini-iodides of substituted ammonium and sulphonium bases, A., i, 1047.
Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Turapada* **Ghosh**, preparation of benzoylchloroamide, A., i, 1054.
Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Satyaranjan Das* **Gupta**, action of dichlorocarbamide on amines; synthesis of 3-hydroxy-6-keto-3-phenyl-2:4-dibenzyl-1:2:4:5-tetrazine, A., i, 1109.
Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Haridas* **Mukherjea**, double carbonates of the alkaline earth metals and lead with potassium carbonate, P., 185.
Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Haridas* **Sen**, zincoso-zincic chloride, A., ii, 595.
Daub, *Richard*, contact minerals from the crystalline limestones of the Kaiserstuhl, Baden, A., ii, 611.
Davidsohn, *Heinrich*, the fat-hydrolysing ferment in gastric juice, and its estimation, A., i, 123.
the dependence of lipase action on the concentration of the hydrogen ion, A., i, 545.
Davidsohn, *Heinrich*. See also *Leonor* **Michaelis**.
Davies, *Harold*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Davies, *Morton James Pryce*. See *Alexander* **Findlay**.
Davis, *L. H.*, and *A. D.* **Emmett**, the chemical changes occurring in meats during drying in a vacuum, A., i, 551.
Davis, *Marguerite*. See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.
Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, keto-enolic tautomerism and the absorption spectra of the aliphatic ketones, T., 1308; P., 130.
Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and *Frank* **Powis**, the catalytic activity of acids; evaluation of the activities of the hydrogen ion and the undissociated acid, T., 2135; P., 308.
Day, *Alexander A.* See *Arthur I.* **Kendall**.
Day, *Arthur Louis*, and *Robert B.* **Sosman**, the expansion coefficient of graphite, A., ii, 101.
De, *Rajendralal*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Dean, *E. W.*, hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids. VI. Saponification by sodium hydroxide of hydroxy- and alkyloxy-acetates and -propionates, A., ii, 687.
Dean, *E. W.* See also *William Allen* **Drushel**.
Decker, *Herman*, syntheses of hydrastinine and its *N*-homologues, A., i, 290.
formaldehyde and plant syntheses, A., i, 571.

Decker, *Herman*, and *Paul* **Becker**, quaternary salts of alkylideneamines and a general method of converting primary into secondary amines, A., i, 260.
synthesis of cotarnine and third synthesis of hydrastinine, A., i, 290.
syntheses of tetrahydro*iso*quinoline derivatives, A., i, 291.
ammonium-amides and the action of amines on cyclammonium salts and analogous compounds, A., i, 517.
Decker, *Herman* [with *Paul* **Becker**, *Heinrich* **Hoyer**, *Walter* **Kropp**, and *Clemens* **Zoellner**], preparation of amides and acylation of the amino-group, A., i, 272.
Decker, *Herman*, and *Theodor* **Eichler**, ψ-laudanine, A., i, 289.
Decker, *Herman*, *Walter* **Kropp**, *Heinrich* **Hoyer**, and *Paul* **Becker**, syntheses of dihydro*iso*quinoline derivatives, A., i, 289.
Deckert, *Margarete*. See *Martin* **Freund**.
Deckert, *Walter*, new vacuum filtering apparatus for continuous filtration, A., ii, 769.
Dederichs, *W.*, separation of chromium and manganese, A., ii, 627.
Defren, *George*, presence of maltose in acid hydrolysed starch products, A., i, 832.
hydrolysis of starch by acids with some additional results on the speed of hydrolysis, A., i, 832.
Deihle, *Paul*. See *William* **Küster**.
Dejeanne, *A.*, gravimetric estimation on carbon dioxide, A., ii, 622.
Dejust, *L. H.*, estimation of dextrose in fæcal matters, A., ii, 887.
Delattre, *G.*, apparatus for the distillation of ammonia in the Kjeldahl process, A., ii, 527.
Delaunay, *R.*, and *O.* **Bailly**, evaluation of medicinal papain preparations, A., ii, 808.
Delépine, *Marcel*, the inflammability of acetylene mixed with approximately 30 % of air, A., i, 813.
the changes in dilute mercuric chloride solutions, A., ii, 411.
Delezenne, *C.*, and (*Mlle.*) *S.* **Ledebt**, hæmolytic substances obtained from serum, and the vitellus of egg, submitted to the action of venoms, A., i, 141.
Delgrosso, *Mario*, ferriferous dolomite from the Simplon tunnel, A., ii, 867.
Delpy, *Max*. See *Ernst* **Berl**.
Demassieux, (*Mme.*) *N.*, the equilibrium between lead chloride and ammonium chloride in aqueous solution, A., ii, 409.
Demjanov, *Nicolai J.*, new data concerning the oxide of pentamethylene glycol, A., i, 439.
Demjanov, *Nicolai J.*, and *M.* **Dojarenko**, vinyl*cyclo*propane and its derivatives, A., i, 451.
Demolon, *A.*, the fertilising action of sulphur, A., i, 579.
Demorest, *D. J.*, the thiocyanate permanganate method for copper in ores, A., ii, 341.
electrolytic estimation of copper in ores containing arsenic, antimony, or bismuth, A., ii, 342.
estimation of chromium and vanadium in steel, A., ii, 439.
estimation of zinc in ores, A., ii, 530.
analysis of alloys of lead, tin, antimony, and copper, A., ii, 982.
Demoussy, *Ém.* See *Léon* **Maquenne**.
Denham, *William Smith*, and (*Miss*) *Hilda* **Woodhouse**, the methylation of cellulose, T., 1735 ; P., 251.
the action of sulphur chloride and of thionyl chloride on metallic salts of organic acids: preparation of anhydrides, T., 1861 ; P., 261.
Denigès, *Georges*, detection of citric acid in wine, with reference to a recent paper by Fresenius and Grünhut, A., ii, 1082.
Denigès, *Georges*, and *L.* **Chelle**, new reagent for chlorine and bromine, free and combined, A., ii, 72.
Denis, *Willey*, metabolism studies on the cold-blooded animals. I. The urine of the fish, A., i, 133.
Denis, *Willey*. See also *Otto* **Folin** and *G. G.* **Scott**.
Denison, *Robert Beckett*, liquid mixtures. I. Property-composition curves and the molecular changes which take place on forming binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 30.
liquid mixtures. II. Chemical combination in liquid binary mixtures as determined by a study of property-composition curves, A., ii, 30.
Dennis, *Louis Munroe*, a new form of Orsat apparatus, A., ii, 424.
Dennis, *Louis Munroe*, and *W. J.* **O'Brien**, estimation of phosphorus in commercial acetylene, A., ii, 430.
Densch, *Alfred*. See *Max* **Gerlach**.
Derby, *Ira Harris*, and *John W.* **Marden**, a method for electrolytic heating and regulation of thermostats, A., ii, 1019.
Derick, *Clarence G.*, and *J. H.* **Bornmann**, molecular rearrangements of carbon compounds. II. Aromatic (*N*)-acylamines and the Beckmann rearrangement, A., i, 1054.

Dering, *Anton*, preparation of soluble stable derivatives of 3:3′-diamino-4:4′-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, A., i, 1256.
Derrien, *Eugène*. See *Jules* **Ville**.
Desch, *Cecil Henry*, diffusion in solids, A., ii, 563.
the crystallisation of metals, A., ii, 567.
Desgrez, *Alexandre*, and **Dorléans**, influence of the constitution of purine derivatives on their action with respect to arterial pressure, A., i, 227.
Deshayes, *A.* See *François* **Bourion**.
Deussen, *Ernst*, rotation dispersion, A., ii, 88.
estimation of sulphur in caoutchouc, A., ii, 977.
Deutsch, *Hans*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Deventer, *Charles Marius van*, self-induction in concentration cells, A., ii, 14.
polarisation through impotence, A., ii, 471.
disturbing influence of air in observations on the concentration cell, A., ii, 550.
Dewar, (*Sir*) *James*, atomic specific heats between the boiling points of liquid nitrogen and liquid hydrogen. I. Mean atomic specific heats at 50° absolute of the elements a periodic function of the atomic weights, A., ii, 827.
Dewey, *Frederic P.*, the Gay-Lussac method of silver estimation, A., ii, 340.
Dewey, *Leon H.* See *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**.
Dey, *Biman Bihari*, condensation of acetonedicarboxylic acid with phenols, P., 154.
Dey, *Biman Bihari*. See also *Hemendra Kumar* **Sen-Gupta**.
Dey, *Manik Lal*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Dezani, *Serafino*, pepsin. II., A., i, 410.
Dhar, *Nilratan*, double and complex salts. I., A., ii, 319.
dissociation constant of weak acids and bases from solubility data, A., ii, 565.
the volume of ions in solution, A., ii, 916.
inaccuracy of the copper voltameter, A., ii, 917.
Dhar, *Nilratan*, and *Devendra Nath* **Bhattacharyya**, the electrolysis of silver nitrite and the transport number of the nitrite ion, A., ii, 665.
electrical conductivity of dilute solutions of some sodium salts in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 913.
Dhar, *Nilratan*, and *Aswini Kumar* **Datta**, dissociation constant of monobasic acids, A., ii, 565.
partition of electrolytes between water and a second solvent, A., ii, 824.
Dhar, *Nilratan*. See also *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Dhéré, *Charles*, the difference between the hæmocyanins according to their zoological origin, A., i, 1081.
Dhéré, *Charles*, and *A.* **Burdel**, the absorption of the visible rays by the oxyhæmocyanins, A., ii, 896.
Dhéré, *Charles*, and *L.* **Rynçki**, the absorption of the visible and ultra-violet rays by the carotinoid pigments, A., ii, 896.
Diakov, *M.*, the method of combustion calorimetry, and elementary analysis by means of the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 980.
Diakov, *M.* See also *Nathan* **Zuntz**.
Díaz de Rada, *Faustino*, analysis of the gases spontaneously evolved from the spring of Alange, A., ii, 870.
Dickson, *Thomas William*. See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.
Diebel, *C.* See *F.* **Ehrenberg**.
Dieckmann, *Theodor*. See (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield** and *Siegfried* **Hilpert**.
Diefenbach, *Adolf*, and *Richard* **Zahn**, preparation of acetylcarbinyl *o*-thymotate, A., i, 727.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Harukichi* **Okada**, benzoylhydrazicarbonyl, A., i, 897.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Hajime* **Otsuki**, nitriles of diaminodimethyl- and diaminomethylethyl-succinic acids and their behaviour on hydrolysis, A., i, 835.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Max* **Paquin**, new compounds and scissions of azodicarboxylic acid, A., i, 839.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Peter* **Sharkoff**, αβ-unsaturated diketones, A., i, 875.
Diem, *Ludwig*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Diemer, *Melvin Edison*, aurous chloride, A., ii, 515.
Dienert, *F.*, solution of the constituents of alluvial sands by subterranean waters, A., ii, 504.
Dienes, *Ludwig*, metabolism during pregnancy and lactation, A., i, 1263.
Diesselmeier, *F.*, fluorescence of the elements of the sixth group of the periodic system, A., ii, 1000.
Dillon, *Thomas*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.
Dima, *G. A.*, influence of the valency of the metal on the photo-electrical effect of metallic compounds, A., ii, 465.
the photo-electric effect of metallic compounds, A., ii, 1006.

Dimroth, *Otto*, [carminic acid], A., i, 1081.
intramolecular transformations. VI. Influence of the solvent on the equilibrium and the velocity of transformation, A., ii, 763.
Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Stefan* **Goldschmidt**, stick-lac dye, A., i, 981.
Dimroth, *Otto* [with *L.* **Holch**, *Berthold* **Kerkovius**, and *Pierre Guillaume* **Weuringh**], carminic acid, A., i, 977.
Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Berthold* **Kerkovius**, 2:6- and 2:7-dihydroxy-α-naphthaquinones, A., i, 979.
constitution of carbon, A., ii, 774.
Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Wilhelm* **Scheurer** [with *A. E.* **Sherndal**], kermes dye, A., i, 980.
Dionisiev, *D. E.*, equilibria in the system: $MgCl_2$–NH_3–H_2O, A., ii, 936.
Dionneau, *R.*, hexylenic ethers, A., i, 719.
Dischendorfer, *Otto*. See *Christian* **Seer**.
Dittler, *Emil*, synthesis of wulfenite, A., ii, 1063.
Dittler, *Emil*. See also *Rezsö* **Ballo** and *Cornelius* **Doelter**.
Dittrich, [*Georg Paul*] *Max*, the estimation of small quantities of manganese and chromium in minerals and rocks, A., ii, 344.
estimation of sulphur in pyrites and other sulphides, A., ii, 976.
Dittrich, *Max*, and *W.* **Eitel**, the estimation of water and of carbon dioxide in minerals and rocks, A., ii, 72.
Ditz, *Hugo*, supposed occurrence of a peroxide in calcium hydroxide, which has been exposed to air, and in aragonite, A., ii, 320, 958.
the corrosion of lead in lime mortar, and the supposed peroxide occurring in calcium hydroxide which has been exposed to the air, A., ii, 961.
Ditz, *Hugo*, and *Franz* **Kanhäuser**, occurrence and manner of formation of nitrite and nitrate in calcium hydroxide and other compounds exposed to the action of air, A., ii, 958.
Divers, *Edward*, obituary notice of, T., 746.
Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, and *John* **Taylor**, cyanogen bromide and cyanogen, T., 974; P., 113.
Dixon, *Harold Baily*, and *Colin* **Campbell**, the effect of incombustible dusts on the explosion of gases, A., ii, 684.
Dixon, *Henry H.*, and *William Ringrose Gelston* **Atkins**, osmotic pressure and electrical conductivity of yeast, beer, and wort, A., i, 1422.
extraction of zymase by means of liquid air, A., i, 1422.
Dixon, *Walter Ernest*, and *William Dobinson* **Halliburton**, the secretion of cerebro-spinal fluid, A., i, 1413.
Dixon, *Walter Ernest*, and *William Emerson* **Lee**, tolerance to nicotine, A., i, 139.
Dixon, *Walter Ernest*, and *Fred* **Ransom**, broncho-dilator nerves, A., i, 129.
Djadkow. See *Nathan* **Zuntz**.
Dobbie, *James Johnston*, and *John Jacob* **Fox**, the relation between the absorption spectra and constitution of piperine, nicotine, cocaine, atropine, hyoscyamine, and hyoscine, T., 1193; P., 180.
Dobbie, *James Johnston*, *John Jacob* **Fox**, and *Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister* **Gauge**, diphenylene. Part II., T., 36.
Dobrochotow, *W.* See *Nicolai Dmitricvitsch* **Zelinski**.
Dobrovolskaja, *N. A.*, the processes of absorption in the intestine, A., i, 1408.
Dobrovolskaja, *N. A.* See also *Efim Semen* **London**.
Dodge, *Francis D.*, some derivatives of 4-hydroxy*iso*phthalic acid, A., i, 977.
the essential oil of Jamaica ginger, A., i, 988.
the estimation of eucalyptol (cineole) in essential oils, A., ii, 442.
the oxidation assay of essential oils, A., ii, 798.
estimation of benzaldehyde and oil of bitter almond, A., ii, 802.
Dodonow, *Jacob*. See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**.
Döhle, *Wilhelm*, and *Berthold* **Rassow**, a gelatinous mercury salt of an organic sulphonic acid, A., i, 396.
Doelter, *Cornelius*, and *Emil* **Dittler**, bauxite or sporogelite? A., ii, 419.
Döring, *Theodor*, volumetric estimation of calcium, A., ii, 878.
Dohrn, *Max*, nuclein metabolism, A., i, 1016.
Doht, *Richard*, and *Carl* **Hlawatsch**, ægirite-like pyroxene and crocidolite from Golling, Salzburg, A., ii, 718.
Dojarenko, *M.* See *Nicolai J.* **Demjanov**.
Dolezalek, *Friedrich*, binary mixtures and concentrated solutions. III., A., ii, 481.
Dolezalek, *Friedrich*, and *Alfred* **Schulze**, association of ethyl ether and chloroform in the gaseous state, A., ii, 108.
binary mixtures and concentrated solutions. IV. The mixture: ethyl ether–chloroform, A., ii, 482.
Doll, *M.* See *André* **Wahl**.

Dominici, *Henri*, (*Mme.*) *Simone* **Laborde**, and *Albert* **Laborde**, the injection of salts of radium, A., i, 562.

Donau, *Julius*, the quantitative handling of small quantities of precipitates, A., ii, 424.

a new luminescence of calcium compounds in the hydrogen flame, particularly those containing bismuth or manganese, and a method of detecting traces of these metals, A., ii, 743.

Donk, *A. D.*, crystallised sulphuric acid, H_2SO_4,H_2O, A., ii, 1048.

Dorée, *Charles*, the action of ozone on cellulose. Part IV. Cellulose peroxide, T., 1347; P., 222.

Dorée, *Charles*, and (*Miss*) *Mary* **Cunningham**, the action of ozone on cellulose. Part III. Action on beechwood (lignocellulose), T., 677; P., 104.

Dorfmüller, *Gustav*. See *Rudolf* **Pummerer**.

Dorléans. See *Alexandre* **Desgrez**.

Dorlencourt, *H.*, the urinary elimination of morphine injected into an unaccustomed animal, A., i, 681.

Dormann, *Edmund*. See *Oscar* **Piloty**.

Doroschevski, *Antony G.*, and *S. V.* **Dvorshantschik**, distribution of solvent between solutes. I. Electrical conductivity and refractive index of mixtures of aqueous solutions of salts of the alkali metals, A., ii, 1014.

application of the electrical conductivity to the investigation of natural waters, A., ii, 1071.

Dorp, *Willem Anne van*, reminiscences of R. W. Bunsen, A., ii, 768.

Dorsman, *C.* See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**.

Doss, *Bruno*, iron sulphide in the miocene clays of Govt. Samara, Russia, A., ii, 64.

Doughty, *Howard Waters*, and *Frank Rose* **Elder**, the reaction between selenic acid and toluene, A., i, 962.

Douglas, *Claude Gordon*. See *J. M. H.* **Campbell** and *Johanne* **Christiansen**.

Douris, *Roger*, the hydrogenation of some secondary *d*-ethylenic alcohols in the presence of nickel, A., i, 814.

hydrogenation of a secondary alcohol derived from furfuraldehyde in the presence of nickel, A., i, 1373.

Douris, *Roger*, and *A.* **Wirth**, action of nitric acid and silver nitrate on tannin, A., i, 70.

Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, and *Ray E.* **Neidig**, the scission of α- and β-methyl glucoside by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 146.

volatile aliphatic acids of corn silage, A., i, 236.

enzymatic hydrolysis of hippuric acid by mould fungi, A., i, 800.

cleavage of pyromykuric acid by mould enzymes, A., i, 945.

Doyle, *Henry L.*, colloidal suspension of graphite, A., ii, 679.

Drapier, *Paul*. See *W. J. de* **Haas**.

Draudt, *Ludwig*, the value of lactose and galactose after partial exclusion of the liver (Eck's fistula), A., i, 926.

Dreaper, *William Porter*, reactions in aqueous and colloidal systems, A., ii, 685.

Dreibrodt, *O.*, baueritisation, A., ii, 868.

Drennan, *Fred M.* See *Anton Julius* **Carlson**.

Drescher, *A. H.* See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.

Dreser, *Heinrich*, pharmacological differences between *cis*- and *trans*-isomerides, A., i, 563.

Drew, *G. Harold*, the precipitation of calcium carbonate in the sea by marine bacteria, A., i, 567.

Dröge, *Karl*, the changes in the chemical constitution of the animal body after extirpation of the spleen, testis, and thyroid, A., i, 1018.

Droste, action of three per cent. hydrogen peroxide solution on aluminium, A., ii, 1058.

Drucker, *Karl*, *R.* **Gifford**, *L.* **Gomez**, *J.* **Guzman**, and *D.* **Kasansky**, a scheme for the dissociation of ternary electrolytes, A., ii, 1015.

Drucker, *Karl*, *M.* **Tarle**, and *L.* **Gomez**, the mobility of the bromide ion in water, A., ii, 99.

Drugman, *Julien*. See *Harold Brewer* **Hartley**.

Drushel, *William Allen*, and *E. W.* **Dean**, hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids, A., ii, 491.

Drzewina, (*Mme.*) *Anna*, and *Georges* **Bohn**, anoxybiose and chemical polarity, A., i, 557.

Dschandieri, *Fürst von*. See *Nathan* **Zuntz**.

Duane, *William*, effect produced by a magnetic field on ionisation currents, A., ii, 7.

Duane, *William*, and *Otto* **Scheuer**, decomposition of water by α-rays, A., ii, 270.

Dubois, *Raphael*, the mechanism of the physiological production of light; luciferase, luciferin, and luciferesceine, A., i, 1021.
Duboux, *Marcel*. See *Paul* **Dutoit**.
Dubrisay, *René*, a new physico-chemical volumetric method, A., ii, 388.
neutralisation of chromic acid, A., ii, 712.
Ducelliez, *F.*, assay of bleaching-powder or hypochlorites, A., ii, 615.
preparation of anhydrous manganese iodide, A., ii, 865.
Ducelliez, *F.* See also *L.* **Gay** and *William* **Œchsner de Coninck**.
Duclaux, *Jacques*, specific heat of substances at low temperatures, A., ii, 18.
the polymerisation of substances at low temperatures, A., ii, 104.
the elements of energy, A., ii, 188.
Duczmal, *Casimir*. See *Richard* **Meyer**.
Dudley, *Harold Ward*. See *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**.
Dudley, *William Lofland*, and *Paul C.* **Bowers**, the atomic weight of tellurium; and a critique of the basic nitrate method of determination, A., ii, 695.
Dürrfeld, *V.*, minerals from the Kinzig Valley, Baden, A., ii, 1064.
Duffour, *Alexis*, an interesting case of dimorphism, A., i, 363.
complex oxalic derivatives of iridium, A., i, 1154.
a new form of potassium dichromate, A., ii, 406.
Dujardin, *P.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Dumanski, *A. V.*, method for the determination of the size of colloidal particles, A., ii, 934.
Dumanski, *A. V.*, *E.* **Zabotinski**, and *M.* **Evséev**, method for the determination of the size of colloidal particles, A., ii, 194.
Dumesnil, *Ph.*, diketones obtained by the action of xylylene dibromides on the sodium derivative of phenyl*iso*propyl ketone, and their decomposition by sodamide, A., i, 877.
Dunbar, *Paul B.*, estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 801.
estimation of malic and tartaric acids in the same solutions, A., ii, 802.
Dunlea, *John M.* See *Hugh* **Ryan**.
Dunlop, *John Gunning Moore*, effect of heating paraformaldehyde with a trace of sulphuric acid, A., i, 591.
Dunn, *Frederick Percy*. See *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**.
Dunn, *John Shaw*, use of the oxydase reaction in the differentiation of acute leucæmias, A., i, 560.
Dunning, *H. A. B.*, detection and estimation of minute quantities of formaldehyde in the presence of hexamethyleneamine, and methyl alcohol in the presence of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 1083.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch**, and *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VII. The effect of the relative position of two unsaturated groups on viscosity, T., 133.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VI. Viscosity and additive function, T., 127.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, and *Percy* **Benson**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VIII. Some homologous series, P., 378.
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*. See also *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**.
Duparc, *Louis*, and *Santiago* **Piña de Rubies**, chromite segregations in the platiniferous dunites of the Urals, A., ii, 781.
some segregates of platiniferous chromites in the Ural dunites, A., ii, 867.
Duparc, *Louis*, *R.* **Sabot**, and *Max* **Wunder**, minerals from the pegmatites of Madagascar, A., ii, 782.
Dupont, *Georges*, catalytic hydrogenation of acetylenic γ-glycols in the presence of palladium-black, A., i, 696.
Dupont, *Justin*. See **Roure-Bertrand Fils**.
Dupré, *Frederick Harold*, and *Percy Vivian* **Dupré**, constant temperature apparatus, A., ii, 673.
Dupré, *Percy Vivian*. See *Frederick Harold* **Dupré**.
Dupuy, *Eugène L.*, and *A.* **Portevin**, the thermo-electric properties of the system: iron-nickel-carbon, A., ii, 16.
influence of various metals on the thermo-electric properties of iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 1013.
Durand, *Ernest L.* See *Emil* **Briner**.
Durier, *E.*, estimation of glycyrrhizic acid in sweetmeats and in liquorice juice, A., ii, 638.
Durieux, *O.*, action of hydrogen peroxide and ferric chloride on starch, A., i, 445.
Durig, *Arnold*. See *O.* **Tögel**.
Durlach, *Ernst*, the importance of phosphorus in the nutrition of growing dogs, A., i, 311.

Dusserre, *C.*, and *P.* **Chavan**, estimation of phosphorus in fertilisers and fodders, A., ii, 1069.

Dutoit, *Paul*, and *Marcel* **Duboux**, estimation of tartaric, malic, and succinic acids in wines, A., ii, 888.

Dutt, *Barun Chandra*, *Bamacharan* **Chatterji**, and *Haridas* **Banerji**, the action of nitric oxide on a neutral solution of potassium permanganate, P., 235.

Dux, *Walter*. See *Max* **Bodenstein**.

Duyk, *Maurice*, estimation of nitrites in water, A., ii, 149.

Dvorák, *Josef*, accumulation of nitrogen in the soil by means of micro-organisms, A., i, 691.

Dvorshantschik, *S. V.* See *Antony G.* **Doroschevski**.

Dyer, (*Miss*) *Gwen*, and (*Miss*) *Alice Barbara* **Dale**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, P., 55.

Dziewoński, *Karl*, and *C.* **Paschalski**, photochemical transformations of acenaphthylene. II., A., i, 847.

Dziewoński, *Karl* [with *J.* **Podgórska** and *A.* **Miklaszewski**], degradation of decacyclene [trinaphthylenebenzene], A., i, 848.

E.

Earl, *John Campbell*. See *Samuel Shrowder* **Pickles**.

Eastick, *John J.*, *James Pettigrew* **Ogilvie**, and *James H.* **Lindfield**, estimation of traces of iron in cane and beet sugar factory and refinery products, A., ii, 156.

Eaves, (*Miss*) *Elizabeth C.* See *Robert Henry Aders* **Plimmer**.

Eberwein, *Ernst*. See *Franz* **Russ**.

Ebler, *Erich*, the fractional adsorption of radium-barium salts, and the fractional electro-dialysis of the adsorption compounds thus obtained, A., ii, 659.

quantitative estimation of radium by the emanation method, A., ii, 1007.

Ebler, *Erich*, and *W.* **Bender**, the purification and concentration of crude radium-barium chlorides by fractional precipitation with hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 546.

the use of calcium hydride for the autogenous reduction of "crude sulphate" in the preparation of radium and mesothorium, A., ii, 904.

Ebler, *Erich*, and *K.* **Herrdegen**, the action of calcium hydride on sulphates, A., ii, 705.

Eck, *J. J. van*, use of sodium potassium tartrate in the estimation of oxygen in water, A., ii, 616.

Eck, *J. J. van*. See also *Leopold van* **Itallie**.

Eckert, *Alfred*. See *Hans* **Meyer**.

Eckert, *F.*, anomalous dispersion in the region of short electric waves, A., ii, 465.

Eddy, *Walter H.*, protein compounds, A., i, 302.

histone and its preparation, A., i, 916.

Edelmann, *Leo*. See *John Raymond* **Murlin**.

Eder, *Josef Maria*, measurements in the ultra-violet spark spectrum of metals according to the international system, A., ii, 995.

Eder, *R.*, micro-sublimation of alkaloids under reduced pressure, A., ii, 804.

Edgar, *Edward Charles*. See *Alfred* **Holt**.

Edgerton, *Percy*, oxidation of arsenious and antimonous oxides, A., ii, 1053.

Edlbacher, *F.* See *Albrecht* **Kossel**.

Edmunds, *Walter*, the thyroid gland. XI., A., i, 1130.

Edwards, *Charles Alfred*, formation of twin crystals by quenching and its influence on the hardness of metals, A., ii, 120.

Edwards, *J. D.* See *William H.* **Hunter**.

Efremov, *N. N.*, camphor and phenols. I. Compounds of camphor with quinol, resorcinol, and catechol, A., i, 635.

Efremov, *N. N.* See also *Nikolai S.* **Kurnakov**.

Egan, *James E.*, and *Clarence William* **Balke**, the rare earths; yttrium chloride and the atomic weight of yttrium, A., ii, 508.

Eger, *Georg*, ternary alloys of magnesium, aluminium, and zinc, A., ii, 408.

Egerer, *Grete*, and *Hans* **Meyer**, esters of aromatic keto-acids, A., i, 269.

Egerer, *Wilhelm*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.

Egerton, *Alfred Charles Glyn*, the heat test, A., ii, 534.

Egger, *Fritz*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.

Egidi, *V.* See *Francesco Carlo* **Palazzo**.

Egorov, *M. A.*, properties of phytin, A., i, 165.

Ehlers, *Curt*. See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

Ehrenberg, *F.*, *C.* **Diebel**, and *H.* **Verkenstedt**, estimation of the organic substance in clays, A., ii, 725.

Ehrenberg, *H.* See *Emil* **Baur**.

Ehrenreich, *Karl*. See *Christian* **Seer**.

Ehrhardt, *Herbert*, products of decomposition of indigo in the vat, A., i, 1390.

Ehrhardt, *Udo*. See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.

Ehrhart, *Oskar*. See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.

Ehrlich, *Felix*, and *Fritz* **Lange**, the changes produced in asparagine by heating its aqueous solutions, A., i, 1049.

biochemical conversion of betaine into glycollic acid, A., i, 1282.

Ehrlich, *Paul*, and *Ludwig* **Benda**, the action of potassium cyanide on pyronine and acridinium dyes, A., i, 904.

Eibner, *Alexander*, and *L.* **Gerstacker**, the action of light on pigments. II. The composition of Turnbull's blue, A., i, 254.

Eichholz, *Wilhelm*. See *Emanuel* **Merck**.

Eichler, *Theodor*. See *Herman* **Decker**.

Eichlov, has heated milk the same feeding value as raw milk? A., i, 215.

Einbeck, *Hans*, presence of succinic acid in meat extract and in fresh meats, A., i, 1132.

Einis, *W.*, the action of pituitrin and β-amino-4-ethylglyoxaline (histamine) on the action of the heart, A., i, 930.

Eisenberg, *Philipp*, hæmolysis by chemical agents, A., i, 788.

Eisenlohr, *Fritz*. See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Eisenmenger, *Th*. See *Kurt* **Brand**.

Eisleb, *Otto*. See *Ludwig* **Claisen**.

Eisler, *Otto*, the oxidative degradation of a synthetic tripeptide, A., i, 712.

the oxidative degradation of the proteins, A., i, 777.

Eisner, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.

Eissler, *Franz*, physostigmine [eserine], A., i, 85.

Eissler, *Franz*. See also *Hans* **Pringsheim**.

Eitel, *W*. See *Max* **Dittrich** and *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Ekeley, *John Bernard*, distribution of ante-mortem administered arsenic in the human cadaver, A., i, 682.

Ekeley, *John Bernard*, and *Stiles* **Clinton**, action of acetic anhydride on some benzylideneanthranilic acids. II., A., i, 395.

Elbert, *John Jacob*. See *Arthur* **Stähler**.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *A.* **Jaroslavzev**, a new method for the introduction of iodine into aromatic substances, A., i, 841.

Elder, *Frank Rose*. See *Howard Waters* **Doughty**.

Elias, *Herbert*, the part played by acid in carbohydrate metabolism; acid diabetes, A., i, 215.

the carbon dioxide formation in surviving perfused muscles, A., i, 1270.

Elias, *Herbert*, and *L.* **Kolb**, the part played by acids in carbohydrate metabolism. II. Starvation diabetes, A., i, 936.

Eliaschevitsch, *M. K.*, two double salts of molybdic acid, A., ii, 969.

Elissafoff, *G. von*. See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.

Elliott, *Thomas Renton*, estimation of adrenaline, A., i, 674.

Ellis, *George William*, and *John Addyman* **Gardner**, the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. X. The excretion of cholesterol in man when fed on various diets, A. i, 222.

Ellis, *Ridsdale*, a neutral oil emulsion as a model of a suspension colloid, A., ii, 934.

Elöd, *E*. See *A.* **Koenig**.

Elsas, *Bernhard*, the influence of nutrition on the gaseous metabolism of cold-blooded animals, A., i, 1126.

Elsden, *Alfred Vincent*, and *John Firth* **Stansfield**, the estimation of small quantities of lead, T., 1039; P., 173.

Elsdon, *George Davidson*, alcoholysis and the composition of cocoanut oil, A., i, 159.

Elsdon, *George Davidson*, and *John Algernon Lacy* **Sutcliffe**, nitrates and nitrites in milk, A., ii, 979.

Elvert, *Heinrich*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.

Embden, *Gustav*, and *Karl* **Baldes**, degradation of phenylalanine in the animal organism, A., i, 1279.

Embden, *Gustav*, and *Adam* **Loeb**, formation of acetoacetic acid from acetic acid [in the liver], A., i, 1411.

Embden, *Gustav*, and *Max* **Oppenheimer**, the behaviour of pyruvic acid in the animal body. II., A., i, 1275.

Embden, *Gustav*, *Ernst* **Schmitz**, and *Maria* **Wittenberg**, synthetic sugar formation in the artificially perfused liver, A., i, 1411.

Emerson, *H. W.*, *Hamilton Perkins* **Cady**, and *E. H. S.* **Bailey**, formation of hydrogen cyanide from proteins, A., i, 1280.

Emmert, *Bruno*, the formation of dipiperidyls in the electrolytic reduction of pyridine, A., i, 762.

Emmett, *A. D.* See *L. H.* **Davis**.

Endell, *Kurd*, and *H.* **Hanemann**, the optical orientation of some cast metals, A., ii, 1055.

Endell, *Kurd*, and *Reinhold* **Rieke**, the transformations of silica at high temperatures, A., ii, 134.
Endell, *Kurd*. See also *Andreas* **Smits**.
Enderli, *Max*. See *Ludwig* **Stuckert**.
Endle, *R*. See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Endres, *Gustav*. See *Hugo* **Bauer**.
Engeland, *R*., and *Friedrich* **Kutscher**, methylation of histidine, arginine, and lysine, A., i, 194.
synthesis of herzynine, A., i, 529.
Engler, *Carl* [*Oswald Viktor*], molecular compounds as primary stages of chemical reactions, A., ii, 767.
Engler, *Carl*, and *Herm*. **Sieveking**, the use of the fontactoscope for the estimation of the emanation content of spring water, A., ii, 726.
Englër, *R*. See *Hugo* **Bauer**.
Enklaar, *Cornelis Jacobus*, synthesis of an unsaturated hydrocarbon, A., i, 243.
$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$-heptatriene and related substances, A., i, 330.
Enklaar, *Cornelis Jacobus*. See also *Johannes* **Stark**.
Enklaar, *Johannes Eliza*, neutralisation curves and dissociation constants of sulphuric and citric acids, A., ii, 29.
Ennos, *F. R*., oxidation of ferrous salts, A., ii, 491.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, the nature of auxiliary valencies. II. and IV. Metal ammonias, A., ii, 129, 496.
the nature of auxiliary valencies. III. The region of the existence of auxiliary valency compounds, A., ii, 130.
[the nature of auxiliary valencies], A., ii, 578.
tension of metal ammonias, A., ii, 677.
the nature of auxiliary valencies. V. The influence of the anion on the stability of complex cations, A., ii, 1061.
Eppler, *Julius*, phosphatides, particularly those in egg-yolk, A., i, 1254.
Epstein, *Albert A*., and *Samuel* **Bookman**, formation of glycine in the body. II., A., i, 139.
Eras, *Kurt*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Erdmann, *C. C*., method for determining the surface tension of liquids for biological purposes, A., ii, 390.
Erdmann, *Ernst*. See *Fred* **Bedford**.
Ericson, *Eric John*, spelter analysis, A., ii, 624.
Erlenmeyer, [*Friedrich Gustav Carl*] *Emil*, *jun*., the origin of optically active compounds in the living cell; the artificial preparation of optically active compounds without the intervention of asymmetrical molecules or asymmetrical forces, A., i, 836.
Erlenmeyer, *Ernst*, estimation and detection of lead in organic materials and the separation of lead and calcium sulphates by ammonium acetate, A., ii, 1076.
Erpf-Lefkovicz, *Thuisco A*. See *Jacob* **Rosenbloom**.
Errera, *Giorgio*, oxidation of dihydroxy-*peri*naphthindenone. III., A., i, 985.
Escales, *Richard*, and *Hans* **Koepke**, distillation and sublimation of ammonium salts under diminished pressure, A., i, 334.
Escher, *Heinrich H*., pigment of the *corpus luteum*, A., i, 312.
Escher, *Wilhelm*, experimental determination of the specific heats of diatomic gases and certain theoretical conclusions, A., ii, 1021.
Essers, *Walter*. See *Walter* **Schoeller**.
Estreicher, *Tadeusz*, and *M*. **Staniewski**, specific heat of certain elements at low temperatures, A., ii, 102.
Estrup, *Knud*, adsorption of electrolytes, A., ii, 1028.
Eucken, *Arnold*, thermal conductivity, specific heat, and viscosity of gases, A., ii, 474.
calculation of specific heats from elasticity constants, A., ii, 827.
Eucken, *Arnold*, and *Frédéric* **Schwers**, experimental examination of the T^3 law for the course of the specific heat of solid substances at low temperatures, A., ii, 827.
Euler, *Hans von*, catalysts of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1281.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Th*. **Berggren**, the primary transformation of hexoses by alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 145.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Henry* **Cassel**, catalysts of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1025.
the decomposition of chloroacetic acid, A., ii, 939.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *David* **Johansson**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. VIII. Simultaneous variation in amount of invertase and fermenting enzyme in living yeast, A., i, 568.
reaction phases of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 799.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *S*. **Ryd**, the decomposition of lactic and tartaric acids in ultra-violet light, A., ii, 544.
Europaeus, (*Frl*.) *Ella*. See *Ossian* **Aschan**.

Evans, *C. A. Lovatt*, toxicological investigations on bio-electric currents. III. Comparative toxicological specificity of the chemical alteration current, and comparative physiology and toxicology of the heart of *Helix pomatia*, A., i, 217.

the influence of nutrition on the amylase content of human saliva, A., i, 418.

Evans, *C. A. Lovatt*, and *Ernest Henry* **Starling,** the part played by the lungs in the oxidative processes of the body, A., i, 1123.

Evans, *G. L.* See *Thomas* **Lewis.**

Evans, *Percy Norton*, the Meyer molecular weight calculation, A., ii, 833.

Evans, *Percy Norton*, and *Lena M.* **Sutton,** efficiency of the preparation of ethyl ether from alcohol and sulphuric acid, A., i, 698.

Evans, *Ulick R.* See *Eric Keightley* **Rideal.**

Evans, *William Howel*, the influence of the carbonates of the rare earths (cerium, lanthanum, yttrium) on growth and cell division in hyacinths, A., i, 1032.

Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Lou Helen* **Morgan,** preparation and oxidation of styrolene alcohol [phenylethylene glycol], A., i, 173.

Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Charles Raymond* **Parkinson,** the existence of mandelaldehyde in aqueous solution, A., i, 1355.

Everest, *Arthur Ernest.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**

Evers, *Norman*, detection and estimation of arachis oil, A., ii, 80.

Evers, *Norman.* See also *John Francis* **Liverseege.**

Evséev, *M.* See *A. V.* **Dumanski.**

Ewald, *R.* See *A. W.* **Kruemmer.**

Ewan, *Thomas*, and *Thomas* **Napier,** the fixation of nitrogen by mixtures of barium oxide and charcoal, A., i, 714.

Ewen, *Donald.* See *George William Clarkson* **Kaye** and *Walter* **Rosenhain.**

Ewing, *Ephraim M.* See *Henry H.* **Janeway.**

Ewins, *Arthur James*, the constitution of cytisine, the alkaloid of *Cytisus laburnum*. Part I. The synthesis of α-cytisolidine and of β-cytisolidine, T., 97.

Ewins, *Arthur James*, and *Harold* **King,** the synthesis of some new dimethyltetrahydroquinolines, T., 104.

Ewins, *Arthur James*, and *Patrick Playfair* **Laidlaw,** the fate of indole-ethylamine [3-β-aminoethylindole] in the organism, A , i, 319.

Ewins, *Arthur James.* See also *George* **Barger.**

Eydmann, *E.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter.**

Eyndhoven, *A. J. van*, determination of ammonia and nitrogen, A., ii, 874.

Eyre, *John Vargas*, solubility. II., A., ii, 565.

Eyre, *John Vargas.* See also *Henry Edward* **Armstrong.**

F.

Fabry, *Charles*, and *Henri* **Buisson,** the absorption of the ultra-violet by ozone, and the extremity of the solar spectrum, A., ii, 362.

Fabry, *Charles.* See also *Henri* **Buisson.**

Fänder, *R.*, new thermo-regulator for instantaneous adjustment to any given temperature, A., ii, 100.

Fagiuoli, *Antonio*, action of colloidal sulphur on autolysis, A., i, 1416.

Fahrion, *Wilhelm*, action of quinones on wool and other protein substances, A., i, 779.

Fairchild, *John G.*, accurate volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphate rock, A., ii, 151.

Fajans, *Kasimir*, the position of the radio-elements in the periodic system, A., ii, 276, 660.

radioactive changes and the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 277.

a relation between the kind of radioactive change and the electrochemical behaviour of the resulting radio-element, A., ii, 277.

radioactive changes and the valency question from the point of view of atomic structure, A., ii, 493.

the branching relations and atomic weights of the *C*-members of the three disintegration series, A., ii, 908.

Fajans, *Kasimir*, and *Paul* **Beer,** behaviour of radio-elements in precipitation reactions, A., ii, 1010.

Fajans, *Kasimir*, and *O.* **Göhring,** uranium-X_2, the new element of the uranium series, A., ii, 909.

Fajans, *Kasimir.* See also *Paul* **Beer.**

Falcke, *Victor*, the reactions between ferrous oxide and carbon and between carbon monoxide and iron, A., ii, 327.

Falek, *Oskar.* See *Wolfgang* **Pauli.**

Falk, *Kaufman George*, enzyme action. IV. Occurrence of a urease in castor beans, A., i, 433.
enzyme action. V. Action of neutral salts on the activity of castor bean lipase, A., i, 664.
enzyme action. VI. Specificity of lipase action, A., i, 664.
change in refractive index with temperature. III., A., ii, 261.
Falk, *Kaufman George*, and *Marston Lovell* **Hamlin**, enzyme action. III. Action of manganous sulphate on castor bean lipase, A., i, 303.
Falk, *Kaufman George*, and *John Maurice* **Nelson**, the conception of valency as an electronic action, A., ii, 768.
Falk, *Kaufman George*. See also *John Maurice* **Nelson**.
Fallada, *Ottokar*. See *Friedrich* **Strohmer**.
Falta, *Wilhelm*, and *L.* **Zehner**, chemical action of thorium-*X* on organic substances, especially on uric acid, A., ii, 376.
Fandard, (*Mlle.*) *Lucie*. See *Henri* **Bierry**.
Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedr.* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of $\beta\gamma$-dimethylerythrene, A., i, 1.
preparation of homologues of pinacone, A., i, 2.
preparation of anthracenemonosulphonic acids, A., i, 31.
preparation of anthracene derivatives, A., i, 61.
preparation of borneol and *iso*borneol esters, A., i, 63.
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 95.
preparation of aminobenzoyl derivatives of aminobenzoyl-7-amino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 96.
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing nitrogen, A., i, 105.
preparation of aminobenzoylamino-compounds, A., i, 108.
preparation of nuclear-substituted mercury derivatives of polysubstituted phenols, A., i, 118.
preparation of δ-dimethylamino-γ-dimethylbutan-β-ol, A., i, 342.
preparation of δ-dimethylamino-Δ^{α}-*iso*amylene and δ-dimethylamino-Δ^{α}-butylene, A., i, 342.
preparation of amino- and diamino-ketones of the aliphatic series, A., i, 343.
preparation of halogenated aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 355.
Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedr.* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of aromatic aminoalcohols, A., i, 361, 467.
preparation of carboxydiarylhydrols, A., i, 366.
preparation of chloroanthraquinonecarboxylic acids, A., i, 367.
preparation of dianthraquinonyl thioethers, A., i, 373.
preparation of esters of dibromo-β-phenylpropionic acid, A., i, 376.
preparation of 6-aminodiarylamino- and 7-aminodiarylamino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acids with their derivatives, A., i, 398.
preparation of azimino-[triazole]-compounds in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 403.
preparation of formaldehyde derivatives of xanthine and its substitution products, A., i, 404.
preparation of sulphonic acids of the benzene and naphthalene series, A., i, 455.
preparation of *o*-substituted derivatives of acetoacetanilide and their homologues, A., i, 456.
preparation of dialkylaminoformic esters, A., i, 457.
preparation of cyclic ketones, A., i, 482.
preparation of selenocyanates of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 494.
preparation of the active principle of *Apocynum*, A., i, 498.
preparation of a dichloroisatin [and of 5:7-dichloroisatin], A., i, 513.
preparation of a dichlorobromoisatin, A., i, 513.
preparation of 5-chloro-6-amino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 611.
preparation of hydroxycarbazole, A., i, 647.
preparation of nitriles from thiocarbamides [and from thiocarbimides], A., i, 725.
preparation of arylanthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 759.
[preparation of a condensation product from 5:7-dichloroisatin and 6-chloroindoxyl], A., i, 763.
preparation of erythrene and isoprene, A., i, 1037.
preparation of hydrocarbons with two conjugated double linkings, A., i, 1145.
preparation of purpurin-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1197.
preparation of arylquinolinecarboxylic acid esters, A., i, 1229.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedr.* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of nuclear-substituted mercury derivatives of aryloxyfatty acids and their salts, A., i, 1256.
preparation of soluble silver salts of mercury derivatives of hydrocarbons, A., i, 1256.
Farbwerk Mühleim vorm. A. Leonhardt & Co., preparation of hydroxyphenylhydrazinesulphonic acids and their condensation products, A., i, 648.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of condensation products in the anthracene series, A., i, 83, 1073.
preparation of "7:7′-diaminothioindigo," A., i, 83.
preparation of anthrapyridonecarboxylic acids, A., i, 95.
[preparation of 4:4′-diamino-2:2′-dimethylphenylmethane], A., i, 96.
preparation of condensation products from indigotin, its homologues or halogen-substitution products, A., i, 100.
[preparation of anthracene derivatives], A., i, 105.
preparation of derivatives of 3:3′-diamino-4:4′-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, A., i, 116, 1121.
preparation of unsymmetrical aromatic arseno-compounds, A., i, 116.
preparation of products reduced beyond the arseno-stage from substituted aromatic arsinic acids, A., i, 117.
preparation of *p*-alkyloxyphenylaminoalkyl sulphites, A., i, 361.
preparation of esters of nitroanthraquinonylanthranilic acid, A., i, 361.
preparation of derivatives of *p*-benzoquinone, A., i, 372, 633.
preparation of 1-halogen-2-aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 373.
preparation of nitro-*p*-acyldiaminoanthraquinone, A., i, 373.
preparation of 9-methylcarbazole, A., i, 393.
preparation of 1-*p*-bromo-4-iodophenyl- and of 4-bromo-1-*p*-iodophenyl-2 3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 399.
preparation of 5:6:5′:6′-tetrachloroindigotin, A., i, 401.
preparation of dinitro-1:1′-dianthrimide, A., i, 401.
preparation of ω-methylsulphites of substituted aminoarylpyrazolones, A., i, 401.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of derivatives of nitrohydroxy- and aminohydroxy-arylarsinic acids containing sulphur, A., i, 412.
preparation of unsymmetrical arsenocompounds, A., i, 415.
preparation of aromatic arseno-compounds, A., i, 416.
[preparation of 4-chloro-2:6-diaminophenol], A., i, 457.
preparation of aromatic selenocyano-compounds, A., i, 458.
preparation of anthraquinone from anthracene, A., i, 493.
preparation of anthracene derivatives containing nitrogen, A., i, 518.
[preparation of anthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 519, 1073.
preparation of a nitro-3-aminophenyl-1-arsinic acid, A., i, 542, 1121.
preparation of a derivative of anthraquinone, A., i, 633.
preparation of di- and tri-anthrimides of the β-anthraquinone series, A., i, 634.
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing halogens, A., i, 738.
preparation of nitro-*N*-alkylcarbazoles, A., i, 758.
preparation of ω-methyl sulphites [and ω-alkyl sulphites] of substituted aminoarylpyrazolones, A., i, 765.
preparation of chlorobenzenedisulphonic acid, A., i, 1052.
[preparation of a bromo-derivative of 4-chloro-1-methylanthraquinone], A., i, 1073.
preparation of arylidoquinones, A., i, 1206.
preparation of nitrogenous condensation products of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 1368.
Fargher, *Robert George*, and *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*, the action of αγ-dibromobutane on the sodium derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate and benzoylacetate, P., 72.
Farmer, *Chester J.*, and *Frederick* **Parker,** *jun.*, the effect of ultra-violet light on the catalytic activity of colloidal platinum, A., ii, 942.
Farnau, *Earl F.*, experiments on crystalloluminescence, A., ii, 743.
effect of temperature on cathodoluminescence, A., ii, 746.
luminescence, A., ii, 1001.
Farquharson, *R. A.*, platinum sands from New Zealand, A., ii, 714.
Farrow, *Frederick Denny.* See *Roland Edgar* **Slade.**

Fasal, *Hugo,* pigments; a new method for the preparation and a comparison of the various hair pigments, A., i, 1270.

the tryptophan content of normal and pathological cutaneous tissues and of malignant tumours, A., i, 1273.

Faucon, *A.* See *Gustave* **Massol.**

Faust, *Otto.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann.**

Favorski, *Alexei E.* [with *P.* **Aschmarin,** *G.* **Briliant,** *M.* **Charitonova,** *Ernst* **Fritzmann,** *I.* **Idelson,** *B.* **Isatschenko,** (*Mlle.*) *L.* **Kolotova,** *N.* **Mandryk,** *D.* **Sciborski,** (*Mlle.*) *Anna Ivanovna* **Umnova,** *A.* **Vanschejdt,** *T.* **Velitschkovski,** and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Zacharova**], action of halogen compounds of phosphorus on ketones: bromo-ketones and keto-alcohols, A., i, 12.

Favorski, *Alexei E.* [with *P.* **Aschmarin,** *Ernst* **Fritzmann,** and (*Mlle.*) *Anna Ivanovna* **Umnova**], mechanism of the reactions between alcohols and mineral acids; oxonium compounds of hydrogen haloids, A., i, 1146.

Favrel, *Georges,* new series of *iso*pyrazolones, A., i, 898.

Fawsitt, *Charles Edward.* See *George Joseph* **Burrows.**

Fedorov, *Evgraph Stepanowitsch von,* chemical and crystal molecules, A., ii, 305.

chemical analogies of substances showing a crystallographic relation to potassium sulphate, A., ii, 306.

the first results of the study of the tables for crystallo-chemical analysis, A., ii, 393.

Fedotéev, *P. P.,* theory of the causticising of alkali carbonate solutions, A., ii, 957.

Fedotéev, *P. P.,* and *Vl.* **Iljinsky,** the electro-metallurgy of aluminium, A., ii, 324.

Fedotov, *S.* See *Nikolai* **Schilov.**

Feild, *Alexander L.* See *James Munsie* **Bell.**

Feinberg, *B. G.,* quantitative study of some aldehyde reactions, A., ii, 255.

Feinberg, *Moritz, apo*morphine. I. Supposed formation of *apo*morphine on heating or keeping morphine solutions, A., i, 643.

Feiss, *Henry O.* See *Wilhelm* **Cramer.**

Feist, *Karl,* tannin, A., i, 70.

Fejér, *A. von,* influence of the melting point of non-emulsified fats on their rate of disappearance from the stomach, A., i, 1015.

Fejér, *A. von.* See also *Fritz* **Verzar.**

Feld, *Walther,* estimation of polythionate in presence of thiosulphate and free sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 617.

Felgate, *R. S.,* the action of finely divided nickel on nitric oxide, A., ii, 951.

Felix, *Josua.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**

Fellenberg, *Theodore von,* estimation of higher alcohols in wine, A., ii, 78.

a colour reaction of wine, A., ii, 78.

examination of lead precipitates in wine; pentose and methylpentose estimations in grapes and wine, A., ii, 79.

estimation of quercetin in wine, A., ii, 633.

estimation of the bromine absorption of wine, A., ii, 633.

estimation and detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 800.

Fenger, *Frederic,* the iodine and phosphorus contents, size, and physiological activity of the fœtal thyroid gland, A., i, 675.

Fenger, *Frederic.* See also *Atherton* **Seidell.**

Fenner, *Clarence N.,* the various forms of silica and their mutual relations, A., ii, 133.

Ferber, *Horst von.* See *Erich* **Müller.**

Fernbach, *Auguste,* the acidification of musts by yeasts during alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 231.

Ferre, *L.* See *L.* **Mathieu.**

Ferrein, *Friedrich,* the homologues of morphine, codeine, and dionine, and some of their derivatives, A., i, 750.

Ferreri, *G.* See *G.* **Carrier.**

Ferron, *D.,* diuretic action of mercury preparations, A., i, 136.

Ferry, (*Miss*) *Edna L.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**

Fersmann, *Alex.,* the matted-fibrous asbestos of Bohemia and Moravia, A., ii, 784.

Fersmann, *Alex.,* and *L.* **Citliadzev,** nefedieffite from the neighbourhood of Troickosavsk [Siberia], A., ii, 717.

Féry, *Charles,* and *Eugène* **Tassilly,** spectrophotometry in analysis, A., ii, 332.

Fessler, *Kurt,* husks of buckwheat seeds, A., i, 805.

Fetkenheuer, *Bruno.* See *Wilhelm* **Biltz.**

Feulgen, *R.,* behaviour of the true nucleic acids to dyes. II., A., i, 660.

Feytis, (*Mlle.*) *E.,* the magnetic properties of some solid hydrates of copper and chromium, A., ii, 381.

Fichtenholz, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot.**

Fichter, [*Carl*] *Fritz* [*Rudolf*], electrolytic oxidation of toluene, A., i, 1316.
lecture experiment on the explosion [and production] of electrolytic gas by alternating currents, A., ii, 38.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Kasimir* **Jablczynski,** metallic glucinum, A., ii, 594.
Fichter, *Fritz*, *Max* **Jetzer,** and *Robert* **Leepin,** synthetic *p*-dialkylated dihydroxyquinones and hydroxyperezone, A., i, 279.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *E.* **Müller,** volumetric estimation of tin by means of potassium bromate, A., ii, 347.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Adolf* **Spengel,** the reactions of aluminium nitride, A., ii, 711.
Fichter, *Fritz*, *Karl* **Stutz,** and *Fritz* **Grieshaber,** the electrolytic formation of carbamide and acetamidine nitrate, A., i, 713.
Fiedler, *Anna*. See *Walther* **Borsche.**
Finch, *George*, the quantitative estimation of sulphuric, nitric, and nitrous acids in mixed and waste acids, A., ii, 429.
Fincke, *Heinrich*, the detection of formaldehyde in plants, A., i, 947.
estimation of formic acid in foods, A., ii, 442.
the detection and estimation of formic acid, A., ii, 636.
Findlay, *Alexander*, velocity of formation of precipitates, A., ii, 397.
Findlay, *Alexander*, and *Morton James Pryce* **Davies,** the reduction of mercuric chloride by sodium formate, T., 1550; P., 250.
Findlay, *Alexander*, and *George* **King,** rate of evolution of gases from supersaturated solutions. Part I. Influence of colloids and of suspensions of charcoal on the evolution of carbon dioxide, T., 1170; P., 173.
Findlay, *Alexander*, and *Thomas* **Williams,** the influence of colloids and fine suspensions on the solubility of gases in water. Part III. Solubility of carbon dioxide at pressures lower than atmospheric, T., 636; P., 115.
Fine, *Morris Seide*. See *Victor Caryl* **Myers.**
Fingerling, *Gustav*, utilisation of calcium and phosphoric acid compounds by the animal organism, A., i, 420.
Fink, *Hermann*. See *Oscar* **Piloty.**
Finkelstein, *Mina*. See *Guido* **Bargellini.**
Finlay, *Thomas Matthew*, and *Alexander Charles* **Cumming,** the estimation of zinc as zinc ammonium phosphate and zinc pyrophosphate, T., 1004; P., 153.
Finzi, *Cesare*, and *Ernesto* **Rapuzzi,** rapid technical estimation of lead dioxide in red leads, A., ii, 624.
Fiore. See **Rogier.**
Firth, *James Brierley*, the alleged permeability of glass to halogen vapours, P., 111.
Firth, *James Brierley*. See also *Alfred* **Holt** and *James Eckersley* **Myers.**
Fischer, *Albert*, the inactivation of the hæmolytic action of ethyl alcohol by normal serum albumin, A., i, 939.
Fischer, *Arthur*, and *Louis* **Michiels,** a derivative of quinquevalent tungsten, A., i, 584.
Fischer, *Arthur* [with *Eric Keightley* **Rideal** and *Alexander* **Roderburg**], electrochemistry of the chromium group. I. Tungsten and uranium, A., ii, 513.
Fischer, *Arthur*. See also *Johannes* **Stark.**
Fischer, *Emil*, Walden's inversion and substitution processes. II., A., i, 177.
1. Polymeric tetramethylenecarbamide. 2. Some derivatives of pyrrole, A., i, 1225.
synthesis of depsides, moss acids, and tannins, A., i, 1352.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Max* **Bergmann,** methyl derivatives of δ-aminovaleric acid and *dl*-ornithine, A., i, 710.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Fritz* **Brauns,** furoylformic acid and furylglycollic acid, A., i, 501.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Hermann O. L.* **Fischer,** methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations. VIII. Derivatives of orsellinic and α-resorcylic [3:5-dihydroxybenzoic] acids, A., i, 477.
synthesis of *o*-diorsellinic acid, A., i, 732.
methylcarbonato-derivatives of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 1194.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Karl* **Freudenberg,** tannin and the synthesis of similar substances. III. Compounds of high molecular weight, A., i, 479.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Georg* **Klemperer,** a new class of lipoid arsenic compounds, A., i, 716.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Max* **Rapaport,** methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations. IX. Derivatives of pyrogallolcarboxylic acid, A., i, 731.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Max* **Rapaport** [with *Hermann* **Strauss**], methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetical operations. IX., A., i, 976.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Hermann* **Strauss**, synthesis of β-glucosidogallic acid A., i, 180.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Karl* **Zach**, conversion of *d*-glucose [dextrose] into a methylpentose, A., i, 164.

reduction of acetobromoglucose and similar substances, A., i, 445.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Emil* **Hene**, the chemistry of the formation of nitric oxide in the high tension arc, A., ii, 132, 317.

Fischer, *Franz*, *Richard* **Lepsius**, and *Ernst* **Baerwind**, silicon and its position in the thermoelectric series, A., ii, 550.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Otto* **Priess**, the reduction to hydrogen peroxide of oxygen dissolved under pressure, A., ii, 285.

Fischer, *Hans*, bilirubin and hæmin, A., i, 302.

[bilirubic acid and derived substances], A., i, 748.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Erich* **Bartholomäus**, constitution of the blood and bile pigments. I. and II., A., i, 209, 1236.

porphyrinogen, A., i, 409.

Fischer, *Hans*, *Erich* **Bartholomäus**, and *Heinrich* **Röse**, formation of porphyrin. II. Porphyrinogen and its relation to the blood pigment and its derivatives, A., i, 660.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Amandus* **Hahn**, synthesis of 2:3:4-trimethylpyrrole and of 2:3:4 trimethyl-5-ethylpyrrole (isomeric phyllopyrroles), A., i, 643.

the molecular weight of hæmin, A., i, 1004.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Fr.* **Krollpfeiffer**, action of phthalic anhydride on some pyrrole derivatives, A., i, 93.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Friedrich* **Meyer-Betz**, formation of porphyrin, A., i, 111.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Heinrich* **Röse**, degradation of bilirubin and bilirubic acid, A., i, 71.

bile pigments. IV., A., i, 71.

action of sodium methoxide on bilirubic acid, bilirubin, and hemibilirubin, A., i, 382.

tetrachloromesoporphyrin, A., i, 1006.

action of alkyloxides on hæmin and its derivatives. I. Simplification of hæmin by potassium alkyloxides and a new formation of mesoporphyrin, A, i 1080.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Heinrich* **Röse**, action of alkyloxides on hæmin and its derivatives. II. Conversion of hæmin into mesohæmin, A., i, 1250.

Fischer, *Hanns*, modification of Schulte's apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 976.

Fischer, *Hermann*, estimation of total phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 980.

Fischer, *Hermann O. L.* See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Fischer, *Max*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, and *Anne* **Sykes**, colloid-chemical action of diuretic salts, A., ii, 850.

Fischer, [*Philipp*] *Otto*, and *Eduard* **Hepp**, fluorescein methyl ethers, A., i, 867.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *K.* **Neundlinger**, electrolytic oxidation of cyclic ammonium bases, A., i, 1226.

Fischer, *Otto* (Braunschweig). See *Richard* **Meyer**.

Fischer, *Ph.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Fischer, *Walter*. See *Heinrich* **Ley**.

Fischl, *S.*, action of sulphuric acid on tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol; the pinacone of Michler's ketone, A., i, 465.

alkali-acidimetric estimation of alumina and the acidimetry of the free acid in aluminium salts, A., ii, 436.

Fischler, *J.*, the molecular conductivity and viscosity in mixtures of methyl alcohol or acetone with benzene and nitrobenzene, A., ii, 178.

Fisher, *Harry Linn*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.

Fitzgerald, *Fred. F.*, the electrical conductivity of solutions in methylamine and ethylamine; the fluidity of ammonia, methylamine, and sulphur dioxide, and the fluidity of certain solutions in these solvents, A., ii, 12.

Fitzgerald *R.* See *Hugh* **Ryan**.

Flach, *E.*, potassium and sodium chromates; mixed crystals and double salt; relation to the corresponding sulphates, A., ii, 587.

Flade, *Friedrich*, barium malonate jellies and their micro-structure, A., i, 824.

Flamm, *L.*, measurement of radioactive substances in the guard-ring plate condenser, A., ii, 1010.

Flaschen, *Julius*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Fleck, *Alexander*, the chemical nature of some radioactive disintegration products. Parts I. and II., T., 381, 1052; P., 7, 172.

the relation of uranous salts to thorium, P., 383.

Fleck, *Alexander*, the existence of uranium-*X*, A., ii, 464.
the disintegration of uranium-*X*, A., ii, 909.
Fleischer, *Karl*. See *Martin* **Freund**.
Fleming, *G. B.*, carbohydrate metabolism in ducks, A., i, 309.
Fletcher, *Arnold Lockhart*, the fractionation of alloys and minerals in the electric micro-furnace, T., 2097; P., 134.
the melting points of some of the rarer minerals, A., ii, 516.
a refined method of obtaining sublimates, A., ii, 521.
method for the determination of radium in radioactive substances, A., ii, 904.
Fletcher, *James*, and *Daniel* **Tyrer**, the latent heats of chloroform and benzene and of their mixtures between 0° and 80°, T., 517.
Floderer-Magyaróvar, *A.*, estimation of the soluble salts in soils by electric methods, A., ii, 623.
Florance, *D. C. H.*, ionisation produced by β- and γ-rays at high pressures, A., ii, 93.
Florentin, *Daniel*, ferrous sulphate monohydrate and its use in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 425.
Florentin, *Daniel*. See also *André* **Kling**.
Flourens, *P.* See *G.* **Gerber**.
Foch, *R.*, use of Toepler's differential manometer in studying the diffusion of a gas, A., ii, 839.
Fodor, *Andor*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Försterling, *K.*, and *Vsévolod* **Fréederickszz**, optical constants of certain metals in the ultra-red, A., ii, 165.
Fokin, *Sergius*, China oil, A., i, 442.
behaviour of certain unsaturated acids towards selenious acid, A., i, 442.
catalytic oxidation at high temperatures, A., ii, 399.
Fol, *J. G.*, determination of the viscosity of caoutchouc solutions, A., ii, 301.
Folin, *Otto*, and *Alfred W.* **Bosworth**, the application of Folin's method for the estimation of ammonia to fertilisers, A., ii, 618.
Folin, *Otto*, *Walter Bradford* **Cannon**, and *Willey* **Denis**, a new colorimetric method for the determination of epinephrine (adrenaline), A., ii, 163.
Folin, *Otto*, and *Willey* **Denis**, protein metabolism from the point of view of blood and tissue analyses. VI. Uric acid, urea, and total non-protein nitrogen in blood, A., i, 310.
the tyrosine content of proteins, A., i, 915.
Folin, *Otto*, and *Willey* **Denis**, the absorption of nitrogenous products, A., i, 926.
a new colorimetric method for the estimation of uric acid in the blood, A., ii, 162.
colorimetric estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 444.
a new colorimetric method for the determination of vanillin in flavouring extracts, A., ii, 449.
Folin, *Otto*, and *Henry* **Lyman**, absorption from the stomach, A., i, 126.
Folin, *Otto*, and *Archibald Bruce* **Macallum**, *jun.*, a new method for the colorimetric estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 80.
Folin, *Otto*, and *J. Lucien* **Morris**, the normal protein metabolism of the rat, A., i, 925.
Fomin, *W.*, and *N.* **Sochanski**, elimination of water from pinacolyl alcohol; tertiary butylethylene, A., i, 331, 438.
Fonrobert, *Ewald*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Foote, *Harry Ward*, and *Walter Minor* **Bradley**, solid solution in minerals; the constant composition of albite, A., ii, 717.
solid solution in minerals; composition of amorphous minerals as illustrated by chrysocolla, A., ii, 867.
Forbes, *E. B.*, alundum not constant in weight, A., ii, 147.
Forbes, *George Shannon*, and *Edward Payson* **Bartlett**, the increase in the oxidising potential of dichromate ion on platinum caused by certain reducing agents; an improved method for the electrometric titration of ferrous salts, A., ii, 984.
Forbes, *George Shannon*, and *Leslie Briggs* **Coombs**, new method of measuring the pressure of corrosive gases at constant volume, A., ii, 754.
Forbes, *W. R.*, simple apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 75.
Forcrand [**de Coiselet**], [*Hippolyte*] *Robert de*, dehydration and decomposition of the hydrates of uranyl nitrate; formation of a monohydrate, A., ii, 413.
thermochemical study of uranyl nitrate and its hydrates, A., ii, 477.
Trouton's ratio, A., ii, 556.
Trouton's ratio and the molecular heat of vaporisation of pure substances boiling at high temperatures, A., ii, 556.

Forcrand [de Coiselet], [*Hippolyte*] *Robert de*, the dissimulated state in hydrates, A., ii, 567.
Trouton's quotient and heat of vaporisation of pure substances boiling at low temperatures; data for helium, A., ii, 673.
hydrates of uranic anhydride and heat of formation of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 712.
the cupric hydroxides and the heat of formation of copper nitrate; comparison with uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 863.
Ford, *William Ebenezer*, and *Walter Minor* **Bradley**, hetærolite from Leadville, Colorado, A., ii, 611.
pyroxmangite, a new member of the pyroxene group, and its alteration product, skemmatite, A., ii, 869.
Foreman, *Frederick William*, the proline fraction obtained by the hydrolysis of caseinogen; the isolation of aminobutyric acid, A., i, 1249.
Fornet, *Artur*, new apparatus for the rapid estimation of water in foods and fodder, A., ii, 1067.
Forsén, *Lennart*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Forster, *Aquila*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, studies in the camphane series. Part XXXIV. Configuration of the eight oximino-derivatives of camphorquinone, T., 662; P., 104.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Matthew Felix* **Barker**, constitution of furoxans (dioxime "peroxides"), T., 1918; P., 152.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *David* **Cardwell**, constitution of aliphatic diazo-compounds, T., 861; P., 150.
geranyl chloride, T., 1338; P., 244.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Hubert Arthur Harry* **Howard**, studies in the camphane series. Part XXXIII. Orientation of Tiemann's *iso*aminocamphor, T., 63.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and (*Miss*) *Hilda Mary* **Judd**, preparation of benzylamine, A., i, 967.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *John Charles* **Withers**, Vaubel's supposed phenyldi-imine, T., 266; P., 24.
Forsyth, *William Collins*. See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.
Fort, *Morris*, efflorescence of crystals under water, A., ii, 306.
neutral salt reactions. II. A double neutral salt reaction and the action of Glauber's salt on wool, A., ii, 311.
Fort, *Morris*, and *Frank Leslie* **Barrett**, the constitution of phenolphthalein and its alkali salts, P., 270.
Fortini, *Valentino*, reagent for detecting small quantities of nickel, A., ii, 77.
Fortinski, *B. F.*, action of alkali hydroxide and of dry silver oxide on trimethylene bromide, A., i, 814.
Fosse, *Robert*, transformation of an alcohol into a sulphide or a peroxide by hydrogen sulphide or hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 72.
formation of urea by two moulds, A., i, 327.
formation of carbamide by higher plants, A., i, 432.
detection of urea in plants, A., i, 947.
presence of carbamide in the invertebrates and in their excretion products, A., i, 1020.
Foster, *Mary Louise*, biochemical activity of *Bacillus lactis erythrogenes*, A., i, 684.
a comparative study of the metabolism of *Pneumococcus*, *Streptococcus*, *Bacillus lactis erythrogenes*, and *Bacillus anthracoides*, A., i, 941.
Fouard, *Eugène*, the differential tonometry of solutions and the theory of Arrhenius, A., ii, 304.
a law of tonometry and its consequences relative to the ionic theory, A., ii, 556.
Fouassier, *M.* See *Auguste* **Trillat**.
Foulds, *Robinson Percy*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, 2-phenyl-5-styryloxazole, T., 1768; P., 261.
Fouret, *R.* See *H.* **Milon**.
Fourneau, *Ernest*, and *Auguste* **Vila**, chemico-therapeutical researches on mercury compounds; mercuridi-*p*-aminophenol, A., i, 117.
Fourneau, *Ernest*. See also *Marc* **Tiffeneau**.
Fowler, *Alfred*, principal and other series of lines in the hydrogen spectrum, A., ii, 811.
new series in the spark spectrum of magnesium, A., ii, 812.
Fowler, *Alfred*, and *W. H.* **Reynolds**, additional triplets and other series lines in the spectrum of magnesium, A., ii, 812.
Fowler, *Gilbert John*, and *Ernest Moore* **Mumford**, the bacterial oxidation of phenol, P., 156.
Fowles, *George*, some basic copper sulphates, A., ii, 219.
Fox, *Charles P.*, adapted Wiley extractor for caoutchouc extractions, A., ii, 631.

Fox, *John Jacob*, and *Frank George* **Pope**, the absorption spectra of some thio-derivatives of benzene, T., 1263; P., 194.

Fox, *John Jacob*. See also *James Johnston* **Dobbie**.

Fraenkel, *Hedwig*. See *Johann* **Howitz**.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Oskar* **Grauer**, synthesis of aminoacetyl-8-methoxyquinoline, A., i, 1234.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, *P.* **Kirschbaum**, and *Kurt* **Linnert**, lipoids. XVI. The cholesterol content of different parts of the brain, A., i, 128.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Paul* **Löwy**, arsenic compounds of the quinoline group, A., i, 1228.

Fraenkel, *Walter*, the formation of aluminium nitride from alumina, carbon, and nitrogen. I., A., ii, 509.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *E.* **Sernagiotto**, bupleurol; the alcohol from the essential oil of *Bupleurum fructicosum*, A., i, 283.

bupleurol or dihydronerol; constitution. II., A., i, 495.

essential oil of *Crithmum maritimum* (Linn.) from Sardinia, A., i, 636.

constitutional formula of crithmene. III., A., i, 636.

components of the essence of *Seseli bocconi*, A., i, 1079.

Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas*, and *Hilmar Johannes* **Backer**, absorption spectra of the copper derivatives of primary aliphatic nitroamines, A., i, 833.

Francis, *C. K.*, and *W. B.* **Connell**, the colorimetric method for determining hydrocyanic acid in plants with special reference to Kafir corn, A., i, 1284.

Francis, *Francis Ernest*, and *Frank Henry* **Geake**, a new method for the determination of the concentration of hydroxyl ions, T., 1722; P., 249.

Francis, *Francis Ernest*, and *Francis George* **Willsdon**, some derivatives of phorone. Part I., T., 2238; P., 302.

Franck, *H. Heinrich*, a simplified modification of the Skita hydrogenation apparatus, A., ii, 856.

Franck, *J.*, and *Gustav* **Hertz**, measurement of the ionisation potential in different gases, A., ii, 174.

collisions between gas molecules and slow moving electrons, A., ii, 548, 820.

connexion between ionisation by collision and electron affinity, A., ii, 1007.

François, *Maurice*, analysis of bismuth subnitrate, A., ii, 157.

extraction apparatus, A., ii, 1047.

Frank, *Armando*, the presence of trimyristin and cephalin in the liver, A., i, 674.

Frank, *E.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

Frank, *G.* See *Ludwig* **Moeser**.

Frank, *Josef*, physical properties of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 307.

Franke, *Adolf*, and *O.* **Kienberger**, the formation of polyatomic rings, A., i, 2.

Franke, *Adolf*, and *Artur* **Klein**, αα-bromomethylpropaldehyde. II. The Friedel-Crafts reaction, A., i, 10.

Franke, *Adolf*, and *Ernst* **Pollitzer**, the action of ultra-violet rays on aldehydes, A., i, 703.

Frankel, *Edward M.* See *A. I.* **Ringer**.

Frankenberg, *G.* See *Clemens* **Schaefer**.

Frankforter, *George Bell*, and *Harold B.* **Brown**, chemistry of wood; the resins of the Douglas fir, A., i, 988.

Frankforter, *George Bell*, and *Francis C.* **Frary**, equilibria in systems containing alcohols, salts, and water, including a new method of alcohol analysis, A., ii, 685.

Frankforter, *George Bell*, and *F. W.* **Poppe**, terpenes; polymerisation of pinene, A., i, 987.

Frankland, *Edward Percy*, and *Henry Edgar* **Smith**, carbamido- and other derivatives of αβ-dipropylamino- and αβ-diallylamino-propionic acids, T., 998; P., 158.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, presidential address, T., 713.

Franklin, *Edward Curtis*, the organic acid amides and their metallic derivatives as acids and salts of the ammonia system of acids, bases, and salts, A., i, 959.

action of potassium amide on thallium nitrate in liquid ammonia solutions, A., ii, 52, 709.

potassium ammonomagnesate, $Mg(NHK)_2,2NH_3$, A., ii, 956.

Franklin, *Frederick H.*, fusion method for the estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 976.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Fritz* **Egger**, biochemistry of micro-organisms. VII. The fermentation of formic acid by *Bacillus kiliense* in a medium of constant composition, A., i, 322.

biochemistry of micro-organisms. VIII. Fermentation of formic acid by *Bacillus Plymouthensis* in a medium of constant composition, A., i, 1421.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Walter* **Ryser**, action of cyanides on aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 1042.

Fraps, *George Stronach,* relation of active potash to pot experiments, A., i, 239.
effect of ignition on the solubility of soil phosphates, A., ii, 621.
Frary, *Francis C.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter.**
Fraude, *W.* See *Max* **Scholtz.**
Fredenhagen, *Karl,* the emission of electrons by platinum, and the origin of the activity of oxide electrodes, A., ii, 903.
influence of neutral gases on the absorption of sodium vapour; (a correction), A., ii, 998.
an arrangement for heating gases or vapours to very high temperatures, A., ii, 1019.
Fréedericksz, *Vsévolod.* See *K.* **Försterling.**
Freeman, *A. E.,* the absorption of active hydrogen by platinum, A., ii, 866.
Freer, *Paul Caspar,* and *Harry Drake* **Gibbs,** sunlight, A., ii, 88.
Freise, *Eduard,* carbon dioxide formation in the liver, A., i, 1267.
Frerichs, *Georg,* methods for testing ether, A., ii, 1081.
Frerichs, *Georg,* and *H.* **Höller,** bisthiohydantoins, A., i, 909.
Frerichs, *Georg,* and *P.* **Stoepel,** berberine. II. Berberrubine, A., i, 1094.
Fresenius, [*Remigius*] *Heinrich,* the finding of iodine in the waters of the Dead Sea, and the detection of iodine in concentrated solutions rich in magnesium salts, A., ii, 401.
detection of iodine in concentrated solutions rich in magnesium salts, A., ii, 427.
Fresenius, *Remigius,* the development of electro-analysis, A., ii, 522.
Fresenius, [*Theodor*] *Wilhelm,* and *Leo* **Grünhut,** detection of citric acid in wine, A., ii, 255.
Freudenberg, *Karl.* *See Emil* **Fischer.**
Freund, *Ernst,* and *Gisa* **Kaminer,** the relationships between tumour cells and blood-serum, A., i, 135.
Freund, *Martin,* berberine, A., i, 502.
Freund, *Martin,* and *Hanns* **Commessmann,** methyldihydroberberine and its derivatives, A., i, 504.
ethyldihydroberberine and its derivatives, A., i, 506.
Freund, *Martin,* and *Karl* **Fleischer,** derivatives of benzyldihydroberberine, A., i, 502.
Freund, *Martin,* and *Karl* **Fleischer** [with *Margarete* **Deckert** and *Max* **Rothschild**], synthesis of the higher indandiones. II., A., i, 1073.
Freund, *Martin,* and *Harold* **Hammel,** *iso*butyldihydroberberine and its derivatives, A., i, 509.
Freund, *Martin,* and *Robert* **Lachmann,** *iso*propyldihydroberberine and its derivatives, A., i, 507.
Freund, *Martin,* and *Daniel* **Steinberger,** *n*-octyldihydroberberine and *iso*amyldihydroberberine and their derivatives, A., i, 510.
Freund, *Martin,* and *Eugen* **Zorn,** phenyldihydroberberine and its derivatives, A., i, 511.
Freundler, *Paul,* the estimation of phosphorus in lecithin, A., ii, 151.
Freundlich, *Herbert,* and *G. von* **Elissafoff,** determination of valency of radium by means of electric endosmose, A., ii, 1008.
Freundlich, *Herbert,* and *N.* **Ishizaka,** the velocity of coagulation of aluminium hydroxide sols as measured by changes in the viscosity, A., ii, 569.
the relationship between colloid coagulation and adsorption and the velocity of coagulation, A., ii, 1032.
Freundlich, *Herbert,* and *A. N.* **Seal,** some properties of the thiocyanate ion, A., ii, 114.
Freundlich, *Herbert.* See also *N.* **Ishizaka.**
Friauf, *A. P.* See *Alexander E.* **Arbuzov.**
Fribourg, *C.,* analysis of cane molasses; study of the different methods of estimating sucrose, A., ii, 159.
Fridericia, *L. S.,* a respiration apparatus for small animals in which the oxygen consumption is automatically registered, A., i, 1122.
Frieber, *Walther,* a method of examination of fermentation gases, A., ii, 337.
Friedburg, *L. H.,* interaction of diketones and acid amides, A., i, 985.
Friedel, *Georges,* synthesis of potassium-nephelite, A., ii, 422.
the Curie-Wulff theory of crystalline habit; application to anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 844.
Friedenthal, *Hans,* the conjugation of the products of protein hydrolysis to colloidal carbohydrates, A., i, 1115.
Friederici, *Kurt.* See *Alfred* **Stock.**
Friedl, *Franz,* 3-nitropyridine and some of its reduction-products, A., i, 754.
Friedländer, *Albert,* preparation of sparingly soluble salts of aluminium with formic acid alone or with formic together with acetic acid, A., i, 1299.
Friedländer, *Paul,* and *St.* **Kielbasinski,** "bisphenylthiophenindigo" [5:5′-diphenyl-$\Delta^{2,2'}$-bisthiophen-3-one], A., i, 193.

Friedländer, *Paul*. See also *Ch*. **Chmelewski**.
Friedmann, *A*., tube for emptying a Kipp apparatus, A., ii, 856.
Friedmann, *Ernst*, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XVII. Formation of acetoacetic acid from acetic acid in the perfusion through the liver, A., i, 1276.
Friedmann, *Ernst*, and *C*. **Maase**, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XX. Conversion of crotonic acid into *l*-β-hydroxybutyric acid by liver pulp, A., i, 1277.
Friedmann, *Ernst*, and *Wilhelm* **Türk**, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XV. The behaviour of benzaldehyde in the animal body, A., i, 1276.
the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XVI. Behaviour of α-phenylbutyric acid in the animal body, A., i, 1276.
degradation of the naphthalene ring in the animal body, A., i, 1278.
Friedrich, *A*. See *Simon* **Zeisel**.
Friedrich, *K*., thermal dissociation and constitution of readily decomposable salts, A., ii, 27.
Friedrich, *K*., and *L. Garrett* **Smith**, thermal dissociation and constitution of readily decomposable minerals, A., ii, 28.
Friedrichs, *Fritz*, extraction with liquefied gases and the ammonolysis of hydrazine sulphate, A., ii, 316.
the nature of auxiliary valencies, A., ii, 497.
Fries, *J. August*. See *Henry Prentiss* **Armsby**.
Fries, *Karl*, and *Hermann* **Mengel**, thio-γ-valerolactone, A., i, 163.
Friese, *Walther*, apparatus for the recovery of solvents in the evaporation of solutions, A., ii, 498.
extraction apparatus, A., ii, 615.
a new modification of the Liebig reflux condenser, A., ii, 691.
Fritsch, *C*. See *H*. **Rogée**.
Fritsch, *Otto*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.
Fritzmann, *Ernst*. See *Alexei E*. **Favorski**.
Fröhlich, *Alfred*, and *Ernst Peter* **Pick**, the results of poisoning with adrenaline, histamine, pituitrin, and peptone in relation to anaphylaxis and the vegetative nervous system, A., i, 226.
Froehlich, *C*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Fromholdt, *G*., and *N*. **Nersessov**, urobilin. III. and IV., A., i, 223.
Fromm, *Emil*, non-equivalence of the five valencies of nitrogen, A., i, 1047, 1048.
Fromm, *Emil*, *Hans* **Benzinger**, and *Fritz* **Schäfer**, derivatives of ethylene dimercaptan, $SH{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}SH$, *s*-dithiolethylene, $SH{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}SH$, and of dithiolacetylene, $SH{\cdot}C{\equiv}C{\cdot}SH$, A., i, 174.
Fromm, *Emil* [with *Wilhelm* **Bitterich**], tetraphenyldi-iminotetrahydromiazthiole(3:5-diphenylimino-1:4-diphenyltetrahydro-1:2:4-thiodiazole), A., i, 204.
Fromm, *Emil*, and *Julius* **Flaschen**, stereoisomerism of derivatives of phenacyl sulphide, A., i, 186.
Fromm, *Emil*, and *Aquila* **Forster** [with *Max* **Klinger**], decomposition of benzyl disulphide by alkalis, A., i, 175.
Fromm, *Emil* [with *Aquila* **Forster**, *Fritz* **Schäfer**, and *Boris von* **Scherschewitzki**], basic properties of sulphoxides and their position among the organo-metallic bases, A., i, 357.
Fromm, *Emil*, *Aquila* **Forster**, and *Boris von* **Scherschewitzki**, some mercaptals and mercaptols and their derivatives, A., i, 176.
Fromm, *Emil* [with *Fritz* **Haas** and *Emil* **Hubert**], thio-derivatives of ketones, A., i, 184.
Fromm, *Emil* [and *Richard* **Heyder**, *Adolf* **Jung**, and *Margret* **Sturm**], disulphides with neighbouring double linkings; derivatives of dithiobiurets and of thiurets, A., i, 204.
Fromm, *Emil*, and *Karl* **Martin**, introduction of selenium into organic compounds, A., i, 1323.
Fromm, *Emil*, and *Wilhelm* **Schömer**, derivatives of phenacyl sulphide and their stereoisomerism, A., i, 1058.
Fromme, *Georg*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Fry, *Harry Shipley*, new methods of preparing thiocarbanilides, A., i, 1174.
applications of the electron conception of positive and negative valencies. V. Absorption spectra and dynamic formulæ of chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-benzene, A., ii, 363.
Fry, *Paul*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Fry, *William H*., condition of soil phosphoric acid insoluble in hydrochloric acid, A., i, 1143.
Frycz, *Kasimir*, and *Stanislas* **Tolloczko**, transport numbers in antimony trichloride as solvent, A., ii, 380.
Fuchs, *Adolf*. See *Ernst von* **Czyhlarz**.
Fuchs, *Dionys*, and *Nikolaus* **Róth**, action of adrenaline on the respiration, A., i, 793.
Fuchs, *Dionys*. See also *Emil* **Abderhalden** and *J. von* **Benczúr**.

Fuchs, *Paul*, the constants *a* and *b* of the van der Waals' equation, A., ii, 927.
Fühner, *Hermann*, colchicine and its derivatives, A., i, 793.
Fürst, *Rose*. See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.
Fürstenberg, *Ludwick*. See *Frédéric* **Reverdin**.
Fürth, *Otto von*. See *Ernst von* **Czyhlarz**.
Fukuchi, *Nobuyo*, ludlamite from Ashio, Japan, A., ii, 65.
laumontite from Ashio, Japan, A., ii, 67.
Fulcher, *Gordon S.*, spectra of low potential discharges in air and hydrogen, A., ii, 5.
Fuld, *Ernst*, and *Erich* **Schlesinger**, the coagulation of blood, A., i, 121.
Fuller, *George Prescott*. See *Harold* **Hibbert**.
Funk, *Albert*. See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.
Funk, *Casimir*, beri-beri; the action of certain purine and pyrimidine derivatives, A., i, 317.
the nitrogenous constituents of lime juice, A., i, 327.
an attempt to estimate the vitamine-fraction in milk, A., i, 557.
beri-beri. VII. The vitamine fraction from yeast and rice-polishings, A., i, 936.
Funk, *Casimir*, and *Archibald Bruce* **Macallum**, *jun.*, the chemical nature of substances from alcoholic extracts of various foodstuffs which give a colour reaction with phosphotungstic and phosphomolybdic acids, A., ii, 805.
Furlong, *John Ralph*, and *Lawrence Eversley* **Campbell**, a new variety of manna and a note on the melting point of dulcitol, P., 128.
Furuya, *T.*, constituents of the berries of kuko (*Lycium chinense*), A., i, 1033.
constituents of the roots of *Stemona sessilifolia*, A., i, 1033.
Fussgänger, *Th*. See *Julius* **Bredt**.

G.

Gabriel, *C. L.* See *S. P.* **Mulliken**.
Gabriel, *Siegmund* [with *Karl August* **Böttcher** and *James* **Colman**], action of acylamino-acid chlorides on the sodium compounds of the esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids, A., i, 622.
Gadamer, *Johannes* [*Georg*] [with *R.* **Brieger** and *Werner* **Schulemann**], mercury naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 1401.
Gadamer, *Johannes* [with *Max* **Kuntze**], racemisation of tropic acid and its esters, together with a theory of racemisation, substitution, and the Walden inversion, A., i, 621.
Gaigailian, *Georges*. See *Siegmund* **Reich**.
Gaillot, estimation of ammoniacal nitrogen by means of formaldehyde, A., ii, 240.
estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 255.
Gaither, *E. W.*, a comparison of some qualitative and quantitative methods for carbonates in soils, A., ii, 338.
a new apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 432.
Gajevski, *F*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Galecki, *Antoni von*, and *M. S.* **Kastorski**, mutual precipitation of colloidally dissolved substances, A., ii, 847.
Galecki, *Antoni von*. See also *Ludwik* **Bruner**.
Galeotti, *Gino*, condensation of amino-acids with formaldehyde, A., i, 957.
Galli-Valerio, *B.*, and *M.* **Bornand**, a rapid method of determining the quality of drinking waters, A., ii, 356.
Gallo, *Gino*, formation of iron rust, A., ii, 413.
electrometallurgy of zinc, A., ii, 595.
Gallo, *Gino*. See also *Giovanni* **Giorgis**.
Galluccio, *F*. See *Luigi* **Bernardini**.
Gambarjan, *Stefan*. See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**.
Ganassini, *Domenico*, chemical reactions brought about by sunlight, A., i, 449.
behaviour of copper salts towards Ganassini's reagent for blood, A., ii, 260.
decomposition of lactic acid under the influence of sunlight, A., ii, 370.
Gans, *R.*, the absorption curve of colloidal silver solutions, A., ii, 85.
Garben, *O*. See *Otto* **Stark**.
Garciá Banús, *Antonio*, apparatus for the preparation of hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 857.
Garciá Banús, *Antonio*. See also *Julius* **Schmidlin**.
Gardner, *John Addyman*. See *George William* **Ellis**.
Gardner, *Walter Myers*. See *Lorenzo Lyddon* **Lloyd**.
Garino, *Mario*, the behaviour of certain rhamnosides in the animal body, A., i, 1419.
Garner, *William Edward*, a new model to illustrate the Walden inversion, P., 198.

Garratt, *Frank*, colorimetric method for the estimation of chromium in steel, A., ii, 532.

Garrett, *Charles Scott*, the change of colour of metallic haloid solutions, T., 1433; P., 225.

the influence of acid radicles on the colour intensity of copper salts, A., ii, 85.

Garrett, *Charles Scott*. See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch** and *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Garrod, *Archibald Edward*, and *William Holdsworth* **Hurtley**, congenital family steatorrhœa, A., i, 224.

Gartenmeister, *R.*, cathodic estimation of lead and analysis of lead alloys, A., ii, 1075.

Garver, *Madison Monroe*, polymerisation of liquids and a general method for determining its relative value, A., ii, 24.

a thermodynamic measure of polymerisation, A., ii, 25.

molecular constitution of the free surfaces of liquids, A., ii, 673.

Gasser, *H. S.*, and *Arthur Solomon* **Loevenhart**, mechanism of stimulation by lack of oxygen, A., i, 543.

Gassmann, *Theodor*, preparation of a complex salt of the apatite type and its bearing on the formation of bone, A., ii, 320.

Gassner, *Sebastian*. See *Rudolf* **Pummerer**.

Gastaldi, *Carlo*, and *F.* **Cherchi**, behaviour of diphenyltriketone with amino-compounds. I., A., i, 767.

Gastaldi, *E.* See *C.* **Pertusi**.

Gastaldi, *G.* See *Giacomo* **Ponzio**.

Gatin-Gruzewska, (*Mme.*) *Z.* See *Henri* **Bierry**.

Gaubert, *Paul*, some compounds of cholesterol giving liquid crystals, A., i, 264.

the polymorphism of codeine, thebaine, and narcotine; a new type of spherolites, A., i, 643.

Gaudechon, *Henry*, relation between the thermal effect which accompanies the immersion of dry, powdered substances in liquid substances and the aptitude of the latter to form associated molecules, A., ii, 757.

Gaudechon, *Henry*. See also *Daniel* **Berthelot**.

Gauge, *Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister*. See *James Johnston* **Dobbie**.

Gault, *Henri*, lactonisation of α-ketonic esters, A., i, 953.

Gautier, [*Émile Justin*] *Armand*, fluorine is a constant element in the emanations from the earth's centre, A., ii, 1047.

Gautier, *Armand*, and *Paul* **Clausmann**, fluorine in the animal organism. I. Skin and its appendages, A., i, 677.

fluorine in the animal organism. II. Skeleton, cartilages, and tendons, A., i, 789.

fluorine in the animal organism. III. Brain, glands, muscles, blood, milk, excretions, A., i, 1017.

a remarkable condition for the attack of quartz by gaseous hydrogen fluoride, A., ii, 774.

Gavelle, *P.*, estimation of free anhydride contained in fuming sulphuric acid by titration and determination of density, A., ii, 978.

Gavin, *W.*, the effects of the administration of extracts of the pituitary body and corpus luteum to milch cows, A., i, 421.

Gay, *L.*, the adiabatic expansion of liquids, A., ii, 382, 668.

the expansion pressure of normal fluids, A., ii, 388.

calculation of latent heats of vaporisation, A., ii, 556.

the expansion pressures of normal liquids, A., ii, 1027.

Gay, *L.*, and *F.* **Ducelliez**, the chemical interpretation of special points on curves, A., ii, 387, 835.

Gaze, *Rudolf*, estimation of platinum by precipitation as sulphide, A., ii, 440.

alcoholic potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 586.

Geake, *Frank Henry*. See *Francis Ernest* **Francis**.

Gebhard, *Kurt*, the benzene problem, A., i, 28, 841.

Gebhardt, *Heinrich*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Gedroiz, *K. K.*, colloidal substances in soil solutions; production of soda in soils; alkali and salt soils, A., i, 578.

Gehlhoff, *Georg*, the glow discharge in very pure gases, A., ii, 9.

lecture experiments with rare gases, A., ii, 857.

Gehrcke, *Ernst*, and *Otto* **Reichenheim**, [canal ray spectrum of hydrogen], A., ii, 1004.

Gehrcke, *Ernst*, and *R.* **Seeliger**, luminosity of gases under the influence of cathode rays. II., A., ii, 5.

Gehrts, *A.*, cause of the emission of electrons by oxide cathodes, A., ii, 1005.

Geiger, *George Augustus*. See *William John* **Gies**.

Geiger, *Hans*, a simple manner of counting α- and β-rays, A., ii, 745.

Geiger, *Hans*, and *Ernest* **Marsden,** laws of deflexion of α-particles through large angles, A., ii, 371.

Gelbke, *M.*, long- and short-waved absorption and fluorescence bands of the carbonyl group, A., ii, 87.

Gelin, *E.* See *André* **Kling.**

Gemmell, *William*, the analysis of copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 625.

George, *Hans*, band spectrum of barium fluoride in the electric arc and line spectrum of barium from 7059–8200 A.U., A., ii, 646.

Georgievics, *Georg* [*Cornelius Theodor*] *von*, the nature and cause of sorption from aqueous solutions, A., ii, 561.

adsorption in solutions. IV. The significance of the x in the distribution formula and the causes of sorption, A., ii, 561.

adsorption in solutions. V. Solution, adsorption, chemical combination, adhesion, A., ii, 562.

the nature of the process which occurs in the partition of a substance between two solvents, A., ii, 937.

Gephart, *Frank C.*, a compact, accurate burette for use in nitrogen work or whenever many measurements of standard are necessary, A., ii. 615.

Gérard, *Pierre J.*, distribution of sodium and potassium in the animal organism, A., i, 120.

Gerasimov, *A. F.*, vapour pressures of certain univariant systems. I. Na_2CO_3 and H_2O, A., ii, 1024.

attainment of constant temperatures, A., ii, 1024.

Gerber, *C.*, action of salts of metals on the saccharification of starch by amylolytic ferments, A., i, 781.

comparison of the hydrolysing diastases of the latex of *Maclura aurantiaca* with those of *Ficus carica* and *Broussonetia papyrifera*, A., i, 806.

identity of rennet, casease, and trypsin from the same latex; existence of two types of vegetable proteolytic ferments, A., i, 1007.

latex of *Ficus coronata*; an incomplete vegetable pancreatic juice containing a proteolytic enzyme, but no amylase, A., i, 1032.

Gerber, *C.*, and *P.* **Flourens,** the trypsin of *Calotropis procera* R. Br. and the poison which accompanies it, A., i, 1426.

Gerhardt, *Walter*, preparation of acetal condensation derivatives from polyhydroxy-alcohols with aldehydes or ketones, A., i, 47.

Gerlach, *Max*, and *Alfred* **Densch,** influence of organic substances on the decomposition and [manurial] action of nitrogenous compounds, A., i, 239.

Germain, *E.* See *Ach.* **Grégoire.**

Germann, *Albert F. O.* See *Ettore* **Cardoso.**

Germann, *F. E. E.*, determination of the vapour pressure and density curves of oxygen; construction of an apparatus for determining critical data, A., ii, 828.

Gerngross, *Otto*, the benzoylation of iminazole [glyoxaline] derivatives, A., i, 899.

the mechanism of the scission of iminazole [glyoxaline] derivatives by benzoyl chloride and alkali, A., i, 900.

Gerstacker, *L.* See *Alexander* **Eibner.**

Gersten, *Ewald.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Gerum, *J.*, Fiehe's reaction [for honey], A., ii, 887.

Gesell, *Robert A.*, relation of pulse pressure to renal secretion, A., i, 316.

Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel, [preparation of derivatives of benzanthrone containing sulphur], A., i, 383.

preparation of derivatives of arylalkyloxyacetic acids, A., i, 469.

preparation of new condensation products from indigotin and its halogen derivatives, A., i, 763.

preparation of red condensation products from indigotin, its homologues, and substitution products, A., i, 1101.

Gessard, *C.*, salts in the coagulation of blood, A., i, 1405.

Gettler, *A. O.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**

Ghiglieno, *Mario*, some new derivatives of piperazine, A., i, 521.

Ghosh, *Kedar Nath*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson,** hydroxyquin l-phthalein anhydride and hydroxyquinol-benzein, P., 9.

Ghosh, *Tarapada.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta.**

Gibbs. *Harry Drake.* See *Paul Caspar* **Freer.**

Gibson, *George Ernest*, method of determining vapour densities at high temperatures and a new form of quartz manometer, A., ii, 478.

Gibson, *George Ernest.* See also *Alfred* **Stock.**

Gies, *William John. Jacob* **Rosenbloom,** *William H.* **Welker,** *George Denton* **Beal,** and *George Augustus* **Geiger,** diffusion through rubber membranes, A., ii, 193.

Gieseler, *Erich.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs.**

Giesler, *Erhard*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Gifford, *R.* See *Karl* **Drucker**.
Gigli, *U.* See *Luigi* **Marino**.
Gigon, *Alfred*, and *Max* **Massini**, glycolysis by muscular tissue, A., i, 1270.
Gilbert, *H. N.* See *E. F.* **Hitch**.
Gilchrist, *Elizabeth*, and *Alexander Charles* **Cumming**, electrolytic estimation of copper in solutions containing nitric acid, A., ii, 983.
Gilchrist, *Elizabeth*. See also *Alexander Charles* **Cumming**.
Gile, *P. L.*, and *C. N.* **Ageton**, the significance of the lime-magnesia ratio in soil analyses, A., i, 436.
influence of the lime-magnesia ratio, A., i, 1034.
Gilg, *E.* See *Otto* **Anselmino**.
Gill, *Harold W.*, recovery of iodine from residues, A., ii, 946.
Gillels, *M. R.* See *Efim Semen* **London**.
Gillespie, *Louis J.* See *Frederick G.* **Keyes**.
Gillet, *Alf.*, mechanism of osmosis, A., ii, 28.
Gilling, *Charles*, substituted dihydroresorcins; 1-methyldihydroresorcin and 2-methyldihydroresorcin, T., 2029; P., 286.
Gilmour, *Robert*, synthesis of a methyl tetrose; preliminary note, P., 108.
a contribution to the study of the constitution of the methyl pentoses. Part I. The synthesis of an *i*-methyl tetrose and an *i*-methyl tetritol, P., 363.
Gilmour, *Walter*. See *Carl Hamilton* **Browning**.
Gilpin, *Joseph Elliott*, and *P.* **Schneeberger**, fractionation of California petroleum by diffusion through fuller's earth, A., ii, 866.
Giltay, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *Ettore* **Cardoso**.
Gimel, *Gilbert*, influence of certain inorganic salts, particularly stannous chloride and bismuth subnitrate, on fermentation, A., i, 1282.
Gin, *Gustave*, the black earths of the valley of l'oued R'Dom in Morocco, A., i, 152.
Ginneken, *P. J. H. van*, sugar solutions and calcium hydroxide, A., i, 1.
economic lixiviation, A., ii, 1030.
Giolitti, *Federico*, and *N.* **Boyer**, crystallisation of steel. II., A., ii, 777.
Giorgis, *Giovanni*, and *Gino* **Gallo**, pozzuolana, A., ii, 592.
Giral Pereira, *José*, colour reactions of hydrogen, A., ii, 147.
qualitative organic analysis by means of magnesium, A., ii, 244.
Giran, *Henri*, sulphuric acid and its anhydride, A., ii, 773.
the molecular weight of sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 859.
Girard, *René*, a method of determining the number of ions produced by an α-particle of polonium, A., ii, 746.
Giurgea, *Emile*, experimental investigation into the physical conditions for the crystallisation of metals, A., ii, 392.
Givaudan, *Leon*, and *Emil* **Scheitlin**, preparation of a mercury derivative of the pyrazolone series, A., i, 1239.
Givens, *Maurice Hope*, and *Andrew* **Hunter**, excretion of purine katabolites in sundry types of mammalia, A., i, 558.
Givens, *Maurice Hope*. See also *Andrew* **Hunter**.
Gjaldbæk, *J. K.* See *Valdemar* **Henriques**.
Glagolev, *P.*, formation of plastein. I. and II., A., i, 670, 1254.
Glaser, *Fritz*, the preparation of radioactive substances from thorium, A., ii, 465, 906.
Glattfeld, *J. W. E.*, the oxidation of *d*-glucose in alkaline solution by air as well as by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 1045.
Glauser, *R. Th.*, selenium oxybromide, A., ii, 403.
Glebko, *A.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev**.
Glenk, *K.* See *Josef* **König**.
Glenny, *A. T.*, a modification of diphtheria antitoxin, A., i, 680.
Glixelli, *Stanislaus*, the electrical transport of gels, A., ii, 918.
Glover, *Walter Hamis*. See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.
Gluud, *Wilhelm*, allylamine derivatives, T., 940; P., 118.
the synthesis of *o*-aldehydophenylglycine, T., 1251; P., 190.
note on the identification of proline, P., 177.
Gluud, *Wilhelm*, and *Richard* **Kempf**, a new method of preparing *m*-chlorobenzoic acid and the investigation of its hydroxylamine salt, T., 1530; P., 244.
Gnaedinger, *Johann*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Godchot, *Marcel*, and *Félix* **Taboury**, the bromination of *cyclo*pentanone, A., i, 181.
electrolysis of *cyclo*pentanone, A., i, 182.
α-chloro*cyclo*pentanone and its derivatives, A., i, 278.

Godchot, *Marcel*, and *Félix* **Taboury**, the catalytic hydrogenation of camphorone; some new *cyclo*pentane hydrocarbons, A., i, 348.
some derivatives of methyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one, A., i, 733.
catalytic hydrogenation of the two methyl*cyclo*pentanones, A., i, 873.
Godlewski, *Tadeusz*, the solutions of radioactive products, A., ii, 1011.
Goebel, *J. B.*, the calculation of equilibrium constants from cryoscopic measurements, A., ii, 34.
Göhring, *O.* See *Kasimir* **Fajans**.
Goerens, *Paul*, and *G.* **Hartel**, the toughness of iron [steel] at different temperatures, A., ii, 511.
Goerens, *Paul*. See also *Ernst* **Gumlich**.
Görgey, *Rolf von*, potassium-salt deposits of Wittelsheim, Upper Elsass, A., ii, 782.
Gössl, *Josef*, disinfectants which dissolve in lipoids, A., i, 1424.
Goissedet, *Paul*. See *André* **Job**.
Goldberg, *Paul*, estimation of caoutchouc in vulcanised rubber materials, A., ii, 256.
Goldsbrough, *Harold Albert*. See *Philip* **Schidrowitz**.
Goldschmidt, *Franz*, and *Léon* **Weissmann**, aqueous solutions of ammonia soaps. I., A., ii, 178.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Hans Krf.* **Grini**, the addition of alkyl halogens to thiocarbamides, A., ii, 284.
Goldschmidt, *Samuel*. See *Frank Pell* **Underhill**.
Goldschmidt, *Stefan*, existence of phenyldi-imide, A., i, 768, 914.
phenyldichloroamine [di-ω-chloroaniline], A., i, 1173.
Goldschmidt, *Stefan*. See also *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, ratanhine, A., i, 71.
the structure of ratanhine, A., i, 643.
Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, and *Ernst* **Zerner**, the action of *p*-bromophenylhydrazine on glycuronolactone, A., i, 9, 249.
Goldstein, *Eugen*, an undescribed spectrum probably belonging to helium, A., ii, 539.
Golla, *Frederick Lucien*, and *William Legge* **Symes**, action of adrenaline on the bronchioles, A., i, 1023.
Golodetz, *A.*, new apparatus for quantitative dialysis, A., ii, 304.
application of dialysis for quantitative estimations, A., ii, 785.
Gomberg, *Moses*, triphenylmethyl. XXII. Ethers or oxides in the triphenylmethane series, A., i, 257.
Gomberg, *Moses*, triphenylmethyl ether, A., i, 259.
triphenylmethyl. XXIII. Tautomerism of the hydroxytriphenylcarbinols, A., i, 1056.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *Robert L.* **Jickling**, thiophen analogues of triphenylmethyl, A., i, 641.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *Clarence J.* **West**, triphenylmethyl. XXI. Quinocarbonium salts of the hydroxyxanthenols, A., i, 72.
Gomez, *L.* See *Karl* **Drucker**.
Gompel, *Marcel*, and *Victor* **Henri**, absorption of the ultra-violet rays by the alkaloids of the atropine group, A., ii, 542.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Philip Lee* **Blumenthal**, the iodic acid process for the estimation of bromine in halogen salts, A., ii, 73.
use of selenic acid in the estimation of bromine associated with chlorine in haloid salts, A., ii, 148.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *D. Upton* **Hill**, purification of barium sulphate precipitated in the estimation of barium, A., ii, 340.
Goos, *F.*, normal system of wave-lengths in the arc spectrum of iron, A., ii, 648.
Gorbov, *Alex. J.*, and *V. F.* **Mitkevitsch**, combustion of air in the voltaic arc, A., ii, 950.
Gordon, *M. A.*, the silver equivalent of quinol, A., i, 262.
Gore, *Herbert C.*, volatility of sulphuric acid when used in vacuum drying, A., ii, 859.
Goris, *A.*, *M.* **Mascré**, and *Ch.* **Vischniac**, glucosides and oils of the primrose, A., i, 576.
Gorski, *Alexander I.*, βγ-dimethylbutan-α-ol, A., i, 439.
reduction by means of organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 462.
conversion of triphenylmethyl into triphenylacetic acid, A., i, 1341.
Górski, *Maryan*, estimation of colloids in arable soils, A., ii, 433.
the sensitiveness of some chemical reactions, A., ii, 576.
Gorter, *K.*, chlorogenic and saccharic acids in latex, A., i, 148.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, chemistry of embryonic growth. I. Certain changes in the nitrogen ratios of developing trout eggs, A., i, 673.
studies on melanin. V. A comparison of certain nitrogen ratios in black and in white wool from the same animal, A., i, 1081.

Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, and *Clayton O.* **Rost**, the estimation of total manganese in soils, A., ii, 155.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*. See also *Arthur* **Harris**.
Gosney, *H. W.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Gottfried, *Arthur*, manganese and phosphoric acid content of honeys, A., i, 155.
Gottstein, *G.* See *Johannes Georg* **Koenigsberger**.
Goulding, *Ernest*, and *Noel Charles* **Akers**, note on the fat of the seeds of *Oncoba echinata*; occurrence of chaulmoogric acid, P., 197.
Goupil, *R.*, the phosphorus compounds formed by *Amylomyces Rouxii*, A., i, 567.
Gowing-Scopes, *L.*, estimation of citric acid in the presence of certain other acids, A., ii, 162.
Goy, *Samuel*, estimation of calcium as oxalate, A., ii, 1074.
Goy, *Samuel*. See also *Albert* **Stutzer**.
Graaff, *Willem Cornelis de*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Schaap**, estimation of proteins in milk (by formaldehyde titration), A., ii, 445.
Grabowski, *Alfred*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Graebe, *Carl*, the development of Avogadro's theory, A., ii, 313.
Grafe, *Erich*, retention of nitrogen after feeding on ammonium salts, A., i, 125.
nitrogen retention after feeding on urea, A., i, 547, 1128.
nitrogenous assimilation on feeding on small amounts of protein and large amounts of ammonium salts and urea, A., i, 548.
[nitrogenous metabolism], A., i, 925.
Grafe, *Erich*, and *K.* **Turban**, nitrogen retention on feeding with urea, A., i, 216.
Grafe, *Erich*, and *H.* **Wintz**, the influence of nitrogenous metabolism of feeding on sodium nitrate, A., i, 1015.
Grafe, *Viktor*, extraction of coffee oil, A., i, 66.
Grafe, *Viktor*, and *Valentin* **Vouk**, the inulin metabolism of *Cichorium intybus* (chicory) II. The formation and storage of inulin, A., i, 148.
the inulin metabolism of *Cichorium intybus* (chicory). III., A., i, 1283.
Graftdyk, (*Mlle.*) *I. M.*, magnetic resolution of the spectra of nickel, cobalt, and iron, A., ii, 1.
Graham, *G.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.
Grahmann, *Werner*, temperature-concentration diagrams of potassium sulphate with the sulphates of the alkaline earths and of lead, with reference to the dimorphism of anhydrite, celestine, barytes, and anglesite, A., ii, 586.
Gramenitzki, *M. J.*, the sugar of the blood and urine under the influence of continuous adrenaline infusion, A., i, 137.
the relationship between the active and inactive condition of a ferment and its surface tension, A., i, 918.
the influence of acids and alkalis on the diastatic ferment during the stages of regeneration, A., i, 1256.
Grandmougin, *Eugène*, red colouring matter of boiled crabs, A., i, 132.
Grandmougin, *Eugène*, *Em.* **Havas**, and *G.* **Guyot**, methylation of aliphatic compounds by means of methyl sulphate, A., i, 822.
Grandmougin, *Eugène*, and *K.* **Smirous**, 3:6-diaminoacridine; relationships between acridine derivatives and analogous phenazine compounds, A., i, 1391.
Grandmougin, *Eugène*. See also *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Grassi, *L.* See *Italo* **Bellucci**.
Grassi, *Ugo*, chemical equilibria in gaseous systems, A., ii, 395.
Grauer, *Oskar*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Graves, *Sara S.* See *Philip Adolph* **Kober**.
Gray, *A. H.* See *Robert Alexander* **Houston**.
Gray, *Francis William*, an adiabatic calorimeter, P., 376.
Gray, *J. A.*, absorption of β-rays, A., ii, 92.
similarity in nature of X- and primary γ-rays, A., ii, 92.
scattering and absorption of γ-rays of radium, A., ii, 900.
Gray, *James Gordon*, and *Alexander David* **Ross**, the magnetic properties of special steels at low temperatures, A., ii, 18.
Gray, *Robert Cochran*, the magnetism of aluminium bronze, A., ii, 552.
Graziani, *Ferdinando*, influence of the halogens on phototropy in hydrazones. II., A., i, 761.
Graziani, *Ferdinando*, and *F.* **Bovini**, phototropy. I. and II., A., i, 984, 1061.
Greaves, *Joseph E.*, some factors influencing the quantitative estimation of arsenic in soils, A., ii, 242.
Greaves, *Joseph E.* See also *Robert* **Stewart**.

Grebenschtschikov, *I. V.* See *Nicolai Antonovitsch* **Puschin**.
Greco d Alceo, *Olga.* See *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**.
Greeff, *Alfred*, volumetric estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 975.
Green, *Arthur George*, quinonoid addition as the mechanism of dyestuff formation, T., 925; P., 116.
Green, *Arthur George*, and *William* **Johnson**, the constitution of aniline-black. Part IV., P., 276.
Green, *Arthur George*, and *Frederick Maurice* **Rowe**, quinonoid salts of nitroanilines, T., 508; P., 66.
the constitution of oxadiazole oxides (furazan oxides or dioxime peroxides), T., 897; P., 152.
the conversion of *o*-nitroamines into *iso*oxadiazole oxides (furoxans), T., 2023; P., 275.
Green, *Arthur George*, and *Salomon* **Wolff**, aniline-black and allied compounds. III., A., i, 302.
Green, *Henry Hamilton.* See *Edward Provan* **Cathcart** and *Felix* **Löhnis**.
Greene, *Charles Wilson*, and *William F.* **Skaer**, fat absorption by the gastric mucosa, A., i, 1408.
Greenwald, *Isidor*, the phosphorus-content of the blood of normal and parathyroidectomised dogs, A., i, 667.
metabolism experiments on parathyroidectomised dogs, A., i, 670.
changes in the metabolism of animals after extirpation of the thyroids and parathyroids, A., i, 1130.
estimation of creatine and creatinine in diabetic urines, A., ii, 450.
Greenwald, *Isidor*, and *Nelson Wilson* **Janney**, excretion of formic acid in disease, A., i, 1134.
Grégoire, *Ach.*, and *Em.* **Carpiaux**, sesame cake, A., i, 152.
Grégoire, *Ach.*, *James* **Hendrick**, *Em.* **Carpiaux**, and *E.* **Germain**, estimation of carbon and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 243.
Greiner, *Alfred.* See *William* **Küster**.
Grengg, *R.*, the radioactivity of the mineral springs of Tyrol. IV., A., ii, 278.
Grewing, *B.*, detection of potassium dichromate in milk, A., ii, 986.
Grey, *Egerton Charles*, the fatty acids of the human brain, A., i, 552.
the production of acetaldehyde during the anaerobic fermentations of dextrose by *Bacillus coli communis* (Escherich), A., i, 1024.
Griaznov, *N.* See *Alexander von* **Lebedev**.
Griesbach, *Walter*, the formation of lactic acid from carbohydrates in laked blood, A., i, 667.
Griesbach, *Walter*, and *Siegfried* **Oppenheimer**, lactic acid in blood, A., i, 1258.
Griesbach, *Walter*, and *H.* **Strassner**, estimation of the sugar in blood, A., ii, 1082.
Grieshaber, *Fritz.* See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Griffin, *E. L.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.
Griffiths, *Ezer.* See *Ernest H.* **Griffiths**.
Griffiths, *Ernest H.*, and *Ezer* **Griffiths**, capacity for heat of metals at different temperatures, A., ii, 753.
Grignard, *Victor*, magnesium in organic chemistry, A., i, 693.
a new mechanical agitator for laboratory use, A., ii, 1046.
Grimaldi, *Carlo*, and *L.* **Prussia**, the Maumène number of turpentine oil, A., ii, 630.
Grimbert, *Léon* [*Louis*], estimation of reducing sugars by Lehmann's method, A., ii, 254.
Grimbert, *Léon*, and *M.* **Laudat**, estimation of lipoids in blood-serum, A., ii, 164.
estimation of urea by hypobromite, A., ii, 739.
Grimmer, *Walther*, the ferments of the milk glands and of milk, A., i, 1021.
the nature of peroxydase, A., ii, 260.
Grimmer, *Walther.* See also *Arthur* **Scheunert**.
Grinakovski, *K. P.*, cause of the abnormal linear velocity of crystallisation of supercooled crystalline substances, A., ii, 1030.
Grini, *Hans Krf.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski, *E.*, and (*Mlle.*) *I.* **Pavlovskaja**, condensation of unsaturated aldehydes with ammonia and ethyl acetoacetate. II., A., i, 1227.
Grob, *W.* See *Emil* **Bosshard**.
Grode, *Julius*, and *Ernst J.* **Lesser**, the action of the diastatic enzyme on the glycogen within the cells, A., i, 420.
Gröber, *A.*, [physiological action of] strophanthidin, A., i, 940.
Gröger, *Max*, iodometric estimation of free and combined chromic oxide, A., ii, 626.
Gröller, *L. von.* See *Alexander* **Kossovicz**.
Groffier, *Charles*, detection of mercury in "kyanised wood," A., ii, 531.

Gróh, *Julius*, the action of the iron in blood-powder on the iron metabolism when this product is administered to animals, A., i, 1016.
the relation between oxidation potential and oxidation velocity, A., ii, 125.
Gros, *Oskar*, the mechanism of the action of silver haloids, A., i, 224.
the action of oxalic acid on the frog's heart, A., i, 552.
Grosser, *Paul*, the influence of heat on the physico-chemical behaviour of human milk, cow's milk, and buttermilk, A., i, 424.
Grossfeld, *J.* See *Josef* **König**.
Grün, *Adolf*, synthesis of lecithin, A., i, 245.
the methods for the synthesis of glycerides, A., i, 816.
Grün, *Adolf* [with *A.* **Custodis**], anomalies in the consistency and melting points of fats, A., i, 157.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *Fritz* **Kade**, diglyceride-phosphoric acids, A., i, 158.
alleged synthesis of lecithins, A., i, 158.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *B.* **Schreyer**, preparation of mixed $\alpha\beta$-diglycerides, A., i, 159.
Grün, *R.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.
Grünberg, *Karl*, the natural crystalline carbonates of calcium, magnesium, iron, and manganese, A., ii, 516.
Grünberg, *P.* See *Carl Johann* **Blacher**.
Grüneisen, *Eduard*, influence of temperature and pressure on the electrical resistance of metals, A., ii, 377.
Grünhut, *Leo*, a source of error in the determination of "permanganate absorbed" by drinking waters by Schulze's method, A., ii, 253.
Grünhut, *Leo*. See also *Wilhelm* **Fresenius**.
Grünkraut, *A.* See *Gustav* **Jantsch**.
Grünling, *Friedrich*, maucherite, a new nickel mineral from Thuringia, A., ii, 516.
Grünter, *Rainer*, the arc and spark spectrum of aluminium in international normals, A., ii, 995.
Grünupp, *Harry*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.
Grünwald, *F.*, salts of dibasic organic acids with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidine, and with *m*-4-xylidine, A., i, 967.
Grünzweig, *Max*. See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.
Grüttner, *Gerhard*. See *Siegfried* **Hilpert**.
Grützner, *R.* See *F.* **Blum**.
Grund, *Georg*, the chemical pathology of muscle; the influence of disuse atrophy in the partition of nitrogen and phosphorus in the muscle, A., i, 315.
Guareschi, *Icilio*, a new source of error in the determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 313.
further observations on the new, sensitive, and characteristic reactions of bromine. III., A., ii, 333.
bromides. IV. and V., A., ii, 692, 957.
Gubarev, *A.*, synthesis of β-*m*-tolyl-α-methylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 266.
Gude, *K.* See *Erw.* **Pinoff**.
Gudima, *A.* See *Alexei Vasilevitsch* **Saposhnikov**.
Guerbet, *Marcel*, action of potassium hydroxide on *cyclo*hexanol; synthesis of *cyclo*hexyl*cyclo*hexanol and of di-*cyclo*hexyl*cyclo*hexanol, A., i, 42.
Guerbet, *Marcel*. See also *Ch.* **Brioux**.
Guérin, *Gabriel*, comparative solubility of morphine and narcotine in pure or aqueous acetone and in distilled water, A., i, 642.
estimation of morphine in opium and its preparations, A., ii, 355.
assay of barium sulphate in radiographic examinations, A., ii, 435.
detection of lead in bismuth subnitrate and bismuth carbonate, A., ii, 1076.
Guggenheim, *Markus*, amines derived from proteins: the peptamines glycyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, alanyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, and 4-glycyl-β-aminoethylglyoxaline, A., i, 773.
Guggiari, *P. B.* See *Franz Maria* **Litterscheid**.
Guillaudeu, *A.* See *Wesley B.* **Pritz**.
Guillaumin, *André*, estimation of urea in blood by means of sodium hypobromite (mercury and water ureometers), A., ii, 803.
Guillemard, *Alfred*, nature of the osmotic optimum in biological processes, A., i, 803.
Guillet, *Léon*, copper–zinc–nickel alloys, A., ii, 139.
the transformation points and the structure of nickel-chrome steels, A., ii, 603.
Guillet, *Léon*, and *Victor* **Bernard**, variation of resilience on copper and some of its alloys with temperature, A., ii, 710.
variation of the resilience of some industrial alloys of copper as a function of the temperature, A., ii, 931.

Guillet, *Léon*, and *A.* **Portevin**, some properties of an industrial electrolytic iron, A., ii, 326.
Guiterman, *K. S.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell**.
Gulevitsch, *Vladimir von*, extractives of muscle. XIV. Carnosine and carnosine nitrate, A., i, 1100.
Gully, *Eugen*, humic acids. IV. Investigations of Tacke and Süchting, A., i, 1353.
Gumlich, *Ernst*, and *Paul* **Goerens**, magnetic properties of iron–carbon and iron–silicon alloys, A., ii, 17.
Gunn, *James Andrew*, the antagonism between adrenaline and anæsthetics on the heart, A., i, 1134.
Gunther, *M.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Gupta, *Nalini Mohan*, lead cyanide, P., 361.
Gupta, *Satyaranjan Das.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta**.
Gurwitsch, *L.*, fractional distillation with steam, A., ii, 295.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, alkali osmibromides (hexabromo-osmeates), A., ii, 713.
osmium, A., ii, 780.
colloidal boron, A., ii, 860.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *Heinrich* **Gebhardt**, and *Berta* **Ottenstein**, the behaviour of hydrogen towards palladium, A., ii, 608.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Friedrich* **Heinrich**, colloidal selenium, A., ii, 694.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Friedrich* **Heinrich** [with *M.* **Blumer**, *J.* **Liebers**, and *L. von* **Müller**], the anhydrous platinum haloids, $PtCl_4$ and $PtBr_4$, A., ii, 607.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *K.* **Neundlinger**, catalysis of hydrazine by platinum black, A., ii, 939.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *A.* **Rausch**, hexabromoplatinates [platinibromides], A., i, 1157.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Eberhard* **Sauer**, colloidal lead dioxide; hydrolytic method of preparation, A., ii, 505.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *E.* **Weingärtner**, protective colloids; starch as protective colloid. I. Colloidal silver, A., ii, 1034.
protective colloids; starch as protective colloid. II. Colloidal gold, A., ii, 1034.
Gutmann, *August*, the action of alkali arsenite on ethyl disulphide, A., i, 698.
Gutmann, *S.* See *Walther* **Löb**.
Guy, *J. Sam*, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, a quantitative study of absorption spectra by means of the radiomicrometer, A., ii, 998.
Guy, *J. Sam*, *E. J.* **Schaeffer**, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, the absorption of light by water changed by the presence of strongly hydrated salts, as shown by the radiomicrometer; new evidence for the solvate theory of solution, A., ii, 362.
Guy, *J. Sam.* See also *Harry Clary* **Jones**.
Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, two small corrections to be applied to densities of gases determined at Geneva, A., ii, 757.
the intervention of the number π in the relationships between atomic weights, A., ii, 767.
review of the determinations of the atomic weight of chlorine; the atomic weight of silver; general considerations on the determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 770.
Guyot, *Alfred*, and *A.* **Kovache**, action of formic acid on triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 647.
Guyot, *Alfred*, and *J.* **Martinet**, condensation of primary and secondary aromatic amines with mesoxalic esters; synthesis in the indole series, A., i, 756.
Guyot, *G.* See *Eugène* **Grandmougin**.
Guyot, *J.*, the apparent potential difference of contact of a metal and electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 180.
Guzman, *J.* See *Karl* **Drucker**.
Guzmán, *J. de*, relation between viscosity and heat of fusion, A., ii, 836.
Gwinnell, *Russell F.*, calcite crystals from a water-tank, A., ii, 714.
György, *Paul.* See *Peter* **Rona**.

H.

Haan, *J. de.* See *Hartog Jakob* **Hamburger**.
Haar, *Anne Wilhelm van der*, structure of the natural saponins, A., i, 640.
Haarmann, *Reinhold.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Haas, *Fritz*, colorimetric estimation of small quantities of manganese in water, A., ii, 437.
Haas, *Fritz.* See also *Emil* **Fromm**.
Haas, *Georg*, the fate of glyoxylic acid in the animal body, A., i, 130.
Haas, *Julius.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.
Haas, *Paul*, dibenzoyldiaminoacetic acid, T., 1304; P., 228.

Haas, *W. J. de*, isotherms of diatomic gases and of their binary mixtures. XI. Determinations with the volumenometer of the compressibility of gases under small pressures and at low temperatures, A., ii, 109.

Haas, *W. J. de*, and *Paul* **Drapier**, magneto-chemical investigations; measurement of the absolute susceptibility of water, A., ii, 1018.

Habermann, *Josef*, hygroscopy of salts, A., ii, 490.

Hac, *Rudolf*, catalytic acceleration of the reduction of nitrates by Schloesing's method, A., ii, 723.

influence of hydrogen sulphide on the quantitative precipitation of certain hydroxides by sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 730.

Hacker, *Carl*, variation of the vapour pressure of aqueous sulphuric acid solutions with the temperature, A., ii, 186.

Hackl, *O.*, the application of the ionic theory in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 1067.

Hackspill, *Louis*, experiments on the alkali metals, A., ii, 503.

the solid hydrogen phosphides, A., ii, 584.

Hackspill, *Louis*. See also *Robert* **Bossuet**.

Hadfield, (*Sir*) *Robert*, new method of revealing segregation in steel ingots, A., ii, 602.

Hadfield, (*Sir*) *Robert*, *Edward* **Colver-Glauert**, *Siegfried* **Hilpert**, *Pierre* **Weiss**, *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, *Edgar* **Wedekind**, *Friedrich* **Heusler**, *E.* **Take**, *Alexander David* **Ross**, and *Theodor* **Dieckmann**, the magnetic properties of alloys, A., ii, 17.

Häberle, *Reinhold*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Hämäläinen, *Juho*, behaviour of alicyclic compounds in coupling with glycuronic acid in the organism, A., i, 133.

synthetic β-glucosides of the terpene alcohols, A., i, 497, 639, 989.

the constitution of "terpineol-35°-glycuronic acid," A., i, 635.

the synthesis of the glucosides of the terpene alcohols by means of emulsin, A., i, 888.

action of the digestive juices on alicyclic compounds, A., i, 1015.

the method and places of formation of conjugated glycuronates in the organism, A., i, 1407.

biological oxidation of certain glucosides, A., i, 1418.

Hämmelmann, *A.*, testing amyl acetate, A., ii, 1081.

Haertl, *P.*, burette with automatic setting of the zero point, A., ii, 1067.

Haeussermann, *Carl*, behaviour of cellulose towards pure nitric acid. II., A., i, 1043.

Häussler, *E. P.*, small rods for preventing superheating, A., ii, 671.

Häussler, *Paul*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Hagedorn, *Max*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Hageman, *A. M.* See *Henry Briggs* **North**.

Hagen, *Wilhelm*, magnetic investigation of some iron compounds, A., ii, 751.

Hahn, universal extraction apparatus, A., ii, 770.

Hahn, *Amandus*. See *Hans* **Fischer**.

Hahn, *Dorothy A.*, and *Angie G.* **Allbee**, saturated δ-ketonic esters and their derivatives, A., i, 367.

Hahn, *Otto*, and *Lise* **Meitner**, complex nature of radio-actinium and the position of actinium in the periodic system, A., ii, 821.

uranium-X_2, A., ii, 821.

Hahn, *Otto*, and *Martin* **Rothenbach**, the actinium products of long life, A., ii, 463.

Hahn, *Otto*. See also *Otto* **von Baeyer** and *Lise* **Meitner**.

Haid, *Rudolf*, unfermentable sugar (pentose) and the formation of furfuraldehyde in wine, A., i, 1035.

Halban, *Hans von*, the kinetics of ammonium salts, A., i, 355; ii, 571.

rôle of the solvent in chemical kinetics. II., A., ii, 937.

Halban, *Hans von*, and *Alexander* **Kirsch**, xanthic acid and the kinetics of its decomposition, A., ii, 312.

Haldane, *J. B. S.*, the dissociation of oxyhæmoglobin in human blood during partial carbon monoxide poisoning, A., i, 122.

Haldane, *John Scott*. See *J. M. H.* **Campbell** and *Johanne* **Christiansen**.

Hale, *William Jay*, and *Lambert* **Thorp**, studies in the *cyclo*pentadiene series. II. 5-Nitro-2:3-dibenzoyl*cyclo*pentadiene, A., i, 184.

studies in the *cyclo*pentadiene series. III. Certain derivatives of 5-nitro-2:3-dibenzoyl-$\Delta^{1:3}$-*cyclo*pentadiene, A., i, 369.

ethyl *p*-bromobenzoylacetate, A., i, 972.

Hall, *Archibald A.*, analysis of a Florida clay, A., i, 236.

Hall, *S. Godfrey*, and *Arthur J.* **Harvey**, estimation of glyceryl acetate in essential oils, A., ii, 253.

Halla, *Franz*, thorium compounds, A., ii, 142.

the corrosion and rusting of iron which has been treated by the Sherard process, A., ii, 326.

Halle, *W.*, *Ernst* **Loewenstein**, and *Egon* **Přibram**, the colour reactions of triketohydrindene hydrate (ninhydrin), A., ii, 992.

Haller, *Albin*, tetra-alkylation of *cyclo*hexanone and β-methyl*cyclo*hexanone and trialkylation of menthone, A., i, 629.

tetra-alkylation of 1-methyl*cyclo*hexanone, A., i, 984.

alkylation of 3- and 4-methyl*cyclo*hexan-3- and 4-ones by means of sodamide, A., i, 1357.

Haller, *Albin*, and *Edouard* **Bauer**, formation of dimethylstyrene [β-phenyl Δβ-butylene] from phenyldimethylethyl alcohol [β phenyl-*iso*butyl alcohol], A., i, 168.

syntheses by means of sodamide, A., i, 488.

methylation of *iso*valerone by means of sodamide and methyl iodide; tetramethyl*iso*valerone or βγγεεζ-hexamethylheptan-δ-one, A., i, 591.

methylcamphoroxime, methylcampholenonitrile, and methylcampholenic acid, A., i, 740.

synthesis by means of sodamide. II. Alkylation of aliphatic ketones, A., i, 829.

Haller, *R.*, action of colloidal metallic hydroxides on hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 495.

Halliburton, *William Dobinson*. See *Walter Ernest* **Dixon**.

Halpin, *J. G.* See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.

Halsall, *Robert*. See *Gwilym* **Owen**.

Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, and *J. de* **Haan**, the effect of fatty acids and soaps on phagocytosis, A., i, 1012.

Hamlin, *Marston Lovell*, enzyme action. VII. Further study of the hydrolytic action of amino-acids on esters, A., i, 665.

ash of the castor bean, A., i, 1031.

the availability of glucosamine hydrochloride as a source of nitrogen for the nutrition of maize (*Zea mays*) and beans (*Phascolus multiflorus*), A., i, 1142.

Hamlin, *Marston Lovell*. See also *Kaufman George* **Falk**.

Hammarsten, *Einar*, catalase in frogs' muscles, A., i, 1019.

Hammel, *Harold*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Hammer, *Bernard W.* See *Arden Richard* **Johnson**.

Hammer, *W.*, and *Fr.* **Vohsen**, the application of the fontactoscope in the estimation of the emanation content of spring waters, A., ii, 622.

Hammerschmidt, *Martin*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.

Hammond, *John*, the effect of pituitary extract on the secretion of milk, A., i, 1133.

Hampshire, *Charles Herbert*, and *Walter Ryley* **Pratt**, composition of certain formates, A., i, 951.

sodium thiosulphate solutions, A., ii, 786.

Hamsik, *Ant.*, sulphuric acid hæmatoporphyrin, A., i, 540.

Hamy, *Maurice*, the radiations from nitrogen, A., ii, 813.

Handovsky, *Hans*, and *Ernst Peter* **Pick**, the pharmacological susceptibility of the peripheral vascular tonus of the frog, A., i, 319.

Hanemann, *H.*, etching at high temperatures, A., ii, 120.

the theory of undercooled solid solutions and the nature of austenite and martensite, A., ii, 412.

metallography of some ancient iron objects, A., ii, 599.

Hanemann, *H.*, and *P.* **Merica**, copper-aluminium alloys with 84 to 90% of copper, A., ii, 598.

Hanemann, *H.* See also *Kurd* **Endell**.

Hannemann, *Karl*, the influence of the cerebrum on the metabolism of energy and of matter, A., i, 1011.

Hanriot, [*Adrien Armand*] *Maurice*, the drawing out of metals, A., ii, 26.

tempering [of metals] without deformation, A., ii, 112.

detection of ionone, A., ii, 803.

Hanriot, *Maurice*, and *André* **Kling**, action of reducing agents on the chloraloses, A., i, 593.

Hanriot, *Maurice*, and *François* **Raoult**, chemical reactions of β-gold and crystallised gold, A., ii, 61.

Hanschmidt, *E.*, action of the lecithins on the processes of poisoning in higher animals, A., i, 796.

Hansen, *Adolph*, manuring of cultivated plants by means of carbon dioxide, A., i, 577.

Hansen, *G. Hirschfeldt*, a relation between the atomic volumes of the elements and their power of forming complex compounds, A., ii, 189.

Hanslian, *Rudolf*. See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.

Hanssen, *C. J. T.*, reform of chemical calculations, A., ii, 690.

Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], Kehrmann's interpretation of chromoisomeric acridonium salts as "quinhydrone salts" which contain hydroacridine, A., i, 393.

supposed isomerism of benzeneazoresorcinol, A., i, 775.

nature of the yellow and red helianthine solutions and chromoisomerism of aminoazo-salts, A., i, 775.

the so-called quinhydrone salts of the phenazonium group, A., i, 903.

colorimetric dilution law, A., ii, 651.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and, in part, *Charles Scott* **Garrett** and *F.* **Gajevski**, the influence of concentration and of different colourless metal ions on the [light] absorption of coloured salt solutions, A., ii, 893.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Israel* **Lifschitz**, optical investigations of diazo-compounds, A., ii, 264.

Hanuš, *Josef*, estimation of copper with sodium hypophosphite, A., ii, 879.

Hanuš, *Josef*, and *T.* **Lukas**, use of hydrazine and some of its derivatives in the gravimetric estimation of chromium, A., ii, 731.

Harden, *Arthur*, the enzymes of washed zymin and dried yeast (Lebedev). I. Carboxylase, A., i, 568.

Harding, *Victor John*, and *Robert Fulford* **Ruttan**, the detection of acetoacetic acid by sodium nitroprusside and ammonia, A., ii, 79.

Hardisty, *R. H. M.* See *Robert Fulford* **Ruttan**.

Hardy, *William Bate*, the influence of chemical constitution on interfacial tension, A., ii, 480.

the tension of composite fluid surfaces. II., A., ii, 480.

Harger, *John*, chemistry applied to coal mining, A., ii, 628.

Hári, *Paul*, the action of carbohydrates on the energy metabolism, A., i, 1014.

Harker, *John Allen*, and *George William Clarkson* **Kaye**, electrical emissivity and disintegration of hot metals, A., ii, 661.

Harned, *Herbert S.*, haloid bases of columbium, A., ii, 865.

Harned, *Herbert S.* See also *Joel H.* **Hildebrand**.

Harper, *Ernest Magowan*, and *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, the interaction of tetranitromethane and compounds containing centres of residual affinity; preliminary note, P., 304.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, glyoxal, A., i, 342.

the presence of the 8-carbon ring in normal caoutchoucs, A., i, 1211.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich* [with *Ewald* **Fonrobert**], the hydrohaloids of artificial and natural caoutchoucs, and the caoutchouc-like substances regenerated from them, A., i, 380.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Reinhold* **Haarmann**, farnesol, A., i, 740.

bornylene ozonide, A., i, 1209.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich* [with *Max* **Hagedorn**], comparative researches on the polymerisation products of $\beta\gamma$-dimethylbutadiene obtained spontaneously and by heat, A., i, 287.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich* [with *Max* **Hagedorn**, *Wilhelm* **Schönberg**, and *Richard* **Seitz**], artificial caoutchoucs. II., A., i, 284.

Harris, *J. Arthur*, and *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**, relationship between the weight of the sugar beet and the composition of its juice, A., i, 1431.

Harrison, *Julia Peachy*. See *Eli Kennerley* **Marshall**, *jun.*

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, *George C.* **Humphrey**, and *F. B.* **Morrison**, comparative efficiency for growth of the total nitrogen from alfalfa grass and corn grain, A., i, 151.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, and *H.* **Steenbock**, the effect of a high magnesium intake on calcium retention in swine, A., i, 550.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, and *J. J.* **Willaman**, volatility of lactic acid, A., ii, 736.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, and *K. J.* **Woo**, a simple method for the determination of carbon in organic materials, A., ii, 877.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*. See also *E. G.* **Hastings** and *H.* **Steenbock**.

Hartel, *G.* See *Paul* **Goerens**.

Hartley, *Ernald George Justinian*, a case of isomerism in the methylated ferrocyanides, T., 1196; P., 188.

Hartley, *Harold Brewer*, and *William Henry* **Barrett**, notes on the determination of the electrical conductivity of solutions, T., 786; P., 132.

Hartley, *Harold Brewer*, *Julien* **Drugman**, *Charles Archibald* **Vlieland**, and *Robert* **Bourdillon**, the neutral and acid oxalates of potassium, T., 1747; P., 252.

Hartley, *W. J.*, violet colouring matter and its production by a certain bacterium, A., i, 1421.

Hartridge, *H.*, factors affecting the measurements of absorption bands, A., ii, 259.

Hartwagner, *Franz*, the reaction between formaldehyde and bismuth or copper in the presence of strong alkali, A., ii, 251.

Harvey, *Arthur J.* See *S. Godfrey* **Hall**.

Harvey, *E. Newton*, a new type of artificial cell, A., i, 312.

Haschek, *Eduard*, and *Otto* **Hönigschmid**, the purity of the international radium standard, A., ii, 268.

Hasegawa. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.

Haselhoff, *Emil*, action of boron compounds on the growth of plants, A., i, 429.

the influence of sodium sulphate on the growth of plants, A., i, 1425.

Hasenbäumer, *Julius*. See *Josef* **König**.

Haslam, *Henry Cobden*, separation of proteins. III. Globulins, A., i, 1248.

Hasselbach, *P.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Hasselbalch, *Karl Albert*, the regulation of neutrality by the respiratory centre, and its stimulability in maintaining the carbon dioxide tension of the blood, A., i, 119.

an improved method for the electrometrical measurement of the reaction of biological liquids, A., ii, 379.

electrometric determination of the concentration of hydrogen ions in biological fluids, A., ii, 721.

Hasselblatt, *Meinhard*, linear velocity of crystallisation of isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 484.

Hastings, *E. G.*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, an acid-producing enzyme in *Bacterium lactis acidi*, A., i, 567.

Hatfield, *Henry Stafford*, a case of iron light catalysis, A., ii, 855.

Hatschek, *Emil*, composition of the disperse phase in emulsoids, A., ii, 122.

the existence and probable thickness of adsorption envelopes on suspensoid particles, A., ii, 122.

general theory of viscosity of two-phase systems, A., ii, 559.

viscosity of emulsoid soils and its dependence on the velocity of shearing, A., ii, 835.

Hatta, *Zennoshin*, Ivar Bang's method for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 735.

Hauberrisser, *Edwin*, and *Fritz* **Schönfeld**, the swelling of connective tissues, A., i, 318.

Hauser, *Enrique*, formation of pure methane from aluminium carbide, A., i, 813.

analysis of combustible gases by explosion, A., ii, 720.

Hauser, *Fr.*, dependence of the breaking strain of solid disperse systems on temperature, A., ii, 846.

Hauser, *Otto*, magnesium ions as oxygen carriers, A., ii, 137.

Hauser, *Otto*, and *Ernst* **Biesalski**, the supposed case of isomerism with potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 26.

Hauser, *Otto*, and *H.* **Herzfeld**, test for methane. I., A., ii, 77.

Hauser, *Otto*, and *Adolf* **Klotz**, catalytic acceleration of the esterification of organic acids by means of glucinum compounds, A., i, 246.

preparation of esters from alcohols and organic acids, A., i, 1038.

Hauser, *Otto*, and *Herbert* **Muschner**, esters of cellulose with benzoic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 363.

Hauser, *Otto*, and *Walter* **Steger**, the specific heat of bismuth oxide, A., ii, 290.

Hausmann, *Theodor*, urobilin and its detection by treating urine with copper sulphate and extraction with chloroform, A., ii, 1087.

Havas, *Em.*, simple method for determining the melting point of the less fusible substances, A., ii, 104.

Havas, *Em.*, and *R.* **Bernhard**, constitution of safranine, A., i, 1245.

Havas, *Em.* See also *Eugène* **Grandmougin** and *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Hawk, *Philip Bourier*. See *Olaf* **Bergeim** and *Paul Edward* **Howe**.

Hawkins, *Alfred C.*, mineral occurrences at Princeton, New Jersey, A., ii, 422.

Haworth, *Walter Norman*, cantharene and other hydrocarbons allied to the terpenes, T., 1242; P., 193.

Haworth, *Walter Norman*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, synthesis of *d*- and *l*-sylvestrene, T., 2225; P., 356.

Haworth, *Walter Norman*, *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Otto* **Wallach**, sylvestrene; the constitution of *d*-sylvestrene and its derivatives, T., 1228; P., 223.

Haynes, *Elwood*, alloys of cobalt with chromium and other metals, A., ii, 328.

Healy, *L. J. D.*, an electric desiccator for the analysis of india-rubber and other organic compounds, A., ii, 615.

Heap, *Harri*, action of various waters on lead, A., ii, 862.

Heard, *W. Nevill*, the relation between the metallic salts and the soluble carbonates and its bearing on the precipitation of protein, A., i, 658.

Hébert, *Alexandre*, modification of Marsh's process for the estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 723.

Hedenburg, *O. F.* See *Harry Gideon* **Wells**.

Hedin, *Sven Gustav*, reaction between enzymes and other substances, A., i, 114.

Heeger *W.*, microchemical reaction for carbonates in rock sections, A., ii, 244.

Heen, *Paul de*, the rate of evaporation of liquids, A., ii, 755.

Heide, *Karl von der*, estimation of [combined] sulphuric acid in wines, A., ii, 722.

Heide, *Richard von der*. See *Nathan* **Zuntz**.

Heidelberger, *Michael*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Heiduschka, *Alfred*, the unsaponifiable constituents of sesame oil, A., i, 1034.

Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *A.* **Burger**, estimation of solid fatty acids by Hehner and Mitchell's method, A., ii, 351.

Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *G.* **Kaufmann**, the acids in honey, A., i, 810.

Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *Ch.* **Khudadad**, retene. III. Condensation of retenequinone with ketonic compounds, A., i, 1368.

Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *Hans* **Langkammerer**, *p*- and *o*-toluenesulphinic acids, A., i, 1168.

Heike, *W.*, thermal investigations in a vacuum, A., ii, 477.

Heilbron, *Isidor Morris*, and *James Alexander Russell* **Henderson**, hydroxyazo-compounds; the action of semicarbazide hydrochloride on the *p*-quinones, T., 1404; P., 226.

Heilbron, *Isidor Morris*, and *Forsyth James* **Wilson**, contributions to our knowledge of semicarbazones. Part III. Action of heat on the semicarbazones of phenyl styryl ketone and the preparation of the corresponding phenylsemicarbazones, T., 1504; P., 245.

Heilbron, *Isidor Morris*. See also *George Gerald* **Henderson** and *Forsyth James* **Wilson**.

Heim, *F.* See *Raymond* **Marquis**.

Heimann, *Berta*, and *Wilhelm* **Marckwald**, the radium content of pitchblendes, A., ii, 374.

Heimann, *W.* See *Leo* **Mohr**.

Heimrod, *George William*, decomposition of complicated chemical compounds in a variable magnetic field, A., ii, 1019.

Heinemann, *Felix*, preparation of fatty acids and their salts containing arsenic and phosphorus, A., i, 607.

preparation of alkali soluble derivatives of piaselenols [benz*iso*selenodiazoles], A., i, 1244.

Heinrich, *Friedrich*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Heinrich, *Fritz*, alloys of palladium with nickel, A., ii, 1063.

Heintz, *Walter*, and *Robert* **Limprich**, detection and estimation of salicylic acid in fruit juices, A., ii, 737.

Hekma, *Ebel*, fibrin in sol and gel state; the blood-coagulation problem, A., i, 1125.

Heller, *Gustav* [with *Leopold* **Bub**], the Friedel-Crafts reaction. VI., A., i, 631.

Heller, *Gustav* [with *Otto* **Fritsch**], action of hydrogen cyanide on *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 365.

Heller, *Gustav* [with *Siegfried* **Skraup**], replacement of the sulphonic acid group by halogens in hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 1207.

Helworth, *Fr.* See *Robert* **Stollé**.

Hemmelmayr [von Augustenfeld], *Franz von* [*Josef*], influence of the nature and position of substituents on the stability of the carboxyl group in substituted benzoic acids, A., i, 468.

the action of nitric acid on the dihydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 728.

Hempel, *Walther* [*Mathias*], decomposition of silicates, A., ii, 244.

Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *William* **Caw**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part XVI. The oxidation of bornylene with hydrogen peroxide, T., 1543; P., 246.

Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *Isidor Morris* **Heilbron**, the *p*-nitrobenzoates of borneol and *iso*borneol, P., 381.

Henderson, *George Gerald*, *James Alexander Russell* **Henderson**, and *Isidor Morris* **Heilbron**, the relationship between the absorption spectra and the constitution of ketones and their derivatives. Part I., P., 354.

Henderson, *J.* See *Edward Provan* **Cathcart**.

Henderson, *James Alexander Russell*. See *Isidor Morris* **Heilbron** and *George Gerald* **Henderson**.

Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*, and *Walter W.* **Palmer**, the intensity of urinary acidity in normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 221.
the extremes of variation of the concentration of hydrogen ions in human urine, A., i, 558.
Henderson, *William E.*, and *David R.* **Kellogg**, hydrolysis of ethyl acetate by neutral salt solutions, A., ii, 492.
Henderson, *William E.*, and *Henry B.* **Weiser**, action of sulphurous acid on the sulphides of iron, zinc, and manganese, A., ii, 327.
Hendrick, *James.* See *Ach.* **Grégoire.**
Hene, *E.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**
Hene, *Emil.* See *Franz* **Fischer.**
Henjes, *Fr.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Hennig, *Willy*, benzylcreatinine, A., i, 1106.
Henning, *Fritz*, the gas thermometer as the basis for high-temperature measurements, A., ii, 289.
Henri, *Victor*, determination of the size of colloidal particles, A., ii, 567.
chemical "lability" and absorption of ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 690.
Henri, *Victor*, and *Marc* **Landau**, absorption of the ultra-violet rays by acetylene, A., ii, 267.
Henri, *Victor*, and *René* **Wurmser**, the law of elementary photochemical absorption, A., ii, 171.
energy absorbed in photochemical reactions, A., ii, 369.
action of ultra-violet rays on solutions of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 744.
negative photocatalysis of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 819.
Henri, *Victor.* See also *Jean* **Bielecki**, *Henri* **Bierry**, and *Marcel* **Gompel.**
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *H.* **Birkner**, the constitution of the monomethyl and monoethyl ethers of aminoresorcinol from the monomethyl and monoethyl ether of benzeneazo-4-resorcinol, A., i, 1325.
Henriques, *Valdemar*, and *J. K.* **Gjaldbæk**, the action of pepsin-hydrochloric acid on proteins partly digested with trypsin, A., i, 302.
Henschel, *Georg*, behaviour of calcium cyanamide when stored and under the influence of soil and colloids, A., i, 240.
Hensel, *Marie*, and *Otto* **Riesser**, the scission of the benzene ring in the animal body. II. Behaviour of muconic acid and benzene in liver-perfusion researches, A., i, 1416.
Henze, *Martin*, the blood of ascidians. III., A., i, 1012.
Henze, *Martin*, the occurrence of free sulphuric acid in the mantle of *Ascidia mentula*, A., i, 1020.
p-hydroxy-β-phenylethylamine, the poison in the salivary gland of cephalopods, A., i, 1136.
Henze, *Martin.* See also *Emil* **Starkenstein.**
Hepner, *F. E.* See *Frederick William* **Heyl.**
Hepp, *Eduard*, *Rudolf* **Uhlenhuth**, and *Fritz* **Römer**, anthraflavone-G, A., i, 374.
Hepp, *Eduard.* See also *Otto* **Fischer.**
Herbig, *W.*, Blacher's method of estimating the hardness of water, A., ii, 982.
Hercher, *R.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**
Hérissey, *Henri.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot.**
Herles, *Franz*, polarimetric estimation of starch in potatoes, A., ii, 635.
estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 805.
Herlitzka, *Amedeo*, the density and volume of some protein solutions, A., i, 914.
Hermann, *Hugo*, estimation of tungstic acid and silicic acid, A., ii, 796.
Hermanns, *Leo*, degradation of β-ketonic acids in the animal organism, A., i, 795.
Herold, *J.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**
Herold, *Paul.* See *Johannes* **Scheiber.**
Herold, *W.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**
Herrdegen, *K.* See *Erich* **Ebler.**
Herring, *Percy Theodore*, comparative anatomy and physiology of the pituitary body, A., i, 421.
Herrmann, *E.*, the acids of fungi, A., i, 433.
Herrmann, *Fritz.* See *Siegfried* **Hilpert.**
Hertz, *Gustav.* See *J.* **Franck.**
Herz, *Alfred.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**
Herz, *O.* See *Rudolf* **Weissgerber.**
Herz, *Walter* [*Georg*] and *Fritz* **Kuntze**, examples of bimolecular reversible reactions, A., ii, 33.
Herz, *Walter*, and *W.* **Paul**, solubility of mercury haloids in haloid salt solutions, A., ii, 962.
Herz, *Walter*, and *W.* **Rathmann**, physical constants of certain important chlorinated hydrocarbons used as solvents, A., i, 695; ii, 26.
addition of bromine to chlorinated olefines, A., i, 1145.
applications of the partition law, A., ii, 765.
viscosity of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons and their mixtures, A., ii, 835.

Herzenstein, *Anna*. See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk** and *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch* **Zelinski**.

Herzfeld, *E.*, indole formation in the hydrolysis of proteins by alkalis, A., i, 1248.

the quantitative estimation of tryptophan, A., ii, 1088.

Herzfeld, *E.* See also *Waclaw von* **Moraczewski**.

Herzfeld, *H.* See *Otto* **Hauser**.

Herzfeld, *Karl F.*, electrochemistry of extremely dilute solutions, in particular of radioactive substances, A., ii, 96.

the electronic theory of the metals, A., ii, 548.

Hesehus, *Nicolaus Alexandrovitsch*, independence of the surface tension of light-sensitive solutions on the illumination, A., ii, 390.

Hess, *Frank L.*, and *W. F.* **Hunt**, triplite from Eastern Nevada, A., ii, 715.

Hess, *Kurt*, synthesis of hygrine. I., A., i, 1378.

allylpyrroles, A., i, 1379.

Hess, *Ludwig*. See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.

Hess, *Viktor F.*, origin of penetrating rays, A., ii, 655.

determination of radium by the γ-ray method, A., ii, 1002.

Hessler, *John C.*, alkylation of ethyl cyanoacetate, A., i, 1038.

Hetper, *Josef*, estimation of methyl alcohol in spirits, A., ii, 158.

estimation of small quantities of methyl and ethyl alcohols in aqueous solutions of the same, A., ii, 1081.

Heublein, *O.* See *Josef* **Tillmans**.

Heubner, *Wolfgang*, formation of methæmoglobin, A., i, 786.

Heuse, *Wilhelm*, density and atomic weight of helium, A., ii, 774.

Heuse, *Wilhelm*. See also *Karl* **Scheel**.

Heuser, *Emil*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.

Heusler, *Friedrich*, the Heusler ferromagnetic alloys of manganese, A., ii, 139.

Heusler, *Friedrich*. See also (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield**.

Hevesy, *Georg von*, the valency of the radio-elements, A., ii, 174.

the electromotive series of the radioactive elements. I., A., ii, 376.

Hevesy, *Georg von*, and *Fritz* **Paneth**, the solubility of lead sulphate and lead chromate, A., ii, 961.

Hevesy, *Georg von*, and *L. von* **Putnoky**, the diffusion of uranium, A., ii, 175.

Hevesy, *Georg von*, and *Roland Edgar* **Slade**, electrochemical behaviour of tantalum, A., ii, 13.

Hevesy, *Georg von*. See also *Fritz* **Paneth**.

Hewitt, *James Arthur*, metabolism of nitrogenous sugar derivatives, A., i, 547.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, (*Miss*) *Rhoda Marianne* **Johnson**, and *Frank George* **Pope**, the structure of the salts of nitrophenols, T., 1626; P., 251.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and (*Miss*) *Gladys Ruby* **Mann**, the reaction between ferric salts and thiosulphates, T., 324; P., 30.

influence of acetylacetone on ionic reactions, P., 30.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*. See also *Raphael* **Meldola**.

Heyder, *Richard*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Heydweiller, *Adolf*, relationship between physical properties of solutions. IV. Refraction, dispersion, and dissociation of salts in water, A., ii, 645.

magneton and stere numbers of magnetic cations, A., ii, 919.

Heyl, *Frederick William*, and *F. E.* **Hepner**, constituents of the leaves of *Zygadenus intermedius*. III., A., i, 809.

Heyl, *Frederick William*, *F. E.* **Hepner**, and *Sylvester Kline* **Loy**, zygadenine, the crystalline alkaloid of *Zygadenus intermedius*, A., i, 386.

analyses of some Wyoming larkspurs, I., A., i, 1032.

Heyl, *Georg*, detection of acetaldehyde in paracetaldehyde. I. and II., A., ii, 636, 802.

estimation of acetaldehyde in paracetaldehyde, A., ii, 1084.

Heyl, *Georg*, and *P.* **Kneip**, microchemical detection of embelic acid, A., ii, 1083.

Heyl, *Rutger Cyson*, malt diastase, and the action of potassium phosphates on it, A., i, 114.

Heymann, *Paul*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Heyninx, a ureometer for estimation of urea in urine blood, and cerebro-spinal fluid; the activity of kidneys and liver, A., ii, 641.

Hibbard, *R. P.*, antitoxic action of chloral hydrate on copper sulphate for *Pisum sativum*, A., i, 1284.

Hibbert, *Harold*, the preparation, crystalline structure, and physical properties of the two forms of solid nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate), A., i, 817.

Hibbert, *Harold*, and *George Prescott* **Fuller**, the freezing of nitroglycerol [glyceryl trinitrate]; the heat of transformation of the nitroglycerol isomerides, A., ii, 832.

Hicks, *William Brooks*, modified platinichloride method for the estimation of potassium, A., ii, 877.

Hicks, *William Mitchinson*, critical study of spectral series. III. Atomic weight and its import in the constitution of spectra, A., ii, 810.

Hiege, *Karl*, alloys of manganese and cobalt, A., ii, 1059.

Higgins, *Harold Leonard*. See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.

Higgins, *Sydney Herbert*, the dynamics of bleaching, T., 1816; P., 258.

the bleaching action of hypochlorite solutions, P., 302.

action of neutral salts on bleaching solution, A., ii, 311.

Higley, *George Oswin*, carbon dioxide excretion resulting from muscular work following forced breathing, A., i, 921.

the influence of barometric pressure on the excretion of carbon dioxide in man, A., i, 922.

Hiki, *Tadasu*. See *Masumi* **Chikashigé**.

Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, constitution of certain liquid amalgams, A., ii, 470.

some applications of the hydrogen electrode in analysis, research, and teaching, A., ii, 721.

vapour pressure of zinc amalgams, A., ii, 755.

Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, and *Herbert S.* **Harned**, rapid estimation of magnesia in limestone by means of the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 727.

Hildebrandt, *Alfred*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.

Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*. See *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**.

Hill, *Arthur Joseph*. See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Hill, (*Miss*) *A. M.* See *Archibald Vivian* **Hill**.

Hill, *Archibald Vivian*, the delayed heat-production of muscles stimulated in oxygen, A., i, 314.

the energy degraded in the recovery processes of stimulated muscles, A., i, 422.

the work done by the lungs at low oxygen pressures, A., i, 921.

the absolute mechanical efficiency of the contraction of an isolated muscle, A., i, 1131.

the combinations of hæmoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide. I., A., i, 1250.

Hill, *Archibald Vivian*, and (*Miss*) *A. M.* **Hill**, calorimetrical experiments on warm-blooded animals, A., i, 666.

Hill, *D. Upton*. See *Frank Austin* **Gooch** and *Ralph Gibbs van* **Name**.

Hillebrand, *Silvia*, chemical constitution of the sodalite and nephelite groups, A., ii, 1064.

Hillebrand, *William Francis*, a danger to be guarded against in making mineral separations by means of heavy solutions, A., ii, 418.

Hillebrand, *William Francis*, and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin**, two varieties of calciovolborthite (?) from Utah, A., ii, 420.

Hillen, *G. H.*, caoutchouc and guttapercha resins, A., i, 378.

Hiller, *Fritz*, the inner cone of hydrocarbon flames, A., ii, 133.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*, the estimation of carbon by combustion in moist oxygen, A., ii, 432.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*, and *Theodor* **Dieckmann**, the separation of arsenic and tungsten, A., ii, 242.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*, and *Gerhard* **Grüttner**, the displacement of metals from their phenyl compounds, A., i, 783.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*, and *Fritz* **Herrmann**, the thermoelectric properties of some irreversible nickel and manganese steels, A., ii, 289.

the coupling of metallic silver and copper with the arsenic haloids, A., ii, 704.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*, and *Max* **Ornstein**, a simple method for the preparation of molybdenum and tungsten carbides, A., ii, 604.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*, and *J.* **Paunescu**, manganese carbides, and their preparation by heating the metal in a current of methane, A., ii, 1059.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*, and *Ludwig* **Wolf**, antimony pentachloride as a reagent for the examination of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 733.

Hilpert, *Siegfried*. See also (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield**.

Hinds, *John Iredelle Dillard*, volatility of arsenious chloride, A., ii, 724.

Hine, *T. G. M.*, biochemical reactions of diphtheria-like organisms, A., i, 1137.

Hines, *Cleve W.* See *Allan F.* **Odell**.

Hinman, *Jack J.*, estimation of formaldehyde in fumigators and commercial solutions, A., ii, 990.

Hinrichsen, *Friedrich Willy*, and *Richard* **Kempf**, chemistry of caoutchouc. IV. Action of iodine on caoutchouc, A., i, 637.

Hinrichsen, *Friedrich Willy*, and *Erich* **Kindscher**, chemistry of caoutchouc. V. Treatment of caoutchouc with sulphur chloride and sulphur, A., i, 638.
the direct estimation of caoutchouc as tetrabromide, A., ii, 534.
Hinrichsen, *Friedrich Willy*, *Hermann* **Quensell**, and *Erich* **Kindscher**, chemistry of caoutchouc. III. Additive compounds of caoutchouc with halogen hydracids and halogens, A., i, 637.
Hinsberg, *Oscar*, trimethylene trisulphide and its oxidation products, A., i, 818.
strain laws of ring systems, A., i, 849.
Hintikka, *S. V.*, dihydrocamphoceic acid (camphenilolic acid) and the action of sodium on camphenilone, A., i, 468.
Hintikka, *S. V.* See also *Gustav* **Komppa.**
Hirata, *Goichi*, the diastatic action of human saliva, A., i, 123.
Hirsch, *Paul.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden** and *Oscar* **Piloty.**
Hirschberg, *Else*, estimation of traces of dextrose in urine by the Bertrand method, A., ii, 887.
Hirz, *Otto*, the influence of phosphorus on respiratory metabolism, A., i, 417.
Hissink, *David Jacobus*, fixation of ammonia by permutite and clay soils; availability of permutite nitrogen for plants, A., i, 811.
Hitch, *E. F.*, and *H. N.* **Gilbert**, preparation of acetamide, A., i, 1308.
Hlawatsch, *Carl.* See *Richard* **Doht.**
Hobson, *F. G.* See *J. M. H.* **Campbell.**
Hochstetter, *Armin.* See *Rudolf* **Scheuble.**
Hodge, *Willard Wellington.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Hodgkinson, *William Richard Eaton*, some reactions of hydrazine nitrate, A., ii, 582.
Höber, *Rudolf*, and *Otto* **Nast**, the theory of intra vitam staining, A., ii, 486.
Hoefft, *F. von.* See *Maximilian* **Samec.**
Höller, *H.* See *Georg* **Frerichs.**
Hönel, *Herbert.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Hoenen, *Petrus Hubertus Jacobus*, thermodynamic functions of mixtures with reacting components, A., ii, 394.
lowering of the freezing points of reacting solvents, A., ii, 669.
Hönigschmid, *Otto*, revision of the atomic weight of radium by analysis of radium bromide, A., ii, 268.
Hönigschmid, *Otto.* See also *Eduard* **Haschek.**
Hoesch, *Kurt*, synthesis of orsellinic acid and everninic acid, A., i, 474.
Hof, *Hans*, new method for the preparation of white lead, A., ii, 506.
Hofbauer, *P. H.*, new formulæ for representing the vapour pressure of water vapour. II., A., ii, 556.
new formulæ for calculating the cubic expansion of water, A., ii, 919.
new formulæ for calculating the vapour pressure of water vapour, A., ii, 923.
Hofer, *Hans.* See *Max* **Popp.**
Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, memorial lecture on (Walker), T., 1127; P., 179.
Hoffmann, *Conrad*, protein and phosphorus content of azotobacter cells, A., i, 427.
Hoffmann, La Roche & Co., *F.*, preparation of iodo-derivatives of *p*-hydroxy-β-phenylethylamine and of its *N*-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 1053.
preparation of *N*-alkylaryl derivatives of *p*-hydroxy-β-phenylethylamines, A., i, 1053.
preparation of di-iodotariric acid, A., i, 1153.
Hoffmann, *Felix.* See *Otto* **Stark.**
Hoffmann, *Paul*, a simple method of calibrating the differential blood-gas apparatus, A., ii, 1068.
Hofmann, *F. B.*, experiments on wetting, and on the adhesion of solid particles at the surface of two liquids, A., ii, 559.
Hofmann, *Karl*, preparation of mercury derivatives of aminosulphonic acids which are soluble in water and stable to alkalis, A., ii, 962.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, osmium tetroxide as an oxygen-carrier and the activation of chlorate solutions, A., ii, 62.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Udo* **Ehrhardt**, internally complex metallic salts of derivatives of oxalic acid and of triformaldoxime, A., i, 599.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, *Oskar* **Ehrhart**, and *Otto* **Schneider**, activation of chlorate solutions by osmium. II., A., ii, 609.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, *K.* **Schumpelt**, and *K.* **Ritter**, the oxidisability of charcoal at moderate temperatures, A., ii, 954.
Hofsäss, *M.*, apparatus for the measurement of the density and viscosity of gases, A., ii, 1026.
Hogan, *Albert G.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns.**
Hogley, *Charles Frederick*, solubility of the active deposit of thorium in various solvents, A., ii, 273.

Hohenegger, *Christian*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Holch, *L*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Holdcroft, *A. D*. See *Joseph William* **Mellor**.
Holde, *David*, the synthesis of fats, A., i, 158.
relations between the temperatures of the vapour and of the boiling liquid in the case of mixtures of hydrocarbons, A., ii, 440.
distinction between light petroleums and so-called "pine-benzines" (turpentine substitutes) by means of distillation and solubility tests, A., ii, 630.
Holden, *H. C*. See *Charles* **James**.
Holdermann, *Karl* See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Hollely, *William Francis*. See *Raphael* **Meldola**.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, rule of the conservation of the type in benzene substitutions, A., i, 30.
researches on the direct introduction of substituents into the benzene nucleus during the years 1910, 1911, and 1912, A., i, 961.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik* [with *A. F. H. Lobry de* **Bruyn** and *W. J. de* **Mooy**], nitration of iodobenzene, A., i, 844.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *Johan Pieter* **Wibaut**, the nitration of the chlorotoluenes, A., i, 169.
Holm, *H*., ignition temperatures, especially of combustibles, A., ii, 478.
Holmberg, *Bror*, optically active dichlorosuccinic acids, A., i, 7.
stereochemistry of the halogen substituted succinic acids, A., i, 824.
catalysis by cations. III., A., ii, 942.
Holmes, *August*. See *Maxwell* **Adams**.
Holmes, *John*, contributions to the theory of solutions; the intermiscibility of liquids, T., 2147; P., 362.
Holmes, *M. E*. See *Arthur Wesley* **Browne**.
Holmyard, *Eric John*. See *Stanley Isaac* **Levy**.
Holste, *Arnold*, the influence of quantity and concentration of poisons of the digitalis group on the frog's heart, A., i, 216.
systole and diastole of the heart under the influence of digitalin, A., i, 216.
Holt, *Alfred*, and *Norman Murray* **Bell**, the system: xylene–alcohol–water, P., 383.
Holt, *Alfred*, *Edward Charles* **Edgar**, and *James Brierley* **Firth**, the sorption of hydrogen by palladium, A., ii, 330.
Holt, *Alfred*, and *James Eckersley* **Myers**, metaphosphoric acid and its alkali salts, T., 532; P., 61.
preparation of phosphonium and ammonium iodides and the action of heat on those substances, P., 61; A., ii, 953.
Holt, *Alfred*. See also *John Harold* **Andrew**.
Holtkamp, *Heinrich*, estimation of ammonia and nitrogen, A., ii, 978.
Holtz, *Heinrich*. See *Hermann* **Matthes**.
Holtz, *H. C*., some anomalies observed in the assay of platinum ores from Ural, A., ii, 143.
Holtz, *Oswald*, measurement of the spark and arc spectrum of calcium on the international normal, A., ii, 540.
Holzberg, *Henry Leopold*, a new method of isolating trypsin, A., i, 662.
Homann, *Wilhelm*. See *Eduard* **Vongerichten**.
Homer, (*Miss*) *Annie*, kynurenic acid, A., i, 646.
the colour reactions of certain indole derivatives and their significance with regard to the glyoxylic reaction, A., ii, 451.
Honda, *Kōtarō*, thermal effects and magnetic changes of ferro-magnetic substances at high temperatures, A., ii, 966.
Honda, *Kōtarō*, and *Také* **Soné**, magnetic susceptibility of binary alloys, A., ii, 919.
Honda, *Kōtarō*, and *Hiromu* **Takagi**, the transformation of iron and steel at high temperatures, A., ii, 222.
[magnetic] susceptibility of iron, steel, nickel, and cobalt at higher temperatures, A., ii, 381.
Hoogenhuyze, *C. J. C. van*, and *J.* **Nieuwenhuyse**, influence of alcohol on the respiratory exchange during rest and during muscular exercise, A., i, 1123.
Hooker, *Donald Russell*, influence of calcium and potassium in the respiratory rhythm in frogs, A., i, 305.
Hoover, *Charles Ruglas*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.
Hope, *Edward*, and *Frederick Russell* **Lankshear**, the formation of cyclic bases from aromatic imides; preliminary note, P., 224.
Hope, *Edward*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, synthetical experiments in the group of the *iso*quinoline alkaloids. Part III. The constitution of anhydrocotarnineacetophenone, etc., together with an account of some new condensation products of cotarnine, T., 361; P., 63.

Hopkins, *Frederick Gowland*, and *Henry Allen Dugdale* **Neville**, the influence of diets upon growth, A., i, 312.

Hopwood, *Arthur*, synthesis of polypeptides from the higher fatty acids, P., 345.

Hopwood, *Arthur*. See also *Charles* **Weizmann**.

Horn, *Frank R. van*, [minerals from Sierra Mojada, Coahuila, Mexico], A., ii, 229.

Hornberger, *Richard*, estimation of phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 791.

Horrmann, *Paul*, picrotinic acids, A., i, 70. derivatives of α- and β-bromopicrotoxinins, A., i, 1214.

Horst, *C.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.

Horton, *Cecil L.*, the Walden reaction, A., ii, 743.

Horton, *Edward*. See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.

Horton, *Frank*, positive ionisation produced by platinum and by certain salts when heated, A., ii, 272.

Hoskins, *Roy Graham*, and *Clayton* **McPeek**, is the pressor effect of pituitrin due to adrenal stimulation? A., i, 1136.

Hostetter, *J. Clyde*, electrolytic reduction of iron for analysis, A., ii, 1078.

Houben, [*Heinrich Hubert Maria*] *Josef*, and *H.* **Kauffmann**, chloroglyoxime, oxime derivatives of oxalyl chloride and oxalyl semichloride, and cyanoformylchloride oxime, A., i, 1159.

Houben, *Josef*, and *Erich* **Schmidt**, esters of imino- and oximino-carbonic acid, A., i, 958.

Houben, *Josef*, and *Ernst* **Willfroth**, camphenecarboxylic acids and the constitution of camphene, A., i, 970.
camphenecarboxylamide and hydrocamphenecarboxylamide, A., i, 1196.

Houben, *Josef*. See also *Julius* **Bredt**.

Houdas, *Jules*, the presence of choline or allied bases in the saliva of the horse, A., i, 551.

Houlehan, *A. E.* See *Arthur Wesley* **Browne**.

Houston, *Robert S.*, mineralogy of Renfrewshire, A., ii, 233.

Houstoun, *Robert Alexander*, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. XI., A., ii, 650.

Houstoun, *Robert Alexander*, and *Charles* **Cochrane**, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. X., A., ii, 649.

Houstoun, *Robert Alexander*, and *A. H.* **Gray**, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. IX. Solutions of copper, nickel, and cobalt salts in alcohol and acetone, A., ii, 649.

Howard, *Hubert Arthur Harry*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.

Howard, *Samuel F.*, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, conductivity, temperature-coefficients of conductivity, and dissociation of certain electrolytes in aqueous solution at 35°, 50°, and 65°, A., ii, 11.

Howat, *Irene*. See *Ida Henrietta* **Hyde**.

Howden, *R.*, removal of fusions in alkali carbonates from the crucible, A., ii, 522.

Howe, *Paul Edward*, fasting, A., i, 312.

Howe, *Paul Edward*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, utilisation of individual proteins by man as influenced by repeated fasting, A., i, 1015.

Howe, *Paul Edward*. See also *Henry Chalmers* **Biddle** and *H. T.* **Leo**.

Howell, *William Henry*, rapid method of preparing thrombin, A., i, 1124.

Howitz, *Johann*, *Hedwig* **Fraenkel**, and *Else* **Schroeder**, 5-, 6-, and 8-iodoquinolines, and their derivatives, A., i, 388.

Howitz, *Johann*, and *O.* **Köpke**, 8-quinolyl ketones and their derivatives, A., i, 392.

Howitz, *Johann*, and *J.* **Philipp**, bromination of 6-methylquinoline and 6-quinolinealdehyde, A., i, 391.

Hoyer, *Heinrich*. See *Herman* **Decker**.

Hubbard, *W. S.*, difficulties in the colorimetric estimation of vanillin, A., ii, 448.

Huber, *Max*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.

Hubert, *Emil*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Hübbenet, *Elise*. See *S.* **Kostytschev**.

Hueck, *Werner*. See *Leonhard* **Wacker**.

Hug, *Leo*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.

Hugel, *Ernst*, magnetite from the Kaiserstuhl, Baden, A., ii, 612.
magnoferrite from Kaiserstuhl, Baden, A., ii, 612.
dysanalyte from Kaiserstuhl, Baden, A., ii, 612.

Hugel, *Ernst*. See also *Wilhelm* **Meigen**.

Hughes, *A. Ll.*, photoelectric effect in some compounds, A., ii, 172.

Hughes, *John O.*, analysis of red earth from the floor of an ancient hut, A., ii, 70.

Hugounenq, *Louis* [*Marie Joseph*], and *Albert* **Morel**, compounds of carboxyarylarsinic acids with amino-acids derived from proteins; hippuroarsinic acid, A., i, 665.

Hulett, *George Augustus*. See *Guy B.* **Taylor**.

Hulme, *William*, denitrification the result of enzyme action; preliminary note, P., 117.

Hulme, *William*, the mechanism of denitrification, P., 307.
Humfrey, *John Charles Willis*, influence of intercrystalline cohesion on the mechanical properties of metals, A., ii, 778.
Humphery, *Edmund C.* See *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook* **Menzies**.
Humphrey, *George C.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.
Humphrey, *I. W.* See *Frank W.* **Bushong**.
Hungerford, *Edwin.* See *C. O.* **Swanson**.
Hunt, *W. F.* See *Frank L.* **Hess** and *Esper S.* **Larsen**.
Hunter, *Andrew*, and *Maurice Hope* **Givens**, the metabolism of endogenous and exogenous purines in the monkey, A., i, 126.
Hunter, *Andrew.* See also *Maurice Hope* **Givens**.
Hunter, *Matthew A.*, the reduction of some metallic chlorides by sodium, A., ii, 701.
Hunter, *William Hammett*, and *J. D.* **Edwards**, improved apparatus for the estimation of carboxyl groups in organic acids, A., ii, 535.
Huntly, *George Nevill*, and *John Henry* **Coste**, estimation of moisture, A., ii, 237.
Huppers, *Wilhelm*, new measurements of the arc spectra below $\lambda = 3200$ for several metals, A., ii, 996.
Hurtley, *William Holdsworth.* See *Archibald Edward* **Garrod**.
Hutchinson, *Arthur*, and *Walter* **Campbell-Smith**, sericite from North Wales; renninite and labradorite from Ireland, A., ii, 66.
Huth, *M. E.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Huybrechts, *Maurice*, and *N.* **Joassart**, estimation of manganese in irons and steels by von Knorre's process, A., ii, 532.
Hyde, *A. L.*, boiling points of solutions of glyceryl trinitrate, A., i, 817.
separation of glyceryl trinitrate from nitro-substitution compounds, A., i, 818.
Hyde, *Ida Henrietta*, *Ruth* **Spray**, and *Irene* **Howat**, the influence of alcohol on reflex action in the frog, A., i, 318.
Hynd, *Alexander.* See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

I.

Ibbotson, *Frederick*, and *L.* **Aitchison**, estimation of copper in white metal alloys, A., ii, 341.
Ibbotson, *Frederick*, and *L.* **Aitchison**, estimation of tin in bronzes, A., ii, 346.
Ibele, *Josef*, chemistry of peat moss (*Sphagna*), A., i, 575.
Idelson, *I.* See *Alexis E.* **Favorski**.
Ikeda, *Kikunaë*, contributions to the chemical kinetics of enzymes, A., ii, 766.
Iljin, *B.*, proof of the applicability of the Boyle-Mariotte and Gay-Lussac laws to emulsions, A., ii, 680.
Iljinsky, *Vl.* See *P. P.* **Fedotéev**.
Immendorff, *Heinrich*, lime rich in silica as manure, A., i, 580.
Impens, *Émile*, cymarin, the active principle of *Apocynum cannabinum* and *Apocynum androsaemifolium*, A., i, 1080.
Ingraham, *D. C.* See *Edward G.* **Mahin**.
Inouye, *Katsuji*, detection of histidine, A., ii, 164.
International Association of Chemical Societies, P., 325.
Ipatiev, *Vladimir N.*, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XXV. and XXXII., A., i, 10, 1165.
synthesis of methane by catalysis, A., i, 693.
displacement of acetic acid from solutions of its salts by carbon dioxide under high pressure, A., i, 1150.
Ipatiev, *Vladimir N.*, and *Oscar* **Routala**, polymerisation of ethylene at high temperature and pressure in the presence of catalysts, A., i, 694.
Ipatiev, *Vladimir N.*, [with *N.* **Matov** and *Oscar* **Routala**], the simultaneous action of catalysts, A., i, 65.
Ipatiev, *Vladimir N.*, and *B.* **Zrjagin**, the replacement of metals from aqueous solutions of their salts by hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures. IV., A., ii, 57.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, the nomenclature of sugar derivatives, P., 69.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Alexander* **Hynd**, synthetical aminoglucosides derived from *d*-glucosamine, T., 41.
the conversion of *d*-glucosamine into *d*-mannose; preliminary note, P., 306.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *James Patterson* **Scott**, partially methylated glucoses. Part I. ζ-Monomethyl glucose and γεζ-trimethyl glucose, T., 564; P., 70.
partially methylated glucoses. Part II. βγ-Dimethyl α-glucose and βγ-dimethyl β-glucose, T., 575; P., 71.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, *Robert Fraser* **Thomson**, and *Charles Scott* **Garrett**, the action of ammonia and alkylamines on reducing sugars, T., 238; P., 7.

Isaac, (*Miss*) *Florence*, spontaneous crystallisation and the melting- and freezing-point curves of two substances which form mixed crystals and the freezing-point curve of which exhibits a transition point; mixtures of *p*-bromonitrobenzene and *p*-chloronitrobenzene, A., ii, 392.

Isatschenko, *B.* See *Alexei E.* **Favorski**.

Isgarischev, *N.*, normal and liquid potentials in non-aqueous solutions; correction, A., ii, 664.

passivity of metals and its dependence on the solvent, A., ii, 664.

Ishihara, *Hiromu*, the estimation of lactic acid in urine, A., ii, 536.

Ishimori, *Kuniomi*, the storage and release of glycogen, A., i, 313.

Ishizaka, *N.* [and, in part, *Herbert* **Freundlich**], the relationship between colloid coagulation and adsorption and the velocity of coagulation, A., ii, 486.

Ishizaka, *N.* See also *Herbert* **Freundlich**.

Issekutz, *Béla von*, Bürgi's law of the combined action of drugs, A., i, 793.

Istrati, *Constantin I.*, and *M. A.* **Mihailescu**, action of aniline on 1:3:5-tribromo-2:4:6-tri-iodobenzene, A., i, 29.

action of nitrous acid on dianilino-*p*-benzoquinoneanil, A., i, 493.

new method of purification of paraffin and modification by its aid of Marcusson and Meyerheim's process for identifying different paraffins by means of the iodine value, A., ii, 440.

Istrati, *Constantin I.*, and *C.* **Teodorescu**, some data of the solubility of metallic copper in the different fractions obtained by the distillation of crude petroleum, A., i, 437.

Itallie, *Leopold van*, and *J. J. van* **Eck**, occurrence of metals in the human liver, A., i, 217.

Itami, *S.*, the action of carbon dioxide on the vascular system, A., i, 136.

Iterson-Rotgans, *J. W. van*, the *T-X*-figure of the system: benzene–quinine, A., ii, 1023.

Ivanov, *A. A.* See *Alexander E.* **Arbuzov**.

Ivanov, *Nicolaus N.*, the effect of phosphates on the work of the proteolytic enzymes in yeast, A., i, 145.

Ivanov, *V. N.*, detection of nitric acid in presence of nitrous acid, A., ii, 149.

new forms of flask and beaker for the volumetric estimation of silver, chlorine, sulphuric acid, etc., A., ii, 340.

estimation of free acid or base in aluminium sulphate, A., ii, 343, 1078.

Ivanovski, *D.*, colloidal chlorophyll and the shifting of the absorption bands in the leaves of living plants, A., i, 326.

Izar, *Guido*, and *C.* **Patanè**, physiological action of colloidal carbon, A., i, 1416.

J.

Jabłczyński, *Kasimir*, velocity of formation of precipitates, A., ii, 203.

Jabłczyński, *Kasimir*. See also *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Jablonower, *Benjamin*, study of the velocity of the reaction between phenol and formaldehyde, A., ii, 574.

Jabs, *Asmus*. See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Webster Newton* **Jones**, 2:4:6-tribromo-1-iodo-3-nitrobenzene, A., i, 168.

Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *George L.* **Kelley**, action of nitric acid on heptachloro-*o*-quinocatechol hemiether, A., i, 861.

Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *F. C.* **Whitmore**, the reaction between 5-bromo-2:4:6-tri-iodo-1:3-dinitrobenzene and ethyl sodiomalonate, A., i, 273.

Jackson, *Dennis Emerson*, action of drugs on the lungs, A., i, 319.

Jacob, *Walther*. See *Erich* **Müller**.

Jacobj, *Carl*, action of nitrites on the body temperature of rabbits, A., i, 680.

Jacobsen, *Aage Th. B.*, the influence of chloral hydrate on various experimental forms of hyperglycæmia, A., i, 938.

Jacobson, *Conrad*. See *Lewis Hill* **Weed**.

Jacobson, *C. Alfred*, alfalfa. IV. Enzymes present in alfalfa seeds, A., i, 151.

Jacobson, *Paul*, and *H.* **Jost**, benzylated pyrazole derivatives and a peculiar case of autoalkylation, A., i, 1239.

Jacot, *E.*, a relation between ionisation by cathode rays and certain chemical effects, A., ii, 271.

Jadin, *F.*, and *A.* **Astruc**, occurrence of arsenic in the vegetable kingdom, A., i, 233.

arsenic and manganese in young and old leaves, A., i, 948.

Jadin, *F.*, and *A.* **Astruc**, manganese in drinking and mineral waters, A., ii, 870.

Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *J. B.* **Menke**, [compounds of tellurium and iodine], A., ii, 41.

Jäger, *Gustav*, kinetic theory of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 762.

Jänecke, *Ernst*, reciprocal salt pairs and double ternary salt mixtures, A., ii, 195.

Jaenicke, *Johannes*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.

Järvinen, *K. K.*, estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 254.

molecular attraction, A., ii, 293.

Jaeschke, *Walter*, and *Julius* **Meyer**, absorption spectra of manganese salts in different states of oxidation, A., ii, 541.

Jaffé, *George*, the ionisation of liquid dielectrics by the radium emanation, A., ii, 658.

Jahnson-Blohm, *G.*, the action of certain colloids on the inhibition of enzyme-actions, A., i, 114.

the influence on cholesterol on hæmolysis, A., i, 793.

influence of ammonium sulphate in the polarimetric estimation of lactose, A., ii, 351.

Jakób, *W.*, precipitation of aluminium hydroxide and its separation from chromium, A., ii, 531.

Jakubovitsch, *V.*, action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and benzoin, A., i, 264.

Jakubowski, *S.*, rapid estimation of chromium in chrome mordants, A., ii, 156.

James, *Charles*, the rare earths of the Carolina monazite sands, A., ii, 323.

James, *Charles*, and *H. C.* **Holden**, yttrium sodium sulphate, A., ii, 508.

James, *Charles*, and *J. E.* **Robinson**, neodymium oxalate and some new compounds of europium, A., i, 702.

James, *Charles*. See also *S. H.* **Katz**, *Todd O.* **Smith**, and *Charles F.* **Whittemore**.

James, *Joseph H.*, solvents for acetylene, A., i, 329.

James, *Thomas Campbell*, the iodocinnamic acids, T., 1368; P., 173.

James, *Thomas Campbell*, and *Clifford William* **Judd**, the addition of negative radicles to Schiff's bases, P., 196.

Jânâ, *Sarat Chandra*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.

Janeway, *Henry H.*, and *Ephraim M.* **Ewing**, acapnia and shock, A., i, 935.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], and *Robert* **Leiste**, quantitative volatilisation and separation of phosphoric acid from metals of the copper group, and from aluminium, tin, and the alkali metals, A., ii, 790.

quantitative analysis of mineral phosphates and ashes by the carbon tetrachloride method, A., ii, 876.

Jannek, *Josef*, and *Julius* **Meyer**, the atomic weight of selenium, A., ii, 948.

Jannek, *Josef*. See also *Julius* **Meyer**.

Janney, *Nelson Wilson*, bromo-derivatives of *o*-cresols, A., i, 854.

Janney, *Nelson Wilson*. See also *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**, *Isidor* **Greenwald**, and *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Jansen, *Barend Coenraad Petrus*, elucidation of the constitution of cholic acid by bromination, A., i, 9.

absorption of cholic acid in the dog's intestine, A., i, 126.

extractive [mytilitol] in the valve muscles of *Mytilus edulis*, A., i, 791.

Jantsch, *Gustav*, and *A.* **Grünkraut**, the salts of rare earths with hydroxycarboxylic acids. I. The glycollates of the rare earths, A., i, 247.

Jaquerod, *Adrien*, and *Melcon* **Tourpaian**, weight of a normal litre of gaseous chlorine and silicon tetrafluoride; determination of the atomic weights of chlorine and fluorine, A., ii, 401, 772.

Jaroschy, *Stephan*, isomeric esters of trichlorobenzoylbenzoic acids, A., i, 271.

Jaroslavzev, *A.* See *Karl* **Elbs**.

Jarrard, *William John*, the new oxide of carbon, mellitic anhydride, and derivatives of mellitic acid; preliminary note, P., 106.

Javillier, *Maurice*, the substitution of different chemical elements for zinc in the culture of *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, A., i, 235.

attempts to substitute glucinum for magnesium and zinc in the culture of *Sterigmatocystis niger* (*Aspergillus niger*), A., i, 326.

zinc as catalytic manure, A., i, 692.

Javillier, *Maurice*, and (*Mme.*) *Helene* **Tschernorutzky**, amygdalase and amygdalinase in *Aspergillus niger* and some allied hyphomycetes, A., i, 1027.

Jeanneret, *B.* See *Max* **Wunder**.

Jegorov, *Joh.*, a new method for determining the position of the double bond, A., i, 153.

Jegorov, *M. A.*, the behaviour of moulds (*Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium crustaceum*), towards phytin, A., i, 146.

Jegorov, *M. A.* See also *Ernst* **Winterstein.**

Jenkin, *C. Frewen*, and *D. R.* **Pye**, thermal properties of carbonic acid at low temperatures, A., ii, 753.

Jensen, *Harold R.*, leaves of *Barosma venusta*, A., i, 328.

Jeroch, *Willi.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Jess, *Adolf*, normal and pathological alteration in the lens of the eye, A., i, 789.

Jesse, *Richard Henry, jun.*, some tests on a new calorimeter bomb, A., ii, 720.

Jetzer, *Max.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**

Jevons, *Wilfred*, spectroscopic investigations in connexion with the active modification of nitrogen. III. Spectra developed by the tetrachlorides of silicon and titanium, A., ii, 813.

Jewesbury, *R. C.*, and *W. W. C.* **Topley**, changes in voluntary muscles in disease, A., i, 792.

Ježek, *B.*, vrbaite, a new thallium mineral from Allchar, Macedonia, A., ii, 63.

Jickling, *Robert L.* See *Moses* **Gomberg.**

Jimeno, *E.* See *Enrique* **Moles.**

Joassart, *N.* See *Maurice* **Huybrechts.**

Job, *André*, and *Paul* **Goissedet**, cerium acetylacetonates, A., i, 828.

Jochem, *O.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**

Jodidi, *Samuel L.*, the behaviour of acid amides in the soil, A., i, 811.

behaviour of amino-acids in the soil, A., i, 1036.

Johanessohn, *Fritz*, the influence of organic acids on the fermentation by yeast, A., i, 143.

Johansson, *David.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Johansson, *Filip*, tryptic digestion by the urine, A., i, 791.

Johansson, *Hj.*, velocity of reaction of different bases with halogen-substituted acids. II., A., ii, 126.

John, *W. E. von*, estimation of total carbon in steel and ferro-alloys by combustion in oxygen under pressure, A., ii, 431.

aluminium alloys and their analysis, A., ii, 436.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, purines. VIII. 2:8-Dihydroxy-1:9-dimethylpurine and 2-hydroxy-6:9-dimethylpurine, A., i, 404.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *Emil J.* **Baumann**, purines. X. 6:8-Dioxy-2-methylthiolpurine and 8-amino-6-oxy-2-methylthiolpurine, A., i, 774.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *Emil J.* **Baumann**, purines. XI. 2:8-Dioxy-6-methyl-9-ethylpurine, A., i, 1000.

purines. XII., A., i, 1397.

purines. XIII. 2:8-Dioxy-1:6-dimethyl-1:2:8:9-tetrahydropurine and 5-nitro-3:4-dimethyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyrimid-2:6-dione (α-nitrodimethyluracil), A., i, 1397.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *Albert G.* **Hogan**, purines. IX. 6:8-Dihydroxy-2-thiopurine and 6-hydroxy-2:8-dithiopurine; the desulphurisation of thiopurines; a new method of preparing xanthine, A., i, 657.

Johnson, *Arden Richard*, and *Bernard W.* **Hammer**, new designs for specific heat apparatus, A., ii, 826.

Johnson, *Charles Morris*, estimation of oxygen in metallic tungsten powder and some notes on the estimation of oxygen in steel, A., ii, 524.

estimation of phosphorus in ferro-tungsten, metallic tungsten powder, tungsten oxide, and tungstic acid by direct solution, A., ii, 529.

a vitrified clay combustion tube with tapered outlet for the estimation of carbon in steels, ferro-alloys, and graphite, A., ii, 622.

Johnson, (*Miss*) *Rhoda Marianne.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt.**

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, hydantoins. XX. Action of thiocyanates on α-amino-acids, A., i, 203.

formation of β-ketone esters by the application of Reformatsky's reaction, A., i, 587.

hydantoins. XXII. History of 2-thiohydantoin, A., i, 765.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *George C.* **Bailey**, pyrimidines. LXIV. Synthesis of 4-methyl-5-ethylcytosine, A., i, 1103.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Robert* **Bengis**, hydantoins. XXV. The preparation of hydantoin from hippuric acid, A., i, 1237.

hydantoins. XXVI. Syntheses of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylalanine and 3:4-dimethoxyphenylalanine, A., i, 1237.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Lewis H.* **Chernoff**, pyrimidines. LXII. Syntheses of pyrimidines related structurally to pyrimidine-nucleosides, A., i, 656.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Arthur Joseph* **Hill**, pyrimidines. LV. The catalytic action of esters in the Claisen condensation, A., i, 977.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Willard Wellington* **Hodge**, a new method of synthesising the higher phenols, A., i, 1055.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Edward F.* **Kohmann**, pyrimidines. LIX. Barbituryl- and 2-thiobarbituryl-5-acetic acids, A., i, 402.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, *Robert C.* **Moran**, and *Edward F.* **Kohmann**, 1:4-dithiens, A., i, 641.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Ben H.* **Nicolet**, hydantoins. XXI. Action of ammonium and potassium thiocyanates on α-amino-acids, A., i, 399.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Walter M.* **Scott**, hydantoins. XXIII. Synthesis of 2-thiohydantoins from acyl derivatives of α-amino-acids, A., i, 1104.

hydantoins. XXIV. Action of ammonium thiocyanate on lactone anhydrides of acylamino-acids, A., i, 1105.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Norman Arthur* **Shepard**, pyrimidines. LXIII. A new method of synthesising uramils and thiouramils, A., i, 1102.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Zai Ziang* **Zee**, pyrimidines. LX. Alkylation with benzyl chloride, A., i, 521.

Johnson, *William.* See *Arthur George* **Green**.

Johnson, *William A.* See *John Harper* **Long**.

Johnston, *John*, and *Leason H.* **Adams**, effect of high pressures on the physical and chemical behaviour of solids, A., ii, 290.

Jolibois, *Pierre*, magnesium methyl iodide, A., i, 348.

Jolles, *Adolf*, preparation of the *p*-bromophenylhydrazine compound of glycuronic acid, A., i, 9.

a delicate test for the detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 83.

detection of pentoses in urines containing dextrose, A., ii, 254.

new indican reaction, A., ii, 892.

Joly, *John*, the temperature of sublimation, A., ii, 556.

Jona, *Temistocle*, the extractives of muscle. III., A., i, 422.

some peroxydase reactions of milk, A., ii, 640.

the oxidation-number of milk, A., ii, 640.

Jona, *Temistocle.* See also *Enrico* **Rimini**.

Jonas, *K. G.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.

Jonas, *L.* See *A. I.* **Ringer**.

Jones, *Bernard Mouat*, and *Popatlal Govindlal* **Shah**, the spontaneous crystallisation of solutions of potassium chloride, bromide, and iodide, T., 1043; P., 160.

Jones, *David Trevor*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the composition of coal, P., 376.

Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *J. Sam* **Guy**, absorption spectra of solutions as affected by temperature and by dilution; quantitative study of absorption spectra by means of the radiomicrometer, A., ii, 86.

Jones, *Harry Clary.* See also *J. Sam* **Guy**, *Samuel F.* **Howard**, *E. J.* **Schaeffer**, and *Leslie D.* **Smith**.

Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, obituary notice of, T., 755.

Jones, *Walter.* See *Samuel* **Amberg**.

Jones, *William Jacob*, dimensions of the surface energy of solid substances, A., ii, 300.

Jones, *William Jacob*, *Arthur* **Lapworth**, and *Herbert Muschamp* **Lingford**, the influence of water on the partial pressures of hydrogen chloride above its alcoholic solutions, T., 252; P., 5.

Jones, *W. Neilson*, formation of the anthocyan pigments of plants. V. Chromogens of white flowers, A., i, 804.

Jones, *W. Neilson.* See also *Frederick* **Keeble**.

Jones, *Webster Newton.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, alkaloids of Javanese coca [*Erythroxylon novogranatense*], A., i, 384.

Jong, *D. J. de*, the diphenylamine reaction for nitric acid, A., ii, 874.

working up of platinum residues, A., ii, 969.

Jorissen, *Armand*, diffusion of molybdenum in the coalfield of Liège, A., ii, 224.

Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, a safe thermostat for use with coal-gas, A., ii, 673.

determination of the strength of radium preparations, A., ii, 821.

the extinction of flames, A., ii, 1040.

crystallised sulphuric acid and its hydrate, A., ii, 1048.

Joseph, *Alfred Francis*, polybromides in nitrobenzene solution, T., 1554; P., 72.

Joseph, *Alfred Francis*, and *William Norman* **Rae**, alcoholometry, A., ii, 884.

Jost, *H.* See *Paul* **Jacobson**.

Jouniaux, *Alcide*, thermal constants of camphor, A., ii, 20.
Jouniaux, *Alcide*. See also *Paul* **Pascal.**
Jovinet, *Pierre*. See *Marie Gustave Albert* **Koehler.**
Jovitschitsch, *Milorad Z.*, complete solubility of chromium hydroxide in ammonia, A., ii, 223.
chromitite, A., ii, 420.
Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, and *Frank Lee* **Pyman,** the alkaloids of *Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum*, T., 290; P., 26.
essential oil of witch hazel, A., i, 988.
Joye, *Paul*, reflection spectrum of compounds of neodymium, A., ii, 813.
Joyner, *Reginald Arthur*. See *William Arthur* **Knight.**
Judd, *Clifford William*. See *Thomas Campbell* **James.**
Judd, (*Miss*) *Hilda Mary*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster.**
Judd, *Roy C.* See *James Henri* **Walton,** *jun.*
Jüptner, *Hanns von*, specific heat of solids, A., ii, 921.
vaporisation. VII., A., ii, 1026.
Jung, *Adolf*. See *Emil* **Fromm.**
Jungenfeld, *J. Gedult von*, the passage of β-rays through matter, A., ii, 654.
Jungfleisch, *Émile* [*Clément*], the life and work of Marcellin Berthelot, A., ii, 205.
Jungfleisch, *Émile*, and *Léon* **Brunel,** reactions between water and sulphurous acid at different temperatures; formation of hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 581.
the sulphur set free in the action between sulphurous acid and water, A., ii, 857.
Junghans, *Walter*, the anthraquinone series. I. Halogenated 2-aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 1070.
Junghans, *Walter*. See also *Fritz* **Ullmann.**
Junker, *H.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**
Jurisch, *Konrad W.*, pressure, density, and expansion of saturated water vapour, A., ii, 298.
the influence of dissociation on the density of saturated water vapour, A., ii, 298.
the influence of dissociation on the expansion of saturated water vapour, A., ii, 298.
Juschtschenko, *A. J.*, the physiology of the thyroid glands; the content of phosphorus, nitrogen, and lipoids in the organs of thyroidectomised animals, A., i, 218.
Just, *Gerhard*, and *Yrjö* **Kauko,** kinetic investigation of the action of carbon monoxide on solutions of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 199.

K.

Kachinski, *P.*, hydrolytic reactions which take place during the estimation of the total solids in waters, A., ii, 1073.
Kade, *Fritz*. See *Adolf* **Grün.**
Kafka, *Erwin*, quantitative precipitation of tungstic acid by aromatic amines, A., ii, 882.
Kahn, *Max*, and *Jacob* **Rosenbloom,** colloidal nitrogen in the urine of a dog with a breast tumour, A., i, 317.
Kahn, *Max*. See also *N.* **Stadtmüller.**
Kailan, *Anton*, the action of ultra-violet light on *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde and on benzaldehyde, A., i, 51.
quantitative investigation of the photochemical transformation of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde into *o*-nitrosobenzoic acid. I. and II., A., i, 733, 872.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. III. The influence of the penetrating rays on some inorganic compounds, A., ii, 7.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. IV. The influence of the penetrating rays on some organic compounds and reactions, A., ii, 8.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. V. Influence of penetrating rays on sterilised aqueous sucrose solutions, A., ii, 270.
some decompositions in ultra-violet light, A., ii, 1000.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. VI. The influence of penetrating radium rays upon the iodides of alkaline earth elements, A., ii, 1002.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. VII., A., ii, 1003.
Kallauner, *O.*, the thermal dissociation of amorphous magnesite, A., ii, 216.
hydraulic lime containing magnesia. I. Thermal decomposition of normal dolomite, A., ii, 1055.
Kalle & Co. [preparation of 4-chloro-5-bromoisatin], A., i, 401.
preparation of acetyl derivatives of aminoazobenzene, its homologues and analogues, A., i, 408.
Kaminer, *Gisa*. See *Ernst* **Freund.**
Kanai, *M.* See *Kiyoshisa* **Yoshimura.**

Kandidov, *P.*, electrocapillary phenomena at the surface [of contact] of immiscible liquids, A., ii, 664.
Kaneko, *Kiosuke*. See *Rudolf* **Ruer**.
Kanhäuser, *Franz*. See *Hugo* **Ditz**.
Kanolt, *Clarence Whitney*, melting point of fire bricks, A., ii, 105.
melting points of some refractory oxides, A., ii, 705.
Kaplan, *S. F.* See *Efim Semen* **London**.
Karandéev, *V. V.*, chemical constitution of nephelite, A., ii, 518.
Karas, *Johann*, estimation of "saccharin" in foods, A., ii, 642.
Karczag, *László*, colloidal metal chlorides and sulphates, A., ii, 957.
Karczag, *László*, and *L.* **Móczar**, the fermentation of pyruvic acid by bacteria, A., i, 1280.
Karczag, *László*. See also *Carl* **Neuberg** and *J.* **Plesch**.
Kardos, *Michael*, some derivatives of aceanthrenequinone and 1:9-anthracene, A., i, 883.
Kardos, *Michael*, and *Wilhelm* **Schiller**, improved method for the extraction of powdery material, A., ii, 855.
Kardos, *Michael*. See also *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Karl, *Arthur*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Kármán, *Theodor von*. See *H.* **Bolza** and *Max* **Born**.
Kárpáti, *E.* See *Arthur* **Kötz**.
Karrer *P.*, aromatic arsenic compounds. III. Triazoarylarsinic acids and some of their derivatives, A., i, 412.
aromatic arsenic compounds. IV. Preparation of 3-nitro-4-dimethylaminophenylarsinic acid and of 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, A., i, 412.
Kartaschov, *A. V.* See *Alexander E.* **Arbuzov**.
Kartte, *J.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Karvonen, *A.*, halogen ethers, A., i, 2.
Kasansky, *D.* See *Karl* **Drucker**.
Kaschinski, *A. A.*, barytes from Kerch, Crimea, A., ii, 970.
Kaschinsky, *Paul*, hydrolytic action as a source of error in the estimation of iodine and bromine in mineral waters and saline deposits, A., ii, 974.
Kaschiwabara, *M.*, the influence of iodine on autolysis, A., i, 218.
autolysis of the thymus, A., i, 790.
behaviour of uric acid to zinc salts, A., ii, 444.
Kastorski, *M. S.* See *Antoni von* **Galecki**.
Katz, *J. R.*, antagonism between citrates and calcium salts in milk curdling by rennet, A., i, 212.
Katz, *J. R.*, the laws of surface adsorption and the potential of molecular attraction, A., ii, 27.
Katz, *S. H.*, and *Charles* **James**, solubilities of the rare earth salts of bromonitrobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 844.
Kauders, *Felix*, the cholesterol and cholesterol ester content of the blood of various animals, A., i, 1258.
Kauffmann, *H.* See *Josef* **Houben**.
Kauffmann, *Hugo*, the theory of fluorescence, A., ii, 264.
the general theory of valency, A., ii, 493.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Paul* **Dändliker**, synthesis of 2-cyanoquinoline and 1-cyano*iso*quinoline, A., i, 1229.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, *Paul* **Dändliker**, and *Hans* **Burkhardt**, quinolyl ketones. III., A., i, 1229.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Max* **Huber**, conversion of quinatoxines into quinaketones and the reduction of these to the alkaloids of cinchona bark, A., i, 1222.
Kaufmann, *Adolf* [with *Max* **Huber**, *Heinrich* **Peyer**, *August* **Poll**, *A.* **Stettbacher**, and *Otto* **Zeller**], synthetic bases closely related to the cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 763.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, *Max* **Kunkler**, and *Heinrich* **Peyer**, 4-quinolyl ketones. II., A., i, 294.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Louis G.* **Vallette**, a new method of preparing cyclamine-aldehydes and -alcohols. II., A., i, 293.
Kaufmann, *G.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.
Kaufmann, *S. W.* See *Benno* **Bleyer**.
Kaufmann, *W.*, relationship between the fluorescent Röntgen rays, A., ii, 462.
demonstration of fluorescent Röntgen radiation, A., ii, 462.
Kaufmann-Asser, *Wilhelm Ritter von*, excretion of morphine in the urine, A., i, 1134.
Kauko, *Yrjö*. See *Gerhard* **Just**.
Kay, *Francis William*, and *Amé* **Pictet**, experiments on the synthesis of *apo*morphine, T., 947 ; P., 131.
Kaye, *George William Clarkson*, cathodic sputtering, A., ii, 465.
Kaye, *George William Clarkson*, and *Donald* **Ewen**, sublimation of metals at low pressures, A., ii, 830.
Kaye, *George William Clarkson*. See also *John Allen* **Harker**.
Keeble, *Frederick*, and *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**, rôle of oxydases in the formation of the anthocyan pigments of plants, A., i, 325.

Keeble, *Frederick*, *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**, and *W. Neilson* **Jones**, formation of the anthocyan pigments of plants. IV. The chromogens, A., i, 803.

formation of the anthocyan pigments of plants. VI., A., i, 1371.

Keegan, *P. Q.*, chemistry of the floral pigments, A., i, 689.

plant chemistry, A., i, 1141.

Keesom, *W. H.*, the second virial coefficient for monatomic gases and for hydrogen below the Boyle point, A., ii, 25.

Keetman, *Bruno*. See *J.* **Plesch**.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, [phenazine] correction, A., i, 522.

constitution and colour. III., A., i, 1320.

resorcinolbenzein and fluorescein, A., i, 1352.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich* [with *E.* **Acker**, *M.* **Gunther**, and *J.* **Knop**], ethers and esters of phthaleins and benzeins of orcinol, A., i, 77.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Richard* **Berg**, the ethers and esters of hydroxyquinolphthalein, A., i, 1351.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *A.* **Beyer**, the methylation of gallocyanin, pyrogallin, and azurin, A., i, 94.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Marcelien* **Cordone**, rosinduline isomerides, Nos. 16 and 17, A., i, 1244.

anilinoquinones and their azine derivatives, A., i, 1396.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Em.* **Havas**, phenazine, A., i, 298, 1241.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, *Em.* **Havas**, and *Eugène* **Grandmougin**, colour bases of the quinoneimide dyes. I., A., i, 908.

salts of azine dyes. II., A., i, 1241.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Zd.* **Matusinsky**, acridine derivatives. II. Analogue of *apo*safranone in the acridine series, A., i, 93.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Olga* **Nossenko**, nitro-derivatives of thiodiphenylamine [phenthiazine], A., i, 1230.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Ferd.* **Ringer**, the constitution of dinitrothiodiphenylamine [dinitrophenthiazine], A., i, 1383.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Th. E.* **Stiller**, the benzeins of the xyloquinols, A., i, 77.

Keiser, *Edward Harrison*, and *LeRoy* **McMaster**, general method for the preparation of the ammonium salts of organic acids, A., i, 248.

Keiser, *Edward Harrison*, and *LeRoy* **McMaster**, nitrile of fumaric acid and the prepartion of methyl maleate, A., i, 253.

Kelemen, *G.* See *Stephan* **Cserna**.

Keller, *Eleanor*. See *Marie* **Reimer**.

Keller, *K.*, polymeric indoles, A., i, 403.

Keller, *Oscar*, and *Otto* **Völker**, the hellebore group. III. Alkaloids of *Delphinium ajacis*, A., i, 642.

Kellersberger, *E.* See *Harold Cornelius* **Bradley**.

Kelley, *George L.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Kelley, *Walter Pearson*, effect of sulphates on the estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 619.

Kellogg, *David R.* See *William E.* **Henderson**.

Kempf, *J.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Kempf, *Richard*, shaking apparatus, which can be exhausted, fitted with an inner temperature regulator, A., ii, 131.

an automatic apparatus for the extraction of solutions sensitive to heat, A., ii, 690.

Kempf, *Richard*. See also *Wilhelm* **Gluud** and *Friedrich Willy* **Hinrichsen**.

Kendall, *Arthur I.*, *Alexander A.* **Day**, and *Arthur W.* **Walker**, bacterial metabolism. XIII.–XXX., A., i, 1136.

Kendall, *Arthur I.*, and *Arthur W.* **Walker**, bacterial metabolism. XI. Estimation of urea nitrogen in cultures of certain bacteria, A., i, 1136.

Kennaway, *Ernest Laurence*, *Marcus Seymour* **Pembrey**, and *Edward Palmer* **Poulton**, acidosis, A., i, 1403.

Kenner, *James*, the formation of cyclic compounds from derivatives of 2:2′-ditolyl, T., 613; P., 105.

Kenner, *James*, and *Ernest* **Witham**, 2:2′-ditolyl-5:5′-dicarboxylic acid, T., 232; P., 10.

Kenyon, *Joseph*. See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry** and *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.

Kerb, *Johannes*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Kerkovius, *Berthold*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.

Kerschbaum, *Max*, the aliphatic sesquiterpene-alcohol, farnesol, A., i, 739.

Kerstein, *Hans*. See *Friedrich* **Meyer**.

Kettle, *James David*. See *T. Tusting* **Cocking**.

Kettner, *A.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.

Keyes, *Frederick G.*, and *Louis J.* **Gillespie**, gas metabolism of bacteria. I. Fermentation of dextrose by *Bacillus coli*, *B. typhosus*, and *Bacterium welchii*, A., i, 142.

Keyes, *Frederick G.*, and *Louis J.* **Gillespie**, gas metabolism of bacteria. II. The absorption of oxygen by growing cultures of *Bacillus coli* and *Bacterium welchii*, A., i, 142.

Keyes, *Frederick G.* See also *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.

Khudadad, *Ch.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.

Kibler, *A. L.*, synthesis of mercury fulminate from propyl alcohol, A., i, 960.

Kielbasinski, *St.* See *Paul* **Friedländer**.

Kienberger, *O.* See *Adolf* **Franke**.

Kiliani, *Heinrich*, α- and β-antiarin and on crystallised albumin from *Antiaris* latex, A., i, 381.

Antiaris latex, A., i, 1030.

Killig, *Fr.*, alteration of phyllite into a compact paragonite-rock, A., ii, 423.

Kilpi, *Sulo*, hydrolysis and alcoholysis of amides, A., ii, 397.

Kindscher, *Erich*. See *Friedrich Willy* **Hinrichsen**.

King, *Albert Theodore*. See *William Hughes* **Perkins**.

King, *C. E.*, and *O. O.* **Stoland**, the effect of pituitary extract on renal activity, A., i, 1412.

King, *George*, and *Hamilton* **McCombie**, the chlorination of iodophenols. Part II. The chlorination of *o*-haloid derivatives of *p*-iodophenol, T., 220; P., 8.

King, *George*. See also *Alexander* **Findlay**.

King, *Harold*. See *Arthur James* **Ewins**.

King, *Victor L.* See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Kingzett, *Charles Thomas*, and *Reginald C.* **Woodcock**, the bacterial testing of disinfectants, A., ii, 740.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, Ladenburg memorial lecture, T., 1871; P., 273.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Robert* **Robison**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XXI. The condensation products of diphenylsilicanediol, P., 374.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*. See also *Robert* **Robison** and *Thomas Alfred* **Smith**.

Kirchhof, *Franz*, oxidation of caoutchouc, A., i, 988.

direct estimation of caoutchouc by titration of bromine, A., ii, 630.

Kirkby, *Paul Jerome*, and *James Ernest* **Marsh**, electrical and chemical effects of the explosion of azoimide, A., ii, 278.

Kirpetchev, *A.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev**.

Kirsch, *Alexander*. See *Hans von* **Halban**.

Kirschbaum, *G.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.

Kirschbaum, *H.* See *Johannes* **Stark**.

Kirschbaum, *P.* See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.

Kirsche, *Arno*, the hæmolytic lipoids of the organs and the influence on them of administration of dextrose, A., i, 1261.

Kisch, *Bruno*, narcosis, A., i, 561.

Kishner, *Nicolai M.*, purification of saturated hydrocarbons by means of potassium permanganate, A., i, 153.

transformations of thujane. II., A., i, 187.

decomposition of alkylidenehydrazines, A., i, 203, 1161.

decomposition of pyrazolone bases; conversion of phorone into 1:1-dimethyl-2-*iso*butenyl*cyclo*propane, A., i, 1163.

decomposition of pyrazoline bases; conversion of cinnamaldehyde into phenyl*cyclo*propane, A., i, 1164.

decomposition of pyrazoline bases; synthesis of 1-methyl-2-*iso*propyl-*cyclo*propane, A., i, 1165.

Kišpatić, *Mijat*, bauxite of the Croatian karst and its origin, A., ii, 64.

Kissa, *M.* See *Carl Johann* **Blacher**.

Kistiakovski, *Vladimir A.*, law of capillary ascent, A., ii, 837.

Kita, *G.*, some properties of koji-diastase, A., i, 410.

Kittl, *Erwin*, the velocity of crystallisation and crystallising power of silicates, A., ii, 47.

the crystallising power of silicates, A., ii, 319.

Klamer, *C. E.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Klappert, *Ludwig*. See *August* **Michaelis**.

Klason, *Peter*, and *Hjalmar* **Mellquist**, occurrence of selenium in the mother liquors from the preparation of sulphite cellulose, A., ii, 526.

Klausner, *G.*, nature of the so-called Klausner serum reaction, A., i, 135.

Klebahn, *L.* See *Otto* **Stark**.

Kleefeld, *Georges*, muscular contraction; influence of non-electrolytes, electrolytes, and osmotic pressure, A., i, 555.

Kleeman, *Richard Daniel*, effect of the transition layer of a liquid on its surface tension, A., ii, 26.

properties of a liquid connected with its surface tension, A., ii, 301.

the atomic constants and the properties of substances, A., ii, 479.

the unstable nature of the ion in a gas, A., ii, 902.

Klein. See *Nathan* **Zuntz**.

Klein, *Artur*. See *Adolf* **Franke** and *Moritz* **Kohn**.

Klein, *C. A.* See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Klein, *Friedrich*. See *Hermann* **Ost**.
Klein, *Fritz*, arc and spark spectrum of lead, A., ii, 262.
Klein, *H.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Kleiner, *Alfred*, the natural system of the elements, A., ii, 37.
Klemenc, *Alfons*, nitrogentisic acids, A., i, 49.
volumetric estimation of methoxy- and ethoxy-groups, A., ii, 733.
Klemm, *Arno*. See *Rudolf* **Weissgerber**.
Klemm, *G.*, viridine, a variety of andalusite, A., ii, 423.
Klemperer, *Georg*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Klercker, *Kj. Otto af*, the pentose of guanylic acid, A., i, 111.
Klimont, *Isidor*, and *E.* **Meisl**, constituents of animal fats, A., i, 1413.
Kling, *André*, and *Daniel* **Florentin**, action of low temperatures on explosives, A., ii, 309.
Kling, *André*, and *E.* **Gelin**, application of the method of estimating tartaric acid as calcium racemate to solutions of tartaric esters, A., ii, 737.
Kling, *André*. See also *Maurice* **Hanriot**.
Klingenberg, *Karl Ludwig*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Klinger, *Gabriel*, gas analytical estimation of nitric oxide and oxygen, depending on the smooth formation of nitrous acid anhydride from these gases, A., ii, 619.
Klinger, *Gabriel*. See also *Oskar* **Baudisch**.
Klinger, *Max*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Klooster, *H. S. van*, the system: tin–iodine, A., ii, 142.
normal and abnormal cases of specific volume of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 189.
compounds of bismuth and iodine, A., ii, 330.
Kloppe, *Kurt*. See *Johannes* **Scheiber**.
Klotz, *Adolf*. See *Otto* **Hauser**.
Kloud, *Jan*. See *Cyrill* **Krauz**.
Kluyver, *A. J.*, the assimilability of maltose by yeasts, A., i, 942.
Knaffl-Lenz, *Erich von*, are moulds able to form volatile substances from antimony compounds? A., i, 800.
Knaffl-Lenz, *Erich von*, and *Ernst Peter* **Pick**, the behaviour of plasteins in the animal body. I. The relationships of plasteins to peptone poisoning, A., i, 419.
the behaviour of plasteins in the animal body, A., i, 551.
Kneip, *P.* See *Georg* **Heyl**.
Knight, *William Arthur*, and *Reginald Arthur* **Joyner**, amalgams containing silver and tin, T., 2247; P., 282.
Knöpfer, *Gustav*, action of hydrazine and hydrazine derivatives on molten chloral hydrate, A., i, 703.
Knoll & Co., preparation of acyl derivatives of theobromine, A., i, 89.
preparation of strontium cholate, A., i, 341.
preparation of an iron derivative of iodoparanucleic acid, A., i, 661.
Knop, *Joseph*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Knote, *J. M.*, and *W. R.* **Worke**, a modification of the Frary electrodynamic stirring device, A., ii, 147.
Knowlton, *A. A.*, and *O. C.* **Clifford**, the Heusler alloys, A., ii, 18.
Knublauch, estimation of ammonia and nitrogen, A., ii, 789.
Knudson, *Lewis*, tannic acid fermentation. I., A., i, 687.
tannic acid fermentation. II. Effect of nutrition on the production of tannase, A., i, 687.
Kober, *Philip Adolph*, nephelometry in the study of proteases and nucleases. I. and II., A., ii, 260, 355.
nephelometric determination of proteins: casein, globulin, and albumin in milk, A., ii, 1088.
Kober, *Philip Adolph*, and *Sara S.* **Graves**, quantitative ammonia distillation by aeration for Kjeldahl urea, and other nitrogen estimations. III., A., ii, 978.
Kober, *Philip Adolph*, and *Kanematsu* **Sugiura**, a microchemical method for the determination of α- and β-amino-acids and certain derivatives in proteolysis, blood, and urine, A., ii, 990.
Kobert, *Robert*, robin and the "phasin" of robinia seeds, A., i, 1428.
Kobljanski, *A.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev**.
Koch, *Berthold*, analysis of brass, A., ii, 794.
Koch, *Fred C.*, the iodine-containing complex of thyreo-globulin, A., i, 554.
Koch, (*Miss*) *Mathilde L.*, chemical differentiation of the central nervous system. I. Comparison of the brain of the albino rat at birth with that of the fœtal pig, A., i, 673.
Koch, (*Miss*) *Mathilde L.* See also *Waldemar* **Koch**.

Koch. *Waldemar*, and (*Miss*) *Mathilde L.* **Koch**, chemical differentiation of the central nervous system. II. A comparison of two methods of preserving nerve-tissue for chemical examination, A., i, 673.

chemical differentiation of the central nervous system. III. Chemical differentiation of the brain of the albino rat during growth, A., i, 1266.

Koch, *W. F.*, toxic bases in the urine of parathyroidectomised dogs, A., i, 935.

Köhler, *J.* See *Emil* **Votoček.**

Koehler, *Marie Gustave Albert*, and *Marius Daniel* **Marqueyrol**, estimation of nitric oxide, A., ii, 241.

Koehler, *Marie Gustave Albert*, *Marius Daniel* **Marqueyrol**, and *Pierre* **Jovinet**, application of Devarda's method in the estimation of nitrogen in nitrocelluloses, A., ii, 334.

Köhres, *Georg.* See *Erich* **Beschke.**

Koelsch, *Hermann*, rapid process for the estimation of copper in roasted pyrites, A., ii, 729.

Könemann, *Heinrich*, distribution of the light emission in an arc between metal poles for wave-lengths below $\lambda = 4000$, A., ii, 539.

Koenig, *Adolf*, chemistry of the formation of nitric oxide in the high tension arc, A., ii, 210.

Koenig, *Adolf*, and *E.* **Elöd**, after-luminosity in pure nitrogen after the passage of electric discharge, A., ii, 316.

the oxidation of nitrogen in the electric discharge, A., ii, 1049.

König, *F.*, estimation of iron in water, A., ii, 77.

König, *Franz.* See *Hermann* **Matthes.**

König, *Heinrich*, estimation of cobalt and uranium in steel, A., ii, 985.

König, [*Franz*] *Josef*, and *J.* **Grossfeld**, the soft roes of fish as foodstuff for man, A., i, 1265.

the hard roes of fish as foodstuff for man, A., i, 1265.

König, *Josef*, *Julius* **Hasenbäumer**, and *K.* **Glenk**, employment of dialysis in the estimation of the oxidising power of soils, A., i, 578.

König, *Walter*, azomethine dyes from β-furylacraldehyde, A., i, 1082.

König, *Walter*, and *R.* **Schreckenbach**, the reactivity of the β-unsubstituted pyrrole ring. III. Action of cyanogen bromide and pyridine on indoles, A., i, 400.

Koenig, *W. A.*, a carbon dioxide absorption bottle, A., ii, 433.

Koenigsberger, *Johann Georg*, thermoelectric power of silicon, A., ii, 667.

Koenigsberger, *Johann Georg*, and *G.* **Gottstein**, the Hall effect, A., ii, 280

Koenigsberger, *Johann Georg.* See also *F.* **Burger.**

Koepke, *Hans.* See *Richard* **Escales.**

Köpke, *O.* See *Johann* **Howitz.**

Körber, *Friedrich*, melting curves of stable and metastable crystalline substances, A., ii, 185.

Körbs, *M.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**

Körner, *Wilhelm*, and *Angelo* **Contardi**, orthohalogenated *p*-nitroanilines and their derivatives, A., i, 963.

Körösy, *Kornél von*, sugar absorption, A., i, 1128.

chlorophyll assimilation, A., i, 1140.

Kötz, [*Friedrich*] *Arthur*, and *K.* **Blendermann**, alkylation of ketones by means of β-ketoneoxalic esters, A., i, 1069.

Kötz, *Arthur*, *K.* **Blendermann**, *E.* **Kárpáti**, and *Richard* **Rosenbusch**, halogenated alicyclic ketones. II. Monohalogenides of penta-, hexa-, and hepta-cyclic ketones, A., i, 1200.

Kötz, *Arthur*, *K.* **Blendermann**, *F.* **Mähnert**, and *Richard* **Rosenbusch**, unsaturated cyclic ketones; Δ^2-*cyclo*hexenone and Δ^2-*cyclo*heptenone (tropilene), A., i, 1202.

Kötz, *Arthur*, *K.* **Blendermann**, and *J.* **Meyer**, condensation of cyclic ketones with ethyl oxalate, A., i, 179.

Kötz, *Arthur*, *K.* **Blendermann**, *Richard* **Rosenbusch**, and *E.* **Sirringhaus**, α-hydroxy-ketones of the *cyclo*hexanone and *cyclo*heptanone series, A., i, 1201.

Kötz, *Arthur*, and *J.* **Meyer**, action of ethyl oxalate on cyclic ketones, A., i, 1066.

Kötz, *Arthur*, and *K.* **Otto**, simultaneous reduction and oxidation. I. Dichloropyruvic acid, nitrile and ester from trichlorolactic acid, nitrile and ester, A., i, 1309.

Kötz, *Arthur*, and *O.* **Wunstorf**, action of heat on ketoximes, A., i, 1361.

Kofler, *Martin*, the solubility of radium emanation in water as regards its dependence on the temperature, A., ii, 271.

Kohl, *Emil*, relation between the two specific heats of certain solid substances, A., ii, 1021.

Kohlrausch, *K. W. Fritz*, the solid radioactive disintegration products suspended in the atmosphere, A., ii, 96.

Kohlschütter, [*Johannes*] *Volkmar*, the form of electrolytically deposited metals. IV. The deposition of silver from solutions of complex salts, A., ii, 287.
forms of silver; physico-chemical morphology, A., ii, 702.
Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *E.* **Eydmann**, modifications of silver. III. Silver from solid compounds, A., ii, 589.
Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, *E.* **Frank**, and *Curt* **Ehlers**, modifications of arsenic. I. Grey and brown arsenic, A., ii, 953.
Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *Hermann* **Schacht**, the form of electrolytically deposited metals. III. The influence of foreign substances on the deposition of silver, A., ii, 287.
Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *Theodor* **Toropoff**, the form of electrolytically deposited metals. I. Silver-black, A., ii, 285.
Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, *Theodor* **Toropoff**, and *W.* **Pfander**, the form of electrolytically deposited metals. II. Silver deposited by metals, A., ii, 286.
Kohmann, *Edward F.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Kohn, *Moritz*, preparation of mesityl oxide from diacetone alcohol [*iso*-hexan-δ-ol-β-one], A., i, 697.
Kohn, *Moritz*, and *Artur* **Klein**, cuprous iodide, A., ii, 76.
Kohn, *Moritz*, and *Alfons* **Ostersetzer**, anhydride formation with a diaminohydroxy-acid, A., i, 712.
1-methylisatins, A., i, 756.
reactions of mercuric compounds, A., ii, 436.
catalytic action of iodine, A., ii, 698.
Kohn-Abrest, *Émile*, action of activated aluminium on alkaloidal extracts; its use in toxicology, A., ii, 81.
use of "activated" aluminium in the detection of arsenic, A., ii, 151.
application of "activated" aluminium to the estimation of tannin, A., ii, 890.
Kohnstamm, *Philipp* [*Abraham*], and *Jean* **Timmermans**, miscibility of liquids at pressures up to 3000 atmospheres, A., ii, 481.
Kolasius, *Friedrich*. See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.
Kolb, *Adalbert*, antipyrine and ammonia compounds of some nitrates of the rare earths, A., i, 1239.
Kolb, *L.* See *Herbert* **Elias**.
Kolle, *Wilhelm*, *M.* **Rothermund**, and *S.* **Peschié**, action of mercury preparations on spirochaete diseases. I. Chemical-therapeutic action of mercury compounds, especially of a new mercury preparation which strongly attacks spirochaete, but is only very slightly poisonous, A., i, 136.
Kolodziejska, (*Mme.*) *Sophie*. See *Pierre* **Thomas**.
Kolosovski, *Nicolas de*, thermochemical researches on solution, A., ii, 22, 671, 672.
thermochemical researches on solution and their bearing on theoretical considerations concerning the relations between the chemical properties of solutions, A., ii, 308.
Gay and Ducelliez's chemical interpretation of singular points, A., ii, 674.
Kolotova, (*Mlle.*) *L.* See *Alexei E.* **Favorski**.
Kolowrat, *Léon*, tables of radioactive constants, A., ii, 274.
Koltzov, *N. K.*, a physiological series of cations, A., i, 224.
Komarovski, *Abram S.*, glucinum peroxide, A., ii, 707.
a delicate test for molybdenum, A., ii, 882.
Komatsu, *Shigeru*, stereochemistry of quinquevalent nitrogen. I. Formation and decomposition of the quaternary ammonium bases and salts, A., i, 39.
syntheses of thiohydantoin. II., A., i, 902.
Komppa, *Gustav*, and *S. V.* **Hintikka**, action of carbon dioxide on the magnesium compound of fenchyl chloride, A., i, 375.
Konek-Norwall, *Fritz* (*Edler*) *von*, the calorimetric estimation of ash, A., ii, 981.
Konikov, *A. P.*, estimation of the true reaction of the blood by the electric method, A., ii, 644.
Konschegg, *Artur von*, the permeability of the kidneys to sugar after repeated injections of adrenaline, A., i, 131.
the relationship between heart drugs and the physiological action of cations, A., i, 426.
Koolman, *Gerhard ten Doornkaat*. See *Robert* **Behrend**.
Kopa, *Lud.*, substitute for platinum, A., ii, 722.
Kopaczewski, *Ladislas*, the dialysis of maltase, A., i, 541.
an analytical dialyser, A., ii, 677.

Koppel, *Ivan*, the constitution of the halogen compounds of bivalent molybdenum, A., ii, 58.
Korjagin, *S. I.* See *Alexei Evgenievitsch* **Tschitschibabin**.
Kornfeld, *Friedrich*, occurrence of alizarin in the shell of the crab, A., i, 315.
Korolev, *R.* See *Ernst* **Winterstein**.
Korsakov, (*Mlle.*) *Marie*, variations of the fatty matters, sugars, and saponin during the maturation of seeds of *Lychnis Githago*, A., i, 149.
methods of estimating saponins, A., ii, 83.
Koscielski, *O.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Kossel, *Albrecht* [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], the preparation of dry animal organ material, A., i, 672.
proteins of fish sperm, A., i, 1410.
Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *F.* **Edlbacher**, products of hydrolysis of thynnine and percine, A., i, 1400.
Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *Franz* **Weiss**, nitro-derivatives of the proteins, A., i, 539.
Kossowicz, *Alexander*, decomposition of carbamide, uric acid, hippuric acid, and glycine by moulds. I. and II., A., i, 146, 572.
enzymatic nature of uric acid and hippuric acid fermentation, A., i, 230.
fixation of elementary nitrogen by yeasts, *Monilia candida*, and *Oidium lactis*, A., i, 231.
assimilation of nitrates by moulds, A., i, 571.
the assimilation of guanine and guanidine by moulds, A., i, 800.
Kossowicz, *Alexander* [with *L. von* **Gröller**], employment of lactic acid and lactic acid bacteria in the pickling of cucumbers, A., i, 568.
Kostytschev, *S.*, mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 323.
alcoholic fermentation. III. Conditions regulating the formation of acetaldehyde during the fermentation of hefanol (yeast), A., i, 323.
anaerobic respiration of various seed plants, A., i, 688.
Kostytschev, *S.*, and *W.* **Brilliant**, alcoholic fermentation. V. Decomposition of protein by dry yeast in presence of zinc chloride, A., i, 944.
Kostytschev, *S.*, and *Elise* **Hübbenet**, reduction of acetaldehyde by yeast juice, A., i, 793.
Kostytschev, *S.*, *Elise* **Hübbenet**, and *A.* **Scheloumov**, formation of acetaldehyde during the anaerobic respiration of poplar blossom, A., i, 434.
Kostytschev, *S.*, and *A.* **Scheloumov**, alcoholic fermentation. IV. Decomposition of sugar by dry yeast in presence of zinc chloride, A., i, 944.
Kotake, *Yashiro*, and *Yoshita* **Sera**, new glucosamine compound and the constitution of chitin, A., i, 1212.
Kotschnev, *Nina*, the function of the ferments in the animal body after introduction of killed tubercle bacilli, A., i, 1272.
Kovache, *A.* See *Alfred* **Guyot**.
Koźniewski, *Tadeusz*, the chemical composition of tubercle bacilli, A., i, 428.
Kraft, *F.* See *Rudolf* **Weissgerber**.
Krais, *P.*, weight relations occurring when liquids are imbibed by absorbent paper. I., A., ii, 931.
Krall, *Hans*, guanidine thiocyanate: its formation from ammonium thiocyanate, T., 1378; P., 189.
*iso*melamine; preliminary note, P., 377.
Kramer, *B.* See *John Raymond* **Murlin**.
Kramm, *H. E.*, serpentines of the central coast ranges of California, A., ii, 331.
Krapivin, *Sergius*, velocity of the reaction between sodium thiosulphate and sodium bromoacetate, A., ii, 310.
estimation of ammonia in effluents and sewage, A., ii, 335.
Krasovski, *N.*, rhamnoxanthin from *Rhamnus cathartica* and frangulin from *Rhamnus frangula*, A., i, 498.
Krauch, *Karl*. See *Robert* **Stollé**.
Kraus, *Charles August*, the isolation and properties of some electro-positive groups and their bearing on the problem of the metallic state, A., i, 1314.
Kraus, *Charles August*, and *William Crowell* **Bray**, a general relation between the concentration and the conductivity of ionised substances in various solvents, A., ii, 914.
Krause, *R. A.*, excretion of creatine, A., i, 1127.
Krause, *R. A.* See also *Wilhelm* **Cramer**.
Krauss, *Emanuel*, the action of nitrites on the body temperature of normal rabbits, and on those rendered hyperthermic by brain stimulation, A., i, 680.
Krauss, *Ludwig*. See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.
Krauz, *Cyrill*, and *Jan* **Kloud**, cyanohydrins of certain monosaccharides, A., i, 954.
Kravec, *V.*, condensation of aldol with formaldehyde, A., i, 1303.
Kravec, *V.* See also *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch* **Zelinski**.

Krebs, *Paul*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Krehlík, *Fr.*, chemical examination of vrbaite, A., ii, 63.
Kreide, *Walther*, refractive indices of certain liquid crystals, A., ii, 993.
Kreis, *Hans*, and *Emil* **Roth**, the fractional precipitation of mixtures of fatty acids, A., ii, 161.
hardened (hydrogenised) oils and the detection of arachidic acid, A., ii, 256.
Kreitmann, *L.* See *Auguste* **Rilliet**.
Kremann, *Robert* [*Konrad*], and *Herbert* **Hönel**, velocity of the reaction between sulphuric acid and acetone, A., ii, 1040.
Kremann, *Robert*, and *H.* **Klein**, synthesis of natural fats from the point of view of the phase rule. II. The ternary system: tripalmitin–stearic acid–palmitic acid, A., ii, 922.
Kremann, *Robert*, and *Felix* **Noss**, mutual solubilities of cuprous chloride and ferrous chloride, as also of cuprous chloride and sodium chloride, and the transformation point of $FeCl_2, 4H_2O \rightleftharpoons FeCl_2, 2H_2O + 2H_2O$, A., ii, 53.
theory of the Skinner-Case electrolytic thermo-element, $Sn(CrCl_3)Pt$, and on other elements of analogous type, A., ii, 180.
Kremann, *Robert*, and *Romeo* **Schoulz**, the polyiodides. II. Periodic phenomena in the electrolysis of solutions of the alkali iodides, A., ii, 15.
Kremers, *F.* See *Hans* **Meerwein**.
Krestinski, *Vl.*, and *K.* **Krivorotko**, di*iso*butenyl from tribromo*iso*butane, A., i, 1145.
Kretschmer, *Erich*, estimation of milk sugar in milk by precipitation with ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 635.
the titration of uric acid in urine after precipitation with silver reagent, A., ii, 639.
Krieble, *Vernon K.*, synthetical properties of emulsin, A., i, 663.
enzymes; asymmetric syntheses through the action of hydroxynitrilases. I., A., i, 1255.
Krishnayya, *H. V.*, estimation of alkalis in rocks, A., ii, 339.
Krivorotko, *K.* See *Vl.* **Krestinski**.
Kröner, *A.*, vapour pressures of the alkali metals, A., ii, 383.
Kröner, *J. F.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.
Krösche, *Walter*. See *Carl* **Mannich**.
Krogh, *Marie*, estimation of urea in urine by means of sodium hypobromite, A., ii, 641.
Krollpfeiffer, *Fr.* See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Kronstein, *Abraham*, polymerisation, A., i, 725.
Kropf, *Fritz*, oxidation of organic developers with silver salts; *p*-aminophenol and metol, A., i, 852.
Kropp, *Walter*. See *Herman* **Decker**.
Kroseberg, *Wilhelm*. See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Kruber, *Otto*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Krüger, *Friedrich*, and *H.* **Krumreich**, the form of the ideal-capillarity curve, A., ii, 836.
Krüger, *Otto*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Kruemmer, *A. W.*, and *R.* **Ewald**, origin of native sulphur, A., ii, 63.
Krüse, *Karl*. See *Max* **Bamberger**.
Krulla, *Rudolf*, a new group of metallic compounds of the aromatic thiocarbamide series, A., i, 1174.
Krumreich, *H.*, experimental determination of a dropping electrode potential in water-alcohol mixtures, A., ii, 823.
Krumreich, *H.* See also *Friedrich* **Krüger**.
Krupko, *W.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.
Kruysse, *P. J.*, gravimetric estimation of quinine as nitroprusside, A., ii, 82.
estimation of quinine sulphate in cinchona bark, A., ii, 82.
Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, the dynamic allotropy of sulphur, A., ii, 132, 580.
influence of surface-active substances on the stability of suspensoids, A., ii, 763.
the change $S_{rh} \rightarrow S_{mon}$, A., ii, 935.
Krym, *R. S.* See *Efim Semen* **London**.
Kschischkowski, *K.*, the secretion of pigments by annelids, A., i, 556.
Kühl, *H.*, disinfecting value of mercuric oxycyanide and of mercuric oxycyanide containing mercuric cyanide, A., i, 1137.
Kuenen, *Johan Pieter*, and *S. W.* **Visser**, a viscometer for volatile liquids, A., ii, 833.
Küng, *Albert*, synthesis of betonicine and turicine, A., i, 709.
Küng, *Albert*, and *Georg* **Trier**, betonicine and turicine, A., i, 708.
Künzer, *R.* See *Johannes* **Stark**.
Kuessner, *Hans*, solubility differences on crystal surfaces, A., ii, 932.
Küster, *E.*, absorption of aniline dyes in living plant cells, A., i, 147.
Küster, *Ernst*, Liesegang's rings and related phenomena, A., ii, 893.
Küster, *William*, methylation of hæmin. IV., A., i, 110.
Küster, *William* [and *Paul* **Deihle**], bilirubin and hæmin, A., i, 210.

Küster, *William*, and *Paul* **Deihle,** hæmatin. III. Chemistry of the formation of hæmatoporphyrin, A., i, 1004.

Küster, *William*, and *Alfred* **Greiner,** hæmatin. V. Methylation of hæmin and the addition of bromine to chlorodimethylhæmin and bromodimethylhæmin, A., i, 1005.

Kuhne, *A.* See *Emil* **Briner.**

Kullgren, *Carl Fredrik*, estimation of sulphur dioxide in the air, A., ii, 525.

Kummerer, *Ludwig.* See *Fritz* **Weigert.**

Kunckell, *Franz*, 5-acetylamino-2-hydroxyacetophenone and its derivatives, A., i, 1358.

Kunckell, *Franz* [with *Kurt* **Eras,** *Alfred* **Hildebrandt,** and *Emil* **Müller**], derivatives of phenylacetylene, methoxyphenylacetylene, and allied compounds, A., i, 453.

Kunckell, *Franz*, and *Martin* **Hammerschmidt,** certain substituted benzalacetophenones [phenyl styryl ketones], A., i, 1204.

Kunckell, *Franz* [with *Karl* **Puls**], certain *p*-toluoylmethyl-, phenyl-, nitrophenyl-, tolyl- and naphthyl-ethers; 3-*p*-tolyl-1:4-benzoxazine and 3-*p*-tolylphenmorpholine and their derivatives, A., i, 611.

Kunckell, *Franz*, and *Georg* **Ulex,** rational preparation of benzene homologues, A., i, 29, 350.

Kunkler, *Max.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann.**

Kuntner, *J.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**

Kuntze, *Fritz.* See *Walter* **Herz.**

Kuntze, *Max.* See *Johannes* **Gadamer.**

Kunz, *Jakob*, present theory of magnetism and the periodic system of chemical elements, A., ii, 751.

Kunze, *Heinrich Hugo.* See *Kurt* **Arndt.**

Kurilov, *Basil*, the nature of pseudosolutions, A., ii, 31.

Kurnakov, *Nikolai S.*, and *N. N.* **Efremov,** lecture experiments showing the formation of binary liquid eutectics, A., ii, 207.

viscosities of the systems: chloral–water and chloral–ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 388.

Kurnakov, *Nikolai S.*, and *Sergei F.* **Shemtschushni,** pressure of flow and hardness of plastic substances, A., ii, 929.

Kurnakov, *Nikolai S.*, and *Sergei F.* **Shemtschushni** [with *A.* **Arsenev** and *V.* **Zejliger**], internal friction of binary systems; characteristics of definite compounds, A., ii, 190.

Kurnakov, *Nikolai S.*, *Sergei F.* **Shemtschushni,** and *V.* **Tararin,** compound of varying composition in alloys of thallium and bismuth, A., ii, 410.

Kurtenacker, *Albin*, complex coppex nitrites, A., ii, 710.

volumetric estimation of chromium in the presence of iron, A., ii, 731.

Kurtz, *Paul.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**

Kusnetzov, *Petr*, estimation of the solubility of solids in liquids, A., ii, 391.

application of hot centrifugation to the estimation of the composition of hydrates with low water content, A., ii, 400.

the atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 403.

a basic salt of manganese iodide, A., ii, 598.

Kutovski, *V.* See *Alexei Vasilevitsch* **Saposhnikov.**

Kutscher, *Friedrich.* See *R.* **Engeland.**

Kutscherov, *L. M.*, isomeric transformations of diethylenic hydrocarbons. I. Isomeric transformation of dimethylallene [γ-methyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$-butadiene] into isoprene, A., i, 1294.

Kužel, *Hans.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**

Kuzirian, *Simon Boghos*, the action of sodium paratungstate in fusion on salts of the halogen acids and oxyhalogen acids, A., ii, 865.

the use of sodium paratungstate and the blowpipe flame in the estimation of the acid radicles of chlorides, chlorates, perchlorates, bromides, bromates, and fluorides, A., ii, 872.

estimation of water of crystallisation in sulphates, A., ii, 974.

Kuzirian, *Simon Boghos.* See also *Philip Embury* **Browning.**

Kuznecov, *M. I.*, catalytic decomposition of aldehydes, A., i, 826.

Kylin, *Harald*, pigments of the Fucoideæ, A., i, 149.

biochemistry of sea weeds, A., i, 435.

Kym, *Otto*, and *L.* **Ratner,** substituted α-hydroxy- and α-methyl-benziminazoles, A., i, 102.

L.

Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, the theory of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 193.

a special type of polarisation in connexion with self-induction in concentrated cells, A., ii, 471.

hydrolysis of salts of strong acids, A., ii, 472.

vapour pressure of binary mixtures, A., ii, 670.

Labat, *A.*, normal presence of bromine in human organs, A., i, 315.
Labaune, *Louis.* See **Roure-Bertrand Fils.**
Labbé, *Henri*, influence of alkaline salts in the elimination of urinary ammonia by normal dogs, A., i, 222.
Labbé, *Henri*, and *R.* **Maguin**, the conditions for precipitation of albumin by picric acid, A., ii, 644.
Laborde, *Albert*, and *Adolphe* **Lepape**, radioactivity of the springs at Vichy and other places, A., ii, 9.
Laborde, *Albert.* See also *Henri* **Dominici.**
Laborde, (*Mme.*) *Simone.* See *Henri* **Dominici.**
Lachmann, *Robert.* See *Martin* **Freund.**
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*, minerals from the pegmatite of Ampangabé, Madagascar, A., ii, 69.
uranium minerals from prov. Itasy, Madagascar, A., ii, 232.
minerals from Ambatofotsikely, Madagascar, A., ii, 234.
lavas from central Madagascar, A., ii, 235.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, memorial lecture on (Kipping), T., 1871 ; P., 273.
Laer, *Henri van*, paralysis and activation of zymase and catalase, A., i, 783.
amyloclastic action of malt and the reaction of the medium, A., i, 918.
the nature of diastase (amylase), A., i, 918.
Lafon, *G.*, the consumption of fats in the animal organism, A., i, 677.
La Forge, *Frederick Burr.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**
Lagane, *L.*, action of hydrogen peroxide on the amylase of human milk, A., i, 934.
Lagermark, *L. von*, the distribution of a keto-reductase in tissues, A., i,1271.
Laidlaw, *Patrick Playfair.* See *Arthur James* **Ewins.**
Laird, *J. N.*, the action of sugar solutions on glass, A., ii, 886.
Laloue, *Gustave*, essential oils. V. Essence of cypress, A., i, 1079.
Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, and *Richard Edwin* **Lee**, [determination of] the densities of certain dilute aqueous solutions by a new and precise method, A., ii, 1026.
Lambert, *Bertram*, an electrolytic theory of the corrosion of iron, A., ii, 967.
apparatus for the purification of mercury by distillation in a vacuum, A., ii, 1058.
Lambris, *Gustav*, estimation of water in the volatile products obtained in the distillation of fuels, A., ii, 523.
Lampé, *Arno Ed.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Lampe, *Victor*, and *Tadeusz* **Milobendzki**, curcumin, A., i, 876.
Landau, *Marc*, photocatalysis, A., ii, 653.
Landau, *Marc.* See also *Victor* **Henri.**
Landau, *Max.* See *Joseph* **Zeltner.**
Landau, *St.*, and *H.* **Piwnikiewicz**, the Röntgen ray luminescence of mercury vapour, A., ii, 462.
Lander, *George Druce*, and *Harold Witham* **Winter**, detection of antipyrine in toxicological analysis, A., ii, 355.
Landolph, *Frederic*, a differential chemical study of glucoses from a case of pancreatic diabetes, A., i, 680.
Landsberg, *M.*, the coagulation of the blood ; the significance of various physico-chemical processes in the action of thrombin, A., i, 668.
Landsteiner, *Karl*, the specificity of immunity reactions, and their explanation as colloidal chemical phenomena, A., i, 668.
Lanfry, *Maurice*, action of hydrogen peroxide on hydroxythionaphthen, hydroxythionaphthencarboxylic acid, and "thioindigo," A., i, 193.
Langdon, *Seth C.* See *Horace Greeley* **Byers.**
Lange, *Fritz.* See *Felix* **Ehrlich.**
Lange, *K.* See *Ernst Berthold* **Auerbach.**
Lange, *K. R.* See *Arthur* **Binz.**
Lange, *Martin*, preparation of methylolcarbazole, A., i, 516.
Lange, *S. de.* See *Willem* **Reinders.**
Langenscheidt, *F.*, the manufacture of tetranitromethylaniline, A., i, 457.
Langer, *Armin.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**
Langevin, *P.*, measurement of the valency of ions in gases, A., ii, 657.
Langgaard, *Alexander*, the poisonous nature of methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., i, 141.
Langheld, *Kurt*, *F.* **Oppmann**, and *E.* **Meyer**, esters and amides of the phosphoric acids. IV. Reaction between esters of metaphosphoric acid and uni- and multi-valent alcohols ; synthesis of glycero-mono- and -di-phosphoric acid; preparation of pure silver metaphosphate, A., i, 155.
Langheld, *Kurt*, and *Artur* **Zeileis**, analysis of mixtures of the lower fatty acids, A., ii, 443.
Langheld, *Kurt.* See also *Eduard* **Buchner.**

Langkammerer, *Hans*. See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.

Langmuir, *Irving*, chemical reactions at very low pressures. I. The clean-up of oxygen in a tungsten lamp, A., ii, 209.

chemical reactions at very low pressures. II. The chemical removal of nitrogen in a tungsten lamp, A., ii, 859.

Lankshear, *Frederick Russell*, the so-called manganese trioxide, A., ii, 711.

Lankshear, *Frederick Russell*. See also *Edward* **Hope**.

Lantenois, *Marcel*, the preparation of carbon tetraiodide, A., i, 583.

some new properties of carbon tetraiodide and its estimation in presence of iodoform, A., i, 696.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, oxidation of sphingosine and the isolation and purification of cerebrone, T., 1029; P., 154, 175.

note on the mechanism of α-bromination in ketones, P., 289.

Lapworth, *Arthur*. See also *William Jacob* **Jones**.

Laqueur, *Ernst*, method of investigating metabolism in rabbits, milk being the only food, A., i, 546.

the action of carbon dioxide on metabolism; autolysis and metabolism. VI., A., i, 547.

Laqueur, *Ernst*, and *J.* **Snapper**, the influence of carbon dioxide on chlorine metabolism, A., i, 924.

La Rosa, *Michele*, change in activity of a sample of uranium nitrate, A., ii, 176.

spectral investigation of the arc light between carbons at low pressures, A., ii, 361.

La Rosa, *Michele*, and *V.* **Cavallaro**, photo-electric researches on some liquids; apparent loss of positive electricity caused by the ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 918.

Larsen, *Esper S.*, and *W. F.* **Hunt**, two vanadiferous ægirites from Libby, Montana, A., ii, 869.

Larsen, *Esper S.* See also *J. B.* **Umpleby**.

Larsson, *K. O.*, the estimation of chlorine in urine and blood, A., ii, 426.

Larsson, *K. O.* See also *Ivar* **Bang**.

Lasausse, *Ed.*, fixation of the alkali hydrogen sulphites by the salts and esters of the acetylenic acids, A., i, 265.

Laschtschenko, *P. N.*, polymorphism of zinc, A., ii, 671.

Lassieur, *Arnold*, catalytic hydrogenation of acetone, A., i, 444.

reduction of tricalcium phosphate by hydrogen, A., ii, 706.

Lathrop, *Elbert C.*, normal and abnormal constituents of soil organic matter, A., i, 1036.

Laub, *J.*, the atmospheric electricity and radioactivity of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. I. Determination of the emanation content of ocean water, A., ii, 177.

Laudat, *M.* See *Léon* **Grimbert**.

Launoy, *L.*, and *Karl* **Oechslin**, secretin and vaso-dilatin, A., i, 557.

Lautenschläger, *L.* See *Emerich* **Czako** and *Herm.* **Sieveking**.

Lautz, *Hermann*, relationship of unstable forms to stable forms, A., ii, 933.

Lavilla Llorens, *Felipe*, action of acetylene on some copper compounds; new cupro-acetylene compounds, A., i, 813.

Lavrov, *David M.*, the influence of lecithin on the action of drugs, A., i, 1135.

Lawson, *Robert W.*, occluded gases in Geissler tubes, A., ii, 911.

Lazar, *Arthur*. See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.

Leather, *John Walter*, influence of sodium carbonate and the imperviousness of the soil on the growth of plants, A., i, 691.

Leavenworth, *Charles S.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.

Leavitt, *Sherman*, soil humus, A., i, 447.

Lebeau, *Paul* [*Marie Alfred*], and *A.* **Damiens**, the composition of illuminating gas, A., i, 437.

a method of analysing mixtures of hydrogen and the gaseous saturated hydrocarbons, hydrogen, methane, ethane, and propane, A., ii, 253.

the estimation of acetylenic and ethylenic hydrocarbons in mixtures of gaseous hydrocarbons, A., ii, 349.

composition of the gaseous mixtures resulting from the action of water on the carbides of uranium and thorium, A., ii, 700.

Lebeau, *Paul*, and *Marius* **Picon**, the action of monosodioacetylene on the alkyl iodides; preparation of true acetylenic hydrocarbons, A., i, 438.

the action of sodium in liquid ammonia on the true acetylenic hydrocarbons of the fatty series, and a method of formation of ethylenic hydrocarbons, A., i, 950.

action of sodium in liquid ammonia on phenylacetylene and styrene, A., i, 963.

Lebedev, *Alexander von*, the mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 144, 568, 684.
esterification of dihydroxyacetone with phosphates, A., i, 592.
Lebedev, *Alexander von*, and *N.* **Griaznov**, the mechanism of alcoholic fermentation. II., A., i, 144.
Lebedev, *Sergei V.*, polymerisation as a method of detecting the allene group, C:C:C, A., i, 1293.
optical properties of the four carbon-atom ring, A., ii, 993.
Lebedev, *Sergei V.*, and (in part) *B. K.* **Mereshkovski**, investigations on polymerisation. I. Diethylene hydrocarbons, A., i, 1285.
Lebedinski, *W.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev**.
Le Chatelier, *Henri*, and (*Mlle.*) **Cavaignac**, fusibility of natural fats, A., ii, 291.
Lecher, *Hans*, elimination of halogen acids by phosphoric oxides. I., A., i, 1166.
Leclère, *André*, estimation of hydriodic acid in tincture of iodine, A., ii, 239.
reduction of ferric salts and filtration by potassium permanganate, A., ii, 730.
detection of nitrous acid in presence of nitric acid, A., ii, 978.
Ledebt, (*Mlle.*) *S.* See *C.* **Delezenne**.
Ledent, *René*, detection of "saccharin" in beer, A., ii, 892.
Lederer, *E. L.* See *Roman* **Cegielskij**.
Lederer, *Karl*, aromatic telluretine compounds. I. and II., A., i, 615, 724.
action of methyl iodide on aromatic tellurides, A., i, 1182.
Ledoux, *R.*, electrical conductivity of copper–tin alloys; a correction, A., ii, 10.
Leduc, [*Sylvestre*] *Anatole*, Guldberg's law and the corresponding states, A., ii, 108.
latent heats of vaporisation and maximum pressures, A., ii, 185.
expansion of vapours and their specific heats; application to vapour engines, A., ii, 474.
Lee, *Ira E.* See *Frank Curry* **Mathers**.
Lee, *Richard Edwin*, and *F. L.* **Mickle**, qualitative analysis of the calcium group, A., ii, 726.
Lee, *Richard Edwin*, *Roy H.* **Uhlinger**, and *Frank O.* **Amon**, method for the qualitative analysis of the zinc group, A., ii, 530.
Lee, *Richard Edwin*. See also *Arthur Becket* **Lamb**.
Lee, *William Emerson*. See *Walter Ernest* **Dixon**.
Leech, *Paul Nicholas*, a colour reaction of hypochlorites with methylaniline and ethylaniline, A., ii, 891.
Leech, *Paul Nicholas*. See also *Julius* **Stieglitz**.
Leeden, *Rudolf van der*, and *F.* **Schneider**, new methods of soil analysis and the estimation of colloids in soils, A., ii, 433.
Leenhardt, *Ch.*, and *A.* **Boutaric**, cryoscopy in molten hydrated salts, A., ii, 669.
Leepin, *Robert*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Leersum, *P. van*, presence of quinine in the seed of *Cinchona Ledgeriana* (Moens), A., i, 1142.
Leetham, (*Miss*) *Constance*, action of certain drugs on isolated strips of ventricle, A., i, 674.
Leeuw, *H. L. de*, the relation between the sulphur modifications, A., ii, 40.
Leeuw, *H. L. de*. See also *Andreas* **Smits**.
Lefebure, *Victor*, absorption of gases by celluloid, P., 368.
Leffmann, *Henry*, in commemoration of the centennial of the publication of the Berzelian system of symbols, A., ii, 1045.
Le Floch. See *J.* **Taffanel**.
Léger, *E.*, and *Ferdinand* **Roques**, carpiline, a new alkaloid from *Jaborandi*, A., i, 83.
carpiline and pilosine, A., i, 749.
Le Heux. See *Pieter van* **Romburgh**.
Lehmann, *Ernst*, the catalytic action of light on the germination of seeds, A., i, 687.
Lehmann, *Franz*, estimation of arsenic in urine and blood, A., ii, 242.
osmium dioxide as a hydrogen carrier, A., ii, 331.
Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, the influence of vapours of technical importance on the organism. XXXII. and XXXIII. Amyl acetate and *cyclo*hexanyl acetate, A., i, 425.
Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, and *Ludwig* **Diem**, the action on man of vapours of technical and hygienic importance. XXX. Nitric acid, A., i, 320.
Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, and **Hasegawa**, the action on man of vapours of technical and hygienic importance. XXXI. The "nitrous gases": nitric oxide, nitrogen dioxide, nitrous and nitric acids, A., i, 320.
Lehmann, *Otto*, liquid crystals of ammonium oleate, A., ii, 933.

Leighton, *Alan*, the photosensitiveness of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 459.
effect of light on decomposition voltage, A., ii, 1018.
Leiste, *Robert*. See *Paul* **Jannasch.**
Leitmeier, *Hans*, the melting point of silicates; influence of size of grain on melting point; determination of the melting point of some silicates by slow heating, A., ii, 613.
Lely, *D., jun.* See *Willem* **Reinders.**
Lemmel, *Leo*. See *Fritz* **Straus.**
Lemoigne, *M.*, butylene-glycol fermentation of dextrose by staphylococci and tetragenes, A., i, 1422.
Lemoigne, *M.* See also *Pierre* **Mazé.**
Lemoult, *Paul* [*Aimé Louis*], leuco-bases and colouring matters derived from diphenylethylene. VI. The first stage in the oxidation of the *cyclo*hexylidene leuco-base, C_6H_{10}:C[C_6H_4.NMe_2]$_2$; tetrahydromalachite-green, A., i, 1385.
leuco-bases and colouring matters of diphenylethylene. VII. Action of magnesium methyl and ethyl iodides on Michler's ketone, A., i, 1385.
Lénárd. See *E.* **Schreiber.**
Lenhard, combined distillation apparatus, A., ii, 769.
Lenhardt, *S.* See *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer.**
Lenher, *Victor*, chemistry of gold, A., ii, 514.
volumetric estimation of gold, A., ii, 628.
Lenher, *Victor*, and *W. G.* **Crawford,** new colorimetric method for titanium, A., ii, 250.
Lenher, *Victor*, and *Clifford C.* **Meloche,** influence of lead on the titration of zinc with ferrocyanide, A., ii, 245.
Lenher, *Victor*, and *Edward* **Wolesensky,** study of the metallic tellurites, A., ii, 582.
Lenk, *Emil*. See *Hugo* **Brach.**
Lenkei, *D. V.*, radium and radium-emanation in the water and deposits of Lake Balaton, Hungary, A., ii, 1007.
Lenz, *Wilhelm*, microchemical reagents, A., ii, 236.
Lenzinger, *Eduard*. See *Hans* **Rupe.**
Leo, *Hans*, the character of the fat formation in organs after phosphorus poisoning, A., i, 314.
Leo, *Hans*, and *Carl* **Bachem,** fat formation in the surviving liver, A., i, 314.
Leo, *Hans*, and *W.* **Truschennikov,** fat formation under the influence of phosphorus, A., i, 314.
Leo, *H. T.*, and *Paul Edward* **Howe,** muscle-creatine; dialysis of creatine from dog's muscle, A., i, 555.
Leontiev, *K.*, discontinuity of temperature at the limit of a gas and an absorbing wall, A., ii, 920.
Leopold, *G. H.*, weathering of soil, A., i, 436.
Lepape, *Adolphe*. See *Albert* **Laborde.**
Lepeschkin, *Nicolai N.* See *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch* **Zelinski.**
Lepierre, *Charles*, the non-specificity of zinc as a biological catalyst for the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 326.
replacement of zinc by glucinum in the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 327.
replacement of zinc by uranium in the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 686.
replacement of zinc by copper in the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 800.
the uselessness of zinc for the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 1423.
Lépine, *Raphael*, and *Raymond* **Boulud,** sugar loosely combined in the blood, A., i, 307.
the secretion of the two kidneys, A., i, 558.
the intra-renal resorption of chlorides in different conditions of the kidney, A., i, 1269.
the origin of the sugar secreted in phloridzin glycosuria, A., i, 1274.
the presence in the vascular walls of a ferment setting free a reducing sugar at the expense of the virtual sugar of the blood, and decomposing phloridzin, A., i, 1412.
Lepsius, *Richard*. See *Franz* **Fischer.**
Leroux, *P.*, magnetic study of the constitution of some alloys of antimony, A., ii, 554.
Lespieau, *Robert*, and **Bresch,** action of $\alpha\beta$-dichloroethyl ether on mixed magnesium derivatives, A., i, 333.
Lesser, *Ernst J.*, the behaviour of the glycogen of the frog in anoxybiosis and restitution. III., A., i, 420.
the action of the diastatic ferment on glycogen within the cell. III., A., i, 931.
the influence of anoxybiosis on the disappearance of glycogen from the autonomous organs of the frog, A., i, 1129.
influence of extirpation of the pancreas on the endo-cellular activity of the liver diastase. I., A., i, 1268.

Lesser, *Ernst J.*, a source of error in the estimation of the sugar in the blood of frogs and tortoises, A., ii, 887.

Lesser, *Ernst F.* See also *Julius* **Grode**.

Lesser, *Rudolf*, and *R.* **Weiss**, aromatic selenium compounds. II., A., i, 1184.

Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel*, preparation of secondary amines from carboxylic acids. Part III. Disecondary amines from dicarboxylic acids, T., 1119; P., 189.

resolution of α-anilinostearic acid, T., 2108; P., 306.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, spirans. IV. Stereochemical treatment of the keto-enol question, A., i, 974.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Joseph F.* **Brewster**, synthesis of the natural hydroxyproline present in proteins; pyrrolidine derivatives. IV., A., i, 449.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *George* **Peirce**, strychnos alkaloids. XVI. Dihydrobrucinoic acid and *iso*brucinolone, A., i, 194.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Johannes* **Wutke**, strychnos alkaloids. XVII. Isolation of the hydrate of a fourth strychninesulphonic acid, A., i, 195.

spirans. III. Attempts to prepare optically active spirans and asymmetric rearrangement, A., i, 972.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, *Johannes* **Wutke**, and *Erich* **Gieseler**, four different anhydrides of dibenzylacetic acid; the catalytic action of metaphosphoric acid on acid chlorides, A., i, 855.

Levallois, *Ferdinand.* See *Ph. de* **Vilmorin**.

Levene, *Phœbus A*[*aron Theodore*], the sulphatide of the brain, A., i, 216.

sphingomyelin. I. The presence of lignoceric acid among the hydrolytic products of sphingomyelin, A., i, 917.

the components of sphingomyelin, A., i, 917.

cerebrosides of brain tissue, A., i, 1129.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *F. J.* **Birchard**, the kyrine fraction obtained on partial hydrolysis of proteins. I., A., i, 109.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Frederick Burr* **La Forge**, nucleases. III., A., i, 211.

chondroitin-sulphuric acid, A., i, 917, 1006.

a case of pentosuria, A., i, 1274.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Gustave M.* **Meyer**, the action of leucocytes on some hexoses and pentoses. III. Mechanism of lactic acid formation from carbohydrates, A., i, 544.

the action of tissues on hexoses, A., i, 927.

action of leucocytes on hexoses. IV. The mechanism of lactic acid formation, A., i, 932.

the action of leucocytes and other tissues on *dl*-alanine, A., i, 1275.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, the separation of *d*-alanine and *d*-valine, A., ii, 1085.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Clarence J.* **West**, cerebronic acid. II., A., i, 587.

cerebronic acid. III. Its bearing on the constitution of lignoceric acid, A., i, 889.

Levin, *Max.* See *C.* **Chappell**.

Levy, *Leonard Angelo*, new apparatus for the examination of mine air, A., ii, 157.

Levy, *Paul*, the constitution of abietic acid, A., i, 620.

Levy, *Paul.* See also *Julius* **Bredt** and *Johannes* **Stark**.

Levy, *Stanley Isaac*, the action of amino-acid esters on ethyl dicarboxyglutaconate, P., 353.

Levy, *Stanley Isaac*, *Eric John* **Holmyard**, and *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**, an attempt to resolve an oxonium salt, P., 159.

Levy, *Stanley Isaac.* See also *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**.

Lewcock, *William.* See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.

Lewin, *Louis*, *Calotropis procera*, a new digitalis-like drug, A., i, 432.

a colour reaction for proteins, A., ii, 644.

Lewis, *E. Percival*, the origin of bands in the spectrum of active nitrogen, A., ii, 539.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, activity of the ions and the degree of dissociation of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 29.

free energy of chemical substances; introduction, A., ii, 112.

valence and tautomerism, A., ii, 945.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *George Howard* **Burrows**, free energy of organic compounds. I. Reversible synthesis of carbamide and of ammonium cyanate, A., ii, 23.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Frederick G.* **Keyes**, potential of the lithium electrode, A., ii, 467.

Lewis, *Howard B.*, the behaviour of some hydantoin derivatives in metabolism. I. Hydantoin and ethyl hydantoate, A., i, 125.
the behaviour of some hydantoin derivatives in metabolism. II. 2-Thiohydantoins, A., i, 671.
Lewis, *Robert C.* See *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**.
Lewis, *Samuel Judd.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Lewis, *Thomas*, *John Henry* **Ryffel**, *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**, *T.* **Cotton**, *G. L.* **Evans**, and *Joseph* **Barcroft**, respiration and metabolism in cardio-renal disease, A., i, 1022.
Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh*, the liquid condition (correction), A., ii, 104.
internal pressure and latent heat of liquids, A., ii, 107.
Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh.* See also *Alexander P.* **Roshdestwensky**.
Ley, *Heinrich*, and *Walter* **Fischer**, absorption of light and fluorescence of aliphatic acid imides (fluorescence phenomena among non-aromatic compounds. I.), A., ii, 169.
the dependence of the light absorption of some metallic salts on the nature of the linking. I. Mercuric salts, A., ii, 894.
Ley, *Heinrich*, and *Fritz* **Männchen**, salt- and complex salt-formation with amino- and hydroxy-acetohydroxamic acids, A., i, 346.
Lhoták von Lhota, *Camill*, the fixation of digitoxin (Merck) in the organism of the rabbit after intravenous injection; comparative experiments with strophantin-*g*, A., i, 225.
the distribution and excretion of digitoxin when administered subcutaneously to *Bufo vulg.*, A., i, 939.
Lichtenstadt, *Leo.* See *Leopold* **Semper**.
Lichtenwalter, *H. O.* See *Hamilton Perkins* **Cady**.
Lichtwitz, *Leopold*, abnormal solubility of colloidal uric acid, A., i, 657.
the enrichment of the invertase content of living yeasts, A., i, 1281.
Lickfett, *Herbert*, ammonia absorption apparatus for nitrogen estimations, A., ii, 1069.
Lidholm, *Johan Hjalmar*, action of sulphuric acid on dicyanodiamide, A., i, 252, 451.
Lidov, *Alexander Pawlowitsch*, preparation of oxan and the properties of salts of α- and β-oxan, A., i, 252.
Liebermann, *Carl* [*Theodor*], the determination of the configuration of the stereoisomeric cinnamic acids, A., i, 265.
[polymerisation], A., i, 857.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Michael* **Kardos**, the action of oxalyl chloride on polynuclear hydrocarbons, A., i, 276.
esters of polycinnamic acid, A., i, 476.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Wilhelm* **Schiller**, azafrin. II., A., i, 889.
Liebers, *J.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Liebers, *M.*, hæmolysis by silicic acid, A., i, 922.
Liebig, *Hans* [*Freiherr*] *von*, fluorescein, A., i, 79, 367.
the benzene problem, A., i, 607.
the ethers and esters of fluorescein, A., i, 865.
oxonium and alkali salts of fluorones, A., i, 1197.
Stark's theory of fluorescence, A., ii, 170.
valency electrons; colour and fluorescence, A., ii, 742.
Liebig, *H. J. von.* See *Carl Joseph* **Lintner**.
Liebmann, *Alfred.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.
Liebner, *A.* See *Heinrich* **Schulze**.
Liebrecht, *Arthur*, preparation of derivatives of α-bromo*iso*valeric acid, A., i, 1050.
Liebreich, *Erik*, and *Fritz* **Spitzer**, formation of rust under protecting paint [coatings], A., ii, 413, 711.
Liebreich, *Erik.* See also *Arthur* **Wehnelt**.
Liese, *Ernst*, the band spectrum of mercury, A., ii, 1.
Liesegang, *Raphael Ed.*, [stratified systems], A., ii, 304.
iridescent layers of gelatin and their employment in the manufacture of artificial pearls, A., ii, 453.
stratified disperse systems, A., ii, 573.
reactions between sodium silicate and ferric chloride solutions, A., ii, 861.
Lifschitz, *Israel*, polychromic salts of oximino-ketones, A., i, 1361.
Lifschitz, *Israel.* See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Lifschütz, *Isaac*, the oxidation products of cholesterol in the animal organism (portal and hepatic veins. V.), A., i, 932.
the quantitative estimation of the oxidation products of cholesterol, A., ii, 350.
quantitative estimation of the cholesterol substances in the presence of one another. II. Cholesterol, A., ii, 886.

Lillie, *Ralph Stayner*, antagonism between salts and anæsthetics. III. Parallel decrease in the stimulating, permeability-increasing, and toxic actions of salt solutions in the presence of anæsthetics, A., i, 318.

the formation of indophenol at the nuclear and plasma membranes of frog's blood corpuscles, and its acceleration by induction shocks, A., i, 1124.

Limprich, *Robert*. See *Alois* **Bömer** and *Walter* **Heintz**.

Lincio, *Gabriele*, autunite of Lurisia, A., ii, 970.

Lind, *Charles*, analysis of alloys containing copper, nickel, and zinc [German silver, alpaka, etc.], A., ii, 1077.

Lind, *Samuel Colville*, the equivalence of ionisation and chemical action under the influence of α-rays, A., ii, 654.

experimental confirmation of Faraday's law in gas reactions, A., ii, 898.

Lindemann, *F. A*. See *Walther* **Nernst**.

Linden, *T. van der*, thermal analysis, A., ii, 106.

Lindet, *Léon*, the soluble protein substances of milk, A., i, 1116.

influence of calcium chloride on the curdling of milk, A., i, 1116.

the soluble caseins of milk, A., i, 1414.

solubility of the proteins of milk in the elements of the serum; reduction of their solubility under the influence of calcium chloride, A., i, 1414.

Lindet, *Léon*, and *Louis* **Ammann**, influence of pressure on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 144.

Lindet, *Léon*, and **Charpentier**, composition of press cakes from sugar refineries, A., i, 17.

Lindfield, *James H*. See *John J.* **Eastick**.

Lindner, *H*. See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.

Lingford, *Herbert Muschamp*. See *William Jacob* **Jones**.

Linhart, *George Augustus*, hydrolysis of metallic alkyl sulphates, A., ii, 35, 310.

rate of reduction of mercuric chloride by phosphorous acid, A., ii, 490.

Link, *Siegmund*. See *Julius* **Bredt**.

Linnert, *Kurt*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.

Linnitschenko, *N*., electrical dispersion in benzene, toluene, and petroleum, A., ii, 550.

Lintner, *Carl Joseph*, and *H. J. von* **Liebig**, action of fermenting yeast on furfuraldehyde; formation of furyltrimethylene glycol. II., A., i, 1373.

Lintner, *Carl Joseph*, and *Heinrich* **Lüers**, reduction of chloral hydrate by yeast during alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1423.

Lipman, *Charles Bernard*, antagonism between anions as affecting ammonification in soils, A., i, 238.

the effect of ignition on the solubility of soil phosphates, A., i, 692.

Lipman, *Charles Bernard*, and *H. F.* **Pressey**, methods of estimating nitrogen in humus, A., ii, 335.

Lipp, *Andreas*, and *Paul* **Miller**, glycerol esters of benzoic and myristic acids, and the partial saponification of triglycerides, A., i, 1038.

Lipp, *Peter*, action of nitrogen trioxide on camphene; nitrocamphene and dinitrohydroxycamphane, A., i, 1077.

Lipp, *Peter*. See also *Johannes* **Stark**.

Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von*, occurrence of trehalose, vanillin, and *d*-sorbitol, A., i, 150.

the history of distillation and of alcohol, A., i, 155, 244.

the history of alcohol, A., i, 1298.

chemical papyri of the third century (the new Stockholm and the Leyden papyri), A., ii, 855.

Litterscheid, *Franz Maria*, detection of invert sugar by means of β-naphthol, A., ii, 351.

Litterscheid, *Franz Maria*, and *P. B.* **Guggiari**, estimation of active oxygen in perborates and in wash-powders containing the same, A., ii, 621.

Little, *Harry Frank Victor*, estimation of manganese by the bismuthate method, A., ii, 155.

Littleton, *Leonidas R*. See *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Livens, *G. H*., rotational optical activity of solutions, A., ii, 543.

Liverseege, *John Francis*, and *Norman* **Evers**, the estimation of benzoic acid in milk, A., ii, 638.

Llord y Gamboa, *Ramón*, quantitative separation of calcium and strontium, A., ii, 153.

Lloyd, *Lorenzo Lyddon*, and *Walter Myers* **Gardner**, a case of mercurial poisoning, and the estimation of mercury in textile materials, A., ii, 154.

Lloyd, *Stewart J*., conductivity maxima in glycerol, A., ii, 466.

electrical conductivity of solutions of molybdenum pentachloride, A., ii, 913.

Lloyd, *Stewart J.*, and *John* **Cunningham**, radium content of some Alabama coals, A., ii, 746.
Lochhead, *James.* See *Wilhelm* **Cramer**.
Lock, *Karl*, and *Karl* **Thomas**, the content of the blood-plasma proteins in basic constituents, A., i, 1115.
Lockemann, *Georg*, the Marsh arsenic test, A., ii, 75.
Lockemann, *Georg*, and *Franz* **Lucius**, phenylbenzylidenehydrazine, A., i, 296.
salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, A., i, 481.
total adsorption of arsenious oxide by ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 698.
Lockett, *William Thomas*, the oxidation of thiosulphates on bacterial filters, A., i, 798.
Locquin, *René*, preparation of terpenylic and terebic acids, A., i, 341.
Locquin, *René.* See also *Philippe* **Barbier**.
Loeb, *Adam*, the behaviour of acetic acid in the artificial perfusion of the liver, A., i, 130.
the relationship between the sugar content of erythrocytes and glycolysis, A., i, 543.
formation of lactic acid from dextrose, glyceraldehyde, and dihydroxyacetone in the blood of the ox and pig, A., i, 667.
Loeb, *Adam.* See also *Gustav* **Embden**.
Loeb, *Jacques*, the investigation of the permeability and antagonistic action of electrolytes by means of a new method, A., i, 127.
Loeb, *Jacques*, and *Reinhard* **Beutner**, the significance of lipoids for the formation of bioelectrical differences of potential in certain plant organs, A., i, 801.
the influence of anæsthetics on the potential difference at the surface of living animal and vegetable tissues, A., i, 802.
Loeb, *Jacques*, and *Hardolph* **Wasteneys**, the relative influence of weak and strong bases on the rate of oxidations in the unfertilised egg of the sea urchin, A., i, 672.
the influence of hypertonic solution on the rate of oxidations in fertilised and unfertilised eggs, A., i, 926.
the influence of bases on the rate of oxidations in fertilised eggs, A., i, 927.
is narcosis due to asphyxiation? A., i, 938.
narcosis and oxygen consumption, A., i, 1417.
Loeb, *Morris*, studies in the speed of reduction, A., ii, 765.
Löb, *Walther*, photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates, A., i, 250.
behaviour of formamide under the influence of the silent electric discharge; the question of nitrogen assimilation, A., i, 343.
the methylation of glycine by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 709.
Löb, *Walther*, and *S.* **Gutmann**, glycolysis. III. The influence of glycine and boric acid anions on the oxidative destruction of dextrose in the presence of phosphates, A., i, 121.
Loebe, *Richard*, and *E.* **Becker**, the system: iron–iron sulphide, A., ii, 56.
Löhnis, *Felix*, and *Henry Hamilton* **Green**, methods in soil bacteriology. VI. Ammonification in soil and in solution, A., i, 797.
Loevenhart, *Arthur Solomon.* See *H. S.* **Gasser**.
Loew, *Oscar*, the mechanism of oxidation processes, A., i, 10.
Löwenhardt, *E.*, formation of hydrogen phosphide from phosphorus and potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 404.
Loewenstein, *Ernst.* See *W.* **Halle**.
Loewi, *Otto*, physiology and pharmacology of the cardiac vagus. I. The influence of chloral hydrate on the result of vagus stimulation, A., i, 129.
physiology and pharmacology of the cardiac vagus. II. The importance of calcium for vagus action, A., i, 129.
physiology and pharmacology of the cardiac vagus. III. Vagus excitability and vagus poisons, A., i, 130.
Loewy, *Adolf*, and *Siegfried* **Rosenberg**, the normal sugar content of the blood of rabbits and dogs, A., i, 1258.
Löwy, *Paul.* See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Logginov, *N. A.*, αδ-oxide from undecyl alcohol, A., i, 332.
Logie, *W. J.*, the inhibition of the cholera-red reaction by certain nitrite-destroying organisms, and on the mutual inhibition of *B. dysenteriae* (Flexner) and *V. cholerae* when grown together, A., i, 1138.
Lohnstein, *Theodor*, the so-called laws of Tate, A., ii, 926.
Lohr, *J. M.*, the tensile strength of the copper–zinc alloys, A., ii, 218.
Lombard, *Maurice*, estimation of nitrites in potable water, A., ii, 429.
the estimation of traces of chlorides in water, A., ii, 1068.

Lomberg, *W. M.* See *D. N.* **Artemèev.**
Lombroso, *Ugo*, reversible enzyme action; hydrolysis and synthesis of fats by a lipase, A., i, 664.
Lomholt, *Svend*, and *J. A.* **Christiansen**, estimation of small quantities of mercury in organic substances, A., ii, 983.
Lomschakow, *A.*, gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 973.
London, *Efim Semen* [with *P. P.* **Brjuchanov**, *N. A.* **Dobrovolskaja**, *M. R.* **Gillels**, *S. F.* **Kaplan**, *R. S.* **Krym**, *Z. O.* **Mitschnik**, *J. S.* **Tschekunòv**, and *A. D.* **Volkov**], digestion and absorption under normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 1261.
London, *Efim Semen*, and *N. A.* **Dobrovolskaja**, the chemistry of portal blood. I. A portal fistula, A., i, 213.
London, *Efim Semen*. See also *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Long, *Esmond R.*, the presence of adenase in the human body, A., i, 1272.
Long, *John Harper*, and *William A.* **Johnson**, some conditions affecting the activity and stability of certain ferments, A., i, 919, 1118.
Long, *S. H.*, colour changes in colloidal gold, A., ii, 1062.
Long, *S. H.* See also *H.* **Morris-Airey.**
Longobardi, *Ernesto*, colour and optical activity, A., ii, 368.
López-Suárez, *J.*, formation of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, A., i, 123.
the mucin of the stomach, A., i, 1267.
Lorentz, *Hendrik Antoon*, the heat theorem of Nernst, A., ii, 752.
Lorenz, *Richard*, the theory of electrolytic ions. VI. The conductivity of pure water, A., ii, 281.
Lorenz, *Richard*, *Asmus* **Jabs**, and *W.* **Eitel**, the theory of the preparation of aluminium, A., ii, 963, 1058.
Lorenz, *Richard*, and *Alfred* **Liebmann**, determination of the surface tension of molten lead in contact with molten mixtures of lead and potassium chlorides; (theory of metal fog formation), A., ii, 560.
Lorenz, *Richard*, and *D.* **Plumbridge** the binary systems: zinc–tin, zinc–cadmium, and tin–cadmium, and the ternary system: zinc–tin–cadmium, A., ii, 1056.
the binary system: aluminium–tin, A., ii, 1059.
Loring, *Frederick Henry*, atomic weight estimation from special groupings of the hydrides, A., ii, 493.
curious atomic weight relations: quaternian series, A., ii, 944.
Lotz, *H.*, weathering of rock-forming minerals under the influence of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 972.
Lovisato, *Domenico*, minerals hitherto found in the granulites of Cala Francese on the Island della Maddalena [Sardinia], A., ii, 613.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part I. The measurement of rotatory dispersion, T., 1062; P., 171.
the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part III. The measurement of magnetic rotatory dispersion, T., 1322; P., 221.
the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part IV. Magnetic rotation and dispersion in some simple organic liquids, P., 221.
an oxidisable variety of nitrogen, A., ii, 893.
a silica-jacketed silica polarimeter tube, A., ii, 896.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *Harold Reuben* **Courtman**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XV. The influence of light on isomeric change, T., 1214; P., 168.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *Thomas William* **Dickson**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part II. The form of the rotatory dispersion curves, T., 1067; P., 171.
anomalous rotatory dispersion; preliminary note, P., 185.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *Walter Hamis* **Glover**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XIV. Successive isomeric changes in camphorcarboxylamide and camphorcarboxypiperidide, T., 913.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, *Robert Howson* **Pickard**, and *Joseph* **Kenyon**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part V. A comparison of the optical and magnetic rotatory dispersions in some optically active liquids, P., 348.
Loy, *Sylvester Kline*. See *Frederick William* **Heyl.**
Lubrzynska, (*Miss*) *Eva*, and *Ida* **Smedley**, the condensation of aromatic aldehydes with pyruvic acid, P., 174; A., i, 970.

Lubrzynska, (*Miss*) *Eva.* See also *Ida* **Smedley.**
Lucas, *Keith,* the effect of alcohol on the excitation, conduction, and recovery processes in nerves, A., i, 1129.
Lucius, *Franz.* See *Georg* **Lockemann.**
Lüdecke, *Karl,* the L-condenser, A., ii, 691.
Lüers, *Heinrich,* detection of earthnut oil in olive oil by the Franz-Adler test, A., ii, 163.
Lüers, *Heinrich.* See also *Carl Joseph* **Lintner.**
Lukas, *T.* See *Josef* **Hanůs.**
Lukens, *Hiram Stanhope,* the action of sulphur monochloride on certain minerals, A., ii, 955.
scandium in American wolframite, A., ii, 962.
the electrolysis of potassium chloride, A., ii, 981.
Lummerzheim, *H.* See *Ernst Hermann* **Riesenfeld.**
Lundberg, *Johan,* the action of cyclamine on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 685.
Lunkenheimer, *Fritz,* the ratio of the intensities of the hydrogen canal ray lines, A., ii, 5.
Lunnon, *Robert G.,* latent heat of evaporation of aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 475.
Lusk, *Graham,* and *J. A.* **Riche,** animal calorimetry. V. The influence of the ingestion of amino-acids on metabolism, A., i, 123.
animal calorimetry. VI. The influence of mixtures of food-stuffs on metabolism, A., i, 124.
Lusk, *Graham.* See also *Francis H.* **McCrudden.**
Lussana, *Silvio.* See *M.* **Bellati.**
Luther, *Robert,* and *Andreas* **Nikolopulos,** relationship between the absorption spectrum and the constitution of complex cobaltammine salts, A., ii, 263.
Luzzato, *Riccardo,* and *Riccardo* **Ciusa,** the influence of certain quinoline and naphthaquinoline derivatives on the excretion of uric acid, A., i, 1418.
Luzzatto, *Riccardo.* See also *Riccardo* **Ciusa.**
Lvov, *Sergei D.,* zymase and reductase in their mutual relations, A., i, 686.
rôle of reductase in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 943.
Lvov, *Sergei D.* See also *Vladimir I.* **Palladin.**
Lyman, *Henry.* See *Walter Bradford* **Cannon** and *Otto* **Folin.**
Lynch, *Ralph Atkinson.* See *George McPhail* **Smith.**
Lynde, *C. J.,* osmosis in soils; soils act as semipermeable membranes. I., A., i, 237.
Lynde, *C. J.,* and *F. W.* **Bates,** osmosis in soils; soils act as semipermeable membranes. II., A., i, 237.

M.

Maase, *C.* See *Ernst* **Friedmann.**
Maass, *Otto,* and *Douglas* **McIntosh,** basic properties of oxygen. II., A., i, 584.
Maass, *Theodor A.,* and *J.* **Plesch,** action of thorium-*X* on the circulation, A., i, 563.
Macadie, *William,* chemical detection of veronal poisoning, A., ii, 258.
Macallum, *Archibald Byron, Acineta tuberosa;* a study of the action of surface tension in determining the distribution of salts in living matter, A., ii, 844.
Macallum, *Archibald Bruce, jun.* See *Otto* **Folin** and *Casimir* **Funk.**
Macbeth, *Alexander Killen,* the action of sodium ethoxide on tetranitromethane; a caution, A., i, 1146.
Macbeth, *Alexander Killen,* and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart,** the so-called disodium derivative of diethyl malonate, P., 11.
Macbeth, *Alexander Killen.* See also *Peter Joseph* **Brannigan,** *John Cannell* **Cain,** *Hans Thacher* **Clarke,** and *Ernest Magowan* **Harper.**
McBride, *Russell S.,* and *E. R.* **Weaver,** estimation of sulphur in illuminating gas, A., ii, 616.
estimation of sulphate in ammonium sulphate solution, with special reference to the testing of illuminating gas, A., ii, 617.
McCabe, *Charles R.,* colorimetric estimation of titanium in iron and steel, A., ii, 986.
estimation of vanadium in steel by the hydrogen peroxide colorimetric method, A., ii, 987.
McCandlish, *Douglas,* and *John Arthur* **Wilson,** determination of alkali sulphides, A., ii, 1068.
McCarthy, *Ellen S.,* the estimation of benzene in coal gas, A., ii, 158.
McCaughey, *William J.,* mineralogical soil analysis, A., i, 1035.
McCay, *LeRoy,* action of boiling sulphuric acid on platinum, A., ii, 713.
McCharles, *C. H.,* an automatic pipette, A., ii, 974.
McCleland, *Nial Patrick.* See *John Edward* **Purvis.**

McClenahan, *Frank Mitchell*, development of fat in the black walnut (*Juglans nigra*), A., i, 690.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, the influence of the plane of the protein intake on nitrogen retention in the pig, A., i, 549.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, and *Marguerite* **Davies**, the influence of the composition and amount of the mineral content of the ration on growth, A., i, 551.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, *J. G.* **Halpin**, and *A. H.* **Drescher**, synthesis of lecithin in the hen and the character of the lecithins produced, A., i, 132.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, and *H.* **Steenbock**, the creatine metabolism of the growing pig, A., i, 125.

metabolic end-products of the lipoid nitrogen of egg-yolk, A., i, 549.

McCombie, *Hamilton*, and *Harold Archibald* **Scarborough**, the condensation of α-keto-β-anilino-α-phenylethane and its homologues with carbonyl chloride, phenylcarbimide, and phenylthiocarbimide, T., 56.

McCombie, *Hamilton*, and *Percy James* **Ward**, the action of chlorine on *m*-iodoaniline and on *m*-bromoaniline, T., 1995; P., 283.

McCombie, *Hamilton*. See also *Horace Leslie* **Crowther** and *George* **King**.

McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, and *Shiro* **Tashiro**, detection and estimation of exceedingly minute quantities of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 725.

McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, and *Charles H.* **Viol**, the chemical properties and relative activities of the radio-products of thorium, A., ii, 274.

McCrudden, *Francis H.*, and *Graham* **Lusk**, animal calorimetry. VII. The metabolism of a dwarf, A., i, 215.

McCutcheon. See *Alfred* **Werner**.

McDermott, *F. Alex.*, some data on the ripening of Florida oranges, A., i, 807.

reaction between calcium permanganate and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 207.

chemiluminescent reactions with physiological substances, A., ii, 545.

McDonagh, *James E. R.*, and *Robert Lauder Mackenzie* **Wallis**, the chemistry of the leucocytozoon syphilidis and of the hirt's protecting cells, A., i, 1274.

Macdonald, *James Leslie Auld*, the mechanism of the condensation of glucose with acetone, T., 1896; P., 260.

MacDougall, *Frank Harry*, cobaltinitrite method of estimating potassium, A., ii, 76.

McHargue, *James S.*, occurrence of barium in tobacco and other plants, A., i, 809.

McIntosh, *Douglas*. See *Otto* **Maass**.

McKelvy, *E. C.* See *N. S.* **Osborne**.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Fred* **Barrow**, some derivatives of desylamine, T., 1331; P., 228.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *George William* **Clough**, experiments on the Walden inversion. Part IX. The interconversion of the optically active phenylmethylcarbinols, T., 687; P., 109.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Geoffrey* **Martin**, optically active glycols derived from the phenyl-lactic acids. Part I., T., 112.

MacKenzie, *John Edwin*, cyaphenine, P., 175.

McKenzie, *Raphael Monroe*, double chlorides of ferric and ferrous chloride with some aromatic bases, A., i, 1321.

Mackie, *Thomas J.* See *Carl Hamilton* **Browning** and *John* **Cruickshank**.

McKirahan, *Walter W.* See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.

Maclean, *Hugh*, and *Ida* **Smedley**, the utilisation of sugars by the normal heart, A., i, 313.

the behaviour of the diabetic heart towards sugar, A., i, 313.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, a fluorescence spectrum of iodine vapour, A., ii, 455.

Macleod, *John*. See *Alexander Charles* **Cumming**.

Macleod, *John James Rickard*, and *R. G.* **Pearce**, the sugar consumption in normal and diabetic (depancreated) dogs after evisceration, A., i, 937.

Macleod, *John James Rickard* [with *A. M.* **Wedd**], blood glycolysis: its extent and significance in carbohydrate metabolism; the supposed existence of "sucre virtuel" in freshly drawn blood, A., i, 1258.

McLeod, *J. W.*, and *J. W.* **McNee**, anæmia produced by the hæmolysin from streptococci, A., i, 794.

MacLeod-Brown, *James*, the passive state of iron, A., ii, 140.

MacMahon, *M. T.* See *Bertram James* **Collingwood**.

McMaster, *LeRoy*, preparation and properties of the ammonium salts of some organic acids, A., i, 444.

McMaster, *LeRoy*. See also *Edward Harrison* **Keiser**.

McMillen, *R. H.*, an application of the electric resistance furnace to the estimation of oxygen in iron and steel, A., ii, 333.
McNee, *J. W.* See *J. W.* **McLeod**.
MacNider, *G. M.*, a modified extraction apparatus, A., ii, 314.
McPeek, *Clayton.* See *Roy Graham* **Hoskins**.
MacRae, *F. W.*, and *A. G.* **Schnack**, the action of the thromboplastic substance in the clotting of blood, A., i, 923.
Madelung, *Walter*, preparation of 2-indolecarboxylic acid and 2:3-dihydroxyquinoline from oxal-*o*-toluidic acid; indole syntheses. II., A., i, 91.
iminoindigotins, A., i, 903.
Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, catalytic hydrogenisation by finely divided metals, A., ii, 688.
Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, and *José Sureda* **Blanes**, study of double linkings, A., i, 177.
Madsen, *Erik Höst*, reactions of halogen substituted acids; effect of alkalis in methyl-alcoholic solution on bromoacetic, α-bromopropionic, and monobromosuccinic acids, T., 965; P., 129.
the preparation and investigation of silver oxide, A., ii, 136.
Madsen, *Erik Höst.* See also *Einar* **Biilmann**.
Mäder, *Horst*, a bromometric estimation of formic acid, A., ii, 79.
Mäder, *Horst.* See also *Erwin* **Rupp**.
Mähnert, *F.* See *Arthur* **Kötz**.
Männchen, *Fritz.* See *Heinrich* **Ley**.
Maetzel, *Johannes.* See *Richard* **Möhlau**.
Magistretti, *L.* [with *A.* **Moreschi**], ilmenite from the quarries of potstone at Sasso di Chiesa (Val Malenco), A., ii, 235.
Magnus, *Alfred*, measurements of specific heats of solid substances at high temperatures, A., ii, 103.
Maguin, *R.* See *Henri* **Labbé**.
Mahin, *Edward G.*, *D. C.* **Ingraham**, and *O. J.* **Stewart**, constitution of aluminates, A., ii, 139.
Mailhe, *Alphonse*, nitro-derivatives of diphenylene oxide and of phenyl ether, A., i, 44.
nitro-derivatives of *m*-cresyl oxide [*m*-tolyl ether], A., i, 173.
nitro-derivatives of *o*-cresyl oxide [*o*-tolyl ether] and *o*-cresylene oxide [di-*o*-tolylene oxide], A., i, 261.
nitro-derivatives of cresyl oxides [tolyl ethers], A., i, 355.
Mailhe, *Alphonse*, nitro-derivatives of cresylene oxides [tolylene oxides], A., i, 355.
the catalytic preparation of ketones, A., i, 828.
catalytic preparation of ketones over oxides of iron, A., i, 954.
catalytic preparation and decomposition of esters, A., i, 1299.
Mailhe, *Alphonse.* See also *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Maillard, *Louis C.*, formation of humus and combustible minerals without the intervention of atmospheric oxygen, micro-organisms, high temperatures, or great pressure, A., i, 165.
formation of humic substances by the action of polypeptides on sugars, A., i, 595.
origin of the cyclic bases of coal-tar, A., i, 1379.
Mair, *Leopold.* See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk**.
Mair, *William.* See *James Lorrain* **Smith**.
Makower, *Walter*, and *Sidney* **Russ**, some experiments to detect β-rays from radium-*A.*, A., ii, 654.
Malatesta, *Giuseppe*, and *Ettore di* **Nola**, detection of small quantities of silver, A., ii, 878.
detection of gold and platinum, A., ii, 883.
Malfitano, *Giovanni*, and (*Mlle.*) *A. N.* **Moschkov**, pseudo-crystals of starch and crystals of dextrose, A., i, 593.
deflocculation of starch and solution of dextrose, A., i, 707.
Malinowski, *Stanislas.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Malleis, *O. O.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.
Mallet, *John William*, obituary notice of, T., 760.
Mallison, *Heinrich.* See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Maltschevski, *Vl. P.*, importance of oxygen in the germination of peas, A., i, 946.
Malvezin, *Philippe*, estimation of total tartaric acid in wines, A., ii, 161.
new reaction for the detection of aniline colours in foods and especially in wines, A., ii, 642.
estimation of copper in cupriferous pastes, A., ii, 729.
titration of copper by means of methanalsulphurous acid, A., ii, 793.
Mameli, *Efisio*, cubebin. IV. and V., A., i, 47.
Mameli, *Efisio*, and *Anna* **Mannessier**, polymorphism, A., ii, 19.
polymorphism. III. Equilibria in binary systems with a polymorphic substance, A., ii, 571.

Manabe, *Kaichiro*, and *Joh.* **Matula**, changes in the physical condition of colloids. XV. Electrochemical investigations on acid protein, A., i, 914.

Manasse, *Ernesto*, some minerals from Tuscany, A., ii, 230.

chloritoid (ottrelite) from the Apuan Alps, Tuscany, A., ii, 234.

composition of some minerals of the chloritoid group, A., ii, 234.

identity of the so-called ihleite from Elba with copiapite, A., ii, 783.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*, oxygen capacity of the blood pigment, A., i, 667.

the action of ozone on liquid ammonia, A., ii, 403.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *Julius* **Haas**, constitution of the mercuriated products of acetylene, A., i, 1009.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *Pierre* **Woringer**, iron salts which combine with carbon monoxide. II. The action of amines on sodium nitroprusside, A., i, 1311.

Mandke, *A.* See *Otto* **Anselmino**.

Mandryk, *N.* See *Alexei E.* **Favorski**.

Manevitch, *B.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.

Mangold, *Alfred C.*, arsenites of alkaloids, A., i, 990.

Manini, *L.* See *Silvestro* **Baglioni**.

Mann, (*Miss*) *Gladys Ruby.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.

Mannessier, *Anna.* See *Efisio* **Mameli**.

Mannich, *Carl*, morphineglucoside, A., i, 86.

Mannich, *Carl*, and *Walter* **Krösche**, condensation product of formaldehyde, ammonia, and antipyrine, A., i, 101.

Manz, *Hermann.* See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.

Manzoff, *Cristo D.*, removal of spots on platinum utensils used in leather analysis, A., ii, 866.

Maquenne, *Léon* [*Gervais Marie*], and *Ém.* **Demoussy**, influence of previous conditions on the value of the respiratory quotient of green leaves, A., i, 232.

the value of the chlorophyll coefficients and their relation to the real respiratory coefficients, A., i, 429.

Marani, *Carlo.* See *Maurizio* **Padoa**.

Marc, *Robert*, adsorption and saturated surfaces, A., ii, 113.

the influence of the addition of colloids on the anode and cathode reactions in the electrolysis of metal salt solutions (lead and zinc). I., A., ii, 551.

Marc, *Robert*, and **Simek**, thermal dissociation of magnesium carbonate, A., ii, 708.

Marcelet (*Mme.*), and *Henri* **Marcelet**, development of heat on mixing ether and chloroform, A., i, 440.

Marcelet, *Henri*, arsenic and manganese in some sea weeds, A., i, 1033.

Marcelet, *Henri.* See also (*Mme.*) **Marcelet**.

Marcelin, *René*, mechanism of evaporation, A., ii, 294.

Marchlewski, [*Paul*] *Léon* [*Theodore*], blood pigment, A., i, 110.

chlorophyll, A., i, 287.

Marcille, *René*, the use of ammoniacal salts in wine-making, A., i, 685.

Marckwald, *Wilhelm.* See *Berta* **Heimann**.

Marcus, *E.* See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.

Marcusson, *Julius*, the hydrolysis of fats, A., i, 441.

composition of mineral oils of high boiling point. I. The viscous components of mineral oils of high boiling point, A., i, 581.

Marcusson, *Julius*, and *Hermann* **Schilling**, the differentiation of vegetable and animal oils, A., ii, 885.

Marcusson, *Julius*, and *Carl* **Vielitz**, composition of mineral oils of high boiling point. II. Components of liquid paraffin and their behaviour towards aluminium chloride, A., i, 581.

Marden, *John W.* See *Ira Harris* **Derby**.

Marek, *J.*, an internally electrically heated combustion tube for organic analysis, A., ii, 337.

a modified Bormann's gas-generating apparatus, A., ii, 692.

estimation of paraffin in native asphalt and petroleum asphalt, A., ii, 797.

Marenine, *N. A.*, influence of light on the surface tension of various solutions, A., ii, 390.

Mareš, *Franz*, are the endogenous purine substances the products of the activity of the digestive organs? A., i, 214.

Mariconda, *Paolo*, behaviour of intestinal wall after a prolonged period of functional inactivity, A., i, 126.

Marinesco, *G.*, the colloidal structure of nerve cells and the changes which they undergo, A., i, 128.

Marino, *Luigi*, technical preparation of baryta. I., A., ii, 592.

Marino, *Luigi*, and *R.* **Becarelli**, the subhaloid compounds of some elements. I. The so-called bismuth subiodide, A., ii, 227.

Marino, *Luigi*, and *D.* **Danesi**, technical preparation of baryta. II. Reduction of the sulphates of alkaline earths with the different gases, A., ii, 593.
technical preparation of baryta. III. Rotatory furnace for the continuous production of barium sulphide by reduction of the sulphate with gaseous substances, A., ii, 593.
Marino, *Luigi*, and *U.* **Gigli**, technical preparation of baryta. IV. Preparation of baryta by electrolysis of aqueous solutions of barium sulphide, A., ii, 861.
Marino, *Luigi*, and *A.* **Pellegrini**, volumetric estimation of hypophosphorus acid and hypophosphites, A., ii, 620.
Marino, *Luigi*. See also *Raffaele* **Nasini**.
Markoff, *I. von*. See *Nathan* **Zuntz**.
Marley, *J.* See *Joseph Herbert* **Vincent**.
Marogna, *G.* See *Francesco Carlo* **Palazzo**.
Marotta, *D.* See *Gennaro* **Calcagni**.
Marqueyrol, *Marius Daniel*. See *Marie Gustave Albert* **Koehler**.
Marquina, *M.* See *Enrique* **Moles**.
Marquis, *Raymond*, and *F.* **Heim**, method of estimation of pure caoutchouc in the crude product, A., ii, 884.
Marriott, *Williams McKim*, estimation of acetone substances in blood and tissues by micro-methods, A., ii, 450.
Marrs, *L. E.* See *Floyd Jay* **Metzger**.
Marschalk, *Charles*, oxindole and thiooxindole, A., i, 1088.
Marschall, *Franz*. See *Erich* **Beschke**.
Marsden, *Ernest*, and *Harry* **Richardson**, retardation of α-particles by metals, A., ii, 91.
Marsden, *Ernest*, and *R. H.* **Wilson**, some experiments with the active deposit of thorium, A., ii. 907.
Marsden, *Ernest*. See also *Hans* **Geiger**.
Marsh, *Howard L.* See *Edward B.* **Meigs** and *William H.* **Welker**.
Marsh, *James Ernest*, and *William Claude* **Rhymes**, some double salts with acetone of crystallisation and the crystallisation of silver iodide, silver bromide, and cuprous iodide, T., 781; P., 62.
Marsh, *James Ernest*. See also *Thomas Vipond* **Barker** and *Paul Jerome* **Kirkby**.
Marshall, *Arthur*, the vapour pressures of binary mixtures. Part II. The partial pressure of glyceryl trinitrate in solution in acetone, P., 157.
Marshall, *Charles Robertshaw*, the influence of hydroxyl and carboxyl groups on the pharmacological action of nitric esters, A., i, 1022.
the pharmacological action of bromostrychnines, A., i, 1024.
Marshall, *Eli Kennerly, jun.*, preparation of tyrosine, A., i, 861.
self-digestion of the thymus, A., i, 932.
a rapid clinical method for estimating urea in urine, A., ii, 640.
a new method of estimation of urea in blood, A., ii, 991.
estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 991.
Marshall, *Eli Kennerly, jun.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree** [and, in part, *Chester Newton* **Myers**], catalysis. XIV. Reversible addition of alcohols to nitriles catalysed by ethoxides. I., A., i, 253.
Marshall, *Eli Kennerly, jun.*, *Julia Peachy* **Harrison**, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, catalysis. XVI. Reactions of both the ions and the non-ionised forms of electrolytes; reversible addition of alcohols to nitriles catalysed by sodium ethoxide, A., ii, 577.
Marshall, *Hugh*, the interaction of iodine and thiocarbamide, P., 14.
the nomenclature of the rhamnose group and of other substances related to the aldehexoses, P., 54.
Marshall, *John*, and *William H.* **Welker**, precipitation of colloids by means of aluminium hydroxide, A., ii, 568.
Marshall, *John*. See also *William H.* **Welker**.
Martegiani, *Ermanno*. See *Guido* **Bargellini**.
Marti, *W. C.* See *Andrew J.* **Patten**.
Martin, *Charles James*. See (*Miss*) *Harriette* **Chick**.
Martin, *Ernest*, analysis of bauxites, A., ii, 880.
Martin, *Ernest Gale*, the relation of the blood-salts to cardiac contraction, A., i, 922.
Martin, *Geoffrey*, dibenzyl- and diphenyl-silicols and -silicones, T., 119.
silicon compounds. Part I. Rational nomenclature of complex silicon compounds and silicates, both organic and inorganic, P., 190.
silicon compounds. Part II. Methylsilicoses derived from silicon hexachloride, P., 190.
action of magnesium methyl iodide on silicon hexachloride, A., i, 961.
the chemical affinities of nitrogen, A. ii, 859.

Martin, *Geoffrey*, organic silicon compounds which liberate hydrogen from silicon hexachloride and magnesium methyl bromide or iodide, A., i, 1313.

Martin, *Geoffrey*. See also *Alexander* **McKenzie.**

Martin, *Karl*. See *Emil* **Fromm.**

Martin, *L. C.*, band spectrum attributed to carbon monosulphide, A., ii, 811.

Martin, *Pierre*, the magneto-optical Kerr effect in ferro-magnetic compounds. IV., A., ii, 1018.

Martin, *Walter*. See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Martinet, *J.* See *Alfred* **Guyot.**

Martini, *Carlo*, detection of saffron in farinaceous foods, A., ii, 643.

Marx, *Elizabeth*. See *W.* **Zaleski.**

Maryott, *Carlton Howard*. See *Ralph Gibbs van* **Name.**

Mascarelli, *Luigi*, spontaneous formation of iodonium bases containing iodine in a pentatomic heterocyclic nucleus, A., i, 171.

Maschhaupt, *J. G.*, and *Laurens Renoldus* **Sinnige,** estimation of the value of plant foods in soils and manure so far as dependent on solubility, A., i, 238.

Mascré, *M.* See *A.* **Goris.**

Masing, *Hugo*, new methods of spirit rectification, A., i, 439.

Masland, *Walter E.*, and *Fin* **Sparre,** hydrolysis of trinitroanisole by alkalis and water, A., i, 853.

Masoni, *Giulio*, extraction of the colouring matter from the cherry and investigations of its properties, A., i, 574.

alkaline reactions caused by acids and their acid salts in soils, A., i, 1036.

Massenez, *Carl*. See *Alfred* **Stock.**

Massini, *Max*. See *Alfred* **Gigon.**

Massink, *A.*, analysis of mixtures of nitric acid, carbamide, and water, A., ii, 150.

Masslov, *M.*, the biological significance of phosphorus for the growing organism. I. The influence of phosphorus on the growth of animals and on the phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism, A., i, 1264.

the biological significance of phosphorus for the growing organism. II. The content of phosphorus and intracellular ferments in the various organs, A., i, 1265.

Massol, *Gustave*, and *A.* **Faucon,** absorption spectra of fluorescein, eosin, erythrosin, and rose-bengal in the visible and invisible regions, A., ii, 264.

Massol, *Gustave*, absorption spectra of six blue, green, and violet dyes sanctioned for use in confectionery, A., ii, 542.

visible and ultra-violet [absorption] spectra of orange and yellow dyes authorised for use in confectionery, A., ii, 742.

absorption of ultra-violet rays by some organic colouring matters in aqueous solution, A., ii, 742.

the presence of absorption bands in the ultra-violet spectrum of some abnormal alcohols of the fatty series, A., ii, 815.

absorption spectra of the red dyes sanctioned for use in confectionery, A., ii, 816.

absorption of ultra-violet rays by some mineral colouring matters in aqueous solution, A., ii, 820.

Masson, *Georges*, chemical composition of dulcamara, A., i, 68.

Masson, *James Irvine Orme*, the occurrence of neon in vacuum tubes containing hydrogen, P., 233.

precipitation of salts by the corresponding acids, A., ii, 483.

Masters, (*Miss*) *Helen*, and *Henry Llewellyn* **Smith,** the behaviour of calcium and magnesium salts with soap solutions and the determination of hardness of water, T., 992; P., 76.

Matejka, *J.* See *Emil* **Votoček.**

Mathé, *Michael*, hydrolysis of *o*-acetoxybenzoates and the preparation of calcium *o*-acetoxybenzoate, A., i, 48.

Mathers, *Frank Curry*, preparation of perchloric acid, A., ii, 401.

Mathers, *Frank Curry*, and *Ira E.* **Lee,** determinations of hydrogen, nitrogen, and methane in gas by combustion in a quartz tube, A., ii, 871.

Mathews, *Albert Prescott*, structure of acetylene, A., i, 582.

an important chemical difference between the eggs of the sea urchin and those of the star-fish, A., i, 926.

method of determining "*a*" of van der Waals' equation from the surface tension, A., ii, 300.

relation of the value of "*a*" of van der Waals' equation to the molecular weight and the number of valencies of the molecule, A., ii, 494.

valency of chlorine as determined from the molecular cohesion of chlorine compounds, A., ii, 495.

valency of oxygen, sulphur, nitrogen, and phosphorus determined from the molecular cohesion, A., ii, 495.

Mathews, *Albert Prescott*, valency of the argon group as determined from the molecular cohesion, A., ii, 496.
significance of the relationship between molecular cohesion and the product of the molecular weight and the number of valencies, A., ii, 674.
do molecules attract cohesively inversely as the square of the distance? A., ii, 674.
internal pressure of liquids, A., ii, 929.

Mathews, *Joseph Howard*, and *Leon H.* **Dewey,** a quantitative study of some photochemical effects produced by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 459.
production of photochemically active rays in ordinary chemical reactions, A., ii, 461.

Mathewson, *Walter E.*, identification of small amounts of dyes by oxidation with bromine, A., ii, 643.

Mathias, *Emile* [*Ovide Joseph*], *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes,** and *C. A.* **Crommelin,** the rectilinear diameter for argon, A., ii, 112, 478.

Mathieu, *L.*, and *L.* **Ferre,** estimation of fixed organic acids and a new method for the estimation of citric acid in wines and musts, A., ii, 990.

Mathison, *Gordon Clunes McKay.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft.**

Matignon, *Camille* [*Arthème*], chemical equilibrium in the action of hydrogen chloride gas on zinc sulphate, A., ii, 395.
preparation of barium, A., ii, 504.
reduction of magnesia by aluminium, A., ii, 505.
the law of volatility in chemical reactions, A., ii, 557.
heat of formation of silicon nitride, A., ii, 830.

Matov, *N.* See *Vladimir N.* **Ipatiev.**

Matsui, *M.* See *Kurt* **Brand.**

Matsunaga, *S.* See *Umetara* **Suzuki.**

Matsuo, *Iwawo*, the secretion of pancreatic juice, A., i, 309.

Matthes, *Hermann*, and *Heinrich* **Holtz,** capoc seeds and capoc oil, A., i, 1141.

Matthes, *Hermann*, and *Franz* **König,** estimation of crude fibre and cellulose, A., ii, 736.

Matthes, *Hermann*, and *Lothar* **Streicher,** capoc and acon and their bitter constituents, waxes, and resins, A., i, 1427.

Matthews, *Samuel A.*, and *E. M.* **Miller,** the effect of changes in the circulation of the liver on nitrogen metabolism, A., i, 932.

Mattison, *Karl.* See *Arthur* **Schlossmann.**

Matula, *Joh.* See *Kaichiro* **Manabe.**

Matusinsky, *Zd.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Mauthner, *Ferdinand*, the combination of phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 50, 629.
new synthesis of syringaldehyde, A., i, 277.
the condensation of 2:5-dimethoxybenzoyl chloride with phenolic ethers, A., i, 632.

Mauthner, *Marie*, carnosine content of the muscles of mammals, A., i, 933.

Maximov, *N. A.*, chemical means of protecting plants from frost, A., i, 150.

Maxwell, *Samuel Steen*, the absorption of water by the skin of the frog, A., i, 1131.

May, *Clarence Earl.* See *Jesse A.* **Sanders.**

May, *Percy*, the tautomerism of thioanilides, T., 2272; P., 360.

Mayer, *André*, and *Georges* **Schaeffer,** the composition of the tissues with respect to non-volatile fatty acids and cholesterol, and the possible existence of a "lipocytic constant," A., i, 424.
the lipocytic constant; content of the tissues in phosphorus-containing lipoids, A., i, 1017.

Mayer, *Edwin.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch.**

Mayer, *Ernst*, diastase in the urine of infants, A., i, 558.

Mayer, *Fritz*, studies in the fluorene series, A., i, 1171.

Mayer, *Otto*, estimation of iron in water, A., ii, 626.

Mayer, *Paul*, pyruvic acid glycosuria. II. The question of sugar formation from pyruvic acid, A., i, 564.
the estimation of the so-called "residual reduction" of the blood, A., i, 667.
sugar-free fermentations of stereoisomerides, A., i, 686.
the behaviour of pyruvic acid in the animal body. III. The formation of sugar and lactic acid from pyruvic acid, A., i, 1275.

Mayesima, *Junichi*, absorption of yeast-nucleic acid after extensive resection of the small intestine in dogs, A., i, 1263.

Mazé, *Pierre*, alcoholic fermentation of lactic acid, A., i, 567.

Mazé, *Pierre*, *M.* **Ruot,** and *M.* **Lemoigne,** calcareous chlorosis of green plants; rôle of the root excretions in the absorption of iron from calcareous soils, A., i, 1429.

Mazzotto, *Domenico*, influence of thermal treatment on the solidification and transformation of cadmium–tin alloys, A., ii, 408.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, further remarks on a formula for the index of refraction of binary mixtures, A., ii, 165.

the idea of osmotic pressure and its application to colloidal solutions, A., ii, 1029.

the two roots of Ostwald's equation, A., ii, 1029.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, and *Olga Greco* **D'Alceo**, uranium salts, A., i, 160.

absorption spectra of some uranyl salts, A., ii, 167.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, *C.* **Ranucci**, and *Angel* **Sabatini**, rotatory power of some organic complexes of molybdic acid, A., ii, 817.

Mecklenburg, *Werner*, removal of phosphoric acid by means of metastannic acid in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 529.

related absorption curves. I., A., ii, 676.

Medenwald, *Robert*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Medigreceanu, *Florentin*, the manganese content of transplanted tumours, A., i, 425.

Medigreceanu, *Florentin*. See also *Gabriel* **Bertrand** and *Emanuele* **Paternò**.

Meerburg, *Pieter Adriaan*, estimation of small quantities of lead obtained during extraction with lead-glazed pans, A., ii, 879.

estimation of the alkali hydrogen carbonate content of natural waters, A., ii, 1074.

Meerwein, *Hans*, new method for the ketonic decomposition of β-ketonic esters, A., i, 858.

Meerwein, *Hans* [with *F.* **Kremers**, *Hans* **Probst**, and *R.* **Splittegarb**], pinacolin transformation. II. Asymmetric cyclic and acyclic pinacones and their transformation products, A., i, 485.

Meerwein, *Hans*, and *Wilhelm* **Schürmann**, synthesis of derivatives of *dicyclo*-[1,3,3,]-nonane. I., A., i, 869.

Mees, *Charles Edward Kenneth*, the physical chemistry of photographic development, A., ii, 1000.

Meigen, [*Ernst*] *Wilhelm* [*Gustav*], the "hydromagnesite" from Sasbach, Kaiserstuhl, Baden, A., ii, 611.

Meigen, *Wilhelm*, and *Ernst* **Hugel**, chemical composition of dysanalyte from Vogtsburg in Kaiserstuhl, A., ii, 715.

Meigs, *Edward B.*, and *Howard L.* **Marsh**, the comparative composition of human and cow's milk, A., i, 1414.

Meillère, [*Jean Pierre*] *Gedeon*, estimation of potassium as platinichloride, A., ii, 434.

detection and estimation of arsenic by the Marsh apparatus, A., ii, 529.

Meimberg, *Eng.*, estimation of tantalic acid and columbic acid in tantalites, columbites, yttrotantalites, and fergusonites, and the colorimetric estimation of columbium, A., ii, 251.

Meimberg, *Eng.*, and *Paul* **Winzer**, separation of columbium and tantalum by means of potassium chloride in hydrofluoric acid solution, A., ii, 348.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, action of hypochlorous acid on tertiary amines, A., i, 447.

non-equivalence of the five valencies of nitrogen, A., i, 1048.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob* [with *Kurt* **Bratring** and *Jacob* **Dodonow**], non-equivalence of the five valencies of nitrogen, A., i, 595.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, *Stefan* **Gambarjan**, and *L.* **Semper**, purification of invertase preparations by treatment with acids, A., i, 1119.

the enrichment of the invertase content of living yeasts, A., i, 1139.

Meisl, *E.* See *Isidor* **Klimont**.

Meissner, *G.*, the nitration of cellulose, and the decomposition of nitrocellulose by acids and alkalis, A., i, 1305.

Meissner, *Richard*, the influence of the subsidiary alkaloids of opium on the action of morphine, A., i, 1279.

the combination of hydrogen arsenide in the blood, A., i, 1403.

Meissner, *Walther*, constancy of the boiling point of sulphur, A., ii, 185.

refractive power of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 741.

Meitner, *Lise*, and *Otto* **Hahn**, the distribution of the γ-rays among the single products of the thorium series, A., ii, 906.

Meitner, *Lise*. See also *Otto von* **Baeyer** and *Otto* **Hahn**.

Meldola, *Raphael*, and *John Theodore* **Hewitt**, the absorption spectra of some derivatives of the nitroaminophenols in relation to their constitution, T., 876 ; P., 160.

Meldola, *Raphael*, and *William Francis* **Hollely,** quinone-ammonium derivatives. Part II. Nitrohaloid, dihaloid, and azo-compounds, T., 177; P., 6.

Meldola, *Raphael*, and *Frédéric* **Reverdin,** the constitution of the trinitro-*p*-aminophenols and trinitro-*p*-anisidines, T., 1484; P., 248.

Meldrum, *Robert*, the solidifying and melting points of mixtures of stearic and oleic acids, A., i, 1301.

determination of melting point by the thermometer bulb method, A., ii, 1022.

Mellanby, *Edward*, the metabolism of lactating women, A., i, 311.

Mellanby, *John*, the coagulation of milk by rennet, A., i, 114.

Mellanby, *John*, and *V. J.* **Woolley,** the enzymes of the pancreas. I. The generation of trypsin from trypsinogen by enterokinase, A., i, 113.

the enzymes of the pancreas. II. The action of calcium salts in the generation of trypsin from trypsinogen, A., i, 662.

Mellor, *Joseph William*, the simultaneous estimation of small quantities of titanium and vanadium colorimetrically, A., ii, 627.

Mellor, *Joseph William*, and *A. D.* **Holdcroft,** the chemical constitution of the kaolinite molecule. II., A., ii, 232.

Mellquist, *Hjalmar*. See *Peter* **Klason.**

Meloche, *Clifford C.* See *Victor* **Lenher.**

Meltzer, *Samuel James*, the effect of strychnine on frogs without heart and lymph hearts, A., i, 320.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, and *Robert C.* **Lewis,** the rate of elimination of nitrogen as influenced by diet factors. I. The influence of the texture of the diet, A., i, 1406.

the rate of elimination of nitrogen as influenced by diet factors. II. The influence of fats and carbohydrates in the diet, A., i, 1406.

the rate of elimination of nitrogen as influenced by diet factors. III. The influence of the character of the ingested protein, A., i, 1407.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*. See also *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**

Meneghini, *Domenico*, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of alkali nitrites with other salts of the same metals, A., ii, 49.

catalytic oxidation of ammonia. II., A., ii, 210.

Meneguzzi, *Rodolfo*, pharmacological investigations of ammonium chloride, A., i, 562.

Menge, *Otto* [reciprocal salt pairs], A., ii, 34.

Mengel, *Hermann*. See *Karl* **Fries.**

Menke, *J. B.*, the ternary system: tellurium tetra-iodide–hydrogen iodide–iodine, and the estimation of tellurium by means of hydrazine hydrate, A., ii, 41.

Menke, *J. B.* See also *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger.**

Menschutkin, *Boris N.*, systems formed by chloro- and nitro-toluenes with antimony trihaloids, A., i, 255.

compounds of benzaldehyde and benzonitrile with antimony trichloride and tribromide, A., i, 277.

influence of substituents in benzene on the binary systems: substituted benzene–antimony trihaloids, A., i, 351.

influence of substituents in benzene on the properties of the binary systems formed by substituted benzenes and antimony trichloride or tribromide, A., i, 352.

Menten, (*Miss*) *Maud L.* See *Leonor* **Michaelis.**

Mentz, *H.* See *Max* **Popp.**

Menzies, *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook*, the critical temperature of mercury, A., ii, 864.

Menzies, *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook*, and *Henrik* **Boving,** vapour pressures of some concentrated zinc chloride solutions, A., ii, 755.

Menzies, *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook*, and *Edmund C.* **Humphery,** disodium mono-hydrogen phosphate and its hydrates; their solubilities and transition temperatures, A., ii, 701.

Menzies, *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook*, and *Paul David* **Potter,** the retention of small quantities of water by arsenic pentoxide at elevated temperatures, A., ii, 698.

titration of arsenic acid, A., ii, 724.

Merck, [*Carl*] *Emanuel*, preparation of halogen formyl esters, A., i, 5, 334.

preparation of urethanes of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 343.

preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids containing an unsaturated hydrocarbon residue attached to nitrogen, A., i, 656.

preparation of *N*-monoalkyl derivatives of *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 1057.

preparation of hydrastinine from berberine, A., i, 1095.

preparation of *N*-halogenalkyl-5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 1389.

Merck, *Emanuel*, and *Wilhelm* **Eichholz**, preparation of solid therapeutically active compounds of radium, A., ii, 374.

Mereshkovski, *B. K.* See *Sergei V.* **Lebedev**.

Merica, *P.* See *H.* **Hanemann**.

Merrill, *George Perkins*, meteoric fall near Holbrook, Arizona, A., ii, 71.

origin of moldavites and similar sporadic glasses, A., ii, 233.

meteoric iron from Perryville, Missouri, A., ii, 424.

meteorite from near Cullison, Kansas, A., ii, 520.

the minor constituents of meteorites, A., ii, 520.

Merrimann, *Richard William*, the vapour pressures of the lower alcohols and their azeotropic mixtures with water. Part I. Ethyl alcohol, T., 628 ; P., 68.

the mutual solubilities of ethyl acetate and water and the densities of mixtures of ethyl acetate and ethyl alcohol, T., 1774 ; P., 259.

the azeotropic mixtures of ethyl acetate, ethyl alcohol, and water at pressures above and below the atmospheric pressures. Parts I. and II., T., 1790, 1801 ; P., 259, 260.

coumaranone derivatives. Part II. The constitution of ethyl coumaranonecarboxylate, T., 1838 ; P., 257.

coumaranone derivatives. Part III. Acylazo-derivatives of coumaranonecarboxylic acid, T., 1845 ; P., 258.

some properties of carbon monoxide, P., 33.

Mertes, *A. T.*, new method for the preparation of vanadium tetrachloride, A., ii, 605.

Merton, *Thomas Ralph*, the photography of absorption spectra, T., 124.

the form of extinction curves : cobalt nitrate solutions, T., 249 ; P., 4.

the absorption of light by uranous chloride in different solvents, P., 284.

Merwin, *Herbert Eugene*. See *William Francis* **Hillebrand**.

Messerli, *Hermann*, the rate of resorption of proteins and their degradation products from the small intestine, A., i, 1263.

Mestrezat, *W.*, general method for the analysis of the ashes of body fluids, A., ii, 244.

Metzener, *Walther*, chemical properties of thorium-*C* and thorium-*D*, A., ii, 375.

Metzger, *Floyd Jay*, and *L. E.* **Marrs**, the volumetric estimation of manganese in rock, slags, ores, and spiegels, A., ii, 344.

Metzger, *Floyd Jay*, and *F. W.* **Zons**, a volumetric method for the estimation of thorium in the presence of other rare earths ; the analysis of monazite sand, A., ii, 157.

Meunier, *Jean* [*Alexis*], new forms of whirling gaseous combustion and their analogy with the appearance of certain astronomical phenomena, A., ii, 24.

the spectra of nebulæ and the analogies to be drawn from them, A., ii, 165.

Meunier, *Louis*, action of quinones on wool and other protein substances, A., i, 1400.

Meurice, *Raoul*, action of an excess of a soluble ferrocyanide on solutions of zinc, copper, and nickel, and the volumetric estimation of the latter, A., ii, 986.

Meuthen, *A.*, calorimetric study of the iron–carbon system, A., ii, 385.

Meyer, *André*, "halochromism" of the derivatives of phenyl*iso*oxazolone and of the indogenides, A., i, 393.

azo-colouring matters of phenyl*iso*oxazolone, A., i, 913.

condensation of phenyl*iso*oxazolone with ethyl mesoxalate, A., i, 1383.

indigoid derivatives of phenyl*iso*oxazolone, A., i, 1390.

Meyer, *Arthur*, starch jellies, A., ii, 848.

Meyer, *E.* See *Kurt* **Langheld**.

Meyer, *Friedrich*, the permeability of glass for water under the influence of electricity of high tension, A., ii, 408.

Meyer, *Friedrich*, and *Hans* **Kerstein**, the reduction of tin chlorides by hydrogen, and a new method of reduction, A., ii, 969.

Meyer, *Friedrich*, and *Arthur* **Stähler**, the proportion of potassium chloride in potassium chlorate, and the nephelometric control, A., ii, 48.

Meyer, *G. A.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Meyer, *Gustave M.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Meyer, *Hans*, and *Robert* **Beer**, the Perkin reaction, A., i, 617.

ground-nut (earth-nut) oil, A., i, 1152.

new synthesis of carbostyril, A., i, 1230.

Meyer, *Hans*, *Richard* **Bondy**, and *Alfred* **Eckert**, binuclear quinones of the anthraquinone group, A., i, 62.

Meyer, *Hans*, and *Leo* **Brod**, montanic acid, A., i, 1152.
Meyer, *Hans*, *Leo* **Brod**, and *Walther* **Soyka**, lignoceric acid, A., i, 1151.
Meyer, *Hans*, and *Karl* **Schlegl**, anhydrides of aromatic sulphonic acids, A., i, 608.
Meyer, *Hans*, and *Walther* **Soyka**, candelilla wax, A., i, 1153.
Meyer, *Hans*, and *Friedrich* **Staffen**, derivatives of *iso*cinchomeronic acid and 2:5-diaminopyridine, A., i, 530.
Meyer, *Hans*, and *Karl* **Steiner**, trimethylparamide, A., i, 204.
a new oxide of carbon, $C_{12}O_9$, A., i, 368.
Meyer, *Hans*. See also *Grete* **Egerer**.
Meyer, *J.* See *Arthur* **Kötz**.
Meyer, *Julius*, saponification of triglycerides, A., i, 586.
[potassium manganicyanide], A., i, 716.
tervalent manganese. I., A., ii, 599.
new method of preparing colloidal sulphur and selenium, A., ii, 1048.
new determination of the atomic weight of selenium, A., ii, 1048.
Meyer, *Julius*, and *Josef* **Jannek**, detection of small quantities of selenious acid, A., ii, 788.
Meyer, *Julius*. See also *Walter* **Jaeschke**, *Josef* **Jannek**, and *Nicolas von* **Peskoff**.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, velocity of reaction and catalysis, A., ii, 204.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich* [with *S.* **Lenhardt**], keto-enolic tautomerism. VIII. Formation of derivatives of tautomeric compounds, A., i, 704.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *S.* **Lenhardt**, unsaturated compounds; method of reaction of enols and phenols, A., i, 723.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *Albert* **Sander**, anthracene. III. Derivatives of anthrone, A., i, 489.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *Hans* **Schlösser**, amino-imino-desmotropy, A., i, 295.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *Karl* **Zahn**, halogen compounds of anthracene, A., i, 455.
hydroxyazo-compounds and quinonephenylhydrazones of the anthracene series, A., i, 536.
Meyer, *Richard* [*Emil*], metaquinonoids, A., i, 493.
spectrographic studies in the anthraquinone group, A., ii, 264.
what are bases and acids? A., ii, 313.
Meyer, *Richard*, and *Casimir* **Duczmal**, action of chloroacetic acid on phenolcarboxylic acids and nitrophenols, A., i, 1344.
Meyer, *Richard*, and *Otto* **Fischer**, spectrographic studies in the triphenylmethane group, A., ii, 167.
spectrographic studies in the anthraquinone group, A., ii, 168.
Meyer, *Richard*, and *August* **Tanzen**, pyrogenic acetylene condensations, A., i, 1294.
Meyer, *Robert*, preparation of a menthol ester, A., i, 1208.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *M.* **Weinheber**, the atomic weight of yttrium. II., A., ii, 962.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *Jalo* **Wuorinen**, the purification and atomic weight of yttrium, A., ii, 323.
Meyer, *Stefan*, the most recent value for the atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 267.
Meyer, *Wilhelm Ad.* See *Aladar* **Skita**.
Meyer-Betz, *Friedrich.* See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Meyerfeld, *Julius*, estimation of methyl and ethyl alcohols in mixtures containing both, A., ii, 631.
Meyerhof, *Otto*, the apparent respiration of dead cells in the reduction of pigments, A., i, 146.
Meyerhof, *Otto*. See also *Otto* **Warburg**.
Meyeringh, *D. J.*, oxalyl derivatives of amino-acids, A., i, 834.
Meyers, *J. T.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.
Meysahn, *V.* See *Paul* **Rohland**.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Erwin* **Scharf**, mechanism of the action of bromine on chlorides of fatty acids, A., i, 246.
Michaelis, [*Carl Arnold*] *August*, and *Ludwig* **Klappert**, 5-amino-1-*o*- and -*p*-tolyl-3-methylpyrazoles, A., i, 526.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Arthur* **Schäfer**, 5-aminopyrazole and iminopyrines. II. 5-Imino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone, A., i, 524.
arseno-compounds, A., i, 783.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Wilhelm* **Titius**, 5-*p*-carboxylic acids of anilopyrine and their esters, A., i, 527.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, the theory of the isoelectric point. III. The nature of solutions of colloids of the character of proteins, A., ii, 31.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *Heinrich* **Davidsohn**, the influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on specific precipitin reactions, A., i, 121.
the influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on mixtures of colloids, A., ii, 847.

Michaelis, *Leonor*, and (*Miss*) *Maud L.* **Menten**, the kinetics of invertin action, A., i, 540.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *H.* **Pechstein**, the isoelectric point of casein, A., i, 109.
the catalase of the liver, A., i, 1008.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *Peter* **Rona**, the isomeric changes of dextrose produced by alkalis; theory of catalytic action, A., i, 164.
the dissociation constants of certain very weak acids, especially the carbohydrates, measured by electrometric methods, A., ii, 379.
Micheels, *Henri*, mode of action of dilute solutions of electrolytes on germination, A., i, 231.
Michel, *Franz*, a new reflux and distillation condenser, A., ii, 206.
direct estimation of water in food-stuffs and other articles by distillation, A., ii., 426.
Michel, *H.*, application of colloidal chemistry to mineralogy and geology; nature of meerschaum, A., ii, 518.
talc from Hozsuret, Hungary, A., ii, 716.
Michel-Durand, *E.*, variation of carbohydrates in leaves during development, A., i, 948.
Michiels, *Louis*, adipiopinacone, A., i, 244.
catalytic decomposition of esters of dibasic organic acids by alumina, A., i, 1040.
the radioactivity of solutions of uranium salts, A., ii, 176.
Michiels, *Louis*. See also *Arthur* **Fischer**.
Mickle, *F. L.* See *Richard Edwin* **Lee**.
Micklethwait, (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore*. See *John Cannell* **Cain** and *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.
Mie, *Gustav*, turbulence viscosity, A., ii, 192.
Mieleitner, *K.*, and *Hermann* **Steinmetz**, the hydrate and ammoniate of glucinum chloride, A., ii, 321.
glucinum sulphide, A., ii, 707.
Mignonac, *Georges*. See *Charles* **Moureu**.
Mihailescu, *M. A.* See *Constantin I.* **Istrati**.
Miklaszewski, *A.* See *Karl* **Dziewonski**.
Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, some tetramethylammonium compounds, A., i, 595.
physico-chemical studies on red lead, A., i, 138.
the oxidation of some inorganic substances at high pressures and temperatures, A., ii, 694.
Milford, *Leslie Russell*, estimation of lithium, A., ii, 434.
a modified Bunsen valve, A., ii, 437.
Milikan, *J.*, constitution of the compound known as phorononitrile, and on some other derivatives of phoronic and mesitylic acids, A., i, 24.
Millar, *C. E.*, modification of the Parr total-carbon apparatus, A., ii, 337.
Millar, *W. S.*, the retarding action of small quantities of water on the decomposition of diazoacetic esters in alcoholic solution. I., A., ii, 1041.
Miller, *Arthur G. A.*, criticism of a recent contribution to the theory of indicators, A., ii, 870.
Miller, *E. M.* See *Samuel A.* **Matthews**.
Miller, *G. H.* See *F. F.* **Carhart**.
Miller, *J.* See *James* **Ritchie**.
Miller, *Oswald*, di-iminonaphthol hydrochlorides. III., A., i, 877.
diacetyldi-imino-α-naphthol and its transformations. IV., A., i, 1364.
bromohydroxynaphthaquinones. V., A., i, 1367.
Miller, *Paul*. See *Andreas* **Lipp**.
Millosevich, *Federico*, the so-called hydrodolomite of Marino (Vulcano Laziale), A., ii, 611.
Mills, (*Mrs.*) *Mildred*. See *William Hobson* **Mills**.
Mills, *William Hobson*, and (*Miss*) *Alice Mary* **Bain**, the configuration of the doubly-linked nitrogen atom; optically active salts of the semicarbazone and benzoylphenylhydrazone of *cyclo*hexanone-4-carboxylic acid, P., 309; A., i, 651.
Mills, *William Hobson*, and (*Mrs.*) *Mildred* **Mills**, synthetical production of derivatives of dinaphthanthracene, P., 126.
Mills, *William Sloan*, acetyl-halogen sugar derivatives, A., i, 707.
Milner, *Samuel Roslington*, effect of interionic forces on the osmotic pressure of electrolytes, A., ii, 481.
Milo, *C. J.*, nitrolim and its decomposition in the soil. III., A., i, 152.
calcium cyanamide, A., i, 240.
Milobendzki, *Tadeusz*. See *Victor* **Lampe**.
Milou, *H.*, and *R.* **Fouret**, assay of tin ores, A., ii, 732.
Milroy, *John Alexander*, estimation of urea, A., ii, 803.
Mimuroto, *Z.*, presence of adenine and aspartic acid in mulberry leaves, A., i, 235.
Miner, *C. S.* See *Arthur P.* **Bryant**.

Mines, *George Ralph*, the summation of muscular contractions, A., i, 422.
the action of electrolytes on the heart, A., i, 930.
influence of activity on automatic rhythm in heart muscle, A., i, 1411.
Mines, *George Ralph*. See also *A. J.* **Clark**.
Mingaye, *John Charles Henderson*. See *Charles* **Anderson**.
Minnig, *H. D.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.
Minssen, *Hermann*, typical peats, A., i, 1432.
Mirande, *Marcel*, the existence of a cyanogenetic compound in a member of the Papaveraceæ (*Papaver nudicaule*), A., i, 1427.
Mirande, *Robert*, presence of callose in the membrane of the marine siphonaceous algæ [siphonates], A., i, 432.
Mironov, *W.*, an occurrence of radioactive minerals, A., ii, 911.
Mitchell, *Alec Duncan*, and *Clarence* **Smith**, existence of racemic compounds in the liquid state, T., 489; P., 67.
Mitchell, *Alec Duncan*. See also *George Macdonald* **Bennett**.
Mitkevitsch, *V. F.* See *Alexi I.* **Gorbov**.
Mitscherlich, *Eilhard Alfred*, and *Wilhelm* **Simmermacher**, influence of ammonium sulphate on the phosphate manuring of oats, A., i, 580.
manure analyses, A., i, 812.
Mitschnik, *Z. O.* See *Efim Semen* **London**.
Mittag, *Ernst*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Miura, *Soichiro*, the nature of the destruction of hæmoglobin during the autolysis of organs, A., i, 544.
the action of methyl alcohol on the circulating blood, A., i, 564.
the influence of thyroid- and parathyroid-ectomy on carbohydrate metabolism, A., i, 938.
Mixter, *William Gilbert*, heat of formation of the oxides and sulphides of iron, zinc, and cadmium; heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide. IX., A., ii, 756.
Miyake, *K.*, the nature of the sugar found in the tuber of arrowhead, A., i, 1141.
Mlodziejovski, *A.*, liquid crystals of ammonium oleate, A., ii, 306.
Mochizuki, *Junichi*, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XVIII. Behaviour of glycollic and glyoxylic acids in perfusion through the liver, A., i, 1277.
Mochizuki, *Junichi*, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XIX. Acetoacetic acid formation in the perfusion of livers rich in glycogen, A., i, 1277.
Mocker, *Willy*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Móczár, *L.* See *László* **Karczag**.
Modelski, *J. von*. See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.
Möhlau, [*Bernhard Julius*] *Richard*, the constitution of acetyl-β-anthraquinonylmethylpyrazolone, A., i, 104.
Möhlau, *Richard* [with *Johannes* **Maetzel**], the lakes of hydroxylic dyes, A., i, 407.
Mörner, *Carl Thore*, characterisation of 3:5-dibromotyrosine, A., i, 1339.
the organic substance in the skeletal tissues of anthozoa. IV. Isolation and identification of bromogorgonic acid, A., i, 1413.
Moeser, *Ludwig*, and *G.* **Frank**, estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 620.
Moesveld, *A. L. Th.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.
Moewes, *Curt*, estimation of scatole and indole in fæces, A., ii, 81.
Mohr, *Ernst* [*Wilhelm Max*], the theory of the asymmetric carbon atom and Pasteur's principle, A., i, 155.
Mohr, *Leo*, and *W.* **Heimann**, the chemistry of normal and eclamptic placenta, A., i, 132.
Moldenhauer, *Wilhelm*, and *J.* **Andersen**, electrolytic preparation of calcium and calcium alloys, A., ii, 591.
Moldenhauer, *Wilhelm*, and *Cay* **Roll-Hansen**, calcium hydride, A., ii, 705.
Moldovan, *J.*, the method of action of quinine, A., i, 226.
Moles, *Enrique*, and *E.* **Jimeno**, mutual solubility of the system: benzene–acetamide, A., ii, 843.
Moles, *Enrique*, *M.* **Marquina**, and *G.* **Santos**, viscosity and conductivity of concentrated solutions of ferric chloride, A., ii, 390.
Moles, *Enrique*, and *Santiago* **Piña de Rubies**, the presence of selenium in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 209.
Moles, *Enrique*. See also *B.* **Cabrera**.
Molisch, *Hans*, precipitation of iron by light and green aquatic plants, A., ii, 1060.
Moll van Charante, *Jacob*, the diamide of sulpho*iso*butyric acid, A., i, 344.
Moll van Charante, *Jacob*. See also *Pieter J.* **Montagne**.
Montagne, *Pieter J.*, a new form of condenser, A., ii, 1046.

Montagne, *Pieter J.*, and *Jacob* **Moll von Charante,** action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide on ketones. II., A., i, 55.

transformation of 2:6-, 2:4′-, and 2:4-dibromobenzophenones into bromofluorenones, A., i, 874.

Montemartini, *L.*, stimulative action of manganese and copper sulphates on plants, A., i, 234.

Monti, *P.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**

Moore, *Benjamin*, and *Herbert Eldon* **Roaf,** osmotic pressure of colloids and its importance to biology, A., ii, 846.

Moore, *Benjamin*, and *T. Arthur* **Webster,** synthesis of formaldehyde from carbon dioxide and water by inorganic colloids acting as transformers of light energy, A., i, 1303.

Moore, *Benjamin, Edward* **Whitley,** and *Alfred* **Adams,** the rôle of glycogen, lecithides, and fats in the reproductive organs of echinoderms, A., i, 556.

Moore, *Benjamin, Edward* **Whitley,** and *T. Arthur* **Webster,** the basic and acidic proteins of the sperm of *Echinus esculentus*; direct measurements of the osmotic pressure of a protamine or histone, A., i, 556.

Moore, *Charles James.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**

Moore, *Richard B.*, radioactivity of typical soils in the United States, A., ii, 465.

Moore, *T. E.* See *J. Newton* **Pearce.**

Moore, *William C.*, aqua regia. II. Effect of chloride ion on the potential of the nitric acid electrode, A., ii, 467.

Moorhouse, *V. H. K.*, action of various influences on the mammalian heart, A., i, 552.

Mooy, *W. J. de.* See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman.**

Moraczewski, *Waclaw von*, the amounts of indole produced by the artificial digestion or putrefaction of various proteins, A., i, 778.

Moraczewski, *Waclaw von*, and *E.* **Herzfeld,** the influence of nutrition on the secretion of indole and indican by healthy individuals, A., i, 791.

Moran, *Robert C.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Morel, *Albert.* See *Louis* **Hugounenq.**

Moreschi, *A.* See *L.* **Magistretti.**

Morey, *George W.*, and *Paul* **Niggli,** the hydrothermal formation of silicates; a review, A., ii, 861.

Morey, *George W.* See also *Paul* **Niggli.**

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Evelyn Ashley* **Cooper,** the influence of the chemical constitution of certain organic hydroxyl and aminic derivatives on their germicidal power, A., i, 1028.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait,** the constitution of the ortho-diazoimines. Part II. The *p*-tolyl-β-naphthatriazoles, T., 71.

the constitution of the ortho-diazoimines. Part III. The α- and β-acyl-3:4-tolylenediazoimides as structural isomerides, T., 1391; P., 232.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Henry Webster* **Moss,** co-ordination compounds of vanadium. Part I. The acylacetonates, T., 78.

researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part I. Metallic acetylacetonates and their absorption spectra, P., 371.

metallic derivatives of acetylacetone and acetyl mesityl oxide; preliminary note, P., 373.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Joseph Allen* **Pickard,** influence of substitution on the reactivity of *p*-phenylenediamine, P., 229.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Joseph* **Reilly,** non-aromatic diazonium salts. Part I. Antipyrinediazonium salts and their azo-derivatives, T., 808; P., 133.

non-aromatic diazonium salts. Part II. Azo-derivatives from antipyrinediazonium salts and their absorption spectra, T., 1494; P., 247.

non-aromatic diazonium salts. Part III. 3:5-Dimethylpyrazole-4-diazonium salts and their azo-derivatives, P., 379.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Godfrey Edward* **Scharff,** constitution of the ortho-diazoimines. Part IV. Isomeric benzenesulphonyl-3:4-tolylenediazoimides, P., 374.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *George A.* **Bole,** the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. XIII. The drop weights of aqueous solutions and the surface tensions calculated from them, A., ii, 1028.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Walter W.* **McKirahan,** the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. XIV. The drop weights of aqueous solutions of the salts of organic acids, A., ii, 1028.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Edward C.* **Stone**, the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. XII. The drop weights of certain organic liquids and the surface tensions and capillary constants calculated from them, A., ii, 926.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Harold E.* **Woodward**, the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. XI. The drop weight and surface tension of blood serum, A., ii, 833.

Morgan, *Lou Helen.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans**.

Morgan, *William C.*, alleged complexity of tellurium, A., ii, 41.

Morgulis, *Sergius*, and *Joseph H.* **Pratt**, the formation of fat from carbohydrate, A., i, 926.

Morgulis, *Sergius.* See also *Nathan* **Zuntz**.

Moroschkina, *O. I.*, crystalline form and optical properties of magnesium malate, A., i, 444.

Morrell, *George Francis*, and *Peter* **Burgen**, the polymerisation of cyanamide, P., 300.

Morris, *J. Lucien.* See *Otto* **Folin**.

Morris-Airey, *H.*, and *S. H.* **Long**, new electrical method of preparing aqueous colloidal solutions of metals, A., ii, 1033.

Morrison, *F. B.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

Morrow, *Genevieve V.*, influence of self-induction on the spark spectra of certain non-metallic elements, A., ii, 997.

Moschkov, (*Mlle.*) *A. N.* See *Giovanni* **Malfitano**.

Mosenthal, *Henry de*, obituary notice of, T., 763.

Moser, *Ludwig*, and *F.* **Seeling**, estimation of available oxygen in persalts and washing powders with titanium trichloride, A., ii, 239.

Moser, *Ludwig.* See also *F.* **Böck**.

Mosher, *Max.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.

Moskalenko, *G.*, action of magnesium on a mixture of ethyl *iso*valerate and allyl bromide, A., i, 244.

Moss, *Henry Webster.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Mosscrop, *Thomas Duncan.* See *Samuel James Manson* **Auld**.

Mottram, *Vernon H.*, fatty acid metabolism in the liver. II. The relation of the fatty acids in the food of the plaice to those in their livers and myotomes, A., i, 124.

Hopkins and Cole's modification of the Adamkiewicz test for protein, A., ii, 807.

Mouchel-la-Fosse. See *J.* **Bougault**.

Moufang, *Ed.*, formation of acid by fermentation, A., i, 1423.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Georges* **Mignonac**, ketimines, A., i, 873.

Moureu, *Charles*, *Paul Thiébaud* **Muller**, and *J.* **Varin**, refraction and magnetic rotation of compounds with acetylenic function, A., ii, 994.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Amand* **Valeur**, the chemical constitution of sparteine, A., i, 89.

Mouton, *Henri.* See *A.* **Cotton**.

Moycho, *Venceslas*, the action of ultra-violet rays on the ear of the rabbit, A., i, 424.

the action of ultra-violet rays on the ear of the rabbit; influence of intensity; intermittent radiations, A., i, 678.

Muchin, *G.*, measurement of the fluidity of solutions, A., ii, 1029.

Mudrovčić, *Mathäus*, hydroxy- and dihydroxy-diphenylcarboxylic acids, A., i, 1349.

Mühle, *Georg*, ricinstearolic acid, A., i, 833.

Müller, *Bruno.* See *Benno* **Bleyer**.

Müller, *Carl*, the absorption of oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen in aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes, A., ii. 30.

Müller, *Carl.* See also *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Müller, *E.* See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Müller, *Emil.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.

Müller, *Erich*, iodometric estimation of persulphuric acid, A., ii, 526.

Müller, *Erich*, and *Horst von* **Ferber**, iodometric estimation of persulphuric acid, A., ii, 334.

Müller, *Erich*, and *Walther* **Jacob**, the action of persulphates on iodates, and the estimation of periodates in presence of persulphates, A., ii, 974.

Müller, *Erich*, and *Gustav* **Wegelin**, estimation of periodate in presence of iodate and iodide, A., ii, 1068.

Müller, *Eugen R. E.*, reduction of manganese dioxide by nitrous acid; application of this reaction in the estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel without separation of silicon, A., ii, 150.

Müller, *Johannes.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Müller, *L. von.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Müller, *Rudolf.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Münchmeyer, *Georg.* See *L.* **Schwarz**.

Münzel, *H.* See *Robert* **Stollé**.

Mukerjee, *Kshitish Chandra*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson**, some derivatives of phenanthraquinone; preliminary note, P., 268.

Mukherjea, *Haridas*. See *Rasik Lal* **Datta**.
Muller. See *Pieter van* **Romburgh**.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, relative electrical conductivity and ionisation of aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride between 18° and 81°, A., ii, 11.
saturation of the ethylenic bands of oleic acid by means of iodine and the molecular weight of dissolved iodine, A., ii, 34.
mode of ionisation of sulphuric acid in dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 115.
Muller, *Paul Thiebaud*, and *R.* **Romann**, electrolytic dissociation of a salt governed by the mass law, A., ii, 679.
the dissociation of good electrolytes and the law of mass action, A., ii, 824.
Muller, *Paul Thiébaud*. See also *Charles* **Moureu**.
Mulliken, *S. P.*, and *C. L.* **Gabriel**, a study of the Lassaigné reaction, A., ii, 789.
Mumford, *Ernest Moore*, a new iron bacterium, T., 645; P., 79.
estimation of phenol in the presence of organic matter, A., ii, 632.
Mumford, *Ernest Moore*. See also *Gilbert John* **Fowler**.
Mumm, *Otto*, benzalacetoneoxalic acid [benzylideneacetylpyruvic acid], A., i, 50.
Mummery, *C. S.*, studies on oxidation. II. The nature of the process in which hydrogen peroxide is utilised; iron salts as catalysts, A., ii, 967.
Muñoz del Castillo, *José*, apparatus for study of the activity of the air of the sub-soil, A., ii, 376.
Muñoz del Castillo, *José*, and *José* **Barrio y Fernández**, synthetic observations on the activity of rain water, A., ii, 177.
activity of the air of the sub-soil in October, 1912, A., ii, 376.
analytical observation on the activity of rain water, A., ii, 376.
activity of sub-soil and atmospheric air in November and December, 1912, A., ii, 660.
Muraschev, *D. Th.* See *D. N.* **Arteméev**.
Murat, *Marcel*. See *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Murlin, *John Raymond*, *Leo* **Edelmann**, and *B.* **Kramer**, the carbon dioxide and oxygen content of the blood after clamping the abdominal aorta and inferior vena cava below the diaphragm, A., i, 1403.
Murlin, *John Raymond*, and *B.* **Kramer**, influence of pancreatic and duodenal extracts on the glycosuria and respiratory metabolism of depancreatised dogs, A., i, 1268.
Murphy, *Robert K.* See *Bernhard* **Neumann**.
Murray, *B. L.*, estimation of small amounts of caffeine; a comparison of methods, A., ii, 892.
Murschhauser, *Hans*. See *Arthur* **Schlossmann**.
Musceleanu, *Chr.*, method for determining the latent heat of evaporation of metals, A., ii, 382.
Musceleanu, *Chr.* See also *Arthur* **Wehnelt**.
Muschner, *Herbert*. See *Otto* **Hauser**.
Mussell, *Albert George*. See *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**.
Muttelet, *C. F.*, estimation of sugars in foods (honey, confectionery, jams, etc.), A., ii, 447.
Myers, *Chester Newton*. See *Eli Kennerly* **Marshall**, *jun*.
Myers, *James Eckersley*, and *James Brierley* **Firth**, the reduction of solutions of copper sulphate by sodium hypophosphite and sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 322.
Myers, *James Eckersley*. See also *Alfred* **Holt**.
Myers, *Victor Caryl*, and *Morris Seide* **Fine**, the creatine content of normal muscle and its relation to urinary creatinine, A., i, 315.
the influence of starvation on the creatine content of muscle, A., i, 1132.
influence of carbohydrate feeding on the creatine content of muscle, A., i, 1132.
the influence of the administration of creatine and creatinine on the creatine content of muscle, A., i, 1417.
Myers, *Victor Caryl*, and *G. O.* **Volovic**, the influence of fever on the elimination of creatinine, A., i, 938.
Mylo, *Bruno*. See *Alfred* **Wohl**.

N.

Nacken, *Andreas*, measurements in the magnesium spectrum with reference to the international normals, A., ii, 361.
Nacken, *Richard*, comparison of the optical and thermal methods for the determination of melting points, A., ii, 554.

Nair, *Thketh Kumaran*, and *Thomas* **Turner**, the influence of temperature and pressure on the volatility of zinc and cadmium, T., 1534; P., 151.

Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, and *D. Upton* **Hill**, the influence of alcohol and of sucrose on the rate of solution of cadmium in dissolved iodine, A., ii, 1042.

Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, and *Carlton Howard* **Maryott**, the mechanism of the chlorination of benzene in the electrolytic cell, A., ii, 181.

Nametkin, *S. S.*, separation of mixtures of a saturated with an unsaturated hydrocarbon by means of permanganate, A., i, 1285.

structure of *iso*nitro-compounds, A., i, 1297.

Nametkin, *S. S.*, and (*Mlle.*) *E. I.* **Pozdnjakova**, transformation of *iso*-nitro-compounds into ketones, A., i, 1296.

Nanty, *T.*, equilibria between potassium hydrogen carbonate and salts of magnesium, nickel, and cobalt, A., ii, 196.

Napier, *Thomas*. See *Thomas* **Ewan**.

Nasini, *Raffaele*, and *U.* **Bresciani**, matter in the superfused state and the discontinuity in some of its physical properties in the neighbourhood of the melting point, A., ii, 555.

Nasini, *Raffaele*, *Luigi* **Marino**, *Fernando* **Ageno**, and *C.* **Porlezza**, the acidulo-alkaline water of Uliveto; new analyses and physico-chemical researches, A., ii, 614.

Nasini, *Raffaele*, and *C.* **Porlezza**, existence of natural ozonised waters and probable theories of the phenomenon; the "aqua forte" of the Bagnore of Monte Amiata, A., ii, 235.

Nast, *Otto*. See *Rudolf* **Höber**.

Natus, *B.*, direct estimation of gaseous nitrogen by means of calcium carbide, A., ii, 527.

Naunton, *William Johnson Smith*. See *Frank* **Tutin**.

Navassart, *Emanuel*, optical activity of tannin, A., i, 383.

Neber, *Peter*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.

Nees, *A. R.* See *Olliver W.* **Brown**.

Neidig, *Ray E.*, polyatomic alcohols as sources of carbon for lower fungi, A., i, 1423.

Neidig, *Ray E.* See also *Arthur Wayland* **Dox**.

Nelson, *C. Ferdinand*, studies on osmosis, A., ii, 563.

Nelson, *E. K.*, chemical investigation of the oil of chenopodium. II., A., i, 189.

Nelson, *John Maurice*, and *Kaufman George* **Falk**, electron conception of valence. III. Oxygen compounds, A., ii, 768.

Nelson, *John Maurice*. See also *Kaufman George* **Falk**.

Neogi, *Pañchānan*, preparation of amine nitrites, P., 112; A., i, 1046.

Nernst, [*Hermann*] *Walther*, investigations on specific heat. VII. Calculation of chemical affinities, A., ii, 104.

the equilibrium diagram of both modifications of sulphur, A., ii, 668.

Nernst, *Walther*, and *F. A.* **Lindemann**, investigations on specific heat. VI. Calculation of atomic heats, A., ii, 103.

Nersessov, *N.* See *G.* **Fromholdt**.

Neubauer, *Ernst*, the action of anti-glycosuric medicaments and liver glycosuria. III. The perfusion of the liver with blood under the influence of different reagents, A., i, 931.

Neubauer, *Hugo*, estimation of the phosphoric acid, soluble in citric acid, in basic slag by the citrate method and by Lorenz's method, A., ii, 876.

Neuberg, *Carl*, the destruction of α-hydroxypropaldehyde and methylglyoxal by animal organs, A., i, 564.

the biochemical conversion of methylglyoxal into lactic acid and the formation of the different lactic acids in nature, A., i, 927.

the stability of invertase, A., i, 1400.

the stability of carboxylase, A., i, 1401.

the sugar in pentosuric urine, A., i, 1415.

the triketohydrindene reaction, A., ii, 1086.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *László* **Karczag**, behaviour of lecithin towards radium emanation and thorium-*X*, A., i, 793.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Johannes* **Kerb**, is ethyl alcohol produced by yeast fermentation in absence of sugar? A., i, 145.

fermentations with yeast in the absence of sugar. IX. Fermentations of keto-acids by wine yeasts, A., i, 231.

fermentations with yeast in the absence of sugar. X. The fermentation of α-ketobutyric acid, A., i, 231.

fermentations with yeast in the absence of sugar. XII. Changes during fermentation by yeast, A., i, 1026.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *W.* **Oertel**, formation of methylglyoxal, A., i, 1155.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *P.* **Rosenthal**, fermentations with yeast in the absence of sugar. XI. Carboxylase, A., i, 782.

the optical behaviour of yeast maceration juice, A., i, 1422.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *H.* **Steenbock**, the formation of the higher alcohols from aldehydes by yeasts. I. The conversion of valeraldehyde into amyl alcohol, A., i, 942.

Neubert, *Johannes K.*, "liquefaction" of clay by alkali, A., ii, 510.

Neumann, *Bernhard*, and *Robert K.* **Murphy**, titration of titanium by means of methylene-blue, A., ii, 1079.

Neumann, *R.*, estimation of fat in foods with special reference to extraction with trichloroethylene, A., ii, 352.

Neumann, *Sigmund*, optical observation tubes (polarimeter tubes), A., ii, 457.

Neundlinger, *K.* See *Otto* **Fischer** and *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Neville, *Henry Allen Dugdale*, the fat of yeast, A., i, 1026.

Neville, *Henry Allen Dugdale*. See also *Frederick Gowland* **Hopkins**.

Newell, *Clyde R.* See *Leo Frederick* **Rettger**.

Newlands, *Benjamin Edward Reina*, obituary notice of, T., 764.

Ney, *F.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.

Nice, *L. B.* See *Walter Bradford* **Cannon**.

Nichols, *E. H.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.

Nickell, *Lloyd F.* See *Richard Sydney* **Curtiss**.

Nicloux, *Maurice*, methyl alcohol of leaves, A., i, 1425.

estimation and detection of small quantities of methyl alcohol in the blood and tissues, A., ii, 800.

apparatus for the extraction of carbon monoxide from blood, A., ii, 1071.

simultaneous estimation of methyl alcohol and formaldehyde in small quantities in the same solution, A., ii, 1080.

Nicola, *Francesco*, Guareschi's new bromine reaction for the detection of bromate in potassium chlorate, A., ii, 427.

Nicolet, *Ben. H.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Nielsen, *Otto*, the system : lime, phosphoric oxide, and silica, A., ii, 407.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, anthocyanin. III. An anthocyanin-like oxidation product of euxanthone, A., i, 382.

hydroxycatechin and catechincarboxylic acids, A., i, 501.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, and *Frederic William* **Rixon**, some reduction products of ellagic acid, A., i, 180.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, and *C. W.* **Spiers**, purpurogallin. V., A., i, 1367.

Nieuwenhuyse, *J.* See *C. J. C. van* **Hoogenhuyze**.

Niggli, *Paul*, gaseous mineralisers in a magma. II., A., ii, 33.

the phenomena of equilibria between silica and the alkali carbonates, A., ii, 1036.

Niggli, *Paul*, and *George W.* **Morey**, the hydrothermal formation of silicates, A., ii, 1054.

Niggli, *Paul*. See also *George W.* **Morey**.

Niklas, *H.*, influence of humus on the weathering of silicates, A., i, 812.

Nikolopulos, *Andreas*. See *Robert* **Luther**.

Nirdlinger, *Sidney*, *F. M.* **Rogers**, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, catalysis. XIII. Reaction of ethyl iodide with sodium ; 3-thio-1-phenylurazole, A., ii, 205.

Nissenson, *H.*, rapid methods for the estimation of antimony, A., ii, 533.

Nivière, *Jean*, action of α-monochlorohydrin and epichlorohydrin on monosodium glyceroxide, A., i, 697.

preparation of diglyceryl alcohol, A., i, 697.

preparation of epichlorohydrin, A., i, 1299.

tube for the absorption of water in elementary analysis, A., ii, 1071.

Njegoran, *Vladimir*, does milk contain phosphatides ? A., i, 1133.

Noelting, [*Domingo*] *Emilio*, and *J.* **Saas**, the triphenylmethane colour bases, A., i, 522.

Nola, *Ettore di*. See *Giuseppe* **Malatesta**.

Nolan, *Thomas Joseph*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, the interaction of bromine and the sulphides of β-naphthol. Part II., T., 340 ; P., 53.

naphthathioxin and *iso*naphthathioxin, T., 901 ; P., 151.

β-naphthol sulphide and *iso*-β-naphthol sulphide ; and the constitution of β-naphthol, P., 197.

Noll, *Hermann*, the use of phenolphthalein and of rosolic acid for the estimation of free carbonic acid in water, A., ii, 243.

Noll, *Hermann*, differentiation of the magnesium hardness in water, especially with regard to the hardening of river water by the waste liquors from potassium chloride factories, A., ii, 623.
Nolte, *Otto*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Nord, *Friedrich*. See *Aladar* **Skita**.
Normand, *Léon*. See *Paul* **Pascal**.
Normann, *Wilhelm*, estimation of acetyl groups, A., ii, 161.
Norris, (*Mrs.*) *Dorothy*. See *William James* **Penfold**.
Norris, *Roland Victor*, hydrolysis of glycogen by diastatic enzymes; comparison of glycogen from various sources, A., i, 308.
North, *Horace*, the assay of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 430.
North, *Henry Briggs*, and *A. M.* **Hageman**, action of thionyl chloride on the oxides of metals and metalloids, A., ii, 499.
some new reactions with thionyl chloride, A., ii, 500.
Northrup, *Edwin Fitch*, and *V. A.* **Suydam**, electrical resistance of a few metals through a wide range of temperature, A., ii, 550.
Norzi, *G.* See *C.* **Porlezza**.
Noss, *Felix*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Nossenko, *Olga*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Noto, *F.* See *E.* **Oliveri-Mandalà**.
Nottin, *P.*, agronomic study of manganese, A., i, 152.
Novi, *Ivo*, calcium and magnesium in the brain under different physiological and pharmacological conditions, A., i, 1128.
Nowak, *Carl A.*, influence of ozone on yeast and bacteria, A., i, 1138.
Nowak, *Robert*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Noyes, *H. A.* See *Ernest* **Anderson**.
Noyes, *William Albert*, attempt to prepare nitro-nitrogen trichloride, an electromer of ammono-nitrogen trichloride, A., ii, 584.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *Leonidas R.* **Littleton**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. XI. Derivatives of *iso*camphoric acid: *iso*aminocamphonanic acid and its decomposition products, A., i, 161.
Nuttall, *J. M.* See *Ernest* **Rutherford**.
Nyman, *Max*, the gelatinising temperature of starch grains, A., ii, 160.

O.

Oberhelman, *George O.*, and *Philip Embury* **Browning**, preparation of tellurous acid and copper ammonium tellurite, A., ii, 949.
Oberhelman, *George O.* See also *Philip Embury* **Browning**.
Oberhoffer, *Paul*, the so-called fibrous structure in mild steel, A., ii, 511.
Obermayer, *Ernst*, estimation of coumarin in *Melilotus vulgaris* and *officinalis*, A., ii, 353.
Obermayer, *Friedrich*, *Hugo* **Popper**, and *Emil* **Zak**, detection of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 444.
Obermayer, *Friedrich*, and *Robert* **Willheim**, the formaldehyde titration of proteins. II., A., i, 668.
Obolensky, *W.*, photo-electric action of the extreme ultra-violet on water, aqueous solutions, and ice, A., ii, 3.
O'Brien, *R. A.*, rate of regeneration of anti-substances [especially hæmolysin] and other constituents of the blood after hæmorrhage, A., i, 308.
rate of reproduction of the blood constituents in an immunised horse after a large bleeding, A., i, 1124.
O'Brien, *W. J.* See *Louis Munroe* **Dennis**.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, syntheses in the indole group. IV. Basic properties of indoles, and polymerides of indoles, A., i, 755.
syntheses in the indole group. V. Syntheses of *N*- and *C*-substituted derivatives of scatole and methylketole, A., i, 1098.
phthaleins. II. Some nitrogenous derivatives of phenolphthalein and the constitution of its salts, A., i, 1110.
phenylhydrazine. I. Anhydrous phenylhydrazine as a cryoscopic solvent, A., i, 1233.
phenylhydrazine. II. The system: phenylhydrazine–water, and the cryoscopic constant of hydrated phenylhydrazine, A., i, 1233.
phenylhydrazine. III. Velocity of reaction of aldehydes and ketones with phenylhydrazine, A., i, 1233.
Odell, *Allan F.*, and *Cleve W.* **Hines**, pyrosulphates of sodium and potassium as condensing agents, A., i, 172.
Odén, *Sven*, colloidal sulphur, A., ii, 485.
Odén, *Sven*, and *E.* **Ohlon**, reversible coagulation processes, A., ii, 194.
O'Donoghue, *Charles H.*, the relation of the corpus luteum to lactation, A., i, 675.
Oechslin, *Karl*. See *L.* **Launoy**.
Œchsner de Coninck, [*François*] *William*, presence of propionic acid in the secretions of rheumatic persons, A., i, 680.

Œchsner de Coninck,[*François*]*William*, physical action of neutral reagents on the tribasic alkaline earth phosphates; investigation of the colloidal state, A., ii, 51.
a simple method of characterising acraldehyde, A., ii, 79.
determination of the atomic weight of uranium, A., ii, 140.
determination of the atomic weight of calcium, A., ii, 504.
atomic weight of barium, A., ii, 1055.
Œchsner de Coninck, *William*, and *A.* **Boutaric**, electrolysis of solutions of lithium hydroxide, A., ii, 665.
Œchsner de Coninck, *William*, and *F.* **Ducelliez**, atomic weight of copper, A., ii, 961.
Œchsner de Coninck, *William*, and *Albert* **Raynaud**, uranium formate, A., i, 333.
decomposition of formates, A., i, 440.
uranyl formate; reply to Courtois, A., i, 820.
the oxides of uranium, A., ii, 141.
Oehme, *C.*, the mechanism of histamine action, A., i, 681.
Oehme, *Hermann*. See *Carl* **Paal** and *Adolf* **Sieverts**.
Öholm, *Lars William*, diffusion of an electrolyte in gelatin, A., ii, 563.
the dependence of diffusion on the viscosity of the solvent, A., ii, 564.
free diffusion of non-electrolytes. II. Diffusion of some organic substances in water, A., ii, 564.
diffusion of some organic substances in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 565.
electromotive behaviour of some cadmium elements, A., ii, 749.
Oertel, *R.*, oxycellulose, A., i, 594.
Oertel, *W.* See *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Oesterheld, *G.*, tantalum as a cathode material, A., ii, 823.
Oesterle, *Otto A.*, the constituents of Ipé tabaco wood (*Bignonia tecoma*), A., i, 149.
"tecomin," A., i, 748.
Östling, *Gustav Jim*. See *Walter Adolf* **Roth**.
Oettingen, *Wolfgang Felix von*. See *Heinrich* **Wienhaus**.
Ogilvie, *James Pettigrew*. See *John J.* **Eastick**.
Ohlon, *E.* See *Sven* **Odén**.
Ohta, *Kohshi*, the significance of proteolysis in specific hæmolysis, A., i, 121.
the degradation of uric acid by hydrogen peroxide and an iron salt, A., i, 1246.
the properties of rabbits' serum after treatment of the animals with emulsin, A., i, 1260.
Okada, *Harukichi*. See *Otto* **Diels**.
Okamoto, *Yōhachirō*, minerals of Taiwan (= Formosa), A., ii, 67.
Okuda, *Y.*, creatine, creatinine, and monoamino-acids in certain fishes, mollusca, and crustacea, A., i, 221.
Oldenberg, *Babette*. See *Hermann* **Oldenberg**.
Oldenberg, *Hermann*, and *Babette* **Oldenberg**, preparation of hydrogenised alkaloids of the morphine group, A., i, 1093.
Olivari, *Francesco*, poisoning by methyl alcohol, A., i, 796.
examination of drinks and animal organs suspected to contain wood spirit, A., ii, 631.
thermal analysis, A., ii, 756.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, the hydrolytic constants of some derivatives of tetrazole, A., i, 1399.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, and *E.* **Calderaro**, azides of carbamic acid from ketens. VII., A., i, 961.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, and *F.* **Noto**, some azides of carbamic acid. VI., A., i, 716.
action of azoimide on thiocarbimides and carbimides; constitution of azoimide. V., A., i, 774.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, and *T.* **Passalacqua**, bistetrazole and isomeric derivatives of tetrazole, A., i, 1398.
Olivier, *Simon Cornelis Johannes*, and *Jacob* **Böeseken**, dynamic researches concerning the reaction of Friedel and Crafts, A., ii, 575.
Olsson, *Oscar*, the reduction of tungstic acid and the lower oxidation stages of tungsten. I., A., ii, 328.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, liquid helium. II. The electrical resistance of pure metals, etc. VII. The potential difference necessary for the electric current through mercury below 4·19°*K*, A., ii, 748, 822.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *C. A.* **Crommelin**, isotherms of monatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XIV. Calculation of some thermal quantities for argon, A., ii, 474.
isothermals of diatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XIII. Liquid densities of hydrogen between the boiling point and the triple point; contraction of hydrogen on freezing, A., ii, 1020.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, *C.* **Dorsman**, and *Sophus* **Weber**, viscosity of gases at low temperatures. I. Hydrogen, A., ii, 759.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *E.* **Oosterhuis**, magnetic researches. VII. Paramagnetism at low temperatures, A., ii, 473.

magnetic researches. VIII. The susceptibility of gaseous oxygen at low temperatures, A., ii, 751.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *Sophus* **Weber**, viscosity of gases at low temperatures. II. Helium, A., ii, 759.

viscosity of gases at low temperatures. III. Comparison of the results obtained with the law of corresponding states, A., ii, 759.

vapour pressures of substances of low critical temperature at low reduced temperatures. I. Vapour pressures of carbon dioxide between −160° and −183°, A., ii, 1023.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*. See also (*Mme.*) *Marie* **Curie**, (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield**, and *Émile* **Mathias**.

Oosterhuis, *E.*, the Peltier effect and the iron-mercury thermo-electric couple, A., ii, 13.

departures from the Curie law in connexion with the zero energy point, A., ii, 825.

Oosterhuis, *E.* See also *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**.

Oosthuizen, *J. du P.*, and *Oliver March* **Shedd**, the enzymes of the tobacco plant, A., i, 1120.

Oppé, *Alfred*, diazo-compounds derived by the action of alkali on nitrosophthalimidine; simplified preparation of nitrosophthalimidine, A., i, 534.

Oppenheim, *Arthur*, is inulin a glycogen former? A., i, 1014.

Oppenheimer, *Ernst*, the fixation of the digitalis substances in the animal organism, considered more especially with reference to their behaviour in the blood, A., i, 1277.

Oppenheimer, *Max.* See *Gustav* **Embden**.

Oppenheimer, *Siegfried.* See *Walter* **Griesbach**.

Oppermann, *Fr.* See *Fr.* **Rolly**.

Oppmann, *F.* See *Kurt* **Langheld**.

Orelkine, *B.* See *J.* **Tschugaev**.

Orlov, *A.*, action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and phthalic anhydride, A., i, 273.

Orlov, *Egor Ivanovitsch*, kinetics of chemical reactions of combination, deoxidation, and oxidation. II., III., IV., and VII., A., ii, 127, 128, 683.

kinetics of chemical reactions of the first, second, and third orders. V., A., ii, 681.

Orlov, *Egor Ivanovitsch*, kinetics of reactions of the second and third orders. VI., A., ii, 682.

kinetics of reactions of ester formation, VIII., A., ii, 938.

Orlov, *Nikolai A.*, preparation and properties of scandium platinocyanide, A., i, 27.

glucinum chromates, A., ii, 215.

datolite from Mt. Mashuk, Caucasus, A., ii, 421.

Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *E. H.* **Nichols**, octachloroindigotin and some derivatives of tetrachloroanthranilic and tetrachlorophthalic acids, A., i, 99.

Ornstein, *Max.* See *Siegfried* **Hilpert**.

Orr, *J. B.*, and *Alexander* **Watson**, respiratory mechanism in the duck, A., i, 1011.

Orth, *Ph.*, peculiarity in the solubility curve of sugar in water, A., i, 1305.

Orynq, *Tadeusz*, adsorption in solutions, and the chemical processes brought about thereby; adsorption in aqueous solutions of potassium dichromate and potassium chromate by animal charcoal, A., ii, 761.

negative adsorption, A., ii, 761.

Osborne, *J. L.*, filtration of barium sulphate, A., ii, 960.

Osborne, *N. S.*, *E. C.* **McKelvy**, and *H. W.* **Bearce**, density and thermal expansion of ethyl alcohol and its mixtures with water, A., i, 696.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Charles S.* **Leavensworth**, do gliadin and zein yield lysine on hydrolysis? A., i, 916.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, nutritive value of the maize proteins, A., i, 312, 690.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, and (*Miss*) *Edna L.* **Ferry**, maintenance experiments with isolated proteins, A., i, 124.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, (*Miss*) *Edna L.* **Ferry**, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, the relation of growth to the chemical constituents of the diet, A., i, 1128.

Osborne, *William*, water in expired air, A., i, 1402.

Ost, [*Friedrich*] *Hermann* [*Theodor*], the acetolysis of cellulose to dextrose acetate, A., i, 446.

hydrolysis and acetolysis of cellulose, A., i, 833.

conversion of cellulose into dextrose, A., i, 1148.

Ost, *Hermann*, and *Friedrich* **Klein**, benzoyl esters of cellulose, A., i, 1043.

Osterhout, *Winthrop John Vanleuven*, plants which require sodium, A., i, 571.
Ostersetzer, *Alfons*, preparation of phenylmethylphthalide, A., i, 729.
Ostersetzer, *Alfons*. See also *Moritz* **Kohn**.
Osterwalder, *Adolf*, the formation of lactic acid by acetic acid bacteria, A., i, 683.
Ostrogovich, *Adriano*, methyliminothiotriazine, A., i, 107.
Ostwald, [*Carl Wilhelm*] *Wolfgang*, the emulsoid condition and the general classification of colloidal forms, A., ii, 32.
the application of the principles of colloidal chemistry to the considerations of the question of specificity, A., ii, 195.
importance of viscosity for the study of the colloidal state, A., ii, 558.
theory of the formation of a turbidity in very highly disperse systems, A., ii, 846.
separation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 847.
Oswald, *Marcel*, some properties of alkali nitrites, A., ii, 135.
equilibria in the systems: water, sodium nitrite and water, sodium nitrite and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 701.
Otin, *C. Nicolescu*, metallurgy of copper as carried out in ancient times in the lands which are populated by Rumanians at the present time, A., ii, 596.
the synthetic silicates of bismuth, A., ii, 606.
Otsuki, *Hajime*. See *Otto* **Diels**.
Ott, *Erwin*, symmetric and assymmetric acid dichlorides. II., A., i, 825.
ketonic decomposition of β-lactones and its application to the synthesis of ketens, A., i, 1302.
Ottenstein, *Berta*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Otto, *K.* See *Arthur* **Kötz**.
Owen, *F.* See *W. A.* **Bradbury**.
Owen, *Gwilym*, and *Robert* **Halsall**, carriers of the negative thermionic current in a vacuum, A., ii, 463.
Oxley, *A. E.*, variation of magnetic susceptibility with temperature. II. Aqueous solutions, A., ii, 288.
the Hall effect in liquid electrolytes, A., ii, 750.

P.

Paal, *Carl* [*Ludwig*], and *Christian* **Hohenegger**, the adsorption of acetylene by palladium black, A., i, 241.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Arthur* **Karl**, the influence of foreign substances on the activity of catalysts. II. Experiments with palladium as hydrogen carrier, A., ii, 1043.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Oehme**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. IX. The hydrogenation of egg-lecithin, A., i, 584.
Paar, *W.* See *Richard* **Wolffenstein**.
Paczuski, *Lucjan*. See *Benno* **Bleyer**.
Paderi, *Cesare*, amylogenesis and its relation to glycolysis in the animal organism, A., i, 1412.
Padoa, *Maurizio*, and *F.* **Bovini** [with *Carlo* **Marani**], molecular complexity in metals in the solid phase, A., ii, 217.
Padoa, *Maurizio*, and *G.* **Rotondi**, a special case of racemism, A., i, 188.
Paechtner, *Johannes*. See *Wilhelm* **Voltz**.
Page, *Harold James*. See *Robert Henry Aders* **Plimmer**.
Pagliani, *Stefano*, thermal conductivity of the metals and its relation to their other properties, A., ii, 101.
Paladino, *Raffaele*, the changes in metabolism produced by the extirpation of thyroids and parathyroids, A., i, 675.
Palazzo, *Francesco Carlo*, the tautomerism of fulminic acid, A., i, 253.
Palazzo, *Francesco Carlo*, and *V.* **Egidi**, behaviour of chloraloxime towards water and alkalis, A., i, 249.
Palazzo, *Francesco Carlo*, and *G.* **Marogna**, synthesis of two isomeric oxytetrazoles from azoimide and fulminic acid, A., i, 300.
Palitzsch, *Sven*, and *L. E.* **Walbum**, the optimal hydrogen-ion concentration for the liquefaction of gelatin by trypsin, A., i, 112.
Palitzsch, *Sven*. See also *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen**.
Palladin, *Vladimir I.*, respiration of plants as hydrolytic oxidation, A., i, 570.
Palladin, *Vladimir I.*, and *Sergei D.* **Lvov**, influence of respiratory chromogens on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 684.
Palladin, *Vladimir I.*, and *Z. N.* **Tolstaja**, absorption of oxygen by the respiratory chromogens of plants, A., i, 430.
Palmer, *Ralph M.* See *Walter S.* **Allen**.
Palmer, *Walter W.* See *Laurence Joseph* **Henderson**.
Palomaa, *Matti Herman*, dissociation constants of aliphatic hydroxy- and alkyloxy-acids, A., i, 6.
Palozzi, *Antonietta*. See *Cesare* **Serono**.

Paneth, *Fritz*, a new method for concentrating polonium, A., ii, 273.
colloidal solutions of radioactive substances, A., ii, 747.
Paneth, *Fritz*, and *Georg von* **Hevesy,** attempts to separate radium-*D* from lead, A., ii, 1008.
the electrochemical identity (vertretbarkeit) of radio-elements, A., ii, 1009.
the extraction of polonium, A., ii, 1011.
radio-elements as indicators in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 1075.
Paneth, *Fritz*. See also *Georg von* **Hevesy.**
Pantanelli, *Enrico*, and *G.* **Severini,** nutrition of green plants with ammonium salts, A., i, 435.
Panzer, *Theodor*, action of hydrogen chloride on invertase. II., A., i, 113.
action of hydrogen chloride on diastase. I., A., i, 113.
action of ammonia gas on diastase. III., A., i, 541.
action of ammonia on invertase. IV., A., i, 662.
action of hydrogen chloride and ammonia gas on invertase. VI., A., i, 780.
action of nitrous oxide on invertase. VIII., A., i, 780.
action of hydrogen chloride and ammonia on diastase. V., A., i, 780.
action of nitrous oxide on diastase. VII., A., i, 780.
biochemistry of protozoa. II., A., i, 927.
action of hydrogen chloride on a diastase preparation which had been altered by heating. IX., A., i, 1007.
action of ammonia on diastase rendered inactive by heating, A., i, 1119.
action of hydrogen chloride and ammonia on diastase rendered inactive by heating. XI., A., i, 1119.
Paolini, *Vincenzo*, formula of *apo*morphine hydrochloride, A., i, 1093.
Pappenheim, *A.*, and *J.* **Plesch,** experimental and histological investigation of the action of thorium-*X* on the animal organism, A., i, 563.
Paquin, *Max*. See *Otto* **Diels.**
Paris, *J.* See *Alphonse* **Seyewetz.**
Parker, *Albert*, influence of increase of initial temperature on the explosiveness of gaseous mixtures, T., 934; P., 130.
Parker, *Albert*. See also *Colin* **Campbell.**
Parker, *C. E.*, new separating funnel, A., ii, 315.
Parker, *Edward G.*, cellulose, A., i, 594.
Parker, *Frederick, jun.* See *Chester J.* **Farmer.**
Parker, *Leslie Henry*, the action of variously treated waters on sodium amalgam, T., 2071; P., 299.
Parker, *Leslie Henry*. See also *Herbert Brereton* **Baker.**
Parkinson, *Charles Raymond*. See *William Lloyd* **Evans.**
Parnas, *Jakob*, the formation of glycogen from glyceraldehyde in the liver, A., i, 554.
the saturated fatty acid of kephalin, A., i, 1253.
Parr, *Samuel Wilson*, a new calorimeter bomb, A., ii, 720.
Parravano, *Nicola*, equilibria in quaternary systems. V. Completely isomorphous quaternary mixtures, A., ii, 33.
ternary alloys of iron–manganese–copper, A., ii, 55.
ternary alloys of nickel–manganese–copper, A., ii, 58.
cement limestones of Santa Marinella, A., ii, 136.
equilibria in quaternary systems. VI. Quaternary alloys of iron, nickel, manganese, and copper, A., ii, 140.
chemical composition of the haüynite of the Albanian hills, A., ii, 145.
phenomena of crystallisation in ternary systems. VI. Cases with a gap of miscibility in the liquid and also in the solid state, A., ii, 392.
the system: antimony–selenium, A., ii, 415.
the system: bismuth–selenium, A., ii, 415.
equilibria in quaternary systems. VII. Lines of solidification of quaternary mixtures from which binary or tertiary mixed crystals separate, A., ii, 571.
equilibria in quaternary systems. VIII. Quaternary systems with binary mixed crystals with a gap of miscibility, A., ii, 571.
equilibria in quaternary systems. IX. Quaternary systems with ternary mixed crystals with a gap of miscibility, A., ii, 763.
Parsons, *Payn B.* See *George A.* **Soper.**
Pascal, *Paul*, relations of isomorphism in organometallic compounds. III. Derivatives of bivalent metalloids, A., ii, 107.

Pascal, *Paul*, the additivity of diamagnetism in compounds, A., ii, 182.
magneto-chemical researches. III., A., ii, 544.
additive character of physical properties in organo-metallic compounds, A., ii, 667.
relations of isomorphism in organo-metallic compounds. IV. Complementary investigations, A., ii, 845.
Pascal, *Paul*, and *Alcide* **Jouniaux**, physico-chemical researches on the electrometallurgy of aluminium, A., ii, 508.
Pascal, *Paul*, and *Léon* **Normand**, influence of chemical constitution on the thermal properties of binary mixtures. II. Mixtures containing unsymmetrical constituents, A., ii, 292.
influence of chemical constitution on the thermal properties of binary mixtures. I. and III., A., ii, 304, 1031.
Paschalski, *C.* See *Karl* **Dziewónski**.
Paschen, [*Louis Carl Heinrich*] *Friedrich*, systems of series [lines] in the spectra of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, A., ii, 361.
[investigations in the extreme ultra-violet], A., ii, 997.
Paschen, *Friedrich*, and *E.* **Back**, normal and anomalous Zeeman effects, A., ii, 2.
Paschke, *F.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Passalacqua, *T.* See *E.* **Oliveri-Mandalà**.
Passarge, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Pasternack, *Richard.* See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Patané, *C.* See *Guido* **Izar**.
Patein, *Georges*, histones and nucleo-histones; their detection in the fluids of the organism, A., i, 316.
Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *Florentin* **Medigreceanu**, colloidal solutions. I. Certain metallic peptonates, A., i, 409.
Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *G.* **Salimei**, colloidal solutions. II. The system: tannic acid–water–acetic acid, A., ii, 849.
Paterson, *John Hamilton*, investigation of the chemical reactions taking place at the cathode and anode during the electrolysis of simple salt solutions, A., ii, 100.
Patrick, *Walter A.* See *W. H.* **Walker**.
Patrick, *Willbur W.*, and *G. C.* **Wilsnack**, a new volumetric method for the estimation of tin, A., ii, 439.
Patta, *Aldo*, the influence of lecithin on the nitrogen and phosphorus balance, A., i, 125.
Patten, *Andrew J.*, and *W. C.* **Marti**, simple method for preparing neutral ammonium citrate solution, A., ii, 790.
Patterson, *Hubert Sutton.* See *John Norman* **Collie**.
Patterson, *R. A.* See *Horace Scudder* **Uhler**.
Patterson, *S. W.*, and *Ernest Henry* **Starling**, the carbohydrate metabolism of the isolated heart-lung preparation, A., i, 1263.
Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, an attempt to harmonise, qualitatively, the relation between temperature and rotation for light of all refrangibilities of certain active substances, both in the homogeneous state and in solution, T., 145.
Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *William Collins* **Forsyth**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XIX. The rotation of certain derivatives of lactic acid, T., 2263; P., 284.
Patterson, *William Hamilton*, a constant pressure viscometer, P., 172.
Pattinson, *John*, obituary notice of, T., 765.
Paul, *W.* See *Walter* **Herz**.
Pauli, *Wolfgang*, the viscosity and electrochemistry of protein solutions, A., ii, 558.
Pauli, *Wolfgang*, and *Oskar* **Falek**, changes in the physical conditions of colloids. XIV. The hydration of various protein compounds with special reference to the action of caffeine, A., i, 108.
Pauli, *Wilhelm Eduard*, photo-electric investigation of fluorescent substances, A., ii, 456.
connexion between fluorescence and ionisation, A., ii, 896.
Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Ernst* **Waltzinger**, nitrogen carbides, A., i, 1311.
Paunescu, *J.* See *Siegfried* **Hilpert**.
Pavlov, *B. V.* See *Vladimir Vasilevitsch* **Tschelincev**.
Pavlov, *Michael.* See *Adolf* **Bickel**.
Pavlovitsch, *P.*, determination of the vapour pressure of saturated solutions by the boiling-point method, A., ii, 923.
Pavlovskaja, (*Mlle.*) *I.* See *E.* **Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski**.
Pawlewski, *Bronislaw*, a process for the preparation of new colouring matters and its application, A., i, 398.
Pazienti, *Umberto*, use of Meyer's reagent, A., ii, 154.

Peachey, *Stanley John*, action of gaseous oxygen on caoutchouc, A., i, 190.

Peacock, *David Henry*, externally compensated hydroxyhydrazinohydrindene, its derivatives, and resolution into optically active components, T., 669; P., 109.

Pearce, *J. Newton*, and *T. E.* **Moore**, equilibrium in the system: cobalt chloride and pyridine, A., i, 1380.

Pearce, *R. G.* See *John James Rickard* **Macleod**.

Pearce, *Richard M.* See *Alonzo Englebert* **Taylor**.

Pechstein, *H.* See *Leonor* **Michaelis**.

Pecker, *Henri*, the alteration which takes place in potassium polysulphide, A., ii, 405.

Peczalski, *Thaddé*, relation between the law of the compressibility of gases and the coefficients of dilation, A., ii, 668.

compressibility and differences of specific heats of liquids, A., ii, 1022.

Peddle, *Cyril James*, and *William Ernest Stephen* **Turner**, solubilities of salts of ammonium bases in water and in chloroform. Part I. Solubility as a constitutive property, T., 1202; P., 119.

Peirce, *George*, the partial purification of the esterase from pig's liver, A., i, 1401.

the compound formed between esterase and sodium fluoride, A., i, 1401.

Peirce, *George*. See also *Hermann* **Leuchs**.

Pekelharing, *Cornelis Adrianus*, the activation of blood-serum, A., i, 923.

Pélabon, *Henri* [*Joseph Léonard Ferdinand*], the system: antimony sulphide–lead sulphide, A., ii, 330.

Pelle, *W. J. P.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Pellegrini, *A.* See *Luigi* **Marino**.

Pellegrini, *G.* See *G.* **Charrier**.

Pellet, *Henri* [*Jean Baptiste*], reducing substances present in fresh sugar-beets; their influence on the direct estimation of sucrose in the beet, A., i, 151.

estimation of sulphurous acid in sugar-cane and beet-root products, A., ii, 149.

estimation of sugar in "bagasse" and in sugar-cane; estimation of water in "bagasse," A., ii, 159.

polarimetric estimation of sugar in beet-roots, using the cold and hot extraction methods of Pellet, A., ii, 160.

Pellet, *Henri* [*Jean Baptiste*], determination of the polarisation of beet-root sugar products by double polarisation; comparison between the carbamide-hydrochloric acid and sulphurous acid methods, A., ii, 160.

Pelly, *Russell George*, composition of the fruit and seeds of *Adansonia digitata*, A., i, 1140.

Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*. See *Frank* **Cook** and *Ernest Laurence* **Kennaway**.

Pence, *C. M.*, the bromine and iodometric methods for the volumetric estimation of cresol, A., ii, 158.

potassium permanganate in the quantitative estimation of some organic compounds, A., ii, 350.

Penfold, *William James*, the inhibitory selective action on bacteria of substances related to monochloroacetic acid, A., i, 684.

Penfold, *William James*, and (*Mrs.*) *Dorothy* **Norris**, the relation of concentration of food-supply to the generation time of bacteria, A., i, 228.

Perkin, *Arthur George*, quercetagetin, T., 209; P., 9.

gossypetin, T., 650; P., 110.

the methylation of quercetin, T., 1632; P., 253.

note on purpurogallin, P., 354.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, syntheses in the terpene group, A., i, 986.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. Part II. The synthesis of *iso*harman, T., 1973; P., 290.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, note on the structure of certain lactones formed by the fission of the *gem.*-dimethyl*cyclo*propane ring, T., 1760; P., 259.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, *Charles* **Weizmann**, and *Harold* **Davies**, improvements in the preparation of dichlorinated hydrocarbons in which the chlorine is combined with different carbon atoms, A., i, 1295.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.* See also *Gibbs* **Blackstock**, *Julius* **Bredt**, *Robert George* **Fargher**, and *Walter Norman* **Haworth**.

Perkins, *A. E.*, a new form of laboratory extraction apparatus, A., ii, 314.

Perkins, *William Hughes*, the porosity of iron, P., 302.

Perkins, *William Hughes*, and *Albert Theodore* **King**, the precipitation of lead thiosulphate and its behaviour on boiling with water, T., 300.

Perkowski, *Sigmund*. See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.

Perman, *Edgar Philip*, and *Tudor W.* **Price**, vapour-pressure of concentrated aqueous solutions, A., ii, 20.

Pertusi, *C.*, and *E.* **Gastaldi**, detection of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 637.

Pescheck, *Ernst*, the nitrogen-sparing action of salts, especially of sodium acetate, in the case of carnivorous animals, A., i, 925.

a condenser in one piece for the Kjeldahl estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 400.

Peschie, *S.* See *Wilhelm* **Kolle**.

Peskov, *Nicolas von*, and *Julius* **Meyer**, saponification in stages. III. Hydrolysis of acid amides and nitriles, A., ii, 201.

Peters, *Rudolph A.*, the heat-production of fatigue and its relation to the production of lactic acid in amphibian muscle, A., i, 1412.

Peters, *Rudolph A.* See also *Joseph* **Barcroft**.

Peters, *Walter*, the validity of Werner's theory of subsidiary valencies for ammoniates, A., ii, 42.

Petow, *Hellmuth*. See *Ludwig* **Pincussohn**.

Petrenko-Krittschenko, *Pavel Iv.* See *N.* **Conev** and *Johann* **Schöttle**.

Petrik, *L.*, the rhyolite kaolins of Hungary, A., ii, 1064.

Petrov, *I.*, [1-methyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid], A., i, 855.

Petry, *Eugen*, mechanism of the biological action of the Röntgen rays, A., i, 1419.

Petschek, *Ernst Friedrich*, and *Hugo* **Simonis**, a new chromone synthesis, A., i, 890.

Petterson, *Lizzie*, some metallic salts and complex metallic derivatives of cyano-carboxylic acids and their esters, A., i, 27.

Peyer, *Heinrich*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.

Pfaehler, *Ernst*, the action of phthalylacyl chlorides on benzene and aluminium chloride, A., i, 729.

action of acylamino-acid chlorides on ethyl and methyl sodiomalonate and ethyl sodiocyanoacetate. II., A., i, 750.

Pfander, *W.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

Pfeiffer, *Paul* [and *Ph.* **Fischer**, *J.* **Kuntner**, *P.* **Monti**, and *Z.* **Pros**], lakes. II., A., i, 879.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *J. von* **Modelski**, behaviour of α-amino-acids and polypeptides to neutral salts, A., i, 709.

Pfeiffer, *Theodor*, and *Edwin* **Blanck**, importance of the error of analysis in questions relating to the nitrogen economy of arable soils, A., i, 238.

effect of sugar on the fertility of soils, A., i, 240.

Pflanz, *Walter*, estimation of hardness in water by Blacher's method, A., ii, 1073.

Pfleiderer, *Georg*, formation of rust under protecting [paint] layers, A., ii, 711.

Pfützer, *G.* See *Ernst Hermann* **Riesenfeld**.

Pfund, *August H.*, absorption spectra in the red and near infra-red, A., ii, 742.

Philip, *James Charles*, the solubility of sulphanilic acid and its hydrates, T., 284; P., 28.

Philip, *James Charles*, and *Arthur* **Bramley**, the reaction between ferric salts and thiocyanates, T., 795; P., 123.

Philipp, *J.* See *Johann* **Howitz**.

Philipp, *Rudolf*, the nitrogen of blood-serum freed from protein, A., i, 1125.

Philippi, *Ernst*, condensation of pyromellitic anhydride with benzene and with toluene. II., A., i, 627.

action of ammonia on β-aminocrotonates and β-carbethoxyaminocrotonates, A., i, 1158.

Philippi, *Ernst*, and *Alfred* **Uhl**, the course of the action of ammonia on ethyl dicarbintetracarboxylate, A., i 598.

Philippson, *Maurice*, formation of new colloids in a colloidal solution by metallic plates, A., ii, 32.

Phillips, *F. S.*, phosphorescence of mercury vapour after removal of the exciting light, A., ii, 817.

Philpot, *A. J.* See *Charles Glover* **Barkla**.

Piccard, *Auguste*, the constitution of water and the thermal variation of its magnetisation, A., ii, 100.

coefficient of magnetisation of water and oxygen, A., ii, 473, 552.

Piccard, *Auguste*. See also *Pierre* **Weiss**.

Piccard, *Jean*, colours of the second order: *holo-* and *meri*-quinonoid salts, A., i, 895.

holo- and *meri*-quinonoid salts of benzidine, A., i, 896.

autoxidation of chromous salts, A., ii, 779.

Pick, *Ernst Peter*. See *George* **Baehr**, *Alfred* **Fröhlich**, *Hans* **Handovsky**, and *Erich von* **Knaffl-Lenz**.

Pick, *Hans*. See *Friedrich* **Auerbach**.

Pickard, *Joseph Allen*, estimation of oxygen in iron and steel, A., ii, 788.

Pickard, *Joseph Allen*. See also *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *Joseph* **Kenyon**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part IV. The rotations of the normal secondary alcohols of the formula $C_2H_5{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}R$, T., 1923; P., 266.

investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part V. The simpler esters of the carbinols, $CH_3{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}R$., P., 296.

co-ordination of rotatory powers for different wave-lengths, temperatures, and solutions; preliminary note, P., 296.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*, *William* **Lewcock**, and *Joseph* **Yates**, the alcohols of the hydroaromatic and terpene series, P., 127.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*. See also *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.

Pickering, *Spencer Percival Umfreville*, note on cupric malate and citrate, T., 1354; P., 191.

organic ferric salts, T., 1354; P., 191.

the colour intensity of iron, P., 192.

Pickles, *Samuel Shrowder*, and *John Campbell* **Earl**, note on the oil of the fruits of *Alpinia alba*, Rosc., P., 164.

Picon, *Marius*. See *Paul* **Lebeau**.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *Maurice* **Bouvier**, distillation of coal under reduced pressure, A., i, 1315.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *Stanislas* **Malinowski**, action of acetal on tetrahydropapaverine, A., i, 1224.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *B.* **Manevitch**, a methylnaphtha*iso*quinoline, A., i, 295.

Pictet, *Amé*. See also *Francis William* **Kay**.

Pienkowski, *S.*, the origin of some groups of bands in the spark spectrum of salts of strontium, A., ii, 814.

Pieraerts, *Joseph*, colour reaction of chlorates, A., ii, 238.

Pieroni, *A.* [with *E.* **Tonnioli**], new method for the preparation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 393.

Piest, *C.*, cellulose, A., i, 250.

Pieszczek, *Ernst*, reactions of boric acid and methyl alcohol, A., ii, 1070.

Piettre, *Maurice*, and *Antony* **Vila**, preparation of fibrinogen by dialysis against sucrose syrup, A., i, 661.

Pighini, *Giacomo*, *Pietro* **Barbieri**, and *Domenico* **Carbone**, the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. V. Biochemical studies on brain swelling: (*a*) acute brain swelling and the colloidal theory of œdema, A., i, 551.

Pighini, *Giacomo*. See also *Domenico* **Carbone**.

Pigorini, *Luciano*, the behaviour of dextrose-resorcinol in the animal organism, A., i, 564.

Pihlblad, *Nils*, a new proof of the existence of molecules. V., A., ii, 2.

Pilcher, *J. D.*, excretion of nitrogen after ligaturing the renal arteries, A., i, 317, 679.

Piloty, *Oscar* [action of sodium methoxide on bilirubic acid, bilirubin, and hemibilirubin], A., i, 500.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *A.* **Blömer**, synthesis of hæmopyrrole-*b*, A., i, 196.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *Edmund* **Dormann**, acid decomposition products of hæmin, A., i, 539.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *Hermann* **Fink**, phonoporphyrin, a new degradation product of hæmin, A., i, 916.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *Paul* **Hirsch**, synthesis of pyrroles from amino-ketones and ketones or ketonic esters, A., i, 292.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *Josef* **Stock**, hæmopyrrole, A., i, 512.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *K.* **Wilke**, tetramethylpyrrindoquinone and some other derivatives of 2:3-dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 767.

Piloty, *Oskar*, and *H.* **Will**, condensation of ethyl oxalate with acetylpyrroles, A., i, 1226.

Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*, composition of volcanic magmas, A., ii, 424.

estimation of hardness in very hard waters, A., ii, 791.

solubility isotherm at 25° of lithium chloride in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 843.

Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*, and *F.* **Coma y Roca**, platiniferous dunites, A., ii, 714.

Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*. See also *Louis* **Duparc** and *Enrique* **Moles**.

Pincussohn, *Ludwig*, the fermentative properties of blood. I. A peptolytic ferment of normal dog's serum, A., i, 788.

Pincussohn, *Ludwig*, and *Hellmuth* **Petow**, the fermentative properties of blood. II. The peptolytic ferments of normal animals, A., i, 1404.

Pingree, *L. W.* See *Stewart Woodford* **Young**.

Pinnow, *Johannes*, the simultaneous oxidation of quinol and [sodium] sulphite by means of atmospheric oxygen, A., ii, 398.
oxidation and preservation of [sodium] sulphite–quinol solutions, A., ii, 1001.
Pinoff, *Erw.*, and *K.* **Gude**, convenient quantitative method of estimation of pentoses in presence of other sugars by means of spectral observations, A., ii, 633.
Pinsker, *Jacob.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Pirani, *Marcello von*, measurement of the specific heat of solid substances at high temperatures, A., ii, 102.
Piutti, *Arnaldo* [*Teofilo Pietro*], helium in glucinum minerals. I. and II., A., ii, 419, 714.
representation of the chemical elements by means of points in ordinary space, A., ii, 577.
the absorption spectra of white and yellow santonin, A., ii, 896.
Piwnikiewicz, *H.*, a simple apparatus for the absolute measurement of the coefficient of viscosity of gases and for the demonstration of Maxwell's law, A., ii, 388.
Piwnikiewicz, *H.* See also *St.* **Landau**.
Plate, *F.*, phenomena of imbibition in the seeds of *Avena sativa*, A., i, 1139.
Platt, *Claude Bernard.* See *Arthur Herbert* **Clark**.
Plesch, *J.*, *László* **Karczag**, and *Bruno* **Keetman**, thorium-*X* in biology and pathology, A., i, 563.
Plesch, *J.* See also *Theodor A.* **Maass** and *A.* **Pappenheim**.
Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, the hydrolysis of organic phosphorus compounds by dilute acid and dilute alkali, A., i, 302.
the metabolism of organic phosphorus compounds; their hydrolysis by the action of enzymes, A., i, 310.
the separation of cystine and tyrosine, A., ii, 806.
Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, and (*Miss*) *Elizabeth C.* **Eaves**, the estimation of tyrosine in proteins by bromination, A., ii, 807.
Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, and *Harold James* **Page**, phytin, A., i, 445.
Plimpton, *S. J.*, recombination of ions produced by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 94.
Plotnikov, *Joh.* [rotation dispersion], A., ii, 265.
spectral distribution of light sensitiveness in photochemical reactions, A., ii, 898.
Plotnikov, *Vladimir Alexandrovitsch*, compounds of aluminium bromide with hydrogen sulphide and organic bromides; synthesis of mercaptans, A., i, 1295.
electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. X. Schützenberger's etherobromide, A., ii, 179.
electrochemical resonance, A., ii, 1017.
Plotnikov, *Vladimir Alexandrovitsch*, and *V. E.* **Rokotjan**, electrical conductivity of bromine solutions of iodine, A., ii, 378.
Plumbridge, *D.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.
Podgórska, *J.* See *Karl* **Dziewónski**.
Pohl, *Robert*, and *P.* **Pringsheim**, photoelectric emission of electrons by calcium, A., ii, 374.
the selective photo-electric effect in reference to absorbed light energy, A., ii, 377.
influence of oxygen on the selective photo-effect of potassium, A., ii, 819.
photo-electric emission of electrons, A., ii, 1006.
Pohrt, *G.*, dielectric constants of vapours, A., ii, 1012.
Polak, *James Jozef*, a head to prevent spirting during steam distillations, A., ii, 945.
Polak-van der Goot, *Tetta*, heterogeneous equilibria in the system: sulphur dioxide–halogen, A., ii, 946.
Pólányi, *Michael*, new thermodynamical results from the theory of quanta, A., ii, 557.
Pólányi, *Michael.* See also *Julius* **Báron**.
Polimanti, *Osw.*, the biological significance of the fat-content of fish, with special reference to their habitat, A., i, 1409.
Poll, *August.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Pollard, *Cornelius Theodore.* See *William Ernest Stephen* **Turner**.
Pollini, *Luigi*, the catalytic action of iron salts on the autolysis of the liver, A., i, 218.
Pollitzer, *Ernst.* See *Adolf* **Franke**.
Pollitzer, *Franz*, determinations of specific heats at low temperatures and their use in the calculation of electromotive force, A., ii, 689.
Pomarski, *A. von*, investigation of *Puccinia graminis* Persoon, A., i, 1033.
Pontio, [assay of] alloys of tin and antimony, A., ii, 347.
Ponzio, *Giacomo*, formation of the azo- and bisazo-phenols, A., i, 1002.
Ponzio, *Giacomo*, and *G.* **Gastaldi**, 3:6-diamino-1:2:4:5-tetrazine. I., A., i, 1109.

Pope, *Frank George*, fluorone derivatives. Part II. Resorcinol-benzein, P., 378.

Pope, *Frank George*, and (*Miss*) *Winifred Isabel* **Willett**, colour and constitution of azomethine compounds. Part III., T., 1258; P., 191.

Pope, *Frank George*. See also *John Jacob* **Fox** and *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.

Pope, *William Jackson*, mercury dibenzyl, A., i, 305.

Pope, *William Jackson*, and *John* **Read**, a novel method for resolving externally compensated amines: derivatives of *d*- and *l*-oxymethylenecamphor, T., 444; P., 78.

the ten stereoisomeric tetrahydroquinaldinomethylenecamphors, T., 1515; P., 247; A., i, 646.

the identity of the supposed β-2:5-dimethylpiperazine, P., 382.

Pope, *William Jackson*, and (*Miss*) *Clara Millicent* **Taylor**, the resolution of 2:3-diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3:4-naphtha-*iso*triazine into optically active components, T., 1763; P., 259.

Popov, *Sergei Platonovitsch*, certain sulphates from the neighbourhood of the monastery of St. George in the Crimea, A., ii, 517.

minerals of the ore-deposits of Kerch and Taman, Crimea, A., ii, 970.

Popp, *Max*, estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slag, A., ii, 876.

estimation of the phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in basic slag, A., ii, 876.

Popp, *Max*, *J.* **Contzen**, *H.* **Hofer**, and *H.* **Mentz**, soluble silicic acid in basic slag and its effect on the estimation of the phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid, A., ii, 336.

Poppe, *Edmond*, migration of the constituents of maize grain in water and aqueous solutions, A., i, 807.

Poppe, *F. W.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter**.

Popper, *Hugo*. See *Friedrich* **Obermayer**.

Porges, *Otto*, and *A. L.* **Sample**, the influence of the carbon dioxide tension of the blood on the ventilation by the lungs, A., i, 1123.

Porlezza, *C.*, band spectrum of silicon tetrafluoride, A., ii, 814.

Porlezza, *C.*, and *G.* **Norzi**, action of some organic acids on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 498.

occluded gases and radium and uranium contained in the radioactive tufa of Fiuggi, A., ii, 547.

Porlezza, *C.*, and *G.* **Norzi**, concentration of the radioactive emanation of the gas of the boraciferous "soffioni" by means of carbon at a low temperature, A., ii, 547.

Porlezza, *C.* See also *Raffaele* **Nasini**.

Port, *Fr.*, the acetonitrile reaction, A., i, 788.

Porter, *E. L.*, variations in the irritability of the reflex arc. I. Variations under asphyxial conditions with blood-gas estimations, A., i, 213.

Porter, *Thomas Cunningham*, the character and cause of the blue fluorescence which develops in alkaline solutions containing quinol and sulphite on exposure to the air, P., 4.

Portevin, *A.*, the elastic limit of alloys, A., ii, 479.

the β-constituent of aluminium bronzes, A., ii, 598.

Portevin, *A.* See also *Eugène L.* **Dupuy** and *Léon* **Guillet**.

Potter, *H. M.* See *Martin Andre* **Rosanoff**.

Potter, *Michael Cresse*, the rate of fermentation as measured by difference of potential, A., i, 230.

Potter, *Paul David*. See *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook* **Menzies**.

Poulton, *Edward Palmer*, and *John Henry* **Ryffel**, blood-dissociation curves in uræmia, A., i, 1022.

Poulton, *Edward Palmer*. See also *Ernest Laurence* **Kennaway**.

Povarnin, *Georgei Georgevitsch*, and *A.* **Barabanov**, willow bark. I., A., i, 576.

Povarnin, *Georgei Georgevitsch*, and *N.* **Shuravlev**, willow bark. II., A., i, 576.

Powell, *Charles Wilfrid Roberts*, the viscosity of sugar solutions, P., 264.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, poisonous constituent of the bark of *Robinia pseudacacia*, A., i, 1428.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Henry* **Browning**, *jun.*, chemical examination of *Euphorbia pilulifera*, A., i, 574.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Thomas* **Callan**, identification of "jambulol" as ellagic acid, A., i, 1057.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Arthur Henry* **Salway**, the constituents of the rhizome and roots of *Caulophyllum thalictroides*, T., 191; P., 2.

the identification of ipuranol and some allied compounds as phytosterol glucosides, T., 399; P., 63.

chemical examination of sarsaparilla root, P., 372.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Arthur Henry* **Salway**, chemical examination of the roots of *Phaseolus multiflorus*, Lam., A., i, 807.
chemical examination of wheat germ, A., i, 1034.
Power, *Frederick Belding*, *Frank* **Tutin**, and *Harold* **Rogerson**, the constituents of hops, T., 1267; P., 180.
Powis, *Frank*. See *Harry Medforth* **Dawson**.
Pozdnjakova, (*Mlle.*) *E. I.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin**.
Pozzi-Escot, *Marius Emmanuel*, mechanism of the acclimatisation of yeasts to formaldehyde, A., i, 941.
influence of mineral salts on alcoholic fermentation; salts of tin and bismuth, A., i, 1139.
vegetable indicator in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 332.
rapid estimation of manganese in the presence of iron, A., ii, 344.
a new double sulphate of cerium and silver, A., ii, 409.
estimation of iodine in syrup of iodotannin, A., ii, 524.
colour reaction for the detection of thiosulphates, A., ii, 526.
potassium iodide and mercurous nitrate as a delicate reagent for tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 532.
colour reactions of chlorates, A., ii, 616.
estimation of ammonia by the formaldehyde method and of formaldehyde by means of ammonia, A., ii, 618.
estimation of total carbon in soils, A., ii, 622.
estimation of glycerol in fermented liquids, A., ii, 632.
iodometric estimation of copper, A., ii, 729.
preparation and properties of a basic copper sulphate, $CuSO_4,CuO$, A., ii, 863.
general remarks on methods of volumetric analysis, A., ii, 973.
Praetorius, *Paul*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.
Prager, *W.*, the mercury compounds of ethyl nitroacetate, A., i, 5.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, two lecture experiments on the diamond, A., ii, 206.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *Ludwig* **Hess**, vanadic esters and other organic vanadium compounds, A., i, 815.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *Hermann* **Manz**, the preparation of metallic vanadium. III., A., ii, 142.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm* [with *Sigmund* **Perkowski**], hetero-poly-acids containing vanadic acid, A., ii, 61.
Pratolongo, *Ugo*, citrophosphate solutions. II. Electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of citric acid and phosphoric acid, A., ii, 282.
citrophosphate solutions. III. The system: citric acid–phosphoric acid–sodium hydroxide–water, A., ii, 467.
Prats Aymerich, *José*, analysis and preparation of fuming sulphuric acid of given strength, A., ii, 402.
Pratt, *Joseph H.* See *Sergius* **Morgulis**.
Pratt, *Walter Ryley*. See *Arthur William* **Crossley** and *Charles Herbert* **Hampshire**.
Prausnitz, *Paul H.*, the electrolytic preparation of sodium hypochlorite, A., ii, 49.
formation of sodium hypochlorite with cooled anodes, A., ii, 825.
Preisinger, *J.* See *Paul* **Artmann**.
Pressey, *H. F.* See *Charles Bernard* **Lipman**.
Preuss, *Georg*, apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in steel and iron, A., ii, 240.
Prianischnikov, *Dmitri N.*, uniformity of structure of the proteins; their changes in vegetable and animal organisms, A., i, 1425.
estimation of the absorbed bases in soils, A., ii, 339.
Přibram, *Egon*. See *W.* **Halle**.
Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *Sidney Albert* **Brazier**, complex metal ammonias; *cis*-sulphonyl diacetatodiethylenediaminecobaltic hydrogen sulphonyldiacetate, P., 272.
Price, *Tudor W.* See *Edgar Philip* **Perman**.
Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*, titration of boric acid, A., ii, 1070.
Priess, *Otto*. See *Franz* **Fischer** and *Alfred* **Stock**.
Primot, detection of nitrous acid in water, A., ii, 75.
Pring, *John Norman*, the conditions which determine the cathodic overvoltage, A., ii, 380.
origin of thermal ionisation from carbon, A., ii, 1005.
Pringle, *Harold*. See *Wilhelm* **Cramer**.
Pringsheim, *Hans*, fermentation of cellulose by thermophilic bacteria, A., i, 1281.
the complete hydrolysis of yeast albumin, A., i, 1422.
Pringsheim, *Hans*, and *Franz* **Eissler**, chemistry of starch; Schardinger's crystalline dextrins. II., A., i, 1156.

Pringsheim, *P.* See *Robert* **Pohl**.

Prins, *Hendrik Jacobus*, preparation of halogenated propanes, A., i, 1037.

Prior, *George Thurland*, meteoric stones of El Nakhla El Baharia (Egypt), A., ii, 71.

Pritz, *Wesley B.*, *A.* **Guillaudeu**, and *James R.* **Withrow**, detection of traces of copper, A., ii, 247.

Pritzsche, *Alfred.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Probst, *Hans.* See *Hans* **Meerwein**.

Procter, *Henry Richardson*, the equilibrium of dilute hydrochloric acid and gelatin, P., 370.

Prodrom, *J.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Prooije, *D. J. van.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.

Pros, *Z.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Prost, *Eugène*, and *A. van de* **Casteele**, the influence of foreign metals on the rolling of zinc, A., ii, 709.

Prost, *Eugène*, and *Maurice* **Ubaghs**, the rôle of calcium sulphate and barium sulphate in the reduction of zinc minerals, A., ii, 136.

Proumen, *Henri Jacques*, ionisation accompanying flame gases, A., ii, 373.

Prshevalski, *Evgenji Stepanowitsch*, oxidising action of potassium permanganate in an alkaline medium on normal saturated fatty acids, A., i, 1150.

Prud'homme, *Maurice*, densities at the critical point, A., ii, 298.

density at absolute zero and critical density of several gases, A., ii, 832.

Prussia, *L.* See *Carlo* **Grimaldi**.

Przeworski, *Georg.* See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.

Przibram, *Hans*, green animal colouring matters, A., i, 1081.

Puente, *José de la.* See *Angel del* **Campo y Cerdan**.

Puls, *Karl.* See *Franz* **Kunckell**.

Pummerer, *Rudolf*, and *Gustav* **Dorfmüller**, a yellow hydrocarbon of the fluorene series, A., i, 963.

Pummerer, *Rudolf*, and *Sebastian* **Gassner**, the desmotropy of *o*- and *p*-quinonoid salts in the thiazine group, A., i, 991.

Purvis, *John Edward*, the absorption spectra of various derivatives of aniline, phenol, and benzaldehyde, T., 1638; P., 253.

the absorption spectra of various derivatives of pyridine, piperidine, and piperazine in solution and as vapours, T., 2283; P., 303.

Purvis, *John Edward*, and *Nial Patrick* **McCleland**, the absorption spectra of simple aliphatic substances in solutions and as vapours. Part II. Unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, T., 433; P., 26.

the absorption spectra of various derivatives of benzene, T., 1088; P., 132.

Puschin, *Nikolai Antonovitsch*, and *A. V.* **Baskov**, equilibria in binary system of fluorides, A., ii, 319.

electrical conductivity of alloys of copper and tin, A., ii, 822.

Puschin, *Nicolai Antonovitsch*, and *I. V.* **Grebenschtschikov**, pressure-temperature diagrams for *p*-azoxyanisole and α-naphthylamine, A., ii, 105.

equilibria in certain organic systems, A., ii, 852.

Puschin, *Nikolai Antonovitsch*, and *V. N.* **Rjashski**, electrical conductivity of alloys of copper and zinc, A., ii, 218.

Putnoky, *L. von.* See *Georg von* **Hevesy**.

Putt, *Karl B.*, microchemical tests for the identification of some of the alkaloids, A., ii, 259.

Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, some new polymerides of the phenols with propenylic side-chains, A., i, 460.

action of nitrous acid on ethyl*iso*eugenol, A., i, 460.

Pye, *D. R.* See *C. Frewen* **Jenkin**.

Pylkov, (*Mlle.*) *Z.* See *Emil* **Briner**.

Pyman, *Frank Lee*, the constitution of the anhydro-bases derived from tetrahydroberberine alkyl hydroxides, T., 817; P., 125.

the application of Hofmann's reaction to dialkylacetamides, T., 852; P., 126.

Pyman, *Frank Lee.* See also *Francis Howard* **Carr** and *Hooper Albert Dickinson* **Jowett**.

Q.

Quagliariello, *G.*, muscle physiology; action of veratrine on striated muscles in warm-blooded animals, A., i, 320.

Quagliariello, *G.* See also *Filippo* **Bottazzi**.

Quartaroli, *Alfredo*, hydrolysis of bismuth nitrate, A., ii, 416.

complex citrophosphate salts, A., ii, 588.

source of error in the precipitation of ammonium magnesium phosphate in the presence of ammonium citrate, A., ii, 1070.

Quensell, *Hermann.* See *Friedrich Willy* **Hinrichsen**.

R.

Raalte, *A. van*, estimation of salicylic acid and benzoic acid in fruit juices, jams, lemonades, etc., A., ii, 162.
determination of the freezing point, A., ii, 828.

Rabaut, *Charles*. See *Jules* **Aloy**.

Rabbeno, *Erberto Angelo*, the conjugated excretion products of bromobenzene and *p*-iodophenol, A., i, 1417.

Rabe, *Paul* [*Carl Ludwig*], lepidylamine, A., i, 513.

Rabe, *Paul*, and *Richard* **Pasternack**, quinolyl ketones. I. and II., A., i, 513, 514.

Rachel, *F.*, detection of formaldehyde in foods, A., ii, 891.

Rack, *G.*, crystallisation of fusions of tin chloride with potassium and sodium chlorides, A., ii, 605.

Racky, *Georg*. See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk**.

Radlberger, *Leopold*, compounds of guanylcarbamide and guanylguanidine with dextrose, A., i, 450.
condensation of melamine with dextrose, A., i, 960.

Radlberger, *Leopold*, and *Wilhelm* **Siegmund**, volumetric application of titanium chloride to the estimation of invert sugar, A., ii, 634.

Radulescu, *Dan*, spirans. VI. Some properties of the spiran carbon atom, A., i, 37.
the theory of radicles as an interpretation of Mendeléev's system, A., ii, 37.
theory of a nuclear homology in the periodic system, A., ii, 1045.

Rae, *William Norman*. See *Alfred Francis* **Joseph**.

Raikov, *Paul Nikolaivitsch*, new method for the identification of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 799.

Rakoczy, *A.*, the pepsin-chymosin question, A., i, 669.
the digestive enzymes of cold- and warm-blooded animals. I. The pepsin of the hake and dog, A., i, 924.

Rakovski, *Adam Vladimirovitsch*, adsorption. VII. Chemical hysteresis of starches, A., ii, 114.
adsorption. VIII. Adsorption by starch in mixed solutions, A., ii, 302.
adsorption. IX. Adsorption and hydrolysis, A., ii, 303.

Rakshit, *Jitendra Nath*, preparation of secondary and tertiary acid amides from their metallic derivatives, T., 1557; P., 195.

Rakshit, *Jitendra Nath*, maximum yield of amines by the reduction of alkyl cyanides, A., i, 606.
action of stannic chloride on phenylhydrazine, A., i, 1233.
the preparation of triethylamine, A., i, 1306.

Rakshit, *Jitendra Nath*. See also *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.

Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, optical investigation of Ural naphtha, A., ii, 144.

Ramart-Lucas, (*Mme.*) *Pauline*, action of organo-magnesium derivatives on trialkylacetophenones, A., i, 1325.

Ramberg, *Ludwig*, the action of complex-forming acids on their salts on platinum ammonia compounds. I. Reactions with potassium xanthate, A., ii, 607.
the action of complex-forming acids or their salts on platinum ammonia compounds. II. Reactions with ethylthiolacetic acid, A., i, 952.
platinoammine compounds, A., ii, 969.

Rammstedt, *Otto*, a new still-head with dropping funnel, A., ii, 1067.

Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, the presence of helium in the gas from the interior of an *X*-ray bulb, T., 264; P., 21.

Ramsden, *Walter*, and *N. G.* **Chavasse**, protein sols of continuously varying dispersity, A., ii, 568.

Ramstedt, *Eva*, the solubility of the active deposit of radium, A., ii, 659.

Ranc, *Albert*. See *Henri* **Bierry**.

Rankine, *Alexander Oliver*, method of measuring the viscosities of vapours of volatile liquids, with an application to bromine, A., ii, 760.

Ransom, *Fred*. See *Walter Ernest* **Dixon**.

Ranucci, *C.* See *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**.

Rao, *Venkata*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens**, estimation of cellulose by means of nitric acid, A., ii, 801.

Raoult, *François*. See *Maurice* **Hanriot**.

Rapaport, *Max*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Raper, *Henry Stanley*, the functions of the liver in the metabolism of fats. I., A., i, 546.

Rapuzzi, *Ernesto*. See *Cesare* **Finzi**.

Rasmussen, *H. T. B.*, behaviour of sugars with diphenylamine and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 734.
estimation of urea [carbamide], A., ii, 1085.

Rassow, *Berthold* [with *Juvenalis* **Rubinsky**], ricinoleic acid, A., i, 702.

Rassow, *Berthold*. See also *Wilhelm* **Döhle**.

Rather, *J. B.*, phytic acid in cotton-seed meal and wheat bran, A., i, 818.

Rather, *J. B.*, application of the ammonium carbonate method for the estimation of humus in Hawaiian soils, A., ii, 452.
Rathmann, *W.* See *Walter* **Herz**.
Ratner, *L.* See *Otto* **Kym**.
Rau, *O.*, estimation of the water formed in the combustion of substances containing sulphur and nitrogen in the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 523.
Rausch, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Rawicz, *Margarete.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Rawlins, *Henry J. B.*, the direct volumetric estimation of tin, A., ii, 249.
Ray, *Burton Justice.* See *William Alphonso* **Withers**.
Ray, *Georges*, improvement in gravimetric analysis; ignition of precipitates, A., ii, 871.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, *Rajendralal* **De**, and *Nilratan* **Dhar**, equivalent conductivities of sodium hyponitrite, calcium hyponitrite, and hyponitrous acid, T., 1562; P., 185.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, *Manik Lal* **Dey**, and *Sarat Chandra* **Jânâ**, guanidinium nitrite and its decomposition by heat, P., 283.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Nilratan* **Dhar**, chlorides of the mercurialkyl- and mercurialkylaryl-ammonium series and their constitution as based on conductivity measurements, T., 3.
equivalent conductivity and ionisation of nitrites, T., 10.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Sarat Chandra* **Jânâ**, the vapour density of ammonium nitrate, benzoate, and acetate, T., 1565; P., 234.
vapour density of ammonium nitrate; preliminary note, P., 28.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Jitendra Nath* **Rakshit**, nitrites of the alicylic ammonium series; nitrosopiperazinium nitrite, T., 1.
Raydt, *U.*, and *Gustav* **Tammann**, structure and properties of alloys prepared by fusing together iron and zinc under pressure, A., ii, 1060.
alloys of molybdenum and cobalt, A., ii, 1062.
Raynaud, *Albert.* See *William* **Œchsner de Coninck**.
Read, *John.* See *William Jackson* **Pope**.
Reale, *Enrico*, carbon metabolism; the labile and stabile carbon of the urine, A., i, 221.
Rebek, *Marius*, condensation of *p*-tolualdehyde with methyl 2:3-hydroxynaphthoate, A., i, 1346.
Reber, *Emil.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Reboul, *G.*, influence of the geometric form of solids on the chemical reactions which they undergo, A., ii, 303.
capillary phenomena in gases; extension of Laplace's formula to the contact solid-gas, A., ii, 303.
chemical reactions and radius of curvature, A., ii, 489.
Rechenberg, *Wolfgang von.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Reckleben, *Hans*, detection of potassium with tartaric acid, A., ii, 726.
Reckleben, *Hans*, and *Johannes* **Scheiber** [with *K.* **Schnabel**], a simple method of preparing hexamethylbenzene, A., i, 962.
Reckleben, *Hans.* See also *Johannes* **Scheiber**.
Recoura, *Albert*, the instability of ferric silicofluoride and its spontaneous transformation into another double fluoride of silicon and iron, A., ii, 603.
Reddelien, *Gustav*, zinc chloride as a condensing agent. III. Auto-condensation of anils, A., i, 1202.
catalytic action of hydrogen haloids in condensations. I. Preparation of ketoneanils, A., i, 1203.
Redman, *L. V.*, and *E. O.* **Rhodes**, rapid and accurate methods for estimating phenol, A., ii, 441.
Redman, *L. V.*, *A. J.* **Weith**, and *F. P.* **Brock**, effect of temperature, acid concentration, and time on the bromination of phenol for quantitative estimations, A., ii, 632.
volumetric method for estimating *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-cresols, thymol, and phenol, A., ii, 988.
Reed, *Walter William*, simple demonstration of the lowering of vapour pressure, A., ii, 186.
Rehorst, *Kurt.* See *Eduard* **Buchner**.
Reich, *Siegmund*, and *Georges* **Gaigailian**, ring closing accompanied by the elimination of a nitro-group from the benzene nucleus, A., i, 995.
Reichard, *C.*, estimation of bismuth by titration of the hydrochloric acid solution of bismuth oxyiodide by means of alkalis, A., ii, 250.
reactions of the digitalis glucosides; digitonin, A., ii, 354.
regularities in the hygroscopy of chemical compounds, A., ii, 394.
reactions of digitoxin, A., ii, 738.
Reichardt, *C. J.*, detection of bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 806.
Reichenheim, *Otto.* See *Ernst* **Gehrcke**.

Reichinstein, *David,* an apparatus and a method for the determination of the velocity of the chemical reactions which take place on electrodes during the passage of a current, A., ii, 468.
[measurement of polarisation potential], A., ii, 662.
theory of chemical polarisation of reversible electrodes; anodic behaviour of mercury, copper, and silver-copper alloys, A., ii, 663.
connexion between electrolytic and chemical processes, A., ii, 843.
Reichinstein, *David,* and *A.* **Zieren,** influence of the addition of free sulphuric acid and its neutral salts on the cathodic polarisation of the Cu | $CuSO_4$ electrode, A., ii, 663.
Reid, *Ebenezer Emmet,* studies in esterification. V. Esterification of amides and thioamides and the formation of dithio-esters, A., i, 975.
Reihlen, *Hans.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**
Reilly, *Joseph.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**
Reimer, *Marie,* and *Eleanor* **Keller,** action of light on esters of α-cyanocinnamylideneacetic acid. II., A., i, 1060.
Reinbold, *Béla von,* methæmoglobin, A., i, 778.
Reinders, *Willem,* theory of dyeing; the partition of colour substances between two solvents, A., ii, 836.
distribution of a suspended substance throughout two liquid phases, and its practical signification, A., ii, 852.
the distribution of a suspended powder or of a colloidally dissolved substance between two solvents, A., ii, 1032.
Reinders, *Willem,* and *S. de* **Lange,** the system: tin–iodine, A., ii, 60.
Reinders, *Willem,* and *D.* **Lely,** *jun.,* distribution of dyes between two solvents; the theory of dyeing, A., ii, 33.
Reiner, *Paul,* tourmaline group, A., ii, 718.
Reinhold, *Max,* dependence of the capillary constant of water and of alcohol-water mixtures on the temperature, A., ii, 1029.
Reinitzer, *B.,* solubility of sodium dichromate in alcohol, A., ii, 865.
Reis, *Alfred,* and *Olga* **Waldbauer,** flames containing nitric oxide, A., ii, 1050.
Reisenegger, *Curt.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Reissert, [*Carl*] *Arnold,* reduction of the anhydrides and imides of phthalic and naphthalic acids, A., i, 621.
Reitzenstein, *Fritz,* and *Franz* **Andre,** new methods of preparation of asymmetric αβ-naphthazine, A., i, 300.
Remfry, *Frederick George Percy,* perezone, T., 1076; P., 72.
Renall, *Montague H.,* the nitrogenous constituent of kephalin, A., i, 1254.
Rengade, *Étienne,* melting points, specific heats, and heats of fusion of the alkali metals, A., ii, 669.
Rengade, *Étienne,* and *N.* **Costeanu,** the anhydrous protosulphides of the alkali metals, A., ii, 405.
Renning, *Julius.* See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk.**
Renouf, (*Miss*) *Nora.* See *Arthur William* **Crossley.**
Rényi, *E. L.* See *Paul* **Askenasy.**
Report of the Committee of the British Association on hydroaromatic substances, A., i, 716.
on the transformation of aromatic nitroamines and allied substances, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives, A., i, 719.
on dynamic isomerism, A., i, 734.
Report of the Council, T., 700; P., 81.
Report of the International Committee on atomic weights, 1914, T., 1742; P., 240.
Resau, *C.* See *Adolf* **Windaus.**
Rettger, *Leo Frederick,* and *Clyde R.* **Newell,** putrefaction with special reference to the *Proteus* group, A., i, 143.
Retzlaff, *Karl.* See *Theodor* **Brugsch.**
Reuss, *Fritz.* See *Hans* **Stobbe.**
Reuter, *Camille.* See *Ernst* **Winterstein.**
Reutter, *Louis,* resin of *Pinus Halepensis,* A., i, 67.
the resinous exudation of *Pinus pinea,* A., i, 68.
chemical examination of the seeds of the cacao tree, A., i, 1031.
Révai, *Andor.* See *Paul* **Askenasy.**
Reverdin, *Frédéric,* a photochemical reaction, A., i, 719.
Reverdin, *Frédéric,* and *Ludwick* **Fürstenberg,** nitro-derivatives of *p*-phenetidine, A., i, 850.
Reverdin, *Frédéric.* See also *Raphael* **Meldola.**
Rewald, *Bruno.* See *Julius* **Wohlgemuth.**
Rey, *J. J.,* the spontaneous ionisation of the air in a closed vessel, A., ii, 656.
Reychler, *Albert,* soaps, A., i, 6.
hexadecanesulphonic acid, A., i, 699.

Reychler, *Albert*, the physico-chemical properties of hexadecanesulphonic acid and sodium hexadecanesulphonate, A., i, 699.
certain substances containing the cetyl radicle, A., i, 955.
Reynolds, *James Emerson*, the synthesis of a silicalcyanide and of a felspar, A., ii, 212.
Reynolds, *W. H.* See *Alfred* **Fowler.**
Rhead, *Thomas Fred Eric*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler,** the mode of combustion of carbon, T., 461; P., 51.
the mode of combustion of carbon: the effect of drying the oxygen, T., 1210; P., 193.
Rhodes, *E. O.* See *L. V.* **Redman.**
Rhodes, *F. H.*, the detection and estimation of cyanogen and hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 450.
Rhodes, *H. T. F.*, production of hydrocarbons from a solution of sodium stearate by electrolysis, A., i, 1150.
Rhymes, *William Claude.* See *James Ernest* **Marsh.**
Rice, *Francis Owen.* See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly.**
Richards, *Theodore William*, chemical significance of crystalline form, A., ii, 483.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Marshall W.* **Cox,** anhydrous condition and stability of fused lithium perchlorate and their bearing on the atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 588.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Allan Winter* **Rowe,** an improved method for the determination of the specific heat and the heat of dilution of liquids with details in the cases of dilute hydrochloric, hydrobromic, hydriodic, nitric, and perchloric acids, and lithium, sodium, and potassium hydroxides, A., ii, 920.
Richardson, *Arthur*, obituary notice of, T., 766.
Richardson, *Frederic William*, combined estimation of boric acid and fat in cream, A., ii, 431.
Richardson, *Frederic William*, and *William Keighly* **Walton,** rapid estimation of boric acid in milk and cream, A., ii, 431.
Richardson, *Harry.* See *Ernest* **Marsden** and *Ernest* **Rutherford.**
Richardson, *L. B.* See *Charles E.* **Bolser.**
Richardson, *Owen Willans*, ions from hot salts A., ii, 903.
Richardson, *Owen Willans*, emission of electrons from tungsten at high temperatures: an experimental proof that the electric current in metals is carried by electrons, A., ii, 910.
Richardson, *Owen Willans.* See also *Karl T.* **Compton.**
Richarz, *Franz*, [law of Dulong and Petit], A., ii, 184.
Riche, *J. A.*, an improved type of calorimeter, to be used with any calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 1025.
Riche, *J. A.* See also *Graham* **Lusk.**
Richter, *M. M.*, nitroquinhydrones, A., i, 1324.
Richter, *Oskar*, influence of the free electrons on the specific heat of metals and alloys, A., ii, 184.
anomalies of the specific heat of certain alloys, A., ii, 1021.
Richter, *Otto*, relation between the saponification, iodine, and refractometer numbers of fats and oils, A., ii, 163.
Richter, *R.*, stability of paracetaldehyde, A., i, 826.
phenolphthalein as an indicator of the presence of sodium carbonate in sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 152.
Richter, *Wilhelm*, eutannin, A., i, 989.
Rideal, *Eric Keightley*, and *Ulick R.* **Evans,** an electrochemical indicator for oxidising agents, A., ii, 872.
Rideal, *Eric Keightley.* See also *Arthur* **Fischer.**
Riedel, *J. D.*, preparation of odourless or faintly odourless esters from valeric acid and therapeutically powerful alcohols, A., i, 63.
preparation of nuclear nitroso-derivatives of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acids, their acids and neutral esters, A., i, 469.
preparation of the thymyl ester of *iso*-valeryloxyacetic acid, A., i, 1179.
preparation of alcoholic methyl ethers, A., i, 1224.
Riederer, *H. S.* See *Charles* **Baskerville.**
Riegel, *Emile Raymond.* See *Charles Robert* **Sanger.**
Rieger, *J. B.* See *William* **Salant.**
Rieke, *Reinhold*, and *Richard* **Betzel,** estimation of iron and titanium in ceramic materials, A., ii, 438.
Rieke, *Reinhold.* See also *Kurd* **Endell.**
Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, new burner for spectroscopic use, A., ii, 997.
Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, and *H.* **Lummerzheim,** hæmolytic action of cyclamin–cholesterol mixtures, A., i, 1260.

Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, and *G.* **Pfützer,** detection of the metals of the alkaline earths by spectrum analysis in the course of qualitative analysis. II., A., ii, 1074.

Riesser, *Otto*, creatine formation in the animal kingdom; creatine formation from betaine and choline, A., i, 1135.

Riesser, *Otto.* See also *Marie* **Hensel.**

Riéty, *Louis*, electromotive force produced by the flow of solutions of electrolytes through capillary tubes, A., ii, 468.

Rifâtwachdani, *Suleiman*, the fate of cocaine and ecgonine in the organism, A., i, 1135.

Righi, *Augusto*, the magnetic separation of ions emitted by the spark in a rarefied gas, A., ii, 658.

Riiber, *Claus Nissen*, polymerisation of cinnamylideneacetic acid by light, A., i, 274.

Rilliet, *Auguste*, and *L.* **Kreitmann,** 6-aminopiperonal, A., i, 1355.

Rimini, *Enrico*, and *Temistocle* **Jona,** new derivatives of artemisin and santonin. I. and II., A., i, 748, 1092.

action of the halogens on artemisin, A., i, 1092.

Rindl, *Max*, nitration of 1-chloro-2:4-dinitronaphthalene, T., 1911; P., 263.

Ringer, *A. I.*, *Edward M.* **Frankel,** and *L.* **Jonas,** gluconeogenesis. III. The fate of *iso*butyric, *iso*valeric, and *iso*hexoic acids in the diabetic organism, with consideration of the intermediary metabolism of leucine and valine, A., i, 937.

gluconeogenesis. IV. The fate of succinic, malic, and malonic acids in the diabetic organism, with consideration of the intermediary metabolism of aspartic acid, glutamic acid, proline, lysine, arginine, and ornithine, A., i, 937.

gluconeogenesis. V. The rôle of pyruvic acid in the intermediary metabolism of alanine, A., i, 937.

Ringer, *A. I.*, and *L.* **Jonas,** glyconeogenesis. II. The formation of dextrose from valeric and heptoic acids, A., i, 319.

Ringer, *A. I.* See also *Joshua H.* **Austin,** *Joshua E.* **Sweet,** and *Alonzo Englebert* **Taylor.**

Ringer, *Ferd.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, and *J. I. J. M.* **Schmutzer,** quadriurates, A., i, 108.

Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, and *H. van* **Trigt,** influence of the reaction of the medium on the action of ptyalin, A., i, 211.

Risse, *Felix.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler.**

Ritchie, *James*, and *J.* **Miller,** can lipoids act as antigens? A., i, 308.

Ritter, *Georg A.*, chemical causes and character of the injurious effect of large amounts of lime on peat soil, A., i, 812.

Ritter, *K.* See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann.**

Riva, *Antonio*, lead compounds in the organism, A., i, 566.

Rivett, *Albert Cherbury David*, the dynamics of the change acetochloroanilide → *p*-chloroacetanilide in the presence of acids, A., ii, 202.

neutral salt action on the change acetochloroanilide → *p*-chloroacetanilide in the presence of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 1041.

Rixon, *Frederic William.* See *Maximilian* **Nierenstein.**

Rjashski, *V. N.* See *Nikolai Antonovitsch* **Puschin.**

Roaf, *Herbert Eldon*, the liberation of ions and the oxygen tension of tissues during activity, A., i, 421.

the influence of muscular rigidity on the oxygen-intake in decerebrate cats, A., i, 1124.

Roaf, *Herbert Eldon.* See also *Benjamin* **Moore.**

Robart, *Jules*, solubility of calcium sulphite, A., ii, 959.

Robert, (*Mlle.*) *C.*, the anti-toxic rôle of calcium with respect to some nutritive salts in the culture in liquid medium of peas and lupines, A., i, 690.

Roberts, *Fr.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft.**

Roberts, *Joseph H. T.*, disintegration of metals at high temperatures; condensation nuclei from hot wires, A., ii, 228.

Robertson, *H. C., jun.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree,** catalysis. XVII. Reactions of both the ions and the non-ionised forms of electrolytes; reactions of sodium phenoxide with methyl iodide and ethyl iodide in absolute ethyl alcohol at 25° and 35°, A., ii, 688.

conductivity and ionisation of sodium ethoxide, potassium ethoxide, lithium ethoxide, sodium phenoxide, potassium phenoxide, lithium phenoxide, sodium phenylthiourazole, sodium iodide, sodium bromide, and of mixtures of these electrolytes in absolute ethyl alcohol at 0°, 25°, and 35°, A., ii, 748.

Robertson, *Philip Wilfrid*, isomerism of *p*-azophenol, T., 1472; P., 221.

Robertson, *Philip Wilfrid*, and *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**, the azo-derivatives of 2:2′-diphenol, T., 1479; P., 248.

Robertson, *Thorburn Brailsford*, blood-relationships of animals as displayed in the composition of the serum-proteins. I. A comparison of the serum of the horse, rabbit, rat, and ox in the normal and fasting condition, A., i, 122.

the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. VIII. Globin, A., i, 209.

the preparation and properties of a compound protein; globin caseinate, A., i, 209.

the rate of extraction of a protein (salmine) from desiccated tissue by an aqueous solvent, A., ii, 492.

the forces which determine the velocity of removal of soluble colloids from colloidal media in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 688.

Robin, *Albert*, the comparative mineralisation of cancareous and relatively healthy portions of the liver, A., i, 317.

Robin, *Lucien*, detection of benzoic acid in the presence of phenols and salicylic acid, A., ii, 637.

detection of infinitesimal traces of boron by means of tincture of mimosa flowers, A., ii, 724.

Robinson, *Gertrude Maud*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the mechanism of the benzoin synthesis; preliminary note, P., 266.

Robinson, *H.* See *Ernest* **Rutherford**.

Robinson, *J. E.* See *Charles* **James**.

Robinson, *Robert.* See *Robinson Percy* **Foulds**, *Edward* **Hope**, *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Gertrude Maud* **Robinson**.

Robison, *Robert*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XX. Some condensation products of dibenzylsilicanediol, P., 348.

Robison, *Robert.* See also *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.

Robson, *S.*, some para-derivatives of phenylacetic acid, A., i, 177.

Roccati, *Alessandro*, talc of "Grangie Subiaschi" in Val Pellice (Alpi Cozie) and the minerals associated with it, A., ii, 614.

Rocchi, *Manlio.* See *G.* **Bianchi**.

Roch, *H.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther**.

Rodd, *Ernest Harry*, morphological studies in the benzene series. IV. The crystalline form of sulphonates in relation to their molecular structure, A., i, 1167.

Roderburg, *Alexander*, preparation of pure uranium, A., ii, 513.

Roderburg, *Alexander.* See also *Arthur* **Fischer**.

Roeder, *Georg*, the condensation of carbamides with esters, A., i, 1159.

Römer, *Fritz.* See *Eduard* **Hepp**.

Röse, *Heinrich.* See *Hans* **Fischer**.

Rogée, *H.*, and *C.* **Fritsch**, a macro- and micro-chemical method for estimation of chlorine in the blood, A., ii, 872.

Rogers, *Austin Flint*, and *G. S.* **Bohart**, delafossite, a cuprous metaferrite from Bisbee, Arizona, A., ii, 419.

Rogers, *F. M.* See *Sidney* **Nirdlinger**.

Rogerson, *Harold.* See *Frederick Belding* **Power**.

Rogier and **Fiore**, crystalline glycerophosphates, A., i, 698.

Rohde, *Georg*, and *M.* **Tenzer**, a condensation product from phenylindanone and 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 903.

Rohde, *Georg.* See also *Gustav* **Schultz**.

Rohland, *Paul* [*Waldemar*], adsorption by clays. IV., A., ii, 27.

the adsorptive power of the hydroxides of silicon, aluminium, and iron. VI., A., ii, 302.

estimation of hardness of waters, A., ii, 338.

estimation of colloids in effluents, A., ii, 356.

the action of hydroxyl ions on colloidal clay, A., ii, 412.

colloidal constituents of clay, A., ii, 762.

hardening of gypsum, A., ii, 775.

the action of hydroxyl ions on silicates, A., ii, 955.

the action of hydroxyl ions on aluminium and clayey soils by marling, A., ii, 964.

Rohland, *Paul*, and *V.* **Meysahn**, estimation of colloids in effluents containing sugar, A., ii, 452.

Rohonyi, *Hugo*, colloidal chemical studies on the proteins, A., i, 1003.

the ring figures in frozen gelatin, A., ii, 768.

Rokotjan, *V. E.* See *Vladimir Alexandrovitsch* **Plotnikov**.

Rolla, *Luigi*, limits of visibility of precipitates, A., ii, 842.

Rolla, *Luigi*, and *Luigi* **Accame**, specific heat of hydrated salts, A., ii, 828.

Roll-Hansen, *Cay.* See *Wilhelm* **Moldenhauer.**

Rolly, *Fr.*, and *Fr.* **Oppermann**, the behaviour of blood-sugar in normal and pathological cases. IV. The blood-sugar in febrile and dyspnœic conditions of man, A., i, 307.

the behaviour of blood-sugar in normal and pathological cases. V. The blood-sugar in nephritis, arteriosclerosis, and diseases of the nerves, A., i, 307.

the behaviour of blood-sugar in normal and pathological cases. VI. Blood-sugar content in cases of anæmia, liver, intestinal and other diseases, A., i, 425.

the behaviour of blood-sugar in normal and pathological cases. VII. The blood-sugar in diabetes mellitus, A., i, 559.

the behaviour of blood-sugar in normal and pathological cases. I. The technique of the estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 159.

Romann, *R.* See *Paul Thiébaud* **Muller.**

Romanov, *W.*, selective absorption of electromagnetic waves, A., ii, 182.

Romburgh, *Pieter van* [with **Le Heux** and **Muller**], $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$-hexatriene, A., i, 694.

Róna, *Elisabeth*, the velocity of the reaction of bromine and aqueous solutions of monohydroxy-aliphatic alcohols, A., ii, 199.

Rona, *Peter*, the fate of deeply degraded proteins in the intestine, A., i, 127.

Rona, *Peter*, and *F.* **Arnheim**, glycolysis. III., A., i, 213.

Rona, *Peter*, and *Paul* **György**, the sodium and carbonate ions in the serum, and the question of the "non-diffusible" alkali, A., i, 308.

distribution of ions in the blood serum, A., i, 1405.

Rona, *Peter*, and *Dengo* **Takahashi**, the behaviour of calcium in the serum, A., i, 544.

Rona, *Peter.* See also *Leonor* **Michaelis.**

Roques, *Ferdinand.* See *E.* **Léger.**

Rosanoff, *Martin Andre*, outline of a theory of homogeneous catalysis, A., ii, 204.

Rosanoff, *Martin Andre*, and *H. M.* **Potter**, re-investigation of the velocity of sugar hydrolysis. II. The rôle of water, A., ii, 311.

Rosati, *Aristide*, crystallographic study of the sodium salt of *iso*hydroxytetrazole, A., i, 207.

Rose, *Anton Richard*, inosite-phosphoric acid, A., i, 249.

Rose, *R. Phillips.* See *William B.* **Bentley.**

Rose, *Thomas Kirke*, the annealing of coinage alloys, A., ii, 143.

Rose, *William Cumming.* See *Alonzo Englebert* **Taylor.**

Rosenberg, *Irene.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler.**

Rosenberg, *Siegfried.* See *Adolf* **Loewy.**

Rosenblatt, *M.*, and (*Mme.*) *M.* **Rosenblatt**, influence of acids on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1423.

Rosenblatt, *M.* See also *Gabriel* **Bertrand.**

Rosenblatt, (*Mme.*) *M.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand** and *M.* **Rosenblatt.**

Rosenbloom, *Jacob*, the biochemistry of the female genitalia. I. The lipins (lipoids) of the ovary and corpus luteum of the pregnant and non-pregnant cow, A., i, 216.

a new method of drying tissues and glands, A., i, 312.

biochemistry of the female genitalia. IV. Absence of certain enzymes from the human chorion, A., i, 675.

the lipins (lipoids) of the heart muscle of the ox, A., i, 676.

analysis of human bile, A., i, 679.

influence of cancer extracts on the growth of lupine seedlings, A., i, 687.

Rosenbloom, *Jacob*, and *Thuisco A.* **Erpf-Lefkovicz**, biochemistry of the female genitalia. III. Enzymes of ovary, uterus, and bladder in sheep, A., i, 675.

Rosenbloom, *Jacob*, and *William* **Weinberger**, influence of intraperitonal injection of adrenaline on the partition of urinary nitrogen in a dog, A., i, 319.

Rosenbloom, *Jacob.* See also *William John* **Gies**, *Max* **Kahn**, and *N.* **Stadtmüller.**

Rosenbusch, *Richard.* See *Arthur* **Kötz.**

Rosenhain, *Walter*, a specimen of ancient iron from Ceylon, A., ii, 966.

Rosenhain, *Walter*, and *Donald* **Ewen**, intercrystalline cohesion in metals and the formation of twinned crystals in silver, A., ii, 119.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Robert* **Bilecki**, iso- and hetero-poly-salts. VIII. Alkylarsinomolybdates, A., i, 413.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Josua* **Felix** [with *Jacob* **Pinsker**], iso- and hetero-poly-salts. VII. Molybdic acid hydrates and some polymolybdates, A., ii, 224.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Johannes* **Jaenicke**, iso- and hetero-poly-acids. VI. Hydrates of some hetero-poly-acids, A., ii, 59.

Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, phenylethanolamines, phenylnitroethanols, and their hydroxy-derivatives, A., i, 462.
Rosenstein, *Ludwig.* See *Henry Chalmers* **Biddle.**
Rosenthal, *F.* See *Carl* **Neuberg.**
Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, hydrolysis of amygdalin under the influence of emulsin, A., i, 410.
distribution of emulsin-like enzymes, A., i, 411.
the enzymes of the character of emulsin, A., i, 663.
detection of saponin, A., ii, 354.
Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, and *A.* **Abelmann,** mercuric oxide as a standard for volumetric analysis, A., ii, 786.
Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, and *E.* **Ungerer,** detection of hexamethylenetetramine in wine and milk, A., ii, 1084.
Roshdestwensky, *Alexander P.*, and *William Cudmore McCullagh* **Lewis,** electrocapillary pulsation of a mercury meniscus, A., ii, 13.
Rosický, *Vojtěch*, preslite [= tsumebite], a new mineral from Tsumeb, German South-West Africa, A., ii, 145.
Rosický, *Vojtěch*, and *Stanislaus Józef* **Thugutt,** epidesmine, a new mineral, A., ii, 783.
Roslav, *Leo*, the condensation product of methyl 2:3-hydroxynaphthoate with benzaldehyde, A., i, 1345.
Ross, *Alexander David*, some physical properties of alloys of iron and copper, A., ii, 553.
Ross, *Alexander David.* See also *James Gordon* **Gray** and (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield.**
Ross, *B. B.*, electrolytic apparatus for use in invert sugar estimations, A., ii, 800.
Ross, *P. A.*, refractive index of metals, A., ii, 165.
Ross, *William H.*, decomposition of felspar and its use in the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, A., ii, 964.
Rossem, *A. van*, the viscous transformation of caoutchouc, A., i, 379.
Rossem, *Cornelis van*, the degree of dissociation of binary electrolytes as a function of the normality, A., ii, 917.
Rosset, *Henri*, miscibility curves for the estimation of dissolved substances: camphorated alcohol, A., ii, 353.
identification of hydrocarbons of the benzene series, A., ii, 798.
Rossi, *Francesco*, the solubility of uric acid in acetic acid, A., i, 1109.
Rossi, *Paolo*, behaviour of uranium-*X* with regard to the usual methods of electrochemical separation, A., ii, 176.
Rossi, *Roberto.* See *Alexander Smith* **Russell.**
Rost, *Clayton O.* See *Ross Aiken* **Gortner.**
Rostworowski, *S. Graf*, action of long-continued exclusive manuring on plants and soils, A., i, 236.
Rosumoff, *B.* See *H.* **Wolff.**
Roth, *Emil.* See *Hans* **Kreis.**
Roth, *Nikolaus.* See *Dionys* **Fuchs.**
Roth, *Walter Adolf*, and *Gustaf Jim* **Östling,** thermochemical investigations in the alicyclic series, A., ii, 187.
Roth, *Walter Adolf*, and *Richard* **Stoermer,** physico-chemical investigations with aromatic stereoisomeric acids. I., A., ii, 296.
Roth, *Walter Adolf*, and *H.* **Wallasch,** heats of combustion and transformation of some elements. I. Diamond and graphite, A., ii, 384.
Rothenbach, *Martin.* See *Otto* **Hahn.**
Rothenfusser, *S.*, detection of very small quantities of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 789.
Rothermund, *M.* See *Wilhelm* **Kolle.**
Rothfeld, *J.*, the action of certain substances of the chloroform group on the vestibular eye-reflex, A., i, 225.
Rothmund, [*Ludwig*] *Victor*, reaction between ozone and hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 773.
Rothmund, *Victor*, and *A.* **Burgstaller,** velocity of decomposition of ozone in aqueous solution, A., ii, 489.
estimation of ozone and hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 524.
Rothschild, *Max.* See *Martin* **Freund.**
Rotondi, *G.* See *Maurizio* **Padoa.**
Roue, *W. Barrett.* See *Hubert William* **Bywaters.**
Roure-Bertrand Fils [with *Justin* **Dupont** and *Louis* **Labaune**], essential oils, A., i, 746.
Rousseaux, *Eug.*, and *Maurice* **Sirot,** the soluble nitrogenous substances as a factor for valuing flour, A., ii, 351.
Routala, *Oscar*, analysis of hydrocarbon mixtures, A., ii, 78.
Routala, *Oscar.* See also *Vladimir N.* **Ipatiev.**
Rowe, *Albert Holmes*, the creatine-splitting enzyme of the parathyroids and the suprarenals, A., i, 132.
Rowe, *Allan Winter.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Rowe, *Frederick Maurice.* See *Arthur George* **Green.**
Roxas, *Manuel*, action of stimulants on rice, A., i, 235.
Rózsa, *Michael*, the Stassfurt deposits, A., ii, 231.

Rubens, *Heinrich*, the absorption of water vapour and new residual ray groups in the region of long wave-lengths, A., ii, 648.

Rubinsky, *Juvenalis*. See *Berthold* **Rassow.**

Ruby-Wallach, thermal analysis of clays, A., ii, 710.

Rudolph, *O.*, a new dropping apparatus for use in analyses, A., ii, 424.

Ruer, *Rudolf*, and *Kiosuke* **Kaneko,** specific resistance and hardness of nickel–cobalt alloys, A., ii, 778.

Rüsberg, *F. W.* See *Karl* **Busz.**

Ruff, *Otto*, the system: iron–carbon, A., ii, 223.

Ruff, *Otto* [with *Fritz* **Eisner** and *Willi* **Jeroch**], the fluorides of the noble metals, A., ii, 416.

Ruff, *Otto*, and *Ewald* **Gersten,** triferrocarbide (cementite), Fe_3C, A., ii, 296.

the carbides of manganese and nickel, A., ii, 325.

Ruff, *Otto*, and *Walter* **Martin,** the preparation of metallic vanadium, A., ii, 329.

Ruff, *Otto*, *Hermann* **Seiferheld,** and *Joseph* **Suda,** experiments at high temperatures. I. Fusion and volatilisation of refractory oxides in the electric vacuum furnace, A., ii, 960.

Ruff, *Otto*, and *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Tschirch,** osmium fluorides, A., ii, 416.

Ruggli, *Paul*, rings containing a triple linking. II. Optimum number of atoms in the ring, A., i, 1106.

Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, a simple process for the preparation of flavones; synthesis of thioflavone, A., i, 891.

thioflavones [2-phenyl-1:4-benzothiopyrones], A., i, 1374.

Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *Stanley Isaac* **Levy,** studies on cyclic ketones. Part III., T., 551; P., 74.

Ruhemann, *Siegfried*. See also *Stanley Isaac* **Levy.**

Ruhland, *Willy*, colloido-chemical studies of protoplasm, A., ii, 393.

a criticism of the lipoid and ultrafilter theories of plasma membrane; the influence of the electric charge on colloids on their intra vitam deposition in the cell, A., ii, 848.

Rukop, *H.*, measurements in the electromagnetic spectrum of water with feebly damped vibrations of 65 to 20 cm. wave-length, A., ii, 1018.

Rule, *Alexander*, and *John Smeath* **Thomas,** the polysulphides of the alkali metals. Part I. The polysulphides of sodium, P., 380.

Rule, *Alexander*. See also *John Smeath* **Thomas.**

Rullmann, *W.*, Schardinger's reaction for cow's milk, A., ii, 260.

Rumpf, *Friedrich*, the influence of lipoids on the coagulation of blood, A., i, 1259.

Ruot, spore-producing *Bacillus lactis fermentens*, a ferment producing butylene glycol from lactose, A., i, 1138.

Ruot, *M.* See *Pierre* **Mazé.**

Rupe, *Hans*, two lecture experiments; [preparation of (I) copper acetylide, (II) the ψ-nitrole of nitro*iso*propane], A., ii, 692.

Rupe, *Hans* [with *Paul* **Häussler,** *Eduard* **Lenzinger,** and *Georg* **Wolfsleben**], influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. IV., A., i, 266.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *Eduard* **Lenzinger,** influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. V. Keto-enolic transformations of derivatives of menthyl acetoacetates, A., i, 884.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *Georg* **Wolfsleben,** influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. V. Esters of *d*-carvoxime, A., i, 264.

Rupp, *Erwin*, and *Horst* **Mäder,** estimation of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 618.

Rusche, *Albert*, effects of manurial salts on the germination of different plants, A., i, 232.

Russ, *Franz*, the oxidation of nitrogen and active nitrogen, A., ii, 403.

Russ, *Franz* [with *Ernst* **Eberwein**], the vapour-pressure curve of nitrogen tetroxide, A., ii, 186.

Russ, *Sidney*. See *Walter* **Makower.**

Russell, *Alexander Smith*, the penetrating power of the γ-rays of radium-*C*, A., ii, 270.

periodic system and radio-elements, A., ii, 274.

Russell, *Alexander Smith*, and *Roberto* **Rossi,** investigation of the spectrum of ionium, A., ii, 95.

Russell, *Alexander Smith*. See also *James* **Chadwick.**

Russell, *William Fraser*. See *David* **Spence.**

Ruszkovski, *M.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**

Rutherford, *Ernest*, the energy of the groups of β-rays from radium, A., ii, 4.

Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *J. M.* **Nuttall,** scattering of α-particles by gases, A., ii, 898.

Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *Harry* **Richardson**, analysis of the γ-rays from radium-*B* and -*C*, A., ii, 461.
analysis of the γ-rays from radium-*D* and radium-*E*, A., ii, 901.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *H.* **Robinson**, heating effect of radium and its emanation, A., ii, 269.
analysis of the β-rays from radium-*B* and radium-*C*, A., ii, 899.
Ruthing, *Alexander*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Ruttan, *Robert Fulford*, margaric acid and its relations to palmitic and stearic acids, A., i, 586.
Ruttan, *Robert Fulford*, and *R. H. M.* **Hardisty**, new reagent for detecting blood, A., ii, 452.
Ruttan, *Robert Fulford*. See also *Victor John* **Harding**.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Joseph* **Algar**, montanic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 335.
unsaturated β-diketones. II., A., i, 1068.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Thomas* **Dillon**, higher tertiary alcohols derived from palmitic and stearic esters, A., i, 583.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *John M.* **Dunlea**, unsaturated β-diketones. I., A., i, 1067.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *R.* **Fitzgerald**, the identity of baphinitone with homopterocarpin, A., i, 383.
Ryd, *S.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Ryffel, *John Henry*. See *Joseph* **Barcroft**, *Arthur Edwin* **Boycott**, *Thomas* **Lewis**, and *Edward Palmer* **Poulton**.
Ryncki, *L.* See *Charles* **Dhéré**.
Ryser, *Walter*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.

S.

Saas, *J.* See *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Sabatier, *Paul*, catalytic formation of benzophenone by calcium carbonate, A., i, 874.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Alphonse* **Mailhe**, a catalytic method of isomerisation of alkyl chlorides and bromides, A., i, 330.
the use of calcium carbonate as catalyst for organic acids and their anhydrides, A., i, 700.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Marcel* **Murat**, preparation of the three cymenes (methyl*iso*propylbenzenes) and three menthanes (methyl*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanes), A., i, 255.
direct hydrogenation of the phenylacetic esters; preparation of *cyclo*hexylacetic acid, A., i, 362.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Marcel* **Murat**, direct hydrogenation of the hydrocinnamic esters: preparation of β-*cyclo*hexylpropionic acid, A., i, 468.
preparation of several di*cyclo*hexylbutanes, A., i, 716.
some diphenylpentanes and the corresponding di*cyclo*hexylpentanes, A., i, 845.
Sabatini, *Angel*. See *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**.
Sabot, *R.* See *Louis* **Duparc**.
Saccharin-Fabrik Aktiengesellschaft vorm. Fahlberg, List & Co., preparation of 2:3-dihydroxytoluene, A., i, 459.
preparation of creosol (*p*-hydroxytolyl 3-methyl ether), A., i, 611.
Sachanov, *Alexander Nicolaevitsch*, abnormal electrical conductivity changes. IV., A., ii, 283
electrical conductivity of concentrated aqueous solutions, A., ii, 822.
Sacher, *Julius Friedrich*, evaluation of barium sulphide, A., ii, 244.
estimation of lead in lead paints, A., ii, 435.
use of the sense of smell in volumetric estimations, A., ii, 973.
Sachs, *Georg*, the reaction between acetoacetic esters and phenyl iododichloride, A., i, 1302.
Sachs, *Paula*. See *Ludwig* **Vanino**.
Sackur, *Otto*, universal significance of the elementary quantum, A., ii, 128.
the "chemical constants" of di- and tri-atomic gases, A., ii, 128.
molten salts as solvents. III. The degree of dissociation of dissolved salts, A., ii, 567.
Sadtler, *P. S.*, analytical methods for petroleum, A., ii, 629.
Sahbill, *J.* See *Ludwik* **Bruner**.
Saidel, *Teodor*, quantitative investigations on the reaction of aqueous extracts of soils, A., i, 1035.
St. John, *A. D.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.
Saint-Sernin, *A.*, estimation of calcium as tungstate, A., ii, 435.
Sakaguchi, *Kōzō*, the fat content of normal and pathological urine, A., i, 222.
Sakaki, *C.*, some phosphatides of human placenta. I., II., and III., A., i, 554, 1131.
the distribution of phosphorus in the placenta, A., i, 1131.
Salant, *William*, and *J. B.* **Rieger**, influence of caffeine on creatine and creatinine metabolism, A., i, 547.
Salimei, *G.* See *Emanuele* **Paternò**.

Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], bacterial reduction of sulphates to sulphides, A., i, 322.
behaviour of mercury [in the organism], A., i, 562.
the behaviour of ferric iodoparanucleate in the organism, A., i, 565.
is it possible artificially to increase the amount of phosphatides in the brain? A., i, 789.
disturbing influence of alcohol on various reactions, A., ii, 238.
detection of silicic acid in urine without incineration, A., ii, 244.
behaviour of uric acid towards ammonia and magnesium salts and the estimation of magnesium in urine, A., ii, 245.
estimation of iron in presence of organic substances, A., ii, 248.
precipitation of uric acid and purine bases by zinc salts, A., ii, 639.
precipitation by zinc salts of the purine bases from purine and meat extracts, A., ii, 992.
Salles, *Édouard*, researches on the valency of ions in gases, A., ii, 657.
Salomon, *Wilhelm*, asphalt veins in quartz-porphyry near Heidelberg, A., ii, 229.
Salvaterra, *H.*, the quantitative dyeing of silk with basic dyes, A., i, 1219.
comparative examination of methods for the estimation of dyes, A., ii, 258.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*, researches on the constitution of physostigmine. Part II. The synthesis of 3-dimethylaminoacetyl-2-methylindole and 2-α-dimethylamino-γ-hydroxypropylindole, T., 351; P., 59.
the synthetical preparation of the *d*-glucosides of sitosterol, cholesterol, and some fatty alcohols, T., 1022; P., 170.
researches on the constitution of physostigmine. Part III. The formation of substituted indoles from *m*-4-xylidine, and the reduction of 3-nitro-*p*-tolylacrylic acid, T., 1988; P., 287.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*. See also *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Samec, *Maximilian*, plant colloids. II. The stability of starch solutions, A., i, 17.
Samec, *Maximilian*, and *F. von* **Hoefft**, plant colloids. III. Processes of solution and removal of the ash of starch, A., i, 1155.
Sammet, *O.*, estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 449.
Samoilov, *Jakov*, mineralogy of the [Russian] phosphorite deposits, A., ii, 231.
Sample, *A. L.* See *Otto* **Porges**.
Sandelin, *A. E.*, stereoisomeric *iso*-fenchocamphoric acids, A., i, 469.
Sander, *Albert*. See *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer**.
Sanders, *Jesse A.*, and *Clarence Earl* **May**, estimation of tryptophan in protein, A., ii, 807.
Sandonnini, *Carlo*, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of chlorides of bivalent elements. IV., A., ii, 137.
binary systems of lithium chloride with the chlorides of the alkali earth metals, A., ii, 588.
binary systems of thallous chloride with the chlorides of some bivalent metals, A., ii, 853.
Sandonnini, *Carlo*, and *G.* **Scarpa**, binary systems of manganous chloride with the chlorides of some alkali metals, A., ii, 965.
Sandonnini, *Carlo*. See also *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.
Sandqvist, *Håkan*, 10-bromophenanthrene-3- or -6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 846.
Sanfelici, *Ricciardo*, chemical estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 447.
Sanger, *Charles Robert*, and *Emile Raymond* **Riegel**, the action of sulphur trioxide on silicon tetrachloride, A., ii, 405.
Sani, *Giovanni*, alcohol from the fruit of *Arbutus unedo* (ellerone), A., i, 1031.
Sanna, *Giuseppe*. See *Amedeo* **Colombano**.
Sannino, *F. A.*, and *A.* **Tosatti**, first results of manuring vines with manganese sulphate, A., i, 1432.
Santos, *G.* See *Enrique* **Moles**.
Saposhnikov, *Alexei Vasilevitsch*, *A.* **Gudima**, and *V.* **Kutovski**, influence of various conditions on the oxidation of nitrogen in the voltaic arc, A., ii, 950.
Sarin, *E. J.*, polarimetric estimation of sucrose in honey by the Lehmann-Stadlinger method, A., ii, 635.
Sarkar, *Sarashilal*. See *Kshitibhusan* **Bhaduri**.
Sasaki, *Takaoki*, the degradation of polypeptides by bacteria. II. The action of the non-liquefying organisms, A., i, 228.
the degradation of polypeptides by bacteria. III. The action of liquefying organisms, A., i, 229.
Satō, *Denzō*, sinter from the geyser of Obama, Japan, A., ii, 66.

Sauer, *Eberhard*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Saul, *John Edward*, delicate colour reactions of gold salts, A., ii, 252.

Sauton, *Benjamin*, comparative influence of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium on the development and sporulation of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 146.

Savarro, *Eglie*, solubility of salicylic acid and of some other substances, A., i, 1189.

Saxl, *Paul*, disturbances in the protein metabolism in cancer; (the excretion of thiocyanates), A., i, 1273.

Saytzeff. See **Zaicev**.

Sazerac, *Robert*. See *Henri* **Agulhon** and *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.

Sborgi, *Umberto*, borates; the system $(NH_4)_2O$–B_2O_3–H_2O at 30°. I. and II., A., ii, 212, 318.

borates; system CaO–B_2O_3–H_2O at 30°. II. and III., A., ii, 700, 775.

Scaffidi, *Vittorio*, purine metabolism. X. The property of the organism to destroy, or form by oxidative processes, uric acid in animals capable of producing this acid synthetically, A., i, 126.

the behaviour of the creatine of muscle during fatigue, A., i, 676.

Scagliarini, *Gino*, some unstable nitrites fixed by means of organic bases. III., A., i, 166.

Scagliarini, *Gino*, and *A.* **Casali**, anodic oxidation of ammonia in an acid liquid in the presence of silver salts, A., ii, 181.

Scala, *Alberto*, action of distilled water on impure aluminium, A., ii, 220.

action of distilled water on pure aluminium. II., A., ii, 325.

solubility in water of lead as a couple with and as an alloy with other metals, A., ii, 409.

Scarborough, *Harold Archibald*. See *Hamilton* **McCombie**.

Scarpa, *G.*, double salts of thallous chloride with ferric chloride and with bismuth chloride, A., ii, 217.

Scarpa, *G.* See also *Giuseppe* **Bruni** and *Carlo* **Sandonnini**.

Schaap, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *Willem Cornelis de* **Graaff**.

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, preparation of nitrogenous condensation products of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 104.

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, and *Alex.* **Stahlschmidt**, 1-amino-2-methylanthraquinone-α-quinolines, A., i, 95.

Schacht, *Hermann*. See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

Schade, *Heinrich*, and *E.* **Boden**, the anomalies in the solubility of uric acid (colloidal uric acid), A., i, 404, 910.

Schäfer, *Arthur*. See *August* **Michaelis**.

Schaefer, *Clemens*, and *G.* **Frankenberg**, influence of temperature on the turbulent flow, A., ii, 191.

Schäfer, *Edward Albert*, the effect of pituitary and corpus luteum extracts on the human mammary glands, A., i, 421.

Schäfer, *Fritz*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Schaeffer, *E. J.* See *J. Sam* **Guy**.

Schaeffer, *Georges*. See *André* **Mayer**.

Schaeffer, *John A.*, the colorimetric estimation of iron in lead and its oxides, A., ii, 439.

Schall, [*Joh. Friedrich*] *Carl*, electrolysis in non-aqueous solvents; *o*-nitrobenzoic acid solutions of potassium *o*-nitrobenzoate, A., i, 1338.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*, the tourmaline group, A., ii, 68.

immense bloedite crystals, A., ii, 331.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*. See also *J. B.* **Umpleby**.

Schames, *Léon*, equation of condition, equilibrium diagram, and association hypothesis, A., ii, 1036.

Schapira, *A.* See *Max* **Wunder**.

Schaposchnikov, *Vladimir Georg*, Congo-red. II. Theoretical part, A., i, 301.

Scharbach, *Joseph*, the Goldstein method of producing fundamental spectra and the spectra of air, nitrogen, and oxygen in Geissler tubes, A., ii, 358.

Scharf, *Erwin*. See *Arthur* **Michael**.

Scharff, *Godfrey Edward*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Scharizer, *Rudolf*, constitution and genesis of ferric sulphates. VIII. Botryogen and römerite: copiapite, A., ii, 715.

Scharvin, *Vassili Vassilovitsch*, action of quinones on wool and other protein substances, A., i, 661.

action of aniline on halogenated phthaleins, A., i, 1246.

Schatalov, *W.* See *W.* **Zaleski**.

Schaum, [*Ferdinand*] *Karl* [*Franz*], spectrum absorption and polymorphism, A., ii, 541.

Scheel, *Karl* [*Friedrich Franz Christian*], and *Wilhelm* **Heuse**, specific heat of helium and certain diatomic gases between 20° and −180°, A., ii, 183.

Scheffer, *Frans Eppo Cornelis*, maximum and minimum equilibrium pressure in binary systems, A., ii, 32.

velocities of reaction and equilibria, A., ii, 572.

Scheffer, *Frans Eppo Cornelis*, the velocity of substitutions in the benzene nucleus, A., ii, 574.

Scheiber, *Johannes*, *as*-phthalyl chloride, A., i, 976.

Scheiber, *Johannes*, and *Paul* **Herold**, experiments on the determination of the constitution of enolic substances, A., i, 490.

Scheiber, *Johannes* [with *K.* **Kloppe** and *K.* **Schnabel**], phthalylglycyl derivatives of acetylacetone, benzoylacetone, and ethyl cyanoacetate, A., i, 491.

Scheiber, *Johannes*, and *Hans* **Reckleben**, interactions with succinylglycyl chloride and hippuryl chloride, A., i, 968.

Scheiber, *Johannes*. See also *Hans* **Reckleben**.

Scheitlin, *Emil*. See *Leon* **Givaudan**.

Schelenz, *Hermann*, the history of distillation and of alcohol, A., i, 2.

Scheller, *A.*, distillation of petroleum distillates under normal pressure, A., ii, 856.

Scheloumov, *A.* See *S.* **Kostytschev**.

Schenck, *Martin*, cholic acid. III., A., i, 1042.

Schenck, *Rudolf*, the scientific foundations of furnace (roasting) operations, A., ii, 1057.

Schenk, *Daniel*, some sensitive copper reactions; detection of copper by means of dextrose, A., ii, 625.

Schepss, *Wilhelm*, electrolytic reduction of aldehydes, A., i, 1154.

Scherbatschev, *D.*, distinction between cocaine and its substitutes, A., ii, 82.

Scherschewitzki, *Boris von*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Schestakov, *Peter Ivanovitsch*, constitution of the compound from benzoyl chlorocarbamide and alkali, A., i, 97.

Scheuble, *Rudolf*, and *Armin* **Hochstetter**, preparation of carbonic esters, A., i, 4.

Scheuer, *Otto*. See *William* **Duane**.

Scheunert, *Arthur*, *Walther* **Grimmer**, and *Peter* **Andryewsky**, the localisation and detection of peroxydases in the digestive tract, A., i, 1016.

Scheurer, *Wilhelm*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.

Schewket, *Omer*, a colour reaction of gallic acid and of tannin (tannic acid) and its application, A., ii, 737.

colour reactions of the alkaline earths with tannic and gallic acids and pyrogallol, A., ii, 879.

Schewket, *Omer*, new colour reactions for di- and tri-phenols, A., ii, 885.

oxidation of gallic and tannic acids in air in the presence of alkalis, and a colour reaction for lead, A., ii, 890.

Schidrowitz, *Philip*, and *Harold Albert* **Goldsbrough**, determination of the viscosity of caoutchouc solutions, A., ii, 760.

Schiff, *Erwin*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Schiller, *Wilhelm*. See *Michael* **Kardos** and *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Schilling, *Hermann*, preparation of chlorinated anthraquinones and anthracenes, A., i, 493.

Schilling, *Hermann*. See also *Julius* **Marcusson**.

Schilov, *Nikolai*, and *S.* **Fedotov**, physico-chemical studies on photographic developers; correction, A., ii, 371.

Schilov, *Nikolai*, and *Eug.* **Timtschenko**, physico-chemical studies on photographic developers. III., A., ii, 1000.

Schimmel & Co., [essential oils], A., i, 742.

Schimmel, *A.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Schinner, *A.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino**.

Schirokich, *P.*, the pentoses as a source of energy in the animal organism, A., i, 1264.

Schittenhelm, *Alfred*, and *Wolfgang* **Weichardt**, the biological action of certain protein products introduced parenterally, A., i, 227.

Schlechter, *Carl Willi*, preparation of dimethylacetylene [crotonylene] and ethylacetylene from carbides, A., i, 330.

Schlegl, *Karl*. See *Hans* **Meyer**.

Schleicher, *Aladar*, the ternary system: copper–cadmium–antimony, A., ii, 411.

the importance of symmetry in the systematics of chemical compounds, A., ii, 497.

Schleicher, *A. P.*, electrical resistance measurements of mixtures of copper and mercury, A., ii, 10.

Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, tridiphenylylmethyl, A., i, 610.

Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, and *Carl* **Bornhardt**, α-naphthylbisdiphenylylmethyl, A., i, 610.

Schlenk, *Wilhelm* [with *Carl* **Bornhardt**, *Anna* **Herzenstein**, *Leopold* **Mair**, *Georg* **Racky**, and *Julius* **Renning**], valency of carbon, arsenic, and silicon, A., i, 34.

Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, and *Alexander* **Thal**, metal ketyls, a large class of substances with tervalent carbon, A., i, 1205.

Schlesinger, *Erich*. See *Ernest* **Fuld**.

Schlesinger, *M. D*. See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.

Schlögl, *Richard*, condensation of aldehydes with *N*-mono-substituted *p*-diamines, A., i, 1099.

Schlœsing, [*Alphonse*] *Théophile, jun.*, detection and estimation of free white phosphorus in phosphorus sesquisulphide, A., ii, 150.

Schlösser, *Hans*. See *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer**.

Schlossmann, *Arthur*, and *Hans* **Murschhauser**, the influence of the character of the nutrition on the metabolism during a succeeding period of starvation, A., i, 1013.

Schlossmann, *Arthur*, and *Hans* **Murschhauser** [and, in part, *Karl* **Mattison**], the metabolism of infants during starvation, A., i, 1407.

Schlubach, *Hans*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Schlumberger, *Ernest*, vapour pressure of naphthalene and its estimation in the purification of coal gas, A., ii, 441.

Schmatloch, *Adolf*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.

Schmatolla, *Otto*, detection of benzoic compounds, A., ii, 79.

Schmidlin, *Julius*, tridiphenylylmethyl, A., i, 32.

Schmidlin, *Julius*, and *Maximilian* **Bergman**, the autoxidation of trinaphthylcarbinol, A., i, 46.

Schmidlin, *Julius*, and *Antonio* **Garcia Banús**, phenyldiphenylylnaphthylmethyl, A., i, 33.

reduction of aromatic alcohols with aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 34.

isomeric and tautomeric organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 50.

Schmidt, *Erich*. See *Josef* **Houben**.

Schmidt, *Ernst* [*Albert*], ephedrine, A., i, 750.

Schmidt, *Ernst* [with *L.* **Krauss** and *A.* **Seeberg**], pyridine derivatives, A., i, 645.

Schmidt, *Ernst*, and *A.* **Seeberg**, neurine bromide, A., i, 19.

Schmidt, *Friedrich*, change of the surface tension of mercury on the addition of metals, A., ii, 190.

Schmidt, *Gerhard Carl*, adsorption. IV., A., ii, 677.

electric conductivity of salt vapours. II., A., ii, 747.

Schmidt, *Hans* (Freiburg), the luminescence and ionising action of inactive gases saturated with phosphorus vapour, A., ii, 211.

Schmidt, *Hans* (Kiel)*, emission and absorption of heated carbon dioxide, A., ii, 893.

Schmidt, *Hans* (London), the inactivation of complement by mechanical agitation, A., i, 1406.

complement action in regard to surface tension, A., i, 1406.

quantitative relations in capillary analysis, A., ii, 721.

Schmidt, *Hubert*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Emil* **Aeckerle**, aliphatic nitrosocarboxylic esters, A., i, 822.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *August* **Sigwart**, the condensation of para-quinones with reduced heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, A., i, 654.

Schmidt, *Martin*. See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Schmidt, *Paul*, a process for rendering innocuous a water supply contaminated with lead, A., ii, 709.

Schmidt, *W.*, α-nitroso-β-naphthol as a precipitant for palladium, A., ii, 440.

Schmidt, *Wilhelm*. See *Max* **Busch**.

Schmiedel, *Roland*, detection and estimation of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 799.

Schmitz, *Ernst*, the mechanism of the formation of acrose, A., i, 954.

Schmitz, *Ernst*. See also *Gustav* **Embden**.

Schmitz, *Walter*, estimation of nitrogen in caoutchouc, A., ii, 631.

Schmitz, *Walter*. See also *Alexander* **Tschirch**.

Schmutzer, *J. I. J. M*. See *Wilhelm Eduard* **Ringer**.

Schnabel, *K*. See *Hans* **Reckleben** and *Johannes* **Scheiber**.

Schnack, *A. G*. See *F. W*. **MacRae**.

Schneckenburger, *A*. See *Adolf* **Windaus**.

Schneeberger, *P*. See *Joseph Elliott* **Gilpin**.

Schneider, *Edward C*., physiological observations following descent from Pike's Peak to Colorado Springs, A., i, 1257.

Schneider, *F*. See *Rudolf van der* **Leeden**.

Schneider, *H*. See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Schneider, *Leopold*, estimation of fluorine in zinc ores, A., ii, 1068.

* Formerly Berlin.

Schneider, *Otto.* See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann.**

Schneider, *Wilhelm,* and *Ludwig A.* **Schütz,** mustard oil glucosides. II. Glucocheirolin, A., i, 1213.

Schneidewind, *Wilhelm,* [manurial] action of different forms of nitrogen, A., i, 579.

Schneller, *Julius,* estimation of uric acid in urine and blood, A., ii, 639.

Schobert, *E.,* crystallisation of sodium chloride, bromide, and iodide from fusion and aqueous solution, A., ii, 956.

Schoch, *Eugene Paul,* and *Denton J.* **Brown,** electro-analysis of copper, antimony, bismuth, and tin with acidified chloride electrolytes, A., ii, 794.

Schoeller, *Walter,* and *Walther* **Schrauth,** preparation of esters of aromatic carboxylic acids containing mercury and their products of hydrolysis, A., i, 119.

Schoeller, *Walter, Walther* **Schrauth,** and *Walter* **Essers,** complex mercury compounds from ethylene and carbon monoxide, A., i, 1162.

Schoeller, *Walter R.,* Chinese antimony ores, crude and regulus, A., ii, 415.

Schömer, *Wilhelm.* See *Emil* **Fromm.**

Schönberg, *Wilhelm.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**

Schönfeld, *Fritz.* See *Edwin* **Hauberrisser.**

Schöttle, *Johann,* the action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on benzoyldehydracetic acid; a correction, A., i, 197.

Schöttle, *Johann,* and *Pavel Iv.* **Petrenko-Krittschenko,** the action of hydrochloric acid and potassium hydroxide on the lactam of benzoyldehydracetic acid, A., i, 48.

Scholl, *Roland,* desmotropy of phenols in the anthracene series, A., i, 611.

Scholl, *Roland,* and *Wilhelm* **Egerer** [with *Emil* **Heuser**], real and supposititious oxalomalonic esters and applicability of methanetricarboxylic ester for synthetic purposes, A., i, 588.

Scholl, *Roland, Karl* **Holdermann,** and *Armin* **Langer,** the reaction products of ammonia on ethyl dicarbintetracarboxylate, A., i, 598.

Scholl, *Roland,* and *Christian* **Seer** [with *Otto von* **Seybel**], elimination of hydrogen and aromatic nuclei and union of the latter by means of aluminium chloride, A., i, 56.

Scholl, *Roland.* See also *Christian* **Seer.**

Scholtz, *Max* [*Erwin*], alkaloids of pareira root, A., i, 87, 385.

action of aliphatic ketones on indole and its homologues: polymeric indoles, A., i, 520.

the behaviour of 2-methylindole towards aldehydes and formic acid, A., i, 893.

the action of 2-methylindole on formic acid, A., i, 1227.

Scholtz, *Max,* and *W.* **Fraude,** nature of picolide and pyrindole; action of propionic acid on α-picoline, A., i, 514.

Schottky, *Hermann,* a thermometrically recognisable tempering of quenched steel at 100°, A., ii, 778.

Schoulz, *Romeo.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**

Schowalter, *E.,* colorimetric estimation of small quantities of manganese in water, A., ii, 880.

Schrauth, *Walther.* See *Walter* **Schoeller.**

Schreckenbach, *R.* See *Walter* **König.**

Schreiber, *E.,* and **Lénárd,** oxycholesterol, A., i, 544.

the inhibition of hæmolysis by cholesterol and oxycholesterol, A., i, 1126.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert,* the partial pressures of ternary mixtures, A., ii, 196.

the quadruple point and triple curves in binary systems, A., ii, 196.

equilibria in ternary systems. II.–VIII., A., ii, 489, 571, 763, 851.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert,* and (*Miss*) *Woutrine Constance de* **Baat,** the quaternary system: KCl–$CuCl_2$–$BaCl_2$–H_2O, A., ii, 53.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert,* and *D. J. van* **Prooije,** the system: sodium sulphate, manganous sulphate, and water at 35°, A., ii, 775.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert,* and *J. C.* **Thonus,** the system: $HgCl_2$–$CuCl_2$–H_2O, A., ii, 54.

Schreiner, *Oswald,* organic soil constituents in their relation to soil fertility, A., i, 1143.

Schreyer, *B.* See *Adolf* **Grün.**

Schroeder, *Else.* See *Johann* **Howitz.**

Schröder, *F.,* the oil seed of *Ximenia americana, L.,* A., i, 434.

detection of white phosphorus in matches, etc., A., ii, 619.

Schroeder, *Knud,* [physiological action of] certain derivatives of quinine, A., i, 940.

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett,* phenomena of "clot" formations. I. Clotting of milk, A., ii, 850.

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, and *Charles* **Singer**, gastric juice in malignant and non-malignant diseases of the stomach and duodenum, A., i, 561.

Schtscherbak, *B.* See *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch* **Zelinski**.

Schtscherica, *E.*, action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and ethyl levulinate, A., i, 244.

Schubnikov, *A.*, influence of the degree of supersaturation of a solution on the external form of crystals of alum separating from it, A., ii, 1031.

Schübel, *Konrad*, the biochemistry of termites; the chemical composition of the fæcal stalactites of *Entermes monoceros*, A., i, 133.

Schüller, *Hans*, some derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., i, 990.

Schürmann, *E.*, and *Wilhelm* **Böttcher**, estimation of arsenic in pyrites, A., ii, 152.

Schürmann, *Wilhelm*. See *Hans* **Meerwein**.

Schütz, *Ludwig A.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Schulemann, *Werner*. See *Johannes* **Gadamer**.

Schuller, *C.* See *Max* **Wunder**.

Schulov, *Ivan*, sterile cultures of a higher plant; assimilation of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitrates, A., i, 147.

experiments with sterile cultures of higher plants, A., i, 688.

Schultz, *Gustav* [*Theodor August Otto*], and *Georg* **Rohde**, reaction products from 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and phthalic anhydride, A., i, 296.

Schulz, *Arthur*, the ferments of the purine group, A., i, 220.

Schulz, *Hugo*, the amount of silicic acid in human thyroid glands, A., i, 131.

Schulze, *Alfred*, association in some gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 676.

exact vapour density determinations of some liquid organic substances, A., ii, 926.

Schulze, *Alfred*. See also *Friedrich* **Dolezalek**.

Schulze, *Bernhard*, manuring with sodium salts, A., i, 580.

Schulze, *Günther*, determination of the degree of dissociation of molten silver chloride and silver bromide, A., ii, 192.

minimum potential of electrolytic valves in the [direction of the current], A., ii, 663.

Schulze, *Heinrich*, and *Erich* **Bierling**, alkaloids of *Aconitum lycoctonum*, A., i, 287.

Schulze, *Heinrich*, and *A.* **Liebner**, aconitine alkaloids; pyraconitine, A., i, 1375.

Schumm, *Otto*, the absorption phenomena of oxyhæmoglobin in the grating spectrum, A., ii, 86.

separation of small quantities of mercury by electrolysis, A., ii, 435.

detection of hæmatin in human blood serum, A., ii, 892.

Schumoff-Deleano, *Vera*, attempts to produce mixed crystals of diopside and jadeite, A., ii, 517.

Schumpelt, *K.* See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.

Schvecov, *Boris*, influence of temperature on the velocity of chemical reactions. I. and II., A., ii, 124, 198.

Schwarcz, *E.*, the polarimetric estimation of starch in barley, A., ii, 635.

Schwarz, *H.*, viscosity and its significance for the chemistry of celluloid in theory and practice, A., ii, 189.

Schwarz, *L.*, and *Georg* **Münchmeyer**, oxidisable substances in the air, A., ii, 73.

Schwarz, *M. von*, the oxidisability of ferrosilicon, A., ii, 967.

Schwarzkopf, *Paul*, complex compounds of iron and the formation of nitroprusside, A., i, 26.

Schweidler, *Egon* (*Ritter*) *von*, theory of the concentration variations in radioactive solutions, A., ii, 271.

Schweizer, *K.* See *Robert* **Chodat**.

Schwenk, *Erwin*. See *Wolfgang* **Weichardt**.

Schwers, *Frédéric*, further remarks on a formula for the index of refraction of binary mixtures, A., ii, 453, 537.

Schwers, *Frédéric*. See also *Arnold* **Eucken**.

Sciborski, *D.* See *Alexei E.* **Favorski**.

Scott, *Alexander*, the preparation of pure bromine, T., 847; P., 124.

Scott, *A. R.*, analysis of ferro-titanium, A., ii, 881.

Scott, *G. G.*, and *Willey* **Denis**, the relation of osmotic pressure to absorption phenomena in the dog-fish, A., i, 678.

Scott, *James Patterson*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Scott, *Walter M.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Seal, *A. N.* See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.

Sebaldt, *M.*, volume and valency, A., ii, 129.

Šebor, *Johann*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Seeberg, *A.* See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.

Seeliger, *R.* See *Ernst* **Gehrcke**.

Seeling, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Moser.**

Seer, *Christian*, behaviour of dibenzoyl-1:5-dibenzylaminoanthraquinone with alkaline sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 633.

Seer, *Christian*, and *Otto* **Dischendorfer**, the three isomeric di-α-naphthoylbenzenes, A., i, 1365.

Seer, *Christian*, and *Karl* **Ehrenreich**, attempts to prepare a 3:4:3′:4′-tetrahydroxy-1:1′-dianthraquinonyl, A., i, 634.

Seer, *Christian*, and *Roland* **Scholl**, synthesis of violanthrone, A., i, 734.

Seer, *Christian.* See also *Roland* **Scholl** and *Richard* **Weitzenböck.**

Segaller, *David*, the relative activities of certain organic iodo-compounds with sodium phenoxide in alcoholic solution. Part I. Some normal primary alkyl iodides, T., 1154; P., 159.

the relative activities of certain organic iodo-compounds with sodium phenoxide in alcoholic solution. Part II. *iso*-, *sec.*-, and *tert.*-Alkyl iodides, T., 1421; P., 246.

the relative activities of certain organic iodo-compounds with sodium phenoxide in alcoholic solution. Part III. The temperature-coefficients, P., 305.

the relative activities of certain organic iodo-compounds with sodium phenoxide. Part IV. The influence of the solvent, P., 379.

Seib, *Josef*, condensation of methyl 2:3-hydroxynaphthoate with *p*- and *m*-nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 1348.

Seidell, *Atherton*, colorimetric estimation of adrenaline in desiccated suprarenal glands, A., ii, 892.

Seidell, *Atherton*, and *Frederic* **Fenger**, seasonal variation in the iodine content of the thyroid gland, A., i, 219.

Seidler, *Leopold*, changes of phosphoric acid in plants at different periods of growth and with different phosphorus manures, A., i, 435.

Seiferheld, *Hermann.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Seitz, *Richard.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**

Seki, *Toyotaro*, two volcanogenic loams from Japan, A., i, 436.

Selivanov, *Fedor Fredorovitsch*, hydrates of calcium oxide and their molecular compounds, A., ii, 214.

hydrates of calcium oxide and their molecular compounds. II. Super saturated solutions of hydrated calcium oxide, A., ii, 406.

Selivanov, *Fedor Fredorovitsch*, hydrates of calcium oxide and their molecular compounds. III. Crystalline hydrates, A., ii, 407.

hydrates of calcium oxide and their molecular compounds. IV. Compounds of hydrated calcium oxide with phenols, A., i, 1322.

Sellars, *E. L.*, some of the conditions affecting explosions of coal gas and air. II., A., ii, 831.

Sellars, *E. L.*, and *Colin* **Campbell**, some of the conditions affecting explosions of coal gas and air. I., A., ii, 831.

Sellei, *Josef*, the action of dyes in conjunction with poisons and medicaments, A., i, 566.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *A.* **Becker**, the constituents of essential oils; the constitution of zingiberene; transformation of the monocyclic zingiberene into the bicyclic *iso*-zingiberene, A., i, 742.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *K. G.* **Jonas**, the constituents of ethereal oils; synthesis of the diterpene, α-camphorene, $C_{20}H_{32}$, and of the sesquiterpene *cyclo*isoprenemyrcene, $C_{15}H_{24}$, A., i, 742.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Felix* **Risse**, constituents of etheral oils; the sesquiterpene selinene and its derivatives, A., i, 66.

the constituents of essential oils (the constitution of selinene), A., i, 188.

constituents of essential oils; [degradation of the diketone, $C_{13}H_{20}O_2$, obtained from selinene], A., i, 369.

constituents of essential oils; reductions in the sesquiterpene group, A., i, 987.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Irene* **Rosenberg**, the constituents of ethereal oils; high-boiling camphor oil A., i, 377.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Ernst* **Tobias**, constituents of ethereal oils; eudesmol and its derivatives; globulol, A., i, 885.

Semper, *August.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Semper, *Leopold*, and *Leo* **Lichtenstadt**, action of nitrous acid on ethyl anilinooximinoacetate, A., i, 1242.

Semper, *Leopold.* See also *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**

Sen, *Haridas.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta.**

Sen, *Kumud Behari.* See *Edwin Roy* **Watson.**

Senden, *G. H. van.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Senderens, *Jean Baptiste*, catalytic preparation of ketones, A., i, 342.

Senderens, *Jean Baptiste*, oxidation of alcohols under the influence of heat, A., i, 814.

Senderens, *Jean Baptiste*, and *Jean* **Aboulenc**, esters derived from cyclanols and acids of the formic acid series, A., i, 41.

esterification of cyclanols by aromatic acids, A., i, 42.

esters derived from octanol by the author's method; observations on the principle of this method, A., i, 700.

Sénéchal, *A.*, the violet chromium sulphates, A., ii, 328.

Sénéchal, *A.* See also *H.* **Colin.**

Senft, *E.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa.**

Sen-Gupta, *Hemendra Kumar*, condensation of ketones with phenols, P., 29.

oxidation of the anhydrides of 1:1-dihydroxydinaphthyldialkylmethanes; preliminary note, P., 382.

Sen-Gupta, *Hemendra Kumar*, and *Biman Bihari* **Dey**, condensation of camphorquinone with phenols, P., 155.

Sen-Gupta, *Narendra Nath*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson**, some derivatives of 2:3:4:2′-tetrahydroxybenzophenone; preliminary note, P., 269.

Sera, *Yoshita.* See *Yashiro* **Kotake.**

Serger, *Hermann*, estimation of solid fatty acids by Hehner and Mitchell's method, A., ii, 536.

Sernagiotto, *E.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi.**

Serono, *Cesare*, constitution of lutein, A., i, 748.

Serono, *Cesare*, and *Antoniette* **Palozzi**, ferments of the pancreas, A., i, 790.

the lipoids of nervous tissue, A., i, 1410.

Seuffert, *Rudolf W.*, tripropionin, A., i, 1040.

Severini, *G.* See *Enrico* **Pantanelli.**

Seybel, *Otto von.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**

Seydel, *Karl.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**

Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, action of hydrochloric acid on *p*-benzoquinonesulphonic acid, A., i, 492.

Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, and *J.* **Paris**, chloroquinolsulphonic acids and their conversion into chloro-*p*-benzoquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 723.

Shaeffer, *E. J.*, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, conductivity, dissociation, and temperature-coefficients of conductivity of certain inorganic salts in aqueous solution, as conditioned by temperature, dilution, hydration, and hydrolysis, A., ii, 282.

Shah, *Popatlal Govindlal.* See *Bernard Mouat* **Jones.**

Shannon, *F. L.*, detection of formic acid in fruit products, A., ii, 161.

Sharkoff, *Peter.* See *Otto* **Diels.**

Shatkin, *W.* See *W.* **Zaleski.**

Shaw, *Leon Irwin*, electrical conductance of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 283.

Shaw, *T. P.*, digestion in the chick, A., i, 545.

Sheard, *Charles*, ionisation produced by heated salts, A., ii, 272.

Shedd, *Oliver March.* See *J. du P.* **Oosthuizen.**

Shedden, *Frank*, a simple form of gas generator, A., ii, 206.

Shemtschushni, *Sergei F.*, arsenides of cadmium, A., ii, 1056.

Shemtschushni, *Sergei F.* See also *Nikolai S.* **Kurnakov.**

Shepard, *Norman Arthur.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *A. O.* **Gettler**, amylases. VII. The forms of nitrogen in amylase preparations from the pancreas and from malt, as shown by the Van Slyke method, A., i, 1401.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *M. D.* **Schlesinger**, amylases. V. Experiments on the purification of the amylase of malt, A., i, 1255.

amylases. VI. A comparison of amyloclastic and saccharogenic powers, A., i, 1400.

Sherndal, *A. E.* See *Otto* **Dimroth.**

Shibata, *Yuji*, and *Georges* **Urbain**, spectrochemistry of the cobalt complexes, A., ii, 999.

Shibata, *Yuji.* See also *Alfred* **Werner.**

Shimer, *Edward B.* See *Porter William* **Shimer.**

Shimer, *Porter William*, and *Edward B.* **Shimer**, volumetric estimation of titanium, A., ii, 732.

Shipsey, (*Miss*) *Kathleen*, and *Emil Alphonse* **Werner**, the purification of acetone by means of sodium iodide, T., 1255; P., 194.

sodium iodide with acetone of crystallisation, P., 117.

Short, *A. Rendle.* See *Hubert William* **Bywaters.**

Shorter, *Sydney Alfred*, application of the theory of chemical potential to the thermodynamical theory of solutions. III. Action of gravity on a solution; the solute potential; extension of the theory, A., ii, 115.

Shrewsbury, *Herbert Sutcliffe*, value of the guaiacum test for blood-stains, A., ii, 739.

Shuravlev, *N.* See *Georgei Georgevitsch* **Povarnin**.
Sicklen, *W. J. van.* See *Stewart Woodford* **Young**.
Sidener, *C. F.*, and *P. M.* **Skartvedt**, estimation of phosphorus in vanadium steel and ferro-vanadium, A., ii, 979.
Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent.* See *Bernard Howell* **Wilsdon**.
Sidorenko, *K. V.*, nitrosites of the aliphatic series, A., i, 1298.
Siebeck, *Richard*, the action of potassium chloride on frog's muscle, A., i, 556.
Sieburg, *Ernst*, helleborein, A., i, 639.
strophanthic acid, a saponin from the seeds of *Strophanthus gratus*, A., i, 640.
the biological behaviour of 6-chloro-*m*-hydroxytoluic acid, A., i, 1023.
hydrocephalus fluid, A., i, 1133.
pharmacological notice concerning two new derivatives of santonin, α- and β-santonan (α- and β-tetrahydrosantonin), A., i, 1136.
Siegfried, *Max* [*August*], β-glutokyrine sulphate, A., i, 662.
Siegfried, *Max*, and *R.* **Zimmermann**, the formation of phenol from *p*-cresol in the organism of the dog, A., i, 139.
Siegler, *R.* See *Johannes* **D'Ans**.
Siegmund, *Wilhelm*, hyposulphite in volumetric analysis. I., A., ii, 82.
Siegmund, *Wilhelm.* See also *Leopold* **Radlberger**.
Siemens, *H. von*, vapour-pressure measurements and thermometry at low temperatures, A., ii, 1023.
Siertsema, *Lodewyk Hendrik*, determination of the refractive indices of gases under high pressures. II. The dispersion of air and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 453.
Sieveking, *Herm.*, and *L.* **Lautenschläger**, helium in thermal springs and earth gases, A., ii, 372.
Sieveking, *Herm.* See also *Carl* **Engler**.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, action of hypophosphite solutions on platinum salts, A., ii, 606.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, and *E.* **Bergner**, the solubility of sulphur dioxide in molten copper alloys, A., ii, 321.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, and *Hermann* **Oehme**, the vapour pressures of liquid tin amalgams of low mercury content, A., ii, 476.
Siggel, *Alfred*, thermodynamic investigations on copper sulphate, A., ii, 477.
Signorelli, *Ernesto*, the relationship between the nitrogen of the amino-acids and total nitrogen in urine under various normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 222.
Sigwart, *August.* See *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Silber, *J.*, colorimetric estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 978.
Silber, *Paul.* See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.
Silbermann, *Boleslav.* See *Erich* **Benary**.
Silbermüntz, *W.*, minerals from the Ilmen Mtns., Urals, A., ii, 423.
Silberzweig, *C.* See *André* **Wahl**.
Šimek, *A.* See *Robert* **Marc**.
Simmermacher, *Wilhelm*, estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in Thomas slag, A., ii, 241.
Simmermacher, *Wilhelm.* See also *Eilhard Alfred* **Mitscherlich**.
Simon, *Alfred Leo*, lead tree in a silicic acid gel, A., ii, 505.
Simon, *Friedrich*, the germination of seeds which have been chemically treated and exposed to light, A., i, 431.
Simonis, *Hugo.* See *Ernst Friedrich* **Petschek**.
Simonsen, *John Lionel*, derivatives of *o*-xylene, T., 1144; P., 26, 126.
Simonsen, *John Lionel.* See also *John Cannell* **Cain**.
Singer, *Charles.* See *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver**.
Singh, *Bawa Kartar*, studies in substituted quaternary azonium compounds containing an asymmetric nitrogen atom. Part I. Resolution of phenylmethylethylazonium iodide into optically active components, T., 604; P., 109.
Sinnatt, *Frank Sturdy*, estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates, A., ii, 432.
Sinnige, *Laurens Renoldus.* See *J. G.* **Maschhaupt**.
Sircar, *Anukul Chandra*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson**, azo-dyes derived from 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid, A., i, 912.
Sirks, *J. F.*, measurements on the ultra-violet magnetic rotation in gases, A., ii, 458.
Sirot, *Maurice.* See *Eug.* **Rousseaux**.
Sirovich, *G.*, analysis of garnet from Tavolato, A., ii, 146.
Sirringhaus, *E.* See *Arthur* **Kötz**.
Sissner, *A.*, the formation of temper-carbon in malleable castings, A., ii, 412.
Skaer, *William F.* See *Charles Wilson* **Greene**.
Skartvedt, *P. M.* See *C. F.* **Sidener**.
Skertchly, *William Pearson*, estimation of moisture in foods and other organic substances, A., ii, 238.
Skinner, *J. J.*, action of histidine and arginine in soils, A., i, 691.

Skinner, *W. W.*, and *W. D.* **Collins**, spectroscopic method for the estimation of lithium, A., ii, 726.

Skita, *Aladar* [with *Julius von* **Bergen**, *Wilhelm Ad.* **Meyer**, and *Friedrich* **Nord**, hydrogenation with platinum metals as catalyst. VI., A., i, 63.

Skita, *Aladar*, and *Wilhelm Ad.* **Meyer**, catalytic reduction. VII. The preparation and application of colloidal platinum metals, A., i, 53.

catalytic reduction. VIII. Hydrogenation of aldehydes and ketones, and of aromatic and heterocyclic substances in colloidal solutions, A., i, 54.

Skórczewski, *Witold*, why does atophan increase the excretion of uric acid? A., i, 138.

Skórczewski, *Witold*, and *J.* **Sohn**, metabolism experiments in the administration of atophan, A., i, 138.

the behaviour in the organism of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (atophan), A., i, 427.

Skraup, *Siegfried*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Slade, *Roland Edgar*, electric furnace for experiments in a vacuum at temperatures up to 1500°, A., ii, 16.

the acid dissociation constant of aluminium and zinc hydroxides, A., ii, 54.

Slade, *Roland Edgar*, and *Frederick Denny* **Farrow**, the dissociation pressure and melting points of the system: copper–cuprous oxide, A., ii, 18.

Slade, *Roland Edgar*. See also *George von* **Hevesy**.

Slator, *Arthur*, the rate of fermentation by growing yeast cells, A., i, 568.

velocity of the reaction between sodium thiosulphate and sodium bromoacetate, A., ii, 491.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*, the gasometric estimation of aliphatic amino-nitrogen in minute quantities, A., ii, 1084.

improved methods in the gasometric estimation of free and conjugated amino-acid nitrogen in the urine, A., ii, 1085.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*. See also *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Slyke, *Lucius Lincoln van*, and *Alfred W.* **Bosworth**, method of preparing ash-free caseinogen and casein, A., i, 659.

preparation and composition of basic calcium caseinogenate and caseinate, A., i, 659.

Slyke, *Lucius Lincoln van*, and *Alfred W.* **Bosworth**, preparation and composition of unsaturated or acid caseinogenates and caseinates, A., i, 659.

valency of molecules, and molecular weights of caseinogen and casein, A., i, 660.

composition and properties of the brine-soluble compound in cheese, A., i, 660.

Smart, *Bertram James*, observations of the Abel heat test, A., ii, 1080.

Smedley, *Ida*, the biochemical synthesis of fatty acids from carbohydrates, A., i, 124.

Smedley, *Ida*, and (*Miss*) *Eva* **Lubrzynska**, the biochemical synthesis of the fatty acids, A., i, 1014.

Smedley, *Ida*. See also (*Miss*) *Eva* **Lubrzynska** and *Hugh* **Maclean**.

Smetánka, *Franz*, the source of uric acid in man. II., A., i, 214.

Smiles, *Samuel*. See *Thomas Joseph* **Nolan**.

Smirnow, *M. R.*, the effect of water ingestion on the fatty changes of the liver in fasting rabbits, A., i, 1267.

Smirous, *K.* See *Eugène* **Grandmougin**.

Smit, *Jan*, quantitative estimation of mannitol, A., ii, 989.

Smith, *Clarence*. See *John Cannell* **Cain** and *Alec Duncan* **Mitchell**.

Smith, *C. B.*, fruit of the "snowberry" (*Symphocarpus racemosus*), A., i, 808.

Smith, *George McPhail*, heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions. II. Interaction of mixed salt solutions and liquid amalgams, A., ii, 124.

Smith, *George McPhail* [and *Ralph Atkinson* **Lynch**] [with *Michele* **Croce**], the action of different metals on potassium ferricyanide solutions, A., i, 838.

Smith, *Harold*, spectroscopic study of the electric brush discharge in water and salt solutions, A., ii, 360.

Smith, *Harry E.*, gas bubble and washing tube for combustion apparatus, A., ii, 337.

Smith, *Henry Edgar*. See *Edward Percy* **Frankland**.

Smith, *Henry George*, the crystalline deposit occurring in the timber of the "colonial beech" [*Gmelina Leichhardtii, F.v.M.*], A., i, 1057.

apparatus for the precipitation of barium sulphate under varying conditions, A., ii, 617.

Smith, *Henry George*. See also *Richard Thomas* **Baker**.

Smith, *Henry Llewellyn*, estimation of tannin in tea, A., ii, 739.

Smith, *Henry Llewellyn*. See also (*Miss*) *Helen* **Masters**.

Smith, *James Lorrain*, and *William* **Mair**, the lipoids of the white and grey matter of the human brain at different ages, A., i, 313.

methods of analysis of brain lipoids, A., ii, 740.

Smith, *L.*, the alkaline decomposition of chlorohydrins, A., ii, 35.

Smith, *Leslie D.*, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, conductivity, temperature-coefficients of conductivity, dissociation and dissociation constants of certain organic acids between 0° and 65°, A., ii, 747.

Smith, *L. Garrett*. See *K.* **Friedrich**.

Smith, *Nathan*, a useful valve, A., ii, 314.

Smith, *Sydney*. See *Arthur William* **Crossley**.

Smith, *Thomas Alfred*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, a study of some organic derivatives of tin as regards their relation to the corresponding silicon compounds. Part II. Condensation products of dihydroxydibenzylstannane, T., 2034; P., 280.

Smith, *Todd O.*, and *Charles* **James**, some quantitative separations of neodymium, A., ii, 531.

Smits, *Andreas*, the system: iron–carbon. III., A., ii, 56.

a new theory of the phenomenon of allotropy, A., ii, 393, 933.

the system: sulphur, A., ii, 499.

passivity of metals in the light of the theory of allotropy, A., ii, 851.

the systems: phosphorus and cyanogen, A., ii, 852.

Ostwald's law of transition by steps in the light of the theory of allotropy, A., ii, 933.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *S. C.* **Bokhorst**, phenomenon of double melting for fats, A., i, 157.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *Kurd* **Endell**, the system: SiO_2, A., ii, 318.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *A.* **Kettner**, the system: ammonium thiocyanate–thiocarbamide–water, A., i, 167.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *H. L. de* **Leeuw**, the system: tin, A., ii, 141.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *H.* **Vixseboxse**, the pseudo-system: methyl thiocyanate–methyl thiocarbimide, A., ii, 853.

Smorodinzev, *J.*, extractives of muscle. XV. Presence of carnosine, methylguanidine, and carnitine in horse flesh, A., i, 1132.

Smyth, *Charles Henry, jun.*, composition and origin of alkaline rocks, A., ii, 718.

Smyth, (*Miss*) *Wilhelmina Rebecca*. See *Holland* **Crompton**.

Smythe, *John Armstrong*, preparation of benzyl mercaptan, A., i, 174.

Snapper, *J.*, the chlorine content of blood and its division between the corpuscles and serum; the permeability of corpuscles for inorganic substances, A., i, 786.

the change in the permeability of blood corpuscles on addition of acid, A., i, 787.

the employment of neutral-red paper for estimation of the alkali of serum, A., ii, 740.

Snapper, *J.* See also *Ernst* **Laqueur**.

Snethlage, *H. C. S.*, the influence of neutral salts on catalytic reactions in various solvents, A., ii, 1044.

Sobolev, *Nicolaus*, the formation of lactic acid in the antiseptic autolysis of organs, A., i, 219.

Sochanski, *N.* See *W.* **Fomin**.

Soddy, *Frederick*, secondary γ-rays excited by the β-rays of radium, A., ii, 4.

radio-elements and the periodic law, A., ii, 275.

Söderborg, *Benkt*, the relationship between the absorption, dispersion, and fluorescence of light, A., ii, 542.

Söhngen, *Nicolaas Louis*, oxidation of petroleum, paraffin, and benzene by bacteria, A., i, 940.

influence of some colloids on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1025.

Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, and *Sven* **Palitzsch**, the error due to salts in the colorimetric measurement of hydrogen ion concentration in sea-water, A., ii, 587.

Sohn, *J.* See *Witold* **Skórczewski**.

Sollberger, *Hans*. See *Leon* **Asher**.

Sommelet, *Marcel*, a mode of decomposition of halogenated alkyl derivatives of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 1395.

Sommer, *Fritz*, hydrazine and its inorganic derivatives. I. Hydrazine nitrites and their decomposition products, A., ii, 952.

Soné, *Také*. See *Kōtarō* **Honda**.

Sonnenfeld, *Eugen*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Sonntag, *G.*, Gabriel Bertrand's method of sugar estimation, A., ii, 800.

Soper, *George A.*, new form of apparatus for the estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, A., ii, 786.

Soper, *George A.*, and *Payn B.* **Parsons**, practical field method for the estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, A., ii, 787.

Soper, *George A.* See also *William R.* **Copeland**.

Sorge, *Hermann.* See *Heinrich* **Wienhaus**.

Sorkau, *Walther*, relationship between molecular weight and turbulence viscosity constant, A., ii, 301.

Sosman, *Robert B.* See *Arthur Louis* **Day**.

Southerden, *Frank*, gas generator, A., ii, 314.

Soyka, *Walther.* See *Hans* **Meyer**.

Spaeth, *Eduard*, a new apparatus for collecting sediments from turbid liquids and for extracting liquids, A., ii, 578.

Spallino, *Rosario*, estimation of nicotine in the form of silicotungstate, A., ii, 1085.

new method of estimating nicotine in the presence of ammonia, A., ii, 1086.

Spangenberg, *K.*, artificial formation of dolomite, A., ii, 959.

Sparre, *Fin.* See *Alfred L.* **Broadbent** and *Walter E.* **Masland**.

Spear, *Ellwood Barker*, function of inorganic additive agents in the electrolytic deposition of copper, A., ii, 750.

Spear, *Ellwood Barker*, *C.* **Chow**, and *A. L.* **Chesley**, co-precipitation of copper and carbon by electrolysis; oxidation at the cathode, A., ii, 750.

Spear, *Ellwood Barker*, and *Samuel S.* **Strahan**, estimation of zinc by electroanalysis, A., ii, 435.

Spence, *David*, theory of vulcanisation, A., i, 381.

Spence, *David*, and *William Fraser* **Russell**, value of caoutchouc in *Kickxia elastica*, A., i, 1032.

Spence, *David*, and *C. A.* **Ward**, chemistry of caoutchouc. VI. Theory of vulcanisation. IV., A., i, 191.

Spence, *David*, and *J.* **Young**, chemistry of caoutchouc. VII. Theory of vulcanisation. V., A., i, 1370.

comparison of some methods for the estimation of sulphur in vulcanised caoutchouc with especial reference to electrolytic oxidation, A., ii, 149.

Spencer, *Arthur Coe*, chalcocite deposition, A., ii, 331.

Spencer, *James Frederick*, cupric iodate, A., ii, 596.

Spengel, *Adolf.* See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Speranski, *Alexandr Vasilievitsch*, vapour pressure of saturated solutions. III. The determination of the vapour pressure of solutions of sodium chloride by the boiling-point method, A., ii, 923.

Sperber, *Joachim*, the acidity of water and of hydrogen peroxide and the uniformity of compounds; preliminary note, A., ii, 400.

expulsion of acids by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 580, 1047.

Spiegel, *Leopold* [*Julius*], and *Martin* **Corell**, cardol, A., i, 885.

Spielrein, (*Mlle.*) *Cécile*, equilibrium of lithium sulphate with the alkali sulphates in their mixed solutions up to 100°, A., ii, 701.

Spiers, *C. W.* See *Maximilian* **Nierenstein**.

Spindler, *O. von*, source of error in estimating nitrogen in urine by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 1069.

Spiro, *Karl*, the precipitation of colloids. II. and III., A., i, 1115; ii, 934.

Spitzer, *Fritz.* See *Erik* **Liebreich**.

Splittegarb, *R.* See *Hans* **Meerwein**.

Splittgerber, *Arthur.* See *Josef* **Tillmans**.

Spray, *Ruth.* See *Ida Henrietta* **Hyde**.

Squintani, *Vincenzo*, some derivatives of *cyclo*hexanone and the three methyl*cyclo*hexanones, A., i, 757.

Stadeler, *A.*, influence of manganese on the mechanical and structural properties of low carbon steels of commercial quality, A., ii, 512.

Stadnikoff, *George Leontevitsch*, oxonium compounds, A., i, 1183, 1335.

Stadtmüller, *N.*, *Max* **Kahn**, and *Jacob* **Rosenbloom**, sulphur metabolism. I. The urinary sulphur partition in various diseases, A., i, 559.

Stähler, *Arthur*, and *John Jacob* **Elbert**, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by means of boron compounds. I. Decompositions under high pressures, A., ii, 697.

Stähler, *Arthur.* See also *Friedrich* **Meyer**.

Staffen, *Friedrich.* See *Hans* **Meyer**.

Stahlschmidt, *Alex.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt**.

Stamm, *Erich.* See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Staněk, *Vladimir*, localisation of betaine in plants, A., i, 689.

Stanford, *Robert Viner*, the cerebro-spinal fluid in nervous diseases. I., A., i, 930.

the cerebro-spinal fluid in nervous diseases. II. Nitrogen, A., i, 930.

Stanford, *Robert Viner*, substances in urine giving rise to indigotin. I., A., i, 1134.
a dilution colorimeter and the error of calorimetric comparison, A., ii, 856.
substances in urine giving rise to indigotin. II. New qualitative tests, A., ii, 1088.
Staniewski, *M.* See *Tadeusz* **Estreicher**.
Stansbie, *John Henry*, the reaction of metals and alloys with nitric acid, A., ii, 501.
electrolysis of nitric acid solutions of copper, A., ii, 982.
Stansfield, *John Firth*. See *Alfred Vincent* **Elsden**.
Stark, *Johannes*, relationship between fluorescence and chemical constitution, A., ii, 2, 456.
systems of series in the spectra of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, A., ii, 166.
arc and spark lines (uni- and multivalent lines) in the canal-ray spectra, A., ii, 172.
the theory of fluorescence, A., ii, 264.
electric behaviour of certain vapours with banded absorption, A., ii, 539.
a simple method for the preparation of argon; chemical activation of diatomic gases in the glow discharge, A., ii, 585.
connexion between fluorescence and ionsation, A., ii, 743.
series in the lines of mercury spectrum, A., ii, 813.
series lines of oxygen in canal rays, A., ii, 814.
inflexion point in the absorption boundary curve; long wave-length absorption bands of acetone, A., ii, 815.
emission of series lines by canal rays, A., ii, 816.
the spectro-analytical proof of molecule canal rays, A., ii, 901.
electron affinity at the collision ionisation of atoms in chemical compounds, A., ii, 902.
ultra-violet absorption of pure acetone above $\lambda 332\mu\mu$, A., ii, 999.
comparison of the results of the electromagnetic and the spectral analysis of canal rays, A., ii, 1003.
the multiple positive charge of chemical atoms, A., ii, 1003.
iatomic hydrogen molecules, A., ii, 1047.
Stark, *Johannes*, *Arthur* **Fischer**, and *H.* **Kirschbaum**, the spectrum of the univalent and of the bivalent helium ion in the canal rays, A., ii, 360.
Stark, *Johannes*, and *H.* **Kirschbaum**, [lines in the canal ray spectrum of argon corresponding with ions carrying one, two, and three charges], A., ii, 1004.
Stark, *Johannes*, *R.* **Künzer**, and *Georg* **Wendt**, uni-, bi-, and ter-valent lines of aluminium in the canal-ray spectrum, A., ii, 546.
Stark, *Johannes*, and *Paul* **Levy**, ultra-violet absorption bands of the reciprocal linking of carbon atoms. III. Benzene linking, A., ii, 366.
Stark, *Johannes*, and *Peter* **Lipp**, ultra-violet absorption bands of the reciprocal linking of carbon atoms. II. Acetylene linking, A., ii, 365.
Stark, *Johannes*, *Walter* **Steubing**, *Cornelis Jacobus* **Enklaar**, and *Peter* **Lipp**, ultra-violet absorption bands of the reciprocal linking of carbon atoms, A., ii, 363.
Stark, *Johannes*, and *Georg* **Wendt**, different band spectra of mercury, A., ii, 647.
differentiation between the mercury lines λ 2536·7 and 2345·5 Å and the mercury bands λ 2540 and λ 2346 Å, A., ii, 647.
Stark, *Johannes*, *Georg* **Wendt**, and *H.* **Kirschbaum**, arc and spark lines of oxygen in canal rays, A., ii, 813.
Stark, *Johannes*, *Georg* **Wendt**, *H.* **Kirschbaum**, and *R.* **Künzer**, uni- and multi-valent canal ray lines of aluminium, argon, and mercury, A., ii, 901.
Stark, *Otto*, a convenient arrangement for reduction with colloidal platinum or palladium, A., ii, 780.
Stark, *Otto*, and *O.* **Garben**, metaquinonoids. I. and II., A., i, 361, 849.
Stark, *Otto*, *O.* **Garben**, and *L.* **Klebahn**, metaquinonoids, A., i, 1165.
Stark, *Otto*, and *Felix* **Hoffmann**, reactivity of the methyl group in 3-amino-2-methylquinoline, A., i, 1235.
Starke, *Hermann*, absorption measurement of β-rays, A., ii, 1001.
the excitation of γ-rays by β-rays, A., ii, 1002.
Starkenstein, *Emil*, the influence of neutral salts on ferment action. II., A., i, 128.
Starkenstein, *Emil*, and *Martin* **Henze**, the occurrence of glycogen in sea-molluscs (especially *Cephalopods* and *Aplysiæ*), A., i, 221.

Starling, *Ernest Henry*. See *C. A. Lovatt* **Evans** and *S. W.* **Patterson**.

Starling, *Walter William*. See *George* **Barger**.

Starrabba, *F. Stella*, cuspidine from the inclusions in the peperino of the Monti Albani, A., ii, 783.

Stasevitsch, *Nikolaus Vasilivitsch*, equilibria in systems composed of copper nitrate, ammonia, and water, A., ii, 936.

Stassano, *Henri*, the plasma of propeptone, A., i, 418.

mode of action of the anti-coagulating substance of the plasma of propeptone, A., i, 545.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *E.* **Anthes**, oxalyl chloride. V. Oxalyl bromide and attempts to prepare dicarbon dioxide, A., i, 604.

preparation and reactions of acid haloids, A., i, 616.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, *E.* **Anthes**, and *H.* **Schneider**, ketens. XXIV. Mixed diphenylacetic anhydrides and their decomposition, A., i, 1339.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *R.* **Endle**, reactions of methylene. IV. The decomposition of ketens at high temperature, A., i, 592.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, *R.* **Endle**, and *J.* **Herold**, pyrogenetic decomposition of the butadiene hydrocarbons, A., i, 949.

Staudinger, *Hermann* [with *E.* **Hene**], the autoxidation of organic compounds. II. Relationships between autoxidation and benzoin formation, A., i, 1354.

Staudinger, *Hermann* [with *E.* **Hene** and *J.* **Prodrom**], the autoxidation of organic compounds. I. Autoxidation of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 1353.

Steche, *Otto*. See *Percy* **Waentig**.

Steck, *Hans*, the location of protein synthesis and the production of nitrogenous equilibrium with minimal amounts of proteins of varying decomposibilities, A., i, 548.

Steele, *Bertram Dillon*. See *Lancelot Salisbury* **Bagster**.

Steenbock, *H.*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, the influence of function on the lime requirements of animals, A., i, 550.

Steenbock, *H.* See also *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**, and *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Steger, *Walter*. See *Otto* **Hauser**.

Stein, *Albrecht*, fatty acid esters of hydrocellulose and their hydrolysis, A., i, 1305.

regularities in the steam distillation of organic acids, A., ii, 670.

Steinberger, *Daniel*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Steiner, *Karl*. See *Hans* **Meyer**.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm* [with *Harry* **Grünupp** and *Leo* **Hug**], aliphatic nitro-compounds. XIII. Preparation of α-nitro-α-methylbutyric acid, A., i, 246.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Hans* **Winternitz**, new shaking apparatus, A., ii, 130.

Steinmetz, *Hermann*. See *K.* **Mieleitner**.

Stenström, *Thor*, caffeine hyperglycæmia, A., i, 564.

Stephan, *Alfred*, nuclein metabolism, A., ii, 162.

Stephen, *Henry*, and *Charles* **Weizmann**, αδ-derivatives of adipic and β-methyladipic acids, and the preparation of muconic and β-methylmuconic acids, T., 269; P., 14.

Stephen, *Henry*. See also *Charles* **Weizmann**.

Stephenson, *Marjory*, esters of palmitic acid, A., i, 952.

Stepp, *Wilhelm*, synthetic powers of the organism of the dog, A., i, 670.

the indispensability of lipoids for life; the relation of the necessary substances to the lipoid extracting agents, A., i, 1409.

Stern, (*Mlle.*) *Lina*. See *Fréd.* **Battelli**.

Stern, *Otto*, the kinetic theory of the osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions, and the agreement of Henry's law for concentrated solutions of carbon dioxide in organic solvents at low temperatures, A., ii, 28.

Stettbacher, *A.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.

Steubing, *Walter*, influence of different gases and of variations in gas pressure and current strength on the appearance of the first ultra-violet band spectrum of oxygen, A., ii, 166.

fluorescence of the elements of the sixth group of the periodic system; sulphur, selenium, and tellurium vapours, A., ii, 816.

Steubing, *Walter*. See also *Johannes* **Stark**.

Steudel, *Hermann*, histochemistry of spermatozoa. III., A., i, 216.

nucleohistone. I., A., i, 1116.

Stevens, *Henry Potter*. See *Clayton* **Beadle**.

Stewart, *Alfred Walter*. See *Peter Joseph* **Brannigan**, *John Cannell* **Cain**, *Hans Thacher* **Clarke**, and *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**.

Stewart, *John*, organic phosphorus in the soil, A., i, 1143.

Stewart, *O. J.* See *Edward G.* **Mahin.**
Stewart, *Robert,* and *Joseph E.* **Greaves,** influence of chlorine on the determination of nitrates by the phenoldisulphonic acid method, A., ii, 528.
Stieger, *Anton,* presence of hemicelluloses in root-stocks, rhizomes, and tubers, A., i, 1029.
distribution of asparagine, glutamine, arginine, and allantoin in plants, A., i, 1030.
Stieglitz, *Julius* [*Oscar*], catalysis on the basis of work with imino-esters; the problem of saponification and esterification, A., i, 1322.
catalysis on the basis of work with the imino-esters: the "salt effect," A., ii, 36.
Stieglitz, *Julius,* and *George O.* **Curme,** *jun.*, the transformation of hydrobenzene into azobenzene and aniline: a reaction of the first order, A., ii, 398.
Stieglitz, *Julius,* and *Paul Nicholas* **Leech,** the molecular rearrangement of triphenylmethylhydroxylamine, A., i, 852.
Stieglitz, *Julius,* and *Isabelle* **Vosburgh,** the molecular rearrangement of triphenylmethylbromoamine, A., i, 852.
Still, *Charles James.* See *Henry* **Wren.**
Stiller, *Th. E.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Stobbe, [*Johann Hermann August Adolph*] *Hans,* [and *Nicolaus* **Barbaschinov**], behaviour towards light of cinnamylideneacetonitrile, of α-phenylcinnamylideneacetic acid, and of the two cinnamylideneacetic acids, A., i, 177.
Stobbe, *Hans,* and *Heinrich* **Mallison,** phototropic phenomena with stilbene derivatives, A., ii, 459.
Stobbe, *Hans,* and *Robert* **Nowak,** action of light on the colour changes of aldehyde phenylhydrazone solutions, A., i, 1200.
Stobbe, *Hans,* and *Fritz* **Reuss,** influence of light on the rate of polymerisation of phenylbutadiene, A., i, 29.
Stock, *Alfred* [*Eduard*], and *Kurt* **Friederici,** compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. VIII. Tetraphosphorus trisulphide, P_4S_3, and a new phosphorus oxysulphide, $P_4S_3O_4$, A., ii, 502.
boron hydrides. II. A new boron hydride, B_2H_6; carbon disulphide cooling bath for maintaining a constant temperature of −112°, A., ii, 699.
Stock, *Alfred, Kurt* **Friederici,** and *Otto* **Priess,** boron hydrides. III. Solid boron hydrides; the hydride B_2H_6, A., ii, 1053.
Stock, *Alfred, George Ernest* **Gibson,** and *Erich* **Stamm,** the density of phosphorus vapour, A., ii, 43.
Stock, *Alfred,* and *Carl* **Massenez,** boron hydrides, A., ii, 44.
Stock, *Alfred,* and *Paul* **Praetorius,** carbon subsulphide, C_3S_2, A., ii, 46.
Stock, *Alfred,* and *Erich* **Stamm,** modifications of phosphorus, A., ii, 1051.
Stock, *Josef.* See *Oscar* **Piloty.**
Stockert, *K. von.* See *Simon* **Zeisel.**
Stockman, *Ralph,* active principles of *Catha edulis,* A., i, 84.
Stoepel, *P.* See *Georg* **Frerichs.**
Stoermer, *Richard* [*Heinrich Friedrich*], mechanism of the transformation of stereoisomeric ethylene compounds, A., i, 437.
Stoermer, *Richard,* and *Paul* **Heymann,** the halogen-substituted cinnamic acids and their behaviour in ultra-violet light, A., i, 618.
Stoermer, *Richard.* See also *Walter Adolf* **Roth.**
Stoffel, *A.*, the absorption of iron pentacarbonyl by iron, A., ii, 712.
Stoklasa, *Julius,* the influence of uranium and lead on vegetation, A., i, 324.
influence of radioactivity on nitrogen-fixing micro-organisms or on those transforming nitrogenous substances, A., i, 1421.
Stoklasa, *Julius, Johann* **Sebor,** and *Wenzel* **Zdobnický,** photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates, A., i, 18, 1043.
the synthesis of sugars by means of radioactive emanations, A., i, 342.
Stoklasa, *Julius,* and *E.* **Senft,** does potassium participate in building up and degradation of carbohydrates in higher plants? A., i, 233.
Stoland, *O. O.* See *C. E.* **King.**
Stollé, *Robert,* action of sodium hypobromite on semicarbazide, A., i, 345.
constitution of benzoylhydrazicarbonyl, A., i, 898.
dehydrobenzylidenebisfluorene, A., i, 1171.
Stollé, *Robert,* and *Fr.* **Helwerth,** some hydrazine derivatives of chloral and trichloroacetic acid, A., i, 1051.
Stollé, *Robert,* and *Karl* **Krauch,** benzoylation of aminourazole, A., i, 97.
preparation of melamine and ammeline from dicyanodiamide; triaminomelamine and diaminoammeline, A., i, 960.
action of hydrazine hydrate on dicyanodiamide and biuret, A., i, 1050.

Stollé, *Robert*, *H.* **Münzel**, and *Fritz* **Wolf**, bisdiphenyleneacetylhydrazide chloride and its reaction products, A., i, 996.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *Fritz* **Wolf**, some derivatives of diphenyleneacetic [fluorene-9-carboxylic] acid and bisdiphenylenesuccinic [9:9′-difluoryl-9:9′-dicarboxylic] acid, A., i, 858.

Stoltzenberg, *Hugo*, extraction of glutamic acid hydrochloride and betaine hydrochloride from molasses residue, A., i, 345.

Stone, *Edward C.* See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.

Storm, *C. G.*, the effect of nitrotoluenes on the determination of glyceryl trinitrate by means of the nitrometer, A., ii, 734.

Strachan, *Earle K.* See *Edward Wight* **Washburn**.

Strahan, *Samuel S.* See *Ellwood Barker* **Spear**.

Strassner, *H.* See *Walter* **Griesbach**.

Straus, *Fritz*, Δ^1-dihydronaphthalene, A., i, 455.

Straus, *Fritz*, and *Abraham* **Berkow**, transformations of unsaturated haloid compounds. II. Cinnamaldehyde and phenyl vinyl ketone, A., i, 1317.

Straus, *Fritz*, and *Leo* **Lemmel**, Δ^1-dihydronaphthalene, A., i, 256.

Straus, *Fritz*, and *A.* **Zeime**, the deepening of colour by auxochrome groups and colours of a higher order, A., i, 992.

Strauss, *Hermann*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Strecker, *Wilhelm*, the constitution of sulphurous acid, A., i, 440.

Streicher, *Lothar*. See *Hermann* **Matthes**.

Streicher, *Simon*. See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.

Stremme, *Hermann*, behaviour of cimolite before the blowpipe with cobalt solution, A., ii, 519.

Strisower, *Rudolf*, the excretion of formic acid in human urine under normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 1133.

Stritar, *Milan Josef*, estimation of manganese in soils, A., ii, 626.

lecture experiment; an apparatus for the volumetric synthesis of water, A., ii, 770.

Strömholm, *Daniel*, chromates and mercuric cyanide, A., i, 347.

Strohmer, *Friedrich*, and *Ottokar* **Fallada**, inversion of raw sugar solutions with ammonium chloride, A., ii, 448.

Strong, *William Walker*, high tension electrolysis; a method of measuring high voltage currents, A., ii, 1016.

Strong, *William Walker*, oxidation of nitrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 1049.

Strube, *Walter*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Strufe, *Karl*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Strutt (*Hon.*) *Robert John*, duration of luminosity of electric discharge in gases and vapours, A., ii, 279.

the chemically active modification of nitrogen, A., ii, 316.

an active modification of nitrogen produced by the electric discharge. V., A., ii, 696.

Strzyzowski, *Casimir*, a microfiltration method by centrifugal force, A., ii, 1046.

Stubbs, *Clifford Morgan*, the action of sulphur dioxide on copper at high temperatures, T., 1445; P., 225.

Stubbs, *Martin Bell*, nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 1338.

Stuber, *B.*, blood lipoids and phagocytosis, A., i, 788, 1012.

Stuckert, *Ludwig*, and *Max* **Enderli**, a bomb, with stirring arrangement, for the measurement of reaction velocities in heterogeneous systems under high pressures, and a new, high-pressure, reducing valve, A., ii, 1038.

Sturm, (*Miss*) *Margret*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Stutz, *Karl*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Stutzer, *Albert*, increasing the manurial action of cyanamide under the influence of ferric oxide, A., i, 1144.

Stutzer, *Albert*, and *Samuel* **Goy**, the influence of growth in the shade on the various constituents of tobacco, A., i, 1431.

Suda, *Joseph*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.

Sugden, *Samuel*, a relation between the boiling points and molecular weights of the members of homologous series, A., ii, 382.

Sugii, *Y.* See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Sugiura, *Kanematsu*. See *Philip Adolph* **Kober**.

Suida, *Hermann*, chemical action of light. III. Oxidation of benzene hydrocarbons, A., i, 28.

chemical action of light. II. Photo-oxidation of the aldehyde group. I. Terephthalaldehyde, A., i, 52.

Suida, *Wilhelm*, reactions of dyeing animal fibres, A., i, 779.

Sullivan, *Michael Xavier*, biochemical factors in soils, A., i, 1144.

Surgunov, *N. I.*, etched figures of crystals of zinc ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 595.

Surgunov, *N. I.*, crystallographic investigation of hydrated aluminium and ferric nitrates, A., ii, 598.
Sutcliffe, *John Algernon Lacy*. See *George Davidson* **Elsdon**.
Sutton, *Lena M.* See *Percy Norton* **Evans**.
Suydam, *V. A.* See *Edwin Fitch* **Northrup**.
Suzuki, *Umetara*, and *S.* **Matsunaga**, presence of nicotinic acid in rice bran, A., i, 235.
Svedberg, *Theodor*, evidence of spontaneous alterations of concentration in solutions and gases, A., ii, 90.
Swanson, *C. O.*, and *John W.* **Calvin**, the conditions which affect the activity of the amylolytic enzymes in wheat flour, A., i, 1430.
Swanson, *C. O.*, *John W.* **Calvin**, and *Edwin* **Hungerford**, acidity in silage; method of estimation, A., i, 809.
Swarts, *Frédéric*, some aromatic fluorine compounds, A., i, 841.
heat of formation of some organic fluorine compounds. IV., A., ii, 22.
Sweet, *Joshua E.*, and *A. I.* **Ringer**, the influence of phloridzin on dogs with Eck's fistula, A., i, 565.
Swinne, *Richard*, some relations between the radio-elements giving α-rays, A., ii, 277.
examination of Dolezalek's gas solubility theory with radium emanation, A., ii, 932.
Swinne, *Richard*. See also *Paul* **Walden**.
Sy, *Albert Philip*, apparatus for fumeless Kjeldahl nitrogen digestion, A., ii, 429.
Sykes, *Anne*. See *Martin Henry* **Fischer**.
Symes, *William Legge*. See *Frederick Lucien* **Golla**.
Symons, *Erich*, arc spectrum of platinum measured on the international normal, A., ii, 648.
Szász, *Ernst*, new rapid method for the estimation of carbon in iron and its alloys, A., ii, 621.
Sznajder, *L.*, estimation of sulphur in pyrites residues, A., ii, 977.
Szyszkowski, *Bohdan von*, colorimetric investigation of neutral salt action. II. Hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 685.

T.

Taboury, *Felix*. See *Fernand* **Bodroux** and *Marcel* **Godchot**.
Tacke, *Bruno*, and *Fr.* **Brüne**, manurial experiments with calcium cyanamide, sodium nitrate, and ammonium sulphate on sand and peat soils, A., i, 1432.
Tadokoro, *T.*, enzymes of fresh foods, A., i, 1118.
Taege, *E.*, influence of the gas and the electrode material on short spark discharges between metals, A., ii, 1013.
Tafel, *Julius*, formation of organometallic compounds during electrolytic reductions, A., i, 117.
Taffanel, *J.*, the combustion of gaseous mixtures and the velocities of reaction, A., ii, 1040.
Taffanel, *J.*, and **Le Floch**, the combustion of gaseous mixtures and the retardation of ignition, A., ii, 574.
the combustion of gaseous mixtures and the ignition temperatures, A., ii, 937.
the combustion of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 1039.
Taggart, *W. G.* See *William Ernest* **Cross**.
Taguchi, *Katsuka*. See *Shozo* **Toda**.
Takagi, *Hiromu*. See *Kōtarō* **Honda**.
Takahashi, *Dengo*. See *Peter* **Rona**.
Take, *E.* See (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield**.
Tammann, *Gustav* [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], condition diagram of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 45.
the atomistic theory of polymorphism, A., ii, 193.
a new theory of allotropy. I. and II., A., i, 679, 933.
the condition diagram of water, A., ii, 935.
relationship of the volume surface and polymorphism of water, A., ii, 935.
latent heat of fusion, A., ii, 1022.
Tammann, *Gustav*. See also *U.* **Raydt**.
Tamura, *Munemichi*, an examination of the Kumagawa-Suto fat estimation method, as regards the oxidation of the fatty acids and unsaponifiable substances during the process, A., ii, 738.
Tamura, *Sakae*, chemistry of bacteria. I. and II., A., i, 1280, 1421.
Tanaka, *Yoshio*, starch of glutinous rice and its hydrolysis by diastase, A., i, 446.
Tanatar, *Sebastian Moiseevitsch*, and *E.* **Burkser**, separation of corpuscles in chemical reactions, A., ii, 273.
Tangl, *Franz*, a calorimeter for small animals, A., i, 1010.
the application of calorimetry to the measurement of the work of the kidneys, A., i, 1017.

Tanret, *Georges,* presence of stachyose in the haricot and in the seeds of some other leguminoseæ, A., i, 235.

Tanzen, *August.* See *Richard* **Meyer.**

Tararin, *V.* See *Nikolai S.* **Kurnakov.**

Tarbouriech, *P. Joseph,* 2:2-dimethyl-*cyclo*heptanone, A., i, 181.

Tarle, *M.* See *Karl* **Drucker.**

Tartar, *Herman V.,* the reaction between sulphur and potassium hydroxide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 1054.

Tarugi, *Nazareno,* new process for the utilisation of iron and manganese ores rich in silicon, A., ii, 510.

Tas, (*Mlle.*) *S. van der.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Tashiro, *Shiro,* chemical changes in nerve during the passage of a nerve impulse, A., i, 313.

carbon dioxide production in nerve fibres, A., i, 930.

Tashiro, *Shiro.* See also *Herbert Newby* **McCoy.**

Tasker, *D. G. C.* See *Hubert William* **Bywaters.**

Tassart, a new nitrocellulose, A., i, 18.

Tassilly, *Eugène,* estimation of iron in waters, A., ii, 155.

estimation of copper in preserved vegetables by means of the spectrophotometer, A., ii, 247.

Tassilly, *Eugène.* See also *Charles* **Féry.**

Tauchert, *Fritz,* the formation of hypophosphoric acid in Corne's reaction, A., ii, 211.

Taverne, *Herman Johan,* action of oxalyl chloride on several organic derivatives, A., i, 443.

Taylor, *Alonzo Englebert,* the derivatives of ethyl alcohol contained in muscle, A., i, 1132.

Taylor, *Alonzo Englebert,* and *Richard M.* **Pearce,** the nature of the depressor substance in dog's urine and tissues, A., i, 1133.

Taylor, *Alonzo Englebert,* and *A. I.* **Ringer,** utilisation of ammonia nitrogen in protein metabolism, A., i, 548.

the utilisation of ammonia in protein metabolism, A., i, 672.

Taylor, *Alonzo Englebert,* and *William Cumming* **Rose,** purine metabolism. I. Uricolysis in the human subject, A., i, 672.

Taylor, (*Miss*) *Clara Millicent.* See *William Jackson* **Pope.**

Taylor, *Guy B.,* and *George Augustus* **Hulett,** dissociation of mercuric oxide, A., ii, 932.

Taylor, *Hugh Stott,* the action of halogens on silver salts, T., 31.

action of neutral salts in the catalysis of esters, A., ii, 940.

action of neutral salts and the concentration of the catalyst, A., ii, 941.

the catalytic activity of the undissociated molecule, A., ii, 941.

Taylor, *John.* See *Augustus Edward* **Dixon.**

Taylor, *Thomas Smith,* range and ionisation of the alpha particle in simple gases, A., ii, 899.

Teclu, *Nicolae,* characterisation of flame, A., ii, 757.

Tedesco, *H.,* nitrocellulose, A., i, 447.

Teearu, *P.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev.**

Teletow, *J.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**

Tenzer, *M.* See *Georg* **Rohde.**

Teodoresco, *E. C.,* action of high temperatures on the dried nucleases of vegetable origin, A., i, 542.

Teodorescu, *C.* See *Constantin I.* **Istrati.**

Terni, *Alfredo,* detection of chromium, A., ii, 881.

Terni, *Alfredo.* See also *Riccardo* **Ciusa.**

Terres, *Ernst,* 1:2-diaminoanthraquinone and a synthesis from it of indanthrene, A., i, 737.

Thacker, *C. R. A.* See (*Miss*) *Dorothy* **Dale.**

Thal, *Alexander.* See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk.**

Thalau, *Walter,* action of sulphites, thiosulphates, and sulphur in soils on the growth of plants, A., i, 1029.

Thar, *H.,* precipitation by zinc salts of the purine bases from urine and meat extracts, A., ii, 1086.

Thar, *H.,* and *J.* **Beneslawski,** the chemical composition of the so-called "colloidal" nitrogenous substances obtained from human urine by precipitation with zinc salts, A., i, 935.

Thiel, *Alfred,* the slow neutralisation of carbonic acid, A., ii, 199.

Landolt's reaction as an example for the demonstration of the foundations of chemical kinetics, A., ii, 395.

the nature of the time reaction between carbonic acid and bases, A., ii, 396.

application of new results of the investigation of indicators to quantitative studies, A., ii, 425.

Thiel, *Alfred,* and *Edmund* **Breuning,** new experiments on the supertension of hydrogen, A., ii, 15.

Thiele, *Francis Hugo*, lipolytic action of the blood, A., i, 922.
lipolytic action of the tissues, A., i, 928.
Thieme, *B. W. van Eldik*, synthesis of the glycerides of lauric acid, A., i, 701.
Thierfelder, *Hans*, cerebrosides of the brain. III., A., i, 747.
Thirkill, *H.*, recombinations of ions produced by Röntgen rays in gases and vapours, A., ii, 657.
Thirring, *Hans*, the spontaneous charging of photo-electric cells in the dark and the nature of the active rays of potassium, A., ii, 471.
theory of space grating oscillations and the specific heat of solid substances, A., ii, 827.
Thoday, *D.*, effect of chloroform on the respiratory exchanges of leaves, A., i, 1425.
Thole, *Ferdinand Bernard*, viscosity and association. Part III. The existence of racemic compounds in the liquid state, T., 19.
viscosity and association. Part IV. The viscosity of the aromatic amines, T., 317; P., 32.
Thole, *Ferdinand Bernard*, *Albert George* **Mussell**, and *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**, viscosity maxima and their interpretation, T., 1108; P., 174.
Thole, *Ferdinand Bernard*. See also *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**.
Thom, *Charles*, and *James N.* **Currie**, the dominance of Roquefort mould in cheese, A., i, 1139.
Thomae, *Carl*, plant fats, A., i, 326.
constituents of apples, A., i, 327.
dry heating, A., i, 688.
behaviour of carbon on electrical pulverisation, A., ii, 99.
Thomas, *Adrian*. See *Eugene Cook* **Bingham** and *George Frederic* **White**.
Thomas, *Ebenezer Rees*, the influence of the constitution of tertiary bases on the rate of formation of quaternary ammonium salts. Part I., T., 594; P., 32.
Thomas, *John Smeath*, and *Alexander* **Rule**, the conversion of sodium hydrosulphide into sodium monosulphide, T., 871; P., 154.
Thomas, *John Smeath*. See also *Alexander* **Rule**.
Thomas, *Karl*. See *Karl* **Lock**.
Thomas, *Pierre*, the protein substances of yeast, A., i, 942.
detection and estimation of ammonia in cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 527.
Thomas, *Pierre*, and (*Mme.*) *Sophie* **Kolodziejska**, the protein substances of yeast and their products of hydrolysis, A., i, 1026.
Thomas, *Victor*, and *F.* **Boiry**, oil of *Adansonia grandidieri*, A., i, 1078.
Thompson, *Alice R.*, the amounts of sulphur and chlorine in the rice plant, A., i, 1430.
Thompson, *James*, chemical action of *Bacillus cloacæ* (Jordan) on citric and malic acids, A., i, 228.
Thompson, *J. C.*, connexion between boiling point and molecular weight of substances, A., ii, 922.
Thompson, *J. R.*, combination of hydrogen and oxygen in the presence of heated platinum and carbon, A., i, 95.
Thompson, *William Henry*, controls for the Folin method of estimating creatinine, A., ii, 642.
Thompson, *William Henry*, *Thomas Arthur* **Wallace**, and *Harold R. S.* **Clotworthy**, the use of the Folin method for the estimation of creatine and creatinine, A., ii, 991.
Thoms, *Hermann* [*Friedrich Maria*], manketti seed oil, A., i, 1033.
Thoms, *Hermann*, and *Ernst* **Baetcke**, constitution of bergapten, A., i, 192.
Thomsen, *Erwin*, the action of sugar on digestion, A., i, 669.
Thomson, (*Sir*) *Joseph John*, applications of positive rays to the study of chemical problems, A., ii, 502.
rays of positive electricity, A., ii, 820.
the structure of the atom, A., ii, 942.
Thomson, *Robert Fraser*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.
Thonus, *J. C.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.
Thorp, *Lambert*. See *William Jay* **Hale**.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*, and *Arthur Samuel* **Wood**, the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part VII. The normal and labile forms of αγ-dimethylglutaconic acid and their reduction to *cis*-αγ-dimethylglutaric acid, T., 276; P., 5.
the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part VIII. β-Phenylglutaconic acid and the β-phenyl-α-methylglutaconic acids, T., 1569; P., 253.
the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part IX. A method for distinguishing between the esters of the normal and labile acids, T., 1579; P., 254.

Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field,* and *Arthur Samuel* **Wood,** the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XVIII. The condensation of *cyclo*hexanones with cyanoacetamide involving the displacement of an alkyl group, T., 1586; P., 256.

the replacement of alkyl groups in tertiary aromatic bases, T., 1601; P., 257.

the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part X. The alkylation of the ethereal salts, T., 1752; P., 255.

Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field.* See also *Richard Moore* **Beesley** and *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*

Thüringer, *V.* See *Max* **Wunder.**

Thugutt, *Stanislaus Józef,* mordenite from Tyrol and the Faroe Islands, A., ii, 868.

Thugutt, *Stanislaus Józef.* See also *Vojtěch* **Rosický.**

Thunberg, *Torsten,* influence of various substances on the gaseous interchange of surviving frog's muscle. XI. Action of aromatic and other cyclic compounds, A., i, 1019.

catalytic acceleration of the absorption of oxygen by lecithin with iron salts, A., i, 1041.

Tian, *A.,* determination of the order of a photochemical reaction, A., ii, 544.

Tichvinski, *V. M.* See *Alexander E.* **Arbuzov.**

Tiede, *Erich,* active nitrogen, A., ii, 210.

a cathode-ray vacuum furnace, A., ii, 655.

Tiffeneau, *Marc,* and *Ernest* **Fourneau,** action of dimethylamine on the iodohydrins of styrene; study of the two phenyldimethylaminoethanols, A., i, 1337.

Tillmans, *Joseph,* and *O.* **Heublein,** the carbonic acid of natural waters which is able to attack calcium carbonate, A., ii, 51.

estimation of chlorine in natural waters, A., ii, 786.

Tillmans, *Josef,* and *Arthur* **Splittgerber,** the quantity of nitric acid present in fruit juices and fruit juice statistics for 1911 and 1912, A., ii, 528.

Timmermans, *Jean.* See *Philip* **Kohnstamm.**

Timtschenko, *Eug.* See *Nikolai* **Schilov.**

Tinkler, *Charles Kenneth,* the carbinolammonium base isomerism in connexion with azomethine bases. Part I. Derivatives of cinnamylidene-*p*-toluidine, T., 885; P., 114.

Tinkler, *Charles Kenneth,* a series of mixtures of nitro-compounds and amines, which are coloured in the liquid state only, T., 2171; P., 278.

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh,* the constitution of allantoin, T., 1336; P., 109.

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh,* and *Gerald Eyre Kirkwood* **Branch,** hexahydropyrimidine and its benzoyl derivatives, T., 330; P., 29.

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh.* See also *Noel Guilbert Stevenson* **Coppin.**

Titius, *Wilhelm.* See *August* **Michaelis.**

Titov, *V. S.,* law of hydrodiffusion of mixtures of potassium and sodium chlorides and the dependency of the coefficient of diffusion of these mixtures on the relative initial concentration of the components, A., ii, 480.

Tobias, *Ernst.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler.**

Toda, *Shozo,* and *Katsuta* **Taguchi,** physical properties and chemical composition of frog's urine, A., i, 1272.

Todd, *George W.,* further experiments on the mobility of the positive ions at low pressures, A., ii, 94.

Tögel, *O., E.* **Brezina,** and *Arnold* **Durig,** the carbohydrate-sparing action of alcohol, A., i, 670.

Tollens, *Bernhard.* See *Venkata* **Rao.**

Tolloczko, *Stanislas.* See *Kasimir* **Fryca.**

Tolman, *Richard C.,* general principles of equilibria in divided systems, A., ii, 488.

equilibria in dispersed systems and the thermodynamic theory of colloids, A., ii, 488.

Tolstaja, *Z. N.* See *Vladimir I.* **Palladin.**

Tonnioli, *E.* See *A.* **Pieroni.**

Topley, *W. W. C.,* the effect of certain drugs, toxic substances, and microorganisms on the fragility of the red corpuscles of man and animals, A., i, 1124.

Topley, *W. W. C.* See also *R. C.* **Jewesbury.**

Topp, *Ernst.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**

Toropoff, *Theodor.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter.**

Torquati, *Torquato,* the presence of a nitrogenous substance in the seedlings from *Vicia fabia,* A., i, 1429.

the presence of a nitrogenous substance in the green pods of *Vicia faba,* A., i, 1429.

Torrey, *Henry Augustus,* and *Carl Milton* **Brewster,** hydrazones of hydroxyaldehydes and -ketones; alkali-insoluble naphthols, A., i, 649.

Tosatti, *A.* See *F. A.* **Sannino.**
Tourpaian, *Melcon.* See *Adrien* **Jaquerod.**
Tower, *Olin Freeman,* is the proportion of oxygen in air constant? A., ii, 772.
Towtkiewicz, *W.* See *T.* **Warynski.**
Traetta-Mosca, *Filippo,* gases evolved during the autolysis of some organs and tissues, A., i, 1128.
autolysis of, and presence of proteolytic ferments in, the brain of the calf, A., i, 1129.
lævulose in the leaves of Kentucky tobacco grown in Italy, A., i, 1431.
the ferments of plants of Kentucky tobacco grown in Italy, A., i, 1431.
titanium and rare metals in the ashes of leaves of Kentucky tobacco grown in Italy, A., i, 1431.
the ethereal extract of the leaves of Kentucky tobacco grown in Italy, A., i, 1432.
Traube, *Isidor,* the theory of cohesion pressure and the lipoid theory, A., ii, 836.
theory of narcosis, A., ii, 837.
narcosis, A., ii, 838.
catalysis, A., ii, 854.
Traube, *Wilhelm,* the action of ozone on alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 49.
the action of sulphur trioxide on salts, A., ii, 947.
fluorosulphonic acids and its salts, A., ii, 947.
Traube, *Wilhelm,* and *Richard* **Ascher,** *iso*hydantoin, 2-imino-ketotetrahydrooxazole, and its homologues, A., i, 901.
Traube, *Wilhelm,* and *Arthur* **Lazar,** tetra-aminoadipic acid and αδ-dihydroxy-βγ-diaminoadipic acid, A., i, 1306.
Traube, *Wilhelm,* and *W.* **Passarge,** chromous compounds which are stable in the air, A., ii, 604.
Trautz, *Max* [*Theodor*], specific heat, A., ii, 1020.
heat content and velocity of reaction, A., ii, 1038.
Treadwell, *W. D.,* the electro-analytical separation of copper from tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 342.
the electrolytic separation of tin and tungsten, A., ii, 533.
Treadwell, *W. D.,* and *K. S.* **Guiterman,** separation of cadmium from zinc, A., ii, 728.
Trendelenburg, *Paul,* pharmacological testing of sulphuric acid; esters of atropine and scopolamine, A., i, 1135.
Tribe, (*Mrs.*) *Enid M.,* effect of adrenaline on the pulmonary circulation, A., i, 137.
Tribe, (*Mrs.*) *Enid M.* See also (*Miss*) *Winifred C.* **Cullis.**
Trier, *Georg,* simple vegetable bases, A., i, 803.
compounds obtained from plant seeds by the methods for extracting lecithin. I. Introduction: bean seeds, A., i, 1028.
compounds obtained from plant seeds by the methods for extracting lecithin. II. Hydrolysis of egg-albumin. III. Oat seeds, A., i, 1028.
compounds obtained from plant seeds by the methods for extracting lecithin. IV. Peas, larch, rice, A., i, 1140.
Trier, *Georg.* See also *Albert* **Küng.**
Trigt, *H. van,* the influence of diet on the activity of ptyalin, A., i, 789.
Trigt, *H. van.* See also *Wilhelm Eduard* **Ringer.**
Trillat, *Auguste,* and *M.* **Fouassier,** action of infinitesimal doses of different alkaline substances, fixed or volatile, on the vitality of microbes, A., i, 143.
Trobridge, *Frederick George,* preparation of ethyl acrylate, A., i, 160.
Tröger, [*Karl*] *Julius* [*Ludwig*], and *Otto* **Beck,** arylsulphonylacetones, arylsulphonylacetophenones, and cyanobenzylarylsulphones, A., i, 630.
Tröger, *Julius,* and *W.* **Beck,** angostura alkaloids; decomposition experiments with cusparine, A., i, 748.
Tröger, *Julius,* and *Wilhelm* **Kroseberg,** αα-dihalogenoarylsulphonylacetonitriles, $R{\cdot}SO_2{\cdot}CX_2{\cdot}CN$, and a peculiar reduction of these halogen compounds, A., i, 169.
Truschennikov, *W.* See *Hans* **Leo.**
Truthe, *Wilhelm.* See *Wilhelm* **Biltz.**
Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E.,* constitution of hypnal, A., i, 521.
Tschachotin, *Sergei,* a hygienic pipette for bacteriological and chemical work, A., i, 142.
Tschekunòv, *J. S.* See *Efim Semen* **London.**
Tschelincev, *Vladimir Vasilevitsch,* thionium dibromides of sulphides, A., i, 245.
dibromides of tertiary amines, A., i, 251.
higher valencies in oxygenated organic compounds. I. Oxonium compounds of aliphatic alcohols, A., ii, 924.
higher valencies in oxygenated organic compounds. II. Oxonium compounds of phenols, A., ii, 925.

Tschelincev, *Vladimir Vasilevitsch*, and *B. V.* **Pavlov**, behaviour of individual organo-magnesium compounds towards aromatic ethers, A., i, 461.

Tschernaj, *N. A.*, specific gravities of saturated aqueous solutions of various salts at different temperatures, A., ii, 112.

Tschernik, *Georgii Prokofevitsch*, chemical examination of certain minerals from Ceylon gravel. I., II., and III., A., ii, 421, 518, 970.

Tschernorutzky, (*Mme.*) *Helene.* See *Maurice* **Javillier.**

Tschernov, *G.* See *Alfred* **Werner.**

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *M.* **Ruszkovski,** a new rhubarb from Altai, A., i, 434.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Walter* **Schmitz,** estimation of nitrogenous by-products in raw caoutchouc, A., ii, 631.

Tschirch, *Friedrich Wilhelm.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Tschirvinski, *Petr N.*, crystalline form of two scandium platinocyanides, A., i, 348.

[datolite], A., ii, 421.

Tschirvinski, *Vladimir*, question of the identity of podolite and dahllite, A., ii, 231.

Tschitschibabin, *Alexei Evgenievitsch*, 1-methyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 467.

the isomerism of tri-α-naphthylcarbinol, A., i, 1183.

Tschitschibabin, *Alexei Evgenievitsch*, and *S. I.* **Korjagin,** tri-β-naphthylmethane and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 1172.

Tschugaev, *J.*, and *B.* **Orelkine**, some complex compounds of platinous chloride with aminoacetal, A., i, 23.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, a new method for examining optically active compounds: anomalous dispersion, A., ii, 3.

rotatory dispersion of free *l*-bornylxanthic acid, A., ii, 809.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *J.* **Benevolenski,** complex compounds of organic sulphides with quadrivalent platinum, A., i, 1149.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *Witalius G.* **Chlopin,** compounds of platinous nitrite with organic dithioethers, A., i, 1149.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *A.* **Glebko,** optical superposition, A., ii, 897.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *A.* **Kirpitchev,** rotatory dispersion of certain derivatives of β-pinene (nopinene), A., ii, 809.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *A.* **Kobljanski,** electrical conductivity of some platinum compounds of organic disulphides, A., i, 1148.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *W.* **Lebedinski,** complex compounds of rhodium, A., i, 1161.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *P.* **Teearu,** pimaric acid, A., i, 726.

Tsuji, *Kwanji*, partial decomposition of yeast-nucleic acid by the press juice of *Cortinellus edodes*, A., i, 1427.

Tučan, *Fran.*, nature and origin of "terra rossa," A., ii, 69.

the bauxite question, A., ii, 230.

Tucker, *F. H.* See *John R.* **Cain.**

Tucker, *Samuel Auchmuty*, and *Y. T.* **Yang,** action of nitrogen on strontium carbide, A., ii, 776.

Tucker, *William Sansome*, electrical conductivity and fluidity of strong solutions, A., ii, 378.

Türk, *Wilhelm*, β-naphthalaninehydantoic acid, A., i, 1238.

Türk, *Wilhelm.* See also *Ernst* **Friedmann.**

Tunmann, *Otto*, microchemical analysis of plants. III. Detection of cinnamic acids, especially in resins, A., ii, 351.

applied plant microchemistry. VII. Microchemistry and microsublimation of some methane derivatives, A., ii, 450.

plant microchemistry; identification of alkaloids in sublimates, A., ii, 991.

Turban, *K.* See *Eduard* **Grafe.**

Turner, *Ardeshir K.*, new test for the detection of saccharine substances in urine, A., ii, 736.

Turner, *Thomas*, oxygen in brass, A., ii, 148.

Turner, *Thomas*, See also *Theketh Kumaran* **Nair.**

Turner, *William Ernest Stephen*, molecular complexity in the liquid state, A., ii, 115.

Turner, *William Ernest Stephen*, and *Crellyn Colgrave* **Bissett,** the solubilities of alkali haloids in methyl, ethyl, propyl, and *iso*amyl alcohols, T., 1904; P., 263.

a simple and efficient method of dehydrating substances by electrical heating in a vacuum, P., 233.

Turner, *William Ernest Stephen*, and *Cornelius Theodore* **Pollard,** an improved apparatus for the determination of molecular weight by the Landsberger-Sakurai method, P., 349.

Turner, *William Ernest Stephen.* See also *Cyril James* **Peddle.**

Tursky, *Franz*, the binary system: $CaSiO_3$–CaF_2, A., ii, 959.
Tutin, *Frank*, the constituents of senna leaves, T., 2006; P., 278.
the so-called calcium β-diglyceryl-phosphate; a correction, P., 228.
Tutin, *Frank*, and *Hubert William Bentley* **Clewer**, note on the constituents of commercial chrysarobin, P., 285.
Tutin, *Frank*, and *William Johnson Smith* **Naunton**, some derivatives of oleanol, T., 2050; P., 301.
chemical examination of *Dicoma anomala*, A., i, 689.
Tutin, *Frank*. See also *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Tuttle, *F. H.* See *John R.* **Cain**.
Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, ammonium ferrous sulphate and its alkali-metal isomorphs, A., ii, 603.
Twiss, *Douglas Frank*, the action of hydrogen peroxide on the sodium alkyl thiosulphates, P., 356.
a simple experiment illustrating the luminosity of phosphorus, A., ii, 131.
Tyrer, *Daniel*, adiabatic and isothermal compressibilities of some liquids between one and two atmospheres' pressure, T., 1675; P., 252.
Tyrer, *Daniel*. See also *James* **Fletcher**.

U.

Ubaghs, *Maurice*. See *Eugène* **Prost**.
Uerményi, *Dezsö*. See *Otto Nikolaus* **Witt**.
Uhl, *Alfred*. See *Ernst* **Philippi**.
Uhl, *Robert*, the soluble metallic compounds of sulphurised proteins, with special reference to copper, A., i, 659.
Uhlenhuth, *Rudolf*. See *Eduard* **Hepp**.
Uhler, *Horace Scudder*, and *R. A.* **Patterson**, arc spectrum of tellurium, A., ii, 814.
Uhlig, *Johannes*, alunogen and halotrichite, A., ii, 145.
the solubility scheme $KCl,MgCl_2,H_2O$ (carnallite scheme), at 50°, A., ii, 775.
garnets from the volcanic rocks and bombs of the Lower Rhine district, A., ii, 1065.
Uhlig, *Johannes*. See also *Reinhard* **Brauns**.
Uhlinger, *Roy H.* See *Richard Edwin* **Lee**.
Uibrig, *C.* See *Adolf* **Windaus**.
Ujedinov, *M. N.* See *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch* **Zelinski**.
Uklonskaja, *N.* See *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch* **Zelinski**.
Ulex, *Georg*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Ullmann, *A. T.*, "chillagite," a new mineral, A., ii, 867.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Johann* **Gnaedinger**, indamines, A., i, 105.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Walter* **Junghans**, the anthraquinone series. II. 1:3-Dibromo-2-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 1071.
the anthraquinone series. III. Anthraquinonethiazoles, A., i, 1090.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Karl Ludwig* **Klingenberg**, 2-methylanthraquinone, A., i, 374.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Robert* **Medenwald**, 2-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 735.
Ullmann-Goldberg, *Irma*, preparation of 2-anthraquinone sulphide, A., i, 495.
Umnova, (*Mlle.*) *Anna Ivanovna*, action of magnesium methyl iodide and bromide on di-α-bromo*iso*propyl ketone and on α-bromo*iso*propyl *tert.*-butyl ketone (pentamethylbromoacetone): synthesis of β-hydroxypentamethyl-*n*-valeric acid and pentamethylvalerolactone, A., i, 7.
action of magnesium phenyl bromide on di-α-bromo*iso*propyl ketone, A., i, 1063.
Umnova, (*Mlle.*) *Anna Ivanovna*. See also *Alexei E.* **Favorski**.
Umpleby, *J. B.*, *Waldemar Theodore* **Schaller**, and *Esper S.* **Larsen**, custerite, a new contact-metamorphic mineral, A., ii, 1063.
Underhill, *Frank Pell*, metabolism of ammonium salts. I. The estimation of ingested ammonium salts in the dog on an adequate mixed diet, A., i, 1127.
metabolism of ammonium salts. II. Elimination of ammonium salts during a period of prolonged inanition, A., i, 1127.
Underhill, *Frank Pell*, and *Samuel* **Goldschmidt**, metabolism of ammonium salts. III. The utilisation of ammonium salts with a non-nitrogenous diet, A., i, 1127.
Underhill, *Frank Pell*, and *Lorande Loss* **Woodruff**, protozoan protoplasm as an indicator of pathological change. II. In carcinoma, A., i, 1273.
Underhill, *Frank Pell*. See also *Lorande Loss* **Woodruff**.
Underhill, *Leo Kingsley*. See *David Leonard* **Chapman**.
Ungerer, *A.*, electric conductivity of thin liquid layers, A., ii, 747.

Ungerer, *E.* See *Leopold* **Rosenthaler.**
Unkovskaja, (*Mlle.*) *V. A.*, cryoscopic investigations of solutions of diethyl ethylene ether and water. A., ii, 921.
Unverzagt, *W.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**
Urbain, *Georges*, nomenclature of the complex salts of mineral chemistry, A., ii, 775.
Urbain, *Georges.* See also *Ch.* **Boulanger**, *Edouard* **Chauvenet**, and *Yuji* **Shibata.**
Urban, *Josef*, action of flowers of sulphur on the growth of sugar-beet, A., i, 810.
Urban, *Karl*, preparation of betaine from molasses residues, A., i, 449.
Uspenski, *A. E.* See *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch* **Zelinski.**
Utz, *Franz*, estimation of lead in lead paints, A., ii, 76.
Uyeda, *Kenjiro*, mixed crystals of potassium and ammonium chlorides, A., ii, 700.

V.

Vagner, *R. E.* See *Alexander E.* **Arbuzov.**
Valentiner, *Siegfried*, helium in blue rock-salt, A., ii, 610.
Valeur, *Amand.* See *Charles* **Moureu.**
Valiaschko, *Nicolai Avksentevitsch*, absorption spectra and constitution of benzene derivatives. III. Phenols and methoxy-, aldehydo-, and nitro-phenols in alkaline solutions, A., ii, 367.
Valla, *Elena.* See *Fernando* **Ageno.**
Vallette, *Louis G.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann.**
Valori, *Bruno*, some new derivatives of azoxybenzene, A., i, 1110.
Valori, *Bruno.* See also *Angelo* **Angeli.**
Vanderstricht, *A.* See *Albert Jacques Joseph* **Vandervelde.**
Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph*, the equilibrium in acid solutions of potassium salts. II., A., ii, 123.
estimation of phenols in "creolines," A., ii, 534.
Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph*, and *A.* **Vanderstricht**, invertase reaction of mixed yeast cultures, A., i, 799.
Vaníček, *Rudolf*, rapid estimation of tannin matters and acidity in tanning liquors, A., ii, 258.
Vanin, *Ivan*, dipropyl*iso*amylcarbinol and the action of nickel carbonate on its chlorohydrin, A., i, 1296.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, theory of luminescent stones and their variously coloured phosphorescence, A., ii, 707.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *Paula* **Sachs**, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with various silver salts, A., i, 709.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *Paula* **Sachs**, action of silver salts and colloidal metals on luminophores. IV., A., ii, 591.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *A.* **Schinner**, a new hydrogen table, A., ii, 207.
the reaction between formaldehyde and nitrous acid, A., ii, 241.
Vannier, *L.*, estimation of lead in tin, A., ii, 153.
Vanschejdt, *A.* See *Alexei E.* **Favorski.**
Vanstone, *Ernest*, the miscibility of solids. Part II. The influence of chemical constitution on the thermal properties of binary mixtures, T., 1826; P., 262.
Vanzetti, *Bartolo Lino*, heat of formation of additive organic compounds. I. Picrates, A., ii, 296.
the product of an electrolytically disintegrated carbon anode, and the existence of colloidal carbon, A., ii, 750.
heats of formation of additive organic compounds. II. Racemates (dimethyl tartrate), A., ii, 1026.
Varin, *J.* See *Charles* **Moureu.**
Varvaro, *Corrado.* See *Carlo* **Cervello.**
Varvaro, *Ugo*, action of manganese dioxide and of other metallic compounds on the germination of seeds, A., i, 570.
Vasiliev, *Alexei Michailovitsch*, binary eutectics between diphenylamine, *p*-nitroanisole, and urethane, A., ii, 1037.
Vasilieva, (*Mlle.*) *Alexandra Feofilaktovna*, photochemical behaviour of colloidal tungstic acid, A., ii, 265.
Vassilieva, *P. J.* See *Witalius G.* **Chlopin.**
Vaubel, [*Johann*] *Wilhelm*, existence of phenyldi-imide, A., i, 519.
assimilation of iron by plants, A., i, 946.
the behaviour of ammonium and alkali nitrates and nitrite, and also of the corresponding salts of some substituted ammonium compounds towards reducing agents, A., ii, 588.
a new chemical cause for the rusting of iron, A., ii, 600.
estimation of caoutchouc by bromination, A., ii, 630.
peroxide, ozone, and nitrous acid in calcium hydroxide and aragonite, A., ii, 706.
corrosion of lead by calcium hydroxide, A., ii, 777.
Vecchiotti, *Luigi*, hydrazones, A., i, 1100.
Velitschkovski, *T.* See *Alexei E.* **Favorski.**

Venditori, *Domenico*, reduction of sodium nitroprusside by hydrogen sulphide, A., i, 451.
Vendl, *Aladár*, titaniferous magnetite in the basalt of Eresztevény, Hungary, A., ii, 420.
Veneziani, *Bruno*, scisson of decahydroquinoline into the two optical antipodes, A., i, 1228.
Ventre, *Jules*, influence of the yeasts and of the initial constitution of the musts on the acidity of fermented liquids, A., i, 1025.
Verdon, *Émile*. See *Emile* **Bourquelot**.
Vereinigte Chemische Werke Aktien Gesellschaft, preparation of derivatives of aminobenzoic acid and its salts containing mercury in the ring, A., i, 118.
preparation of dinitrodiphenylmercuridicarboxylic acids, A., i, 118.
Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., preparation of esters of hydroquinine, A., i, 85.
preparation of esters of hydrogenised cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 85.
preparation of homologues of hydroquinine, A., i, 384.
Vereinigte Fabriken für Laboratoriumsbedarf, preparation of readily soluble stable compounds of perborates, A., i, 1052.
Verkenstedt, *H.* See *F.* **Ehrenberg**.
Vernadski, *Vladimir Ivanovitsch*, the native elements of the earth's crust, A., ii, 144.
Vernet, *Camille G.*, azomethines and azo-dyes, A., i, 405.
Vernon, *Horace Middleton*, the influence of the lipoids on the action of oxydases, A., i, 220.
the part played by the surface tension and by lipoids in the living cell, A., i, 802.
changes in the reaction of growing organisms to narcotics, A., i, 1271.
Verschaffelt, *Eduard*, imbibition of *Strychnos* seed, A., i, 809.
Verzár, *Fritz*, the magnitude of the work of the spleen, A., i, 1018.
Verzár, *Fritz*, and *A. von* **Fejér**, the combustion of sugar in pancreas diabetes, A., i, 1022.
Vesterberg, *Albert*, sodium silicate; preparation and recrystallisation of sodium silicate, $Na_2SiO_3,9H_2O$, A., ii, 406.
Viale, *Gaetano*, origin of fatigue, A., i, 676.
Viehoever, *A.*, detection of chitin in bacteria, A., i, 142.
Vielitz, *Carl*. See *Julius* **Marcusson**.
Vignon, *Léo*, fractional distillation of coal, A., i, 153.
formation of methane by catalysis, starting with carbon monoxide and water vapour, A., i, 949.
the composition of water gas, A., ii, 700.
Vigouroux, *Émile* [*Casimir*], the transformation of alloys of iron and silicon, A., ii, 512.
Vigreux, *Henri*, jacketted fractionating column, A., ii, 856.
a water pump, A., ii, 856.
absorbing apparatus for the estimation of carbon in organic analyses, A., ii, 1071.
Viguier, *Paul L.*, tetrolaldehyde (Δ^{α}-butinal) and some of its derivatives, A., i, 444.
Vila, *Antony*. See *Maurice* **Piettre**.
Vila, *Auguste*. See *Ernest* **Fourneau**.
Ville, *Jules*, increased sensitiveness of Mylius' reaction for the detection of cholic acid and for distinguishing it from the true bile acids, A., ii, 889.
Ville, *Jules*, and *Eugène* **Derrien**, biochemical catalysis of a luminescent oxidation, A., ii, 654.
Vilmorin, *Ph. de*, and *Ferdinand* **Levallois**, history of maize sugar, A., i, 577.
the hydrolysis of levulosans and its application to plant analysis, A., ii, 736.
Vincent, *Joseph Herbert*, and *J.* **Marley**, the production of light by chemical action, A., ii, 369.
Viol, *Charles H.* See *Herbert Newby* **McCoy**.
Viquerat, *Alois*, preparation of creatine from urine, A., i, 23.
Vischniac, *Ch.* See *A.* **Goris**.
Visser, *S. W.* See *Johan Pieter* **Kuenen**.
Vixseboxse, *H.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.
Vlieland, *Charles Archibald*. See *Harold Brewer* **Hartley**.
Voelcker, *John Augustus*, [the lime–magnesia ratio], A., i, 1429.
[influence of lithium, zinc, and lead salts on wheat], A., i, 1430.
Völker, *Otto*. See *Oskar* **Keller**.
Völtz, *Wilhelm*, and *August* **Baudrexel**, the quantity of alcohol excreted by the animal organism under various conditions. IV. The influence of dose and external temperature on the excretion of alcohol by the urine and expired air; the absorption of alcohol from the urinary bladder, A., i, 1022.

Völtz, *Wilhelm*, and *Johannes* **Paechtner**, the alcohol content of milk after ingestion of alcohol and under the influence of tolerance, A., i, 934.

Vogel, *Ignaz*, behaviour of nitrates in soils, A., i, 810.

Vogel, *P.* See *Hugo* **Bauer**.

Vohsen, *Fr.* See *W.* **Hammer**.

Voigt, *Kurt*, rapid estimation of zinc, A., ii, 245.

Voisenet, *E.*, a ferment of bitter wines, A., i, 685.

does the ferment causing bitterness in wine consume cream of tartar? A., i, 686.

Vojtaschevski, *A.*, electrical conductivity of mixtures of two electrolytes, A., ii, 1015.

Volk, *H.*, the rotation dispersion of some coloured lactates, A., ii, 88.

Volkov, *A. D.* See *Efim Semen* **London**.

Vollhase, *Ernst*, detection of preservatives in fats (butter, margarine, lard), A., ii, 353.

Volmer, *Max*, the emission of negative corpuscles by certain salts which have previously been subjected to [cathode] rays, A., ii, 6.

the various photoelectric effects shown by anthracene, their relations to one another and to the fluorescence and the formation of dianthracene, A., ii, 456.

connexion between fluorescence and ionisation, A., ii, 896.

Volovic, *G. O.* See *Victor Caryl* **Myers**.

Vongerichten, *Eduard*, and *Wilhelm* **Homann**, constitution of *iso*quinoline red. II., A., i, 99.

Voogt, *J. G. de.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Vorisek, *Anton*, cadmium nitrate in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 804.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, what are bases and acids? A., ii, 130.

the Prussian blue reaction, A., ii, 257.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Reinhold* **Häberle** [with *Walter* **Strube**], chemical time reactions with colloids, A., ii, 570.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *M. E.* **Huth**, character of the double refraction of pleochroic liquid crystals, A., ii, 537.

interference phenomena of pleochroic crystals in convergent polarised light, A., ii, 652.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *G. A.* **Meyer**, conversion of distyryl ketone into 2:6-diphenylpyrone, A., i, 56.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Ernst* **Mittag**, triphenylthiocarbinol, A., i, 1335.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Otto* **Nolte**, two isomeric forms of anhydrous sodium acetate, A., i, 1300.

quaternary ammonium salts from trimethylamine and arylsulphonyl chlorides, A., i, 1321.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Alfred* **Pritzsche**, preparation of diphenyleneacetic acid (9-fluorenecarboxylic acid) from benzilic acid and aluminium chloride, A., i, 725.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Walter* **Strube**, the action of carbonic acid on alkalis and alkaline earths as a time reaction, A., ii, 198.

Vosburgh, *Isabelle.* See *Julius* **Stieglitz**.

Voswinckel, *Hugo*, simple apparatus for catalytic reductions with hydrogen, A., ii, 498.

Votoček, *Emil*, and *J.* **Köhler**, further investigations of alkyloxy-derivatives of malachite-green, A., i, 759.

Votoček, *Emil*, and *J.* **Matějka**, syntheses of alkyloxymalachite-greens by means of magnesium aryl haloids, A., i, 759.

Vouk, *Valentin.* See *Viktor* **Grafe**.

Vournasos, *Alexander Ch.*, the formation of metallic nitrides from thiocyanates and cyanides, A., i, 25.

reduction of some volatile halogen compounds with potassium powder, A., ii, 585.

Vrevski, *Michail Stepanovitsch*, composition and pressure of the vapour of solutions, A., ii, 108.

Vries, *Henri Johan Frederik de*, analysis of a mixture of sodium carbonate and copper sulphate, A., ii, 625.

Vuaflart, *L.*, analysis of altered milks, A., ii, 445.

W.

Waals, *Johannes Diderik van der*, the formula expressing the reduction in the value of the quantity *b* in the equilibrium equation with diminution of volume, A., ii, 763.

Wacker, *Leonhard*, and *Werner* **Hueck**, the importance of cholesterol in the organism, A., i, 554.

Waddell, *John*, theory of indicators, A., ii, 522.

Wade, *John*, obituary notice of, T., 767.

Waele, *Henri de*, purine and xanthine bases as intermediary products in poisoning by nucleoproteins, A., i, 1420.

Waentig, *Percy*, and *Otto* **Steche**, enzymic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. IV., A., i, 304.

Wagenaar, *M.*, relationship of cæsium and rubidium salts to the heavy metals, A., ii, 348.
volatility of sodium chloride in presence of potassium chloride, A., ii, 1073.
ignition of sugar syrup, A., ii, 1081.
qualitative detection of benzoic acid and salicylic acid in milk and beer, A., ii, 1082.
Wagner, *Carl L.*, gradual hydrolysis. I. and II., A., ii, 200, 765.
Wahl, *André* [*R.*], and *P.* **Bagard**, syntheses in the group of the indogenides, A., i, 519, 653.
Wahl, *André*, and *M.* **Doll**, preparation of αβ-diketonic esters, A., i, 473.
preparation of acylacetic esters, A., i, 531.
reactions of αβ-diketonic esters, A., i, 765.
Wahl, *André*, and *C.* **Silberzweig**, some derivatives of the methoxyphenyl*iso*-oxazolones, A., i, 394.
Wahl, *Walter Andre*, a fourth modification of benzophenone, A., i, 488.
the relation between the crystal-symmetry of the simpler organic compounds and their molecular constitution, A., i, 693; ii, 1031.
optical investigation of solidified gases. II. Crystallographic properties of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 208.
the allotropy of phosphorus, A., ii, 404.
optical investigation of solidified gases. III. The crystalline properties of chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 580.
Wakeman, *Alfred John*. See *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin** and *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Wakimizu, *Tetsugorō*, meteorite fall in Central Japan, A., ii, 72.
Walbum, *L. E.*, the use of an extract of red cabbage as an indicator for the measurement of the hydrogen ion concentration, A., ii, 237, 522.
Walbum, *L. E.* See also *Sven* **Palitzsch**.
Waldbauer, *Olga*. See *Alfred* **Reis**.
Waldbott, *Sigmund*, precipitating alkaloids by Lloyd's reagent, A., ii, 641.
Walden, *Paul*, dielectric constants of dissolved salts. II., A., ii, 98.
degree of dissociation of a dissolved substance in saturated solutions of different solvents, A., ii, 566.
relation between the limiting values of the molecular conductivity and internal friction in non-aqueous and aqueous solutions, A., ii, 660.
Walden, *Paul*, and *Richard* **Swinne**, the temperature-coefficient of the molecular surface energy and the molecular cohesion, A., ii, 299.
Waliaschko. See **Valiaschko**.
Walker, *Arthur W.* See *Arthur I.* **Kendall**.
Walker, *Eric Everard*, studies of the processes operative in solutions. XX. The conversion of ammonium cyanate into carbamide, especially as influenced by alcohols, A., ii, 116.
studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXVI. Disturbance of the equilibrium in solutions of lævulose by salts and by non-electrolytes, A., ii, 368.
Walker, *Eric Everard*. See also *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.
Walker, *James*, van't Hoff memorial lecture, T., 1127; P., 179.
Walker, *John Thom Ainslie*, and *John Morris* **Weiss**, the Rideal-Walker phenol control; a possible discordant factor in the standardisation of disinfectants, A., ii, 84.
Walker, *L. V.* See *John Kay* **Clement**.
Walker, *W. H.*, and *Walter A.* **Patrick**, estimation of oxygen in iron and steel by reduction in an electric vacuum furnace, A., ii, 427.
Wallace, *Thomas Arthur*. See *William Ringrose Gelston* **Atkins** and *William Henry* **Thompson**.
Wallach, *Otto* [with *Louis* **Augspurger**, *Fr.* **Henjes**, and *Rudolf* **Müller**], terpenes and ethereal oils. CXV., A., i, 482.
Wallach, *Otto* [with *Louis* **Augspurger** and *Hans* **Schlubach**], terpenes and ethereal oils. CXIV. Alicyclic unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 452.
Wallach, *Otto*, and *Paul* **Fry**, terpenes and ethereal oils. CXIII. Autoreduction of hydroaromatic compounds at the moment of their formation, A., i, 278.
Wallach, *Otto*, *Rudolf* **Müller**, and *Fr.* **Henjes**, Δ^4-menthen-3-one, A., i, 63.
Wallach, *Otto*, and *Wolfgang von* **Rechenberg**, condensation products of cyclic ketones with acetone, A., i, 54.
terpenes and ethereal oils. CXII. Condensation products of cyclic ketones and acetone, A., i, 182.
Wallach, *Otto*. See also *Walter Norman* **Haworth**.

Wallasch, *H.* See *Walter Adolf* **Roth.**

Walle, *H. van de*, ethylenic isomerism of *s*-dibromoethylene, A., i, 950.

Waller, *F. G.*, a forgotten investigator; a contribution to the history of the yeast manufacture, A., i, 1027.

Wallis, *Robert Lauder Mackenzie.* See *James E. R.* **McDonagh.**

Walmsley, *H. P.*, the distribution of the active deposit of actinium in electric fields, A., ii, 905.

Walpole, *George Stanley*, litmus paper as a quantitative indicator of reaction, A., ii, 720.

gas-electrode for general use, A., ii, 749.

refractive indices of gelatin sols and gels, A., ii, 994.

Waltenberg, *R. G.* See *George Kimball* **Burgess.**

Walther, *Reinhold von*, and *H.* **Roch**, thiazoles, A., i, 198.

Walton, *James Henri, jun.*, and *Roy C.* **Judd**, the preservation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 575.

Walton, *William Keighly.* See *Frederic William* **Richardson.**

Waltuch, *Rudolfine.* See *Ernst* **Zerner.**

Waltzinger, *Ernst.* See *Hermann* **Pauly.**

Warburg, *Emil* [*Gabriel*], energy changes during photochemical reactions in gases. III. Photochemical deozonisation, A., ii, 652.

Warburg, *Otto*, catalytic acceleration of the absorption of oxygen by lecithin with iron salts, A., i, 1041.

Warburg, *Otto*, and *Otto* **Meyerhof**, oxidation of lecithin in presence of iron salts, A., i, 698.

Ward, *C. A.* See *David* **Spence.**

Ward, *Percy James.* See *Hamilton* **McCombie.**

Warner, *Charles Horne*, oxidation of the nitro-*o*-xylenes with dilute nitric acid, P., 60.

Wartenberg, *H. von*, the reduction of silica, A., ii, 47.

vapour pressure of metals, A., ii, 670.

silver oxide, A., ii, 702.

Warynski, *T.*, and *W.* **Towtkiewicz**, oxidation of stannous chloride in the air in the presence of ferrous chloride, A., ii, 514.

Waser, *Ernst.* See *Max* **Cloetta.**

Washburn, *Edward Wight*, and *J. E.* **Bell**, improved apparatus for measuring the conductivity of electrolytes, A., ii, 177.

Washburn, *Edward Wight*, and *Earle K.* **Strachan**, laws of "concentrated" solutions. Part I. Equilibrium between arsenious acid and iodine in aqueous solution. Part II. General law for chemical equilibrium in solutions containing ions. Part III. Energetics of the reaction between arsenious acid and iodine, A., ii, 572.

Washburn, *Edward Wight*, and *Guy Y.* **Williams**, precision viscometer for the measurement of relative viscosity, and the relative viscosities of water at 0°, 18°, 25°, and 50°, A., ii, 557.

viscosities and conductivities of aqueous solutions of raffinose, A., ii, 559.

Washington, *Henry Stephens*, the constitution of some "salic" silicates, A., ii, 66.

Wassermann, *August von*, and *Ernst* **Wassermann**, [preparation of compounds containing selenium], A., i, 1181.

Wassermann, *Ernst.* See *August von* **Wassermann.**

Wassiljewa. See **Vasilieva.**

Wasteneys, *Hardolph.* See *Jacques* **Loeb.**

Waterman, *H. J.*, action of hydrogen ions, boric acid, copper, manganese, zinc, and rubidium on the metabolism of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 229.

nitrogen metabolism in *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 945.

phosphorous metabolism in *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 945.

potassium, sulphur, and magnesium in the metabolism of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 1027.

chemical reactions induced by acetic acid bacteria, A., i, 1044.

influence of the alkali of ordinary water on dextrose, A., ii, 887.

Watitsch, *N. S.*, marcasite nodules from Podolia, Russia, A., ii, 970.

Watson, *Alexander.* See *J. B.* **Orr.**

Watson, *Edwin Roy*, the constituents of the oil of *Cydnus indicus*, T., 548; P., 28.

6′-aminoquercetin, P., 280.

a relation between chemical constitution and depth of colour of dyes, P., 348.

Watson, *Edwin Roy*, and *Kumud Behari* **Sen**, dyes derived from quercetin, P., 349.

Watson, *Edwin Roy.* See also *Kedar Nath* **Ghosh**, *Kshitish Chandra* **Mukerjee**, *Narendra Nath* **Sen-Gupta**, and *Anukul Chandra* **Sircar.**

Watson, *G. N.*, juice of the blueberry as an indicator, A., ii, 615.
Watson, *Herbert Edmeston*, electrical discharge in helium and neon, A., ii, 279.
Watson, *Thomas Leonard*, kragerite, a rutile-bearing rock from Krageroe, Norway, A., ii, 146.
meteoric iron from Paulding County, Georgia, A., ii, 869.
Watson, *William*, compressibilities of dilute solutions of certain inorganic salts, A., ii, 926.
Watson, *Walter Henry*, the glow of sulphur, A., ii, 946.
Wdowiszewski, *Henryk*, Mocagno's method for the volumetric estimation of phosphorus in steel, A., ii, 875.
Weaver, *E. R.*, the use of benzoic acid as a standard material, A., ii, 871.
Weaver, *E. R.* See also *Russel S.* **McBride.**
Weber, *Rudolf H.*, magnetic susceptibility of ferric salts, A., ii, 18.
Weber, *S.*, halogen substitution products of azo-dyes, A., i, 301.
Weber, *Sophus.* See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes.**
Webster, *T. Arthur.* See *Benjamin* **Moore.**
Wedd, *A. M.* See *John James Rickard* **Macleod.**
Wedekind, *Edgar* [*Léon Waldemar Otto*], the Heusler ferromagnetic alloys of manganese, A., ii, 55, 222.
the kinetics of ammonium salts, A., ii, 571.
magnesia apparatus, A., ii, 578.
calcium boride, A., ii, 592.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *E.* **Beniers,** santonin. XI. Tetrahydrosantonin, A., i, 476.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, *C.* **Horst,** and *O.* **Jochem,** synthesis of borides in the electric vacuum oven, A., ii, 414.
Wedekind, *Edgar* [with *Hans* **Kužel,** *Samuel Judd* **Lewis,** and *J.* **Teletow**], zirconium. II., A., ii, 225.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *F.* **Ney,** asymmetric nitrogen. XLVI. Isomerism with diacid quaternary ammonium bases of the coniine group, A., i, 893.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *F.* **Paschke,** kinetics of ammonium salts, A., i, 354.
Wedekind, *Edgar.* See also (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield.**
Wedekind & Co., *R.*, preparation of an anthraquinone derivative, A., i, 634.
Wedig, *O.* See *Johannes* **D'Ans.**
Weed, *Lewis Hill*, *Harvey* **Cushing,** and *Conrad* **Jacobson,** the rôle of the pituitary in carbohydrate metabolism, A., i, 309.
Weerman, *Rudolf Adriaan*, action of sodium hypochlorite on amides of unsaturated acids, A., i, 1195.
Weevers, *Theodorus*, localisation and function of potassium in plants, A., i, 147.
Wegelin, *Gustav*, the use of tantalum electrodes for the electro-analytical estimation of copper and zinc, A., ii, 880.
Wegelin, *Gustav.* See also *Erich* **Müller.**
Wegrzynowski, *Leslaw*, the origin of oxalic acid in the animal and human organism, A., i, 316.
Wehmer, *Carl*, production of citric acid from glycerol by fungi, A., i, 229.
production of oxalic acid by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 432.
attempts to produce citric acid from alcohol and lactose by fungi, A., i, 1424.
[estimation of oxalic acid], A., ii, 888.
Wehnelt, *Arthur* [*Rudolf Berthold*], and *Erik* **Liebreich,** the energy of the electron emission of strongly heated substances, A., ii, 1004.
Wehnelt, *Arthur*, and *Chr.* **Musceleanu,** heat of vaporisation of the metals, A., ii, 23.
Weichardt, *Wolfgang*, and *Erwin* **Schwenk,** products of protein cleavage which produce fatigue, and their influence, A., i, 422.
Weichardt, *Wolfgang.* See also *Alfred* **Schittenhelm.**
Weidlein, *Edward R.*, adrenaline from the whale, A., i, 502.
Weigand, *Wilhelm.* See *Eduard* **Buchner.**
Weigert, *Fritz*, the [chemical] efficiency of light energy, A., ii, 3.
the activation of oxygen by radiation, A., ii, 266.
Weigert, *Fritz*, and *Ludwig* **Kummerer,** quantitative investigation of the photochemical transformation of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde into *o*-nitrosobenzoic acid, A., i, 872; ii, 370
Weil, *Arthur.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Weil, *Friedrich Jos.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Weil, *Hermann*, estimation of zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 793.
Weimarn, *Petr Petrovič von*, systematics of the states of aggregation of matter, A., ii, 31.

Weimarn, *Petr Petrovič von*, theory of the formation and stability of colloidal solutions and precipitates. II., A., ii, 31.
jellies, A., ii, 32.
condition of gold in gold quartz, A., ii, 143.
[preparation of a dispersoid solution of any substance], A., ii, 307.
a fundamental law of dispersoidology, A., ii, 394.
dispersological theory of true solutions, A., ii, 678.
contractive volume- and surface-energy and thermal condition of matter, A., ii, 753.
Weimer, *Georg*, absorption of ethylbenzene in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 367.
Weinberg, *B. P.*, internal friction of binary systems, A., ii, 834.
Weinberger, *William*. See *Jacob* **Rosenbloom**.
Weingärtner, *E.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Weinheber, *M.* See *Richard Josef* **Meyer**.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Christoph* **Beck**, complex acetatoferri-bases containing pyridine, A., i, 644.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Karl* **Binder**, iron compounds of phenols. IV., A., i, 458.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Alfred* **Herz**, iron compounds of phenols. V. Iron compounds of salicylic acid, A., i, 1189.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Hans* **Reihlen**, the action of acetic anhydride on ferric and chromic nitrates, A., i, 1150.
ferri- and chromi-formates, A., i, 1300.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*. See also *Karl* **Binder**.
Weiser, *Henry B.*, indirect analysis of a ferric oxide gel, A., ii, 680.
Weiser, *Henry B.* See also *William E.* **Henderson**.
Weishut, *Fritz*, condensation of anisaldehyde with methyl 2:3-hydroxynaphthoate, A., i, 1347.
methoxyl estimation with hydriodic acid and phenol, A., ii, 78.
Weiss, *Franz*. See *Albrecht* **Kossel**.
Weiss, *John Morris*, the estimation of phenol in crude carbolic acid and tar oils, A., ii, 442.
Weiss, *John Morris*. See also *John Thom Ainslie* **Walker**.
Weiss, *Pierre*, and *Auguste* **Piccard**, magnetisation of water and oxygen, A., ii, 17.
Weiss, *Pierre*. See also (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield**.
Weiss, *R.* See *Rudolf* **Lesser**.
Weissenberger, *Georg*, control of the purification of boiler feed water, A., ii, 358.
the estimation of calcium oxide mixed with calcium hydroxide, A., ii, 1074.
Weisser, *Franz*, estimation of cyanogen compounds in gas-liquors, A., ii, 81.
Weissgerber, *Rudolf* [with *O.* **Herz**, *Arno* **Klemm**, and *F.* **Kraft**], indole, A., i, 387.
Weissmann, *Léon*. See *Franz* **Goldschmidt**.
Weisspfenning, *G.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Weisweiller, *Gustave*. See *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.
Weith, *A. J.* See *L. V.* **Redman**.
Weitzenböck, *Richard*, synthesis of pyrene, A., i, 259.
Weitzenböck, *Richard*, and *Christian* **Seer** [with *A. von* **Bartsch**], perylene and its derivatives. II., A., i, 847.
Weizmann, *Charles*, and *Ganesh Sakharam* **Agashe**, hydrolysis of proteins with an alcoholic solution of hydrogen chloride. I., A., i, 1248.
Weizmann, *Charles*, and *Arthur* **Hopwood**, synthesis of the anhydrides of α-aminoacylglucosamines, A., i, 958.
Weizmann, *Charles*, and *Henry* **Stephen**, the preparation of some organo-selenium compounds; preliminary note, P., 196.
Weizmann, *Charles*, *Henry* **Stephen**, and *Ganesh Sakharam* **Agashe**, condensation of acid chlorides with the ethyl esters of (*a*) cyanoacetic acid, (*b*) malonic acid, and (*c*) acetoacetic acid. Part I., T., 1885; P., 261.
Weizmann, *Charles*. See also *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Henry* **Stephen**.
Weizsäcker, *Viktor*, the relationship of strophanthin action and the intensity of the heart's action, A., i, 795.
the mechanism of the union of digitalis-like heart poisons, A., i, 939.
Welker, *William H.*, and *Howard L.* **Marsh**, aluminium hydroxide as a protein precipitating reagent in the estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 634.
Welker, *William H.*, and *John* **Marshall**, precipitation of enzymes from their solutions by moist aluminium hydroxide, A., i, 779.
Welker, *William H.* See also *William J.* **Gies** and *John* **Marshall**.

Wellisch, *Edward Montague*, distribution of the active deposit of radium in an electric field. II., A., ii, 905.

Wellisch, *Julius*, synthetical alkaloids from tyrosine, tryptophan, and histidine, A., i, 529.

Wells, *Harry Gideon*, and *O. F.* **Hedenburg**, the entrance of iodine into diseased tissues, A., i, 562.

Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, potassium β-ferricyanide, A., i, 347.

Wells, *Roger Clark*, mineral electrodes, A., ii, 749.

Wempe, *Georg*, molybdates, A., ii, 58.

Wendt, *Georg*. See *Johannes* **Stark**.

Wentzki, *O.*, apparatus for nitrogen estimation, A., ii, 723.

apparatus for the estimation of air in liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 725.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *M.* **Basyrin**, optically active dimethylsuccinic acid, A., i, 1302.

Werner, *Alfred*, and **McCutcheon**, the asymmetric cobalt atom. VI., A., i, 19.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *Yuji* **Shibata**, the asymmetric cobalt atom. VII., A., i, 21.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *G.* **Tschernov**, the asymmetric cobalt atom. VIII., A., i, 22.

Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, mechanism of the transformation of ammonium cyanate into carbamide, and of the decomposition of carbamide by heat; the polymerisation of cyanic acid, T., 1010; P., 132.

mechanism of the decomposition of carbamide and biuret by heat, and of the formation of ammelide, T., 2275; P., 287.

Werner, *Emil Alphonse*. See also (*Miss*) *May Emily* **Coade** and (*Miss*) *Kathleen* **Shipsey**.

Werner, *Max*, change of properties in the polymorphic transformations of thallium, tin, zinc, and nickel, A., ii, 1057.

Wernicke, *Raúl*, colour changes in solutions of cobaltous thiocyanate, A., i, 451.

Wertheimer, *Émile*, relationship of the coefficient of expansion and the coefficient of compressibility of water vapour to pressure and temperature, A., ii, 554.

Wesson, *L. G.*, new method for the direct estimation of caoutchouc, A., ii, 631.

West, *C. J.* See *Moses* **Gomberg** and *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Westgren, *Arne*, validity of the Boyle–Gay–Lussac laws for colloidal solutions. III., A., ii, 485.

Wettengel, *Everett B.* See *Allerton Seward* **Cushman**.

Weuringh, *Pierre Guillaume*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.

Weymouth, *F. W.*, the relation of metathrombin to thrombin, A., i, 1125.

Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, the condensation of vanillin and piperonal with certain aromatic amines, A., i, 1053.

Wheeler, *Lynde Phelps*, dispersion of metals, A., ii, 453.

Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*, the volatile constituents of coal. Part IV. The relative inflammabilities of coal dusts, T., 1715; P., 250.

Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*. See also *Maurice John* **Burgess**, *Arthur Herbert* **Clark**, *David Trevor* **Jones**, and *Thomas Fred Eric* **Rhead**.

Wheldale, *Muriel*, and *Harold Llewellyn* **Bassett**, flower pigments of *Antirrhinum majus*. II. Pale yellow or ivory pigment, A., i, 1426.

Whipple, *George H.*, hæmatogenous jaundice, A., i, 317.

intestinal obstruction; a toxic substance in the intestinal mucosa, A., i, 550.

Whitaker, *A.*, improvement in gas thermo-regulators, A., ii, 554.

Whitby, *George Stafford*, causes of the natural changes in the latex of *Hevea brasiliensis*, A., i, 575.

depolymerisation and transformation of caoutchouc, A., i, 636.

White, *George Frederic*, and *Adrian* **Thomas**, tryptic digestion of *Cynoscion regalis*, A., i, 123.

White, *George Frederic*. See also *Eugene Cook* **Bingham**.

Whiteley, *W.* See *Henry Cort Harold* **Carpenter**.

Whitley, *Edward*. See *Benjamin* **Moore**.

Whitmore, *F. C.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Whittemore, *Charles F.*, and *Charles* **James**, sebacates and cacodylates of the rare earths, A., i, 248.

Wibaut, *Johan Pieter*. See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman**.

Wichelhaus, [*Karl*] *Hermann*, the action of aldehydes on phenols, A., i, 261.

Widman, *Oskar* [with *G. Karl* **Almström**], constitution of the so-called α- and β-halogendiphenacyls, A., i, 1219.

Wiechowski, *Wilhelm*. See *Robert* **Bass**.

Wiegner, *Georg,* fixation of nitrogen by so-called zeolites, A., i, 691.
Wieland, *Heinrich,* mechanism of oxidative changes, A., i, 1304.
Wieland, *Heinrich* [with *Carl* **Müller**], ditertiary hydrazines. XVI. Mechanism of the blue colour reaction of diphenylamine, A., i 1386.
Wieland, *Heinrich,* and *Carl* **Müller,** organic radicles. XVIII. Ditertiary hydrazines, A., i, 1320.
ditertiary hydrazines. XVII. Diphenylhydroxylamine and some colour reactions related to the blue diphenylamine reaction, A., i, 1386.
Wieland, *Heinrich,* and *Curt* **Reisenegger,** action of nitrogen peroxide on aliphatic diazo-compounds and on tetrazens, A., i, 1399.
Wieland, *Heinrich,* and *Friedrich Jos.* **Weil,** toad venom, A., i, 1343.
Wiener, *Hugo,* the differences in composition between arterial and venous blood, A., i, 120.
investigations on cell proteins by means of addition of formalin, A., i, 1271.
Wienhaus, *Heinrich,* hydrogenation of santonin, A., i, 1195.
Wienhaus, *Heinrich,* and *Wolfgang Felix von* **Oettingen,** hydrogenation of santonin, A., i, 474.
Wienhaus, *Heinrich,* and *Hermann* **Sorge,** the hydrogenation of pyromucic acid, A., i, 889.
Wierzchowski, *Zenon,* the action of maltase on starch, A., i, 1255.
Wilber, *D. T.,* anhydrous sodium sulphate and water, A., ii, 672.
Wilde, *Henry,* some new multiple relations of the atomic weights of elementary substances; and the classification and transformations of neon and helium, A., ii, 944.
Wiley, *S. W.,* a reflux condenser, A., ii, 314.
Wilke, *Ernst,* a new hydrogen electrode and its applicability, A., ii, 1014.
Wilke, *K.* See *Oscar* **Piloty.**
Will, *H.* See *Oscar* **Piloty.**
Willaman, *J. J.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart.**
Willberg, *M. A.,* the resistance of different animals towards arsenic, A., i, 796.
the natural resistance of the hedgehog towards certain poisons, A., i, 321.
Willett, (*Miss*) *Winifred Isabel.* See *Frank George* **Pope.**
Willfroth, *Ernst.* See *Josef* **Houben.**
Willheim, *Robert.* See *Friedrich* **Obermayer.**
Williams, *Guy Y.* See *Edward Wight* **Washburn.**
Williams, *Herbert Ernest,* the carbonylferrocyanides, P., 10.
some blue cyanogen compounds, P., 32.
some green cyanogen compounds, P., 54.
Williams, *Herbert Goulding,* a new method for the estimation of hypochlorites, A., ii, 333.
Williams, (*Miss*) *Katharine I.,* chemical composition of cooked vegetable foods, A., i, 1140.
Williams, *Thomas.* See *Alexander* **Findlay.**
Willows, *R. S.,* photo-electric effect of some compounds, A., ii, 4.
Willsdon, *Francis George.* See *Francis Ernest* **Francis.**
Willstätter, *Richard* [*Martin*], and *Arthur Ernest* **Everest,** anthocyanins. I. Pigment of cornflowers, A., i, 1371.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *Max* **Fischer,** chlorophyll. XXIII. Parent substances of the phyllins and porphyrins, A., i, 1218.
blood pigments. I. Degradation of hæmins to the porphyrins, A., i, 1251.
Willstätter, *Richard, Max* **Fischer,** and *Lennart* **Forsén,** chlorophyll. XXII. Degradation of the two components of chlorophyll by alkalis, A., i, 1214.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *Lennart* **Forsén,** chlorophyll. XXI. Introduction of magnesium into chlorophyll derivatives, A., i, 499.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *Michael* **Heidelberger,** the *cyclo*octane series. VI. *cyclo*Octatetraene, A., i, 348.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *Victor L.* **King,** hydrogenation of aromatic compounds by means of platinum and hydrogen. II. Dihydronaphthalene, A., i, 353.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *Eugen* **Sonnenfeld,** oxidation with oxygen in presence of metallic osmium. I., A., i, 1200.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *Theodor* **Wirth,** vinylacetylene, A., i, 330.
Willstätter, *Richard,* and *László* **Zechmeister,** hydrolysis of cellulose. I., A., i, 955.
Wilsar, *Heinrich,* Doppler effect of canal rays, A., ii, 172.
Doppler effect of the series lines of oxygen, A., ii, 359.

Wilsdon, *Bernard Howell*, and *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick**, the rate of hydration of acid anhydrides: acetic, propionic, butyric, and benzoic, T., 1959; P., 265.

Wilsnack, *G. C.* See *Willbur W.* **Patrick**.

Wilson, *Charles Thomas Rees*, expansion apparatus for making visible the paths of ionising particles in gases, and the results obtained with this apparatus, A., ii, 92.

Wilson, *Forsyth James*, and *Isidor Morris* **Heilbron**, contributions to our knowledge of semicarbazones. Part II. Semicarbazones of mesityl oxide, T., 377; P., 59.

Wilson, *Forsyth James*. See also *Isidor Morris* **Heilbron**.

Wilson, *Frederick Perera*, chemical and bio-chemical properties of the lipoids extracted from pig's liver and egg-yolk, A., i, 1130.

Wilson, *John Arthur*. See *Douglas* **McCandlish**.

Wilson, *R. H.* See *Ernest* **Marsden**.

Wilson, *S. R.* See *O. L.* **Barnebey**.

Windaus, *Adolf*, and *C.* **Resau**, cholesterol. XVI. Methyl *iso*hexyl ketone, a degradation product of cholesterol, A., i, 615.

Windaus, *Adolf*, and *A.* **Schneckenburger**, gitonin, a new digitalis glucoside, A., i, 1213.

Windaus, *Adolf*, and *C.* **Uibrig**, cholesterol. XVII. α-Cholestanol, A., i, 969.

Windisch, *Richard*, estimation of copper with sodium hypophosphite, A., ii, 247.

estimation of copper by means of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 880.

Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, detection and colorimetric estimation of lead, copper, and zinc in potable water, A., ii, 246.

the test for arsenic with Bettendorf's reagent, A., ii, 336.

detection of potassium with tartaric acid, A., ii, 434.

estimation of ammonia by titration, A., ii, 527.

estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 725.

estimation of small quantities of hydrogen sulphide in waters, A., ii, 873.

estimation of lithium in mineral waters, A., ii, 877.

Winter, *Harold Witham*. See *George Druce* **Lander**.

Winter, *W.*, electrolytic valve action of metals, A., ii, 824.

Winternitz, *Hans*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.

Winterstein, *Ernst* [*Heinrich*], and *M. A.* **Jegorov**, constituents of the seeds of *Croton tiglium*, A., i, 433.

Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *Camille* **Reuter**, occurrence of histidine betaine in fungi, A., i, 990.

Winterstein, *Ernst*, *Camille* **Reuter**, and *R.* **Korolev**, composition of some fungi, and the products of their autolysis, A., i, 433.

Winterstein, *Hans*, narcosis. I. The relationship between narcosis and oxygen respiration, A., i, 785.

an apparatus for micro-analysis of blood gases and micro-respirometry, A., ii, 73.

Winther, *Hans Christian*, a simple method for the absolute measurement [of the energy] of ultra-violet and visible light rays, A., ii, 458.

Wintz, *H.* See *Erich* **Grafe**.

Winzer, *Paul*. See *Eng.* **Meimberg**.

Wirsing, *Adolf*. See *Kurt* **Brand**.

Wirth, *A.* See *Roger* **Douris**.

Wirth, *Fritz*, the solubility of glucinum sulphate in water and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 215.

the crystallisation of pure aluminium salts from solutions containing iron and the artificial preparation of halotrichite, A., ii, 220.

the solubility of aluminium and iron sulphates in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 221.

the preparation of thoria from monazite sand by means of hypophosphoric acid; detection of cerium with an alkaline solution of ammonium tartrate, A., ii, 712.

Wirth, *Theodor*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, *Heinrich* **Elvert**, and *Paul* **Kurtz**, the condensation of ethyl oxalate with pyrazolones, A., i, 1387.

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Willy* **Mocker**, synthesis by means of ethyl diphenyleneacetate [fluorene-9-carboxylate], A., i, 1187.

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Alexander* **Ruthing**, diphenyleneacetic acid; [fluorene-9-carboxylic acid], A., i, 1187.

Wisselingh, *C. van*, demonstration of carotinoids in plants; separation in crystalline form, A., i, 234.

demonstration of carotinoids in plants; behaviour of carotinoids towards reagents and solvents, A., i, 234.

Wisselingh, *C. van*, demonstration of carotinoids in plants; leaf of *Urtica dioica*, the flower of *Dendrobium thyrsiflorum* and *Haematococcus pluvialis*, A., i, 234.
Witham, *Ernst*. See *James* **Kenner**.
Withers, *John Charles*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.
Withers, *William Alphonso*, and *Burton Justice* **Ray**, cotton-seed meal intoxication. I. Pyrophosphoric acid, A., i, 691.
Withrow, *James R.* See *Wesley B.* **Pritz**.
Witt, *Felix H.*, *o*-aminoazobenzene. II., A., i, 1247.
Witt, *Otto Nikolaus*, and *Dezsö* **Uermé-nyi**, substituted aryl sulphonamides, A., i, 360.
Wittenberg, *Maria*. See *Gustav* **Embden**.
Wladyczko, *S.*, the influence of the intestinal poisons (*p*-cresol and indole) on the central nervous system of animals, A., i, 682.
Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *Max* **Grünzweig**, the determination of the chlorine and sulphur trioxide pressures in the case of chlorides and sulphates, A., ii, 562.
the sulphate-tensions and affinity of the rare earths, A., ii, 597.
Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *W.* **Krupko**, action of light on silver, mercurous, lead, and cuprous azoimides; basic azoimides of lead and copper, A., ii, 702.
Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *Simon* **Streicher**, the stability domains of the four anhydrous platinum chlorides; the volatility of the metal in gaseous chlorine and the preparation of oxygen-free chlorine, A., ii, 607.
the anhydrous chlorides of iridium corresponding with its four stages of valency, A., ii, 608.
measurement of the relative surface energy of iridium trichloride, A., ii, 609.
Wogrinz, *Alfred*, the employment of methyl-orange as indicator for the titration of free sulphuric acid in solutions of copper sulphate, A., ii, 788.
Wohl, *Alfred*, and *Bruno* **Mylo**, maleindialdehyde, A., i, 163.
Wohlgemuth, *Julius*, and *Bruno* **Rewald**, the behaviour of iodoprotein in the organism, A., i, 1278.
Wolesensky, *Edward*. See *Victor* **Lenher**.
Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*. See *Thomas* **Lewis**.
Wolf, *Fritz*. See *Robert* **Stollé**.
Wolf, *Johannes*, the preparation of aluminium nitride from its elements, A., ii, 964.
Wolf, *Ludwig*. See *Siegfried* **Hilpert**.
Wolff, *Albert*, preparation of alkali salts of *m*-hydroxyphenoxypropanesulphonic acid, A., i, 615.
Wolff, *E. B.*, [metastable metals], A., ii, 138.
Wolff, *H.*, and *B.* **Rosumoff**, testing amyl acetate, A., ii, 1081.
Wolff, *Jules*, the biochemical rôle of peroxydases in the transformation of orcinol into orcein, A., i, 115.
new function of the catalyst termed "peroxydase" and the biochemical transformation of orcinol into orcein, A., i, 1008.
some new properties of peroxydase; the comparison of its action with that of nitrites, A., i, 1120.
Wolff, *Karl*, investigations in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 996.
Wolff, *Ludwig* [with *R.* **Grün** and *Friedrich* **Kolasius**], benzoylation of benziminazoles, A., i, 1101.
Wolff, *Ludwig* [with *R.* **Hercher** and *M.* **Körbs**], addition of phenylazoimide to quinones. II., A., i, 1107.
Wolff, *Ludwig* [with *W.* **Herold** and *H.* **Junker**], derivatives of tetronic acid, A., i, 1085.
Wolff, *Ludwig Karl*, and *Ernst Hendrik* **Büchner**, the behaviour of gels towards liquids and their vapours, A., ii, 568.
Wolff, *Paul*, mercury dibenzyl, A., i, 304.
Wolff, *Salomon*. See *Arthur George* **Green**.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, preparation of halogen alkyl esters of *o*-acetoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 727.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *Oskar* **Böters**, the catalytic action of mercury in nitrations, A., i, 353.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *W.* **Paar**, nitration of benzoic acid in the presence of mercury, A., i, 363.
2:4:6-trinitro-*m*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 364.
Wolffenstein, *Richard*, and *Joseph* **Zeltner**, preparation of esters of acetylsalicylic [*o*-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 367.
Wolfsleben, *Georg*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Wollemann, *J.* See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Wologdine, *S.*, the heats of formation of some silicates of iron and manganese, A., ii, 756.
Wolter, *B.*, the chemistry of cancerous tumours, A., i, 1273.
Woo, *K. J.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

Wood, *Albert Beaumont*, range of the recoil atoms from thorium-*C* and actinium-*C*, A., ii, 908.

Wood, *Arthur Samuel*. See *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**.

Wood, *Robert Williams*, selective dispersion of mercury vapour at the $\lambda=2536$ absorption line, A., ii, 262.

resonance spectra of iodine under high dispersion, A., ii, 994.

Woodcock, *Reginald C.* See *Charles Thomas* **Kingzett**.

Woodhouse, (*Miss*) *Hilda*. See *William Smith* **Denham**.

Woodruff, *Lorande Loss*, and *Frank Pell* **Underhill**, protozoan protoplasm as an indicator of pathological changes. I. In nephritis, A., i, 1274.

Woodruff, *Lorande Loss*. See also *Frank Pell* **Underhill**.

Woodward, *Harold E.* See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.

Woodyatt, *Rollin Turner*, sarcolactic acid and the theory of diabetes, A., i, 559.

the theory of diabetes. I. Sarcolactic acid in diabetic muscle, A., i, 936.

Woolley, *V. J.* See *John* **Mellanby**.

Woolsey, *Homer J.*, blood-relationship of animals as displayed in the composition of the serum-proteins. II. A comparison of the sera of ox, sheep, hog, goat, dog, cat, and guinea-pig with respect to their content of various proteins, A., i, 923.

Wootton, *William Ord*, obituary notice of, T., 774.

Worden, *Edward Chancey*, formylated cellulose, A., i, 19.

Woringer, *Pierre*. See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Worke, *W. R.* See *J. M.* **Knote**.

Worley, *Frederick Palliser*, studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXI. Hydrolysis of sucrose by dilute acids, A., ii, 117.

studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXII. Hydrolysis of sucrose by sulphuric acid; improvements in polarimetric apparatus, A., ii, 117.

studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXIII. Hydrolysis of methyl acetate by acids, A., ii, 118.

studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXVIII. The influence of acids on the rotatory power of cane sugar, of glucose, and of fructose, A., ii, 652.

Worley, *Frederick Palliser*. See also *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.

Worley, *Ralph Palliser*, the surface tension of mixtures. Part I. Mixtures of partly miscible liquids and the influence of solubility, P., 359.

the surface tension of mixtures. Part II. Mixtures of perfectly miscible liquids and the relation between their surface tensions and vapour pressures, P., 360.

Woudstra, *Herman Wijbe*, system: oxalic acid, ammonium oxalate, and water at 30° and 45°, A., ii, 764.

Wourtzel, *Eugène*, new revision of the atomic weights of chlorine and nitrogen, A., ii, 771.

Wourtzel, *Eugène*. See also *Georges* **Baume**.

Wren, *Henry*, and *Charles James* **Still**, the action of magnesium aryl haloids on glyoxal, T., 1770; P., 262.

Wright, *Robert*, the relation between the absorption spectra of acids and their salts. Part I. Sodium salts, T., 528; P., 63.

measurement of the rate of reaction by the change of volume in solution, P., 280.

the absorption spectra of sulphurous acid and sulphites; preliminary note, P., 375.

Würschmidt, *J.*, volume changes of amalgams, A., ii, 101, 1027.

Wunder, *L.*, ultramarine compounds, A., ii, 54, 221, 864.

Wunder, *Max*, and *B.* **Jeanneret**, analysis of ferro-zirconium, A., ii, 219.

Wunder, *Max*, and *A.* **Schapira**, separation of tungsten from thorium, lanthanum, cerium, erbium, didymium, or silica, A., ii, 797.

Wunder, *Max*, and *C.* **Schuller**, estimation of magnesium by precipitation as magnesium ammonium phosphate or arsenate, A., ii, 727.

Wunder, *Max*, and *V.* **Thüringer**, estimation of palladium and its separation from copper and iron, A., ii, 252.

some anomalies observed in the assay of platinum ores from the Ural, A., ii, 883.

separation of palladium from gold, platinum, rhodium, and iridium; application of dimethylglyoxime, A., ii, 884.

assay of platinum ores, A., ii, 1080.

estimation of palladium with nitroso-β-naphthol in presence of copper and iron, A., ii, 1080.

Wunder, *Max*. See also *Louis* **Duparc**.

Wunstorf, *O.* See *Arthur* **Kötz**.

Wuorinen, *Jalo*. See *Richard Josef* **Meyer**.
Wurm, *Erich*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Wurmser, *René*. See *Victor* **Henri**.
Wutke, *Johannes*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Wyrouboff, *Gregoire N.*, the magnetism of anhydrous and hydrated salts, A., ii, 381.

Y.

Yabuta, *T.*, kojic acid, a new organic acid formed by *Aspergillus oryzae*, A., i, 180.
Yamauchi, *Yoshito*, reactions of ozone with certain inorganic salts, A., ii, 131.
Yang, *Y. T.* See *Samuel Auchmuty* **Tucker**.
Yates, *Joseph*. See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.
Yoshikawa, *Junji*, estimation of *d*-lactic acid in body fluids and organs, A., ii, 989.
Yoshimura, *Kiyohisa*, organic bases in the roe of herrings, A., i, 1020.
Yoshimura, *Kiyohisa*, and *M.* **Kanai**, nitrogenous constituents of the fungus *Cortinellus shiitake* (P. Henn), A., i, 1031.
Young, *C. C.* See *B. J.* **Clawson**.
Young, *J.* See *David* **Spence**.
Young, *Stewart Woodford*, and *L. W.* **Pingree**, the effect of light on the electrical charge of suspended particles, A., ii, 1013.
Young, *Stewart Woodford*, and *W. J. van* **Sicklen**, the mechanical stimulus to crystallisation, A., ii, 844.

Z.

Zabotinski, *E.* See *A. V.* **Dumanski**.
Zach, *Karl*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Zacharova, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *Alexei E.* **Favorski**.
Zahn, *Karl*. See *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer**.
Zahn, *Richard*. See *Adolf* **Diefenbach**.
Zaicev (Saytzeff), *Michael*, action of zinc on a mixture of fenchone and allyl iodide, A., i, 1370.
synthesis of 3-ethylpulegol, A., i, 1370.
Zak, *Emil*. See *Friedrich* **Obermayer**.
Zakrzewski, *Constantin*, the dispersion of certain metals in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 85.
Zaleski, *Jean*, hæmoglobin; the magnesium derivative of mesoporphyrin, A., i, 778.
Zaleski, *W.*, distribution of carboxylase in plants, A., i, 1140.
Zaleski, *W.*, and *Elisabeth* **Marx**, the carboxylase of higher plants, A., i, 148.
the function of the carboxylase in plants, A., i, 325.
Zaleski, *W.*, and *W.* **Schatalov**, protein degradation in yeast. I. The influence of sugar fermentation on the protein degradation of yeast, A., i, 1282.
Zaleski, *W.*, and *W.* **Shatkin**, protein synthesis in plants. I. Protein synthesis in the bulbs of *Allium cepa*, A., i, 1283.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, natural thio-salts. I. The plagionite group, A., ii, 419.
solid solutions of compounds of calcium, strontium, barium, and lead with those of the rare earths. I., A., ii, 596.
Zampolli, *Lino Metello*, constitution of "anilipyrine," A., i, 296, 1101.
Zanda, *Giovanni Battista*, the physiological action of fraxin and its behaviour in the organism, A., i, 794.
the pharmacognosy of the manna ash, A., i, 806.
Zdobnický, *Wenzel*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.
Zealley, *A. E. V.*, occurrence of scorodite in Rhodesia, A., ii, 232.
Zechmeister, *László*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Zee, *Zai Ziang*. See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Zeeman, *P.*, the red lithium line and the spectroscopic determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 812.
Zehner, *L.* See *Wilhelm* **Falta**.
Zeileis, *Artur*. See *Kurt* **Langheld**.
Zeime, *A.* See *Fritz* **Straus**.
Zeisel, *Simon*, and *A.* **Friedrich**, oxycolchicine, A., i, 1223.
Zeisel, *Simon*, and *K. von* **Stockert**, the apparent colloidal character and the molecular weight of colchicine, A., i, 1377.
bromine derivatives of colchicine, A., i, 1377.
Zeitschel, *Otto*. See *Arnold* **Blumann**.
Zejliger, *V.* See *Nikolai S.* **Kurnakov**.
Zelinski, *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch* [with *W.* **Dobrochotov** and *Anna* **Herzenstein**], selective catalysis of dehydrogenation, A., i, 167.
Zelinski, *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch* [with *V.* **Kravec** and *B.* **Schtscherbak**], spirocyclane, its synthesis and behaviour on catalytic reduction, A., i, 254.
Zelinski, *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch*, and *Nicolai N.* **Lepeschkin**, 1:1-dimethyl *cyclo*hexane, A., i, 840.

Zelinski, *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch*, and *M. N.* **Ujedinov**, 1:1-dimethylol*cyclo*butane, A., i, 466.

Zelinski, *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch*, and *N.* **Uklonskaja**, catalysis of dehydrogenation of hexahydrobenzoic [*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic] acid, A., i, 176.

Zelinski, *Nicolai Dmitrievitsch*, and *A. E.* **Uspenski**, 3:3-dimethyl-[0,1,3,]-*dicyclo*hexane; its synthesis and behaviour on catalytic reduction, A., i, 607.

Zeller, *Heinrich*, Indian edible swallows' nests, A., i, 1021.

Zeller, *Otto*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.

Zellner, *H.*, detection of nitrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 74.

Zellner, *Julius*, chemistry of the higher fungi. IX. Galls produced by *Exobasidium Vaccinii*, Woron., on *Rhododendron ferrugineum*, L., A., i, 572.

chemistry of the higher fungi. X., A., i, 573.

Zeltner, *Joseph*, and *Max* **Landau**, preparation of phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 726.

Zeltner, *Joseph*. See also *Richard* **Wolffenstein**.

Zemjatschensky, *Petr A.*, influence of foreign substances on the crystal-form of alum, A., ii, 964.

Zemplén, *Géza*, gentiobiose, A., i, 707.

partial hydrolysis of cellulose, A., i, 708.

chemical composition of cork substance, A., i, 708.

Zerevitinov, *Th.*, estimation of hydroxy-fatty acids in fat by means of organic magnesium compounds, A., ii, 1082.

behaviour of emulsin in presence of pyridine, A., i, 781.

Zerner, *Ernst*, action of organo-magnesium compounds on ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 1312.

the action of organo-magnesium compounds on diazomethane and ethyl diazoacetate. II., A., i, 1387.

Zerner, *Ernst*, and *Rudolfine* **Waltuch**, pentosuria from the chemical point of view, A., i, 1415.

Zerner, *Ernst*. See also *Guido* **Goldschmiedt**.

Zeynek, *Richard von*, the blue pigment from *Crenilabrus pava*, A., i, 499.

a modified Hüfner spectrophotometer, A., ii, 359.

Zeynek, *Richard von* [with *Franz* **Ameseder**], chemical studies on *Rhizostoma Cuvieri*, A., i, 678.

Zieren, *A.* See *David* **Reichinstein**.

Zilgien, *H.*, transformation of calomel into soluble salts of mercury in digestive media, A., i, 938.

Zimmermann, *A.*, rennin; properties of the ferment when prepared by different methods. II. Acceleration of the action of rennin by phosphoric acid. III. The variation in the length of time required to curdle different specimens of milk, A., i, 212.

Zimmermann, *R.* See *Max* **Siegfried**.

Zinberg, *S.*, gravimetric estimation of tungsten, chromium, silicon, nickel, molybdenum, and vanadium in steels, A., ii, 796.

Zincke, [*Ernst Carl*] *Theodor*, and *Alexander* **Dahm**, 4:4′-dithioldiphenyl, A., i, 45.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Nelson Wilson* **Janney**, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of *o*-alkylphenols. II. Nitric acid derivatives of 3:4:5- and 3:5:6-tribromo-*o*-cresol, A., i, 853.

Zincke, *Theodor*, *J.* **Kempf**, *W.* **Unverzagt**, action of bromine and of chlorine on phenols; substitution products, ψ-bromides, and ψ-chlorides. XXVI. Action of bromine on di-*o*-cresoldimethylmethane [6:6′-dihydroxy-ββ-di-*m*-tolylpropane], A., i, 1180.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Otto* **Krüger**, *m*-dithiolbenzene (dithioresorcinol), A., i, 44.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Johannes* **Müller**, 3-aminophenyl mercaptan, A., i, 355.

conversion of 3-dimethylaminophenyl methyl sulphide into 3-methylthiol-*p*-benzoquinone, A., i, 735.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *G.* **Weissp fenning**, 2-*op*-dinitrophenyl*iso*quinolinium chloride and its products of transformation, A., i, 389.

action of *iso*quinoline on 1:3-dichloro-4:6-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 655.

Zipfel, *Hugo*, indole reaction, A., i, 323.

Zlatarov, *As.*, the "chlorine number," a new constant of fats, A., ii, 1083.

Zöhren, *F.*, preparation of Petermann's solution, A., ii, 621.

Zoellner, *Clemens*. See *Herman* **Decker**.

Zons, *F. W.* See *Floyd Jay* **Metzger**.

Zorn, *Eugen*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Zotier, *V.*, action of hydrogen peroxide on alkaline solutions of lead oxide, A., ii, 216.

Zrjagin, *B.* See *Vladimir N.* **Ipatiev**.

Zsigmondy, *Richard*, classification of the colloids, A., ii, 762.

separation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 847.

simple ultrafiltration apparatus, A., ii, 857.

the structure of gels, A., ii, 1035.

Zsigmondy, *Richard*, and *Wilhelm* **Bachmann**, jellies, A., ii, 194.

Zubov, *Pavel Vasilevitsch*, heats of combustion of cyclic compounds. II., A., ii, 385.

stability of cyclic compounds from a thermochemical point of view, A., ii, 830.

Zuccàri, *Gino*, detection and estimation of arsenic in the earth of a cemetery, A., ii, 151.

Zuntz, *Nathan*, [the method of combustion calorimetry, and elementary analysis by means of the calorimetric bomb], A., ii, 980.

Zuntz, *Nathan*, *Richard von der* **Heide**, **Klein**, *I. von* **Markoff**, *Fürst von* **Dschandieri**, and **Djadkow**, respiration and metabolism in ruminants, A., i, 577.

Zuntz, *Nathan*, *Sergius* **Morgulis**, and *M.* **Diakov**, the influence of chronic insufficient nutrition on metabolism, A., i, 1263.

Zunz, *Edgard*, separation of proteoses by ultra-filtration, A., i, 108.

Zweigbergk, *Nils von*, the nitrile and sulphonamide of thiodiacetic acid, A., i, 24.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS.

1913.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abietic acid, constitution of (LEVY), A., i, 620.

Absorption and digestion (LONDON), A., i, 1261.

Absorption apparatus. See Gas-absorption apparatus.

Absorption tube for water in elementary analysis (NIVIÈRE), A., ii, 1071.

Acapnia and shock (JANEWAY and EWING), A., i, 935.

Accumulator, lead, influence of pressure on the electromotive force of the (COHEN and DE BRUIN), A., ii, 823.

Aceanthrenequinoneoxime (KARDOS), A., i, 883.

Acenaphthalic acid and its ammonium salt and anhydride (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKERT), A., i, 1075.

Acenaphthene, refractivities of, and its monohalogen derivatives (CROMPTON and SMYTH), T., 1302; P., 224.

Acenaphthylene, photochemical changes of (DZIEWOŃSKI and PASCHALSKI), A., i, 847.

Acetal, condensation of tetrahydropapaverine with (PICTET and MALINOWSKI), A., i, 1224.

Acetal, amino-, complex compounds of platinous chloride and (TSCHUGAEV and ORELKINE), A., i, 23.

Acetaldehyde, formation of, in the respiration of poplar blossoms (KOSTYTSCHEV, HÜBBENET, and SCHELOUMOV), A., i, 434.

formation of, during yeast fermentation (KOSTYTSCHEV), A., i, 323.

photolysis of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 90, 171.

reduction of, by yeast juice (KOSTYTSCHEV and HÜBBENET), A., i, 799.

Acetaldehyde, benzylmercaptal of, and its sulphone (FROMM, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 176.

detection of, in paracetaldehyde (HEYL), A., ii, 636, 802.

estimation of, in paracetaldehyde (HEYL), A., ii, 1084.

Acetamide, preparation of (HITCH and GILBERT), A., i, 1308.

and benzene, mutual solubility of (MOLES and JIMENO), A., ii, 843.

potassium derivative (RAKSHIT), T., 1559; P., 195.

Acetamide, chloro-oximino- (HOUBEN and KAUFFMANN), A., i, 1160.

Acetamidine nitrate, electrolytic preparation of (FICHTER, STUTZ, and GRIESHABER), A., i, 713.

Acetanilide, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-3-nitro- (JACKSON and JONES), A., i, 169.

p-chloro-, velocity of the change of acetochloroanilide into (RIVETT), A., ii, 202, 1041.

2:4:6-*tri*chloro-3-iodo- (MCCOMBIE and WARD), T., 1999.

m-fluoro-, and 4-fluoro-3-nitro- (SWARTS), A., i, 841.

Acetatomercuri-alkyl ethers and their salts (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and ESSERS), A., i, 1162.

Acetatomercuriformic acid, esters of, and their salts (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and ESSERS), A., i, 1162.

Acetic acid, influence of manganese on the formation of, from alcohol (BERTRAND and SAZERAC), A., i, 1024.

preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 1041.

molecular association of (BAUD), A., i, 585.

Acetic acid, photolysis of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 90.
miscibility of *cyclo*hexane and (BAUD), A., ii, 193.
equilibrium in the system: tannic acid, water, and (PATERNÒ and SALIMEI), A., ii, 849.
behaviour of, in the perfused liver (LOEB), A., i, 130.
detection of (BONNES), A., ii, 636.
Acetic acid, salts, action of carbon dioxide on aqueous solutions of (IPATIEV), A., i, 1150.
ammonium salt, vapour density of (RÂY and JÂNÂ), T., 1565; P., 234.
chromic and ferric salts, complex nature of, prepared from acetic anhydride and the metallic nitrates (WEINLAND and REIHLEN), A., i, 1150.
basic ferric salts, containing pyridine (WEINLAND and BECK), A., i, 644.
sodium salt, anhydrous, two isomeric forms of (VORLÄNDER and NOLTE), A., i, 1300.
Acetic acid, amyl ester, detection of benzene in (HÄMMELMANN; WOLFF and ROSUMOFF), A., ii, 1081.
amyl and *cyclo*hexanyl esters, toxic effects of, on the organism (LEHMANN), A., i, 425.
ethyl ester, preparation of (BODROUX), A., i, 440.
mutual solubilities of water and, and the densities of its mixtures with ethyl alcohol (MERRIMAN), T., 1774; P., 259.
azeotropic mixtures of ethyl alcohol, water, and (MERRIMAN), T., 1790, 1801; P., 259, 260.
rate of hydrolysis of, by salt solutions (HENDERSON and KELLOGG), A., ii, 492.
glyceryl ester, estimation of, in essential oils (HALL and HARVEY), A., ii, 253.
*cyclo*hexyl and methyl*cyclo*hexyl esters (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 42.
methyl ester, hydrolysis of, by acids (WORLEY), A., ii, 118.
methylbutyl ester (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 5.
β-phenylethyl ester (SKITA and MEYER), A., i, 53.
Acetic acid, *di*amino-, dibenzoyl derivative, and its salts and esters (HAAS), T., 1304; P., 228.
bromo-, action of alkalis in methylalcoholic solution on (MADSEN), T., 965; P., 129.
Acetic acid, bromo-, sodium salt, velocity of reaction between sodium thiosulphate and (KRAPIVIN), A., ii, 310; (SLATOR), A., ii, 491.
chloro-, preparation of (PERKIN, WEIZMANN, and DAVIES), A., i, 1295.
α- and β-forms, as cryoscopic solvents (MAMELI and MANNESSIER), A., ii, 19.
cryoscopic constants of (MAMELI and MANNESSIER), A., ii, 571.
decomposition of (v. EULER and CASSEL), A., ii, 939.
action of, on phenolcarboxylic acids and nitrophenols (MEYER and DUCZMAL), A., i, 1344.
action of derivatives of, on the inhibitory selective action of bacteria (PENFOLD), A., i, 684.
compound of 3:3′-diamino-4:4′-dihydroxyarsenobenzene and (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 118.
thymyl ester (RIEDEL), A., i, 1179.
*tri*chloro-, decomposition of, by mercuric oxide (BRAND), A., i, 1041.
uranous salt (MAZZUCCHELLI and GRECO D'ALCEO), A., i, 161.
chloro-oximino- (HOUBEN and KAUFFMANN), A., i, 1160.
cyano-, metallic salts of (PETTERSON), A., i, 27.
sodium derivatives of esters of, action of acylamino-acid chlorides on (GABRIEL), A., i, 622; (PFAEHLER), A., i, 750.
ethyl ester, alkylation of (HESSLER), A., i, 1038.
condensation of, with acid chlorides (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1855; P., 261.
oximino-, copper salts (PALAZZO and EGIDI), A., i, 249.
Acetic anhydride, rate of hydration of (WILSDON and SIDGWICK), T., 1959; P., 265.
action of aluminium chloride on (BÖESEKEN and CLUWEN), A., i, 6.
action of, on ferric and chromic nitrates (WEINLAND and REIHLEN), A., i, 1150.
Acetic anhydride, bromo-, preparation of (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1868.
Acetimino-ethyl and **-methyl ethers**, chloro-oximino- (HOUBEN and KAUFFMANN), A., i, 1160.
Acetoacetanilide, *o*-chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 456.

Acetoacetic acid, formation of, in perfusion experiments (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 1276; (MOCHIZUKI), A., i, 1277.
formation of, in the liver (EMBDEN and LOEB), A., i, 1411.
detection of (HARDING and RUTTAN), A., ii, 79.
Acetoacetic acid, esters, reaction between phenyl iododichloride and (SACHS), A., i, 1302.
ethyl ester, condensation of, with acid chlorides (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1855; P., 261.
sodium derivative, action of $\alpha\gamma$-dibromobutane on (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 72.
menthyl ester, keto-enolic changes of derivatives of (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 884.
Acetoacetic acid, γ-chloro-, ethyl ester (ALEXANDROV), A., i, 443.
Acetoaceto-*o*-anisidide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 456.
Acetoacetonitrile-*o*- and -*p*-tolylhydrazones (MICHAELIS and KLAPPERT), A., i, 526.
Acetoaceto-*o*-toluidide, 3-chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 456.
Acetoaceto-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides, cyano- (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1088.
Acetoaceto-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidides (EWINS and KING), T., 106.
Acetochloroanilide, velocity of the change of, into *p*-chloroacetanilide (RIVETT), A., ii, 202, 1041.
Acetoethylamide, cyano- (BIANCHI), A., i, 715.
Acetoglucal (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 445.
Acetohydroxamic acid, complex copper sodium salt (LEY and MÄNNCHEN), A., i, 347.
Acetohydroxamic acid, amino-, and its salts (LEY and MÄNNCHEN), A., i, 346.
Acetomethylamide, cyano- (BIANCHI), A., i, 715.
Acetone, purification of, with sodium iodide (SHIPSEY and WERNER), T., 1255; P., 194.
absorption spectrum of (STARK), A., ii, 815.
absorption of ultra-violet light by (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 363; (CLARKE and STEWART), A., ii, 999.
electrical conductivity of (CARVALLO), A., ii, 549.
Acetone, crystallisation of sodium iodide with (SHIPSEY and WERNER), P., 117.
catalytic hydrogenation of (LASSIEUR), A., i, 444.
action of oxygen and light on (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 1356.
velocity of the reaction between sulphuric acid and (KREMANN and HÖNEL), A., ii, 1040.
condensation of, with glucose (MACDONALD), T., 1896; P., 260.
condensation of cyclic ketones with (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 54, 182.
benzylmercaptole and *p*-tolylmercaptole of, and their derivatives (FROMM, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 176.
estimation of, in urine (SAMMET), A., ii, 449.
Acetone, *di*hydroxy-, action of phosphates on (v. LEBEDEV), A., i, 592.
Acetone of crystallisation, double salts with (MARSH and RHYMES), T., 781; P., 62.
Acetone substances, estimation of, in blood (MARRIOTT), A., ii, 450.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, condensation of, with phenols (DEY), P., 154.
Acetonephenylhydrazone, equilibrium of, with water (BLANKSMA), A., i, 11.
compound of styphnic acid and (AGOSTINELLI), A., i, 459.
Acetone-2-quinolylhydrazone (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1978.
Acetonitrile, chloro-oximino-, and its acetate (HOUBEN and KAUFFMANN), A., i, 1160.
Acetonylacetonephenylhydrazone, catalytic decomposition of (ARBUZOV and CHRUCKI), A., i, 1098.
Aceto-*p*-phenetidide, 2:3:5-*tri*nitro- (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 851.
Acetophenone, 5-amino-2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and its derivatives (KUNCKELL), A., i, 1358.
2:4:5-*tri*hydroxy- (BARGELLINI), A., i, 460.
2-hydroxy-5-amino-, acetyl derivative (KUNCKELL and HAMMERSCHMIDT), A., i, 1205.
Acetophenone-glycerol (GERHARDT), A., i, 47.
Acetophenoneoxime, action of heat on (KÖTZ and WUNSTORF), A., i, 1361.
Acetopropylenediamide, *di*cyano- (BIANCHI), A., i, 715.
Aceto-*o*-toluidide, 6-bromo-3-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 31.

Aceto-*p*-toluidide, 2-bromo-5-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 31.
Aceto-*m*- and -*p*-toluidides, cyano- (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1088.
Acetotrimethylenediamide, *di*cyano- (BIANCHI), A., i, 715.
Acetoxime, action of heat on (KÖTZ and WUNSTORF), A., i, 1361.
Acetoximinochloroacetamide (HOUBEN and KAUFFMANN), A., i, 1160.
4-Acetoxy-2-acetyl-1:3:5-triphenylpyrrole (WIDMAN and ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1221.
2-Acetoxy-3-allylbenzoic acid (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.
2-Acetoxybenzaldehydeacetylphenylhydrazone, 5-bromo- (TORREY and BREWSTER), A., i, 650.
***o*-Acetoxybenzaldehydephenylbenzylhydrazone** (TORREY and BREWSTER), A., i, 650.
4-Acetoxybenzeneazoformamide (HEILBRON and HENDERSON), T., 1415.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid: aspirin*), hydrolysis of salts of, and preparation of its calcium salt (MÁTHÉ), A., i, 48.
preparation of halogen alkyl esters of (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 727.
trichloro-*tert.*-butyl and -*iso*propyl esters of (WOLFFENSTEIN and ZELTNER), A., i, 367.
estimation of (ASTRUC), A., ii, 806.
Acetoxy*iso*butyric acids, *di*- and *tri*chloro-, and their derivatives (BLAISE), A., i, 11, 12.
α-Acetoxyethylbenzene, and 4-nitro- (v. BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 1318.
β-Acetoxyethylbenzene. See Benzylcarbinyl acetate.
2-Aceto-*p*-2-xylidide, 5-bromo-, and 3:5-*di*bromo-6-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 354.
4-Acetoxyphenol, *aci*-2:6-*di*nitro-, and its salts and compound with aniline (RICHTER), A., i, 1324.
2-Acetoxy-5-phenylacridine (KEHRMANN and MATUSINSKY), A., i, 93.
2-Acetoxy-5-phenyl-10-methylacridinium salts (KEHRMANN and MATUSINSKY), A., i, 93.
***p*-Acetoxyphenylquinoxanthenol** chloride hydrochloride (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 74.
2- and 4-Acetoxy-9-phenylquinoxanthenols, chloride hydrochlorides (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 75, 76.
***p*-Acetoxyphenylxanthenol** and its salts (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 74.
2- and 4-Acetoxy-9-phenylxanthenols and their derivatives (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 75, 76.
γ-Acetoxypropylbenzene, 4-nitro- (BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 1319.
***p*-Acetoxytriphenylmethyl chloride** (GOMBERG), A., i, 258.
***p*-Acetoxytriphenylmethyl ether** (GOMBERG), A., i, 258.
5-Acetoxy-1:2:4-triphenylpyrrole (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1241.
Acetyl groups, estimation of (NORMANN), A., ii, 161.
Acetyl chloride, chloro-, action of, on ethyl malonate (BENARY), A., i, 191.
compound of aluminium chloride and (BÖESEKEN and HASSELBACH), A., i, 334.
Acetylacetonates, metallic, absorption spectra of (MORGAN and MOSS), P., 371.
Acetylacetone, influence of, on ionic reactions (HEWITT and MANN), P., 30.
metallic derivatives of (FRANZEN and RYSER), A., i, 1042.
cæsium, lithium, and scandium derivatives of (MORGAN and MOSS), P., 373.
cerium derivatives of (JOB and GOISSEDET), A., i, 828.
Acetylacetone, oximino-, salts of (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 1362.
Acetylaniline-*m*-sulphonic acid, amide, anilide, and chloride (ZINCKE and MÜLLER), A., i, 355.
4-Acetyl-1-β-anthraquinonyl-3-methylpyrazolone (MÖHLAU), A., i, 104.
1-Acetylbenziminazole (BISTRZYCKI and PRZEWORSKI), A., i, 104.
Acetyl-*o*-benzoylaminodiphenylamine (WOLFF, GRÜN, and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1102.
3-Acetyl-4-*di*bromobenzylhydantoin, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 1105.
4-Acetyl-3-(4′:2′-)bromohydroxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 395.
Acetyldihydrobrucinonic acid (LEUCHS and PEIRCE), A., i, 195.
4-Acetyl-3-*p*-dimethylaminophenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 396.
Acetyldimethylcarbinol, derivatives of (FAVORSKI and VANSCHEJDT), A., i, 14.
4-Acetyl-2:3-dimethylpyrrole and its **-5-carboxylic acid** (PILOTY and BLÖMER), A., i, 196.
3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole, 5-bromo- (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 1236.
3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-phthalide and **-phthalic acid** (FISCHER and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 94.

Acetylene, structure of (MATHEWS), A., i, 582.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of (HENRI and LANDAU), A., ii, 267.
inflammability of mixtures of air and (DELÉPINE), A., i, 813.
adsorption of, by palladium black (PAAL and HOHENEGGER), A., i, 241.
solubility of, in organic liquids (JAMES), A., i, 329.
pyrogenic condensation of (MEYER and TANZEN), A., i, 1294.
action of, on copper salts (LAVILLA LLORENS), A., i, 813.
constitution of the compounds of, with mercuric haloids (MANCHOT and HAAS), A., i, 1009.
halogen derivatives of, and their constitution (BILTZ), A., i, 241.
sodium derivative, action of, on alkyl iodides (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 438.
estimation of phosphorus in (DENNIS and O'BRIEN), A., ii, 430.

Acetylene-silver acetylide, compounds of sodium silver thiosulphate and (BHADURI), A., i, 241.

Acetylenic compounds, refraction and magnetic rotation of (MOUREU, MULLER, and VARIN), A., ii, 994.

β-Acetylethyldimethylamine. See Methyl dimethylaminoethyl ketone.

1-Acetyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol and its semicarbazone (FAVORSKI and KOLOTOVA), A., i, 16.

1-Acetylhydantoin, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative (BILTZ and GIESELER), A., i, 1393.

4-Acetyl-3-(1:3)-*di*hydroxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 396.

4-Acetyl-3(3′:4′)*di*hydroxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 395.

Acetyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, chloro- (GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 773.

Acetylindoxylic acid, *tetra*chloro- (ORNDORFF and NICHOLS), A., i, 99.

β-Acetyliodogalactose (MILLS), A., i, 707.

Acetyl mesityl oxide, vanadium derivative of (MORGAN and MOSS), P., 374.

4-Acetyl-3-*o*-methoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 395.

Acetyl-8-methoxyquinoline, amino-, hydrochloride and chloro- (FRÄNKEL and GRAUER), A., i, 1235.

1-Acetyl-2-methylbenziminazole (BISTRZYCKI and PRZEWORSKI), A., i, 104.

9-Acetyl-9-methylfluorene and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN, KREMERS, and SPLITTEGARB), A., i, 486.

3-Acetyl-2-methylindole and its salts (ODDO), A., i, 1098.
and 3-chloro- (SALWAY), T., 354.

2-Acetyl-1-methyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene and its semicarbazone (HAWORTH), T., 1249.

ββ-Acetylmethyltrimethylenetetramethyl*di*amine. See Methyl tetramethyl*di*amino*tert.*-butyl ketone.

Acetylmorphine, chloro-, and *di*chloro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 512.

4-Acetyl-3-*o*-nitrophenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 395.

3-Acetyl-5-phenyl-4:5-dihydro*iso*oxazole (DIELS and SHARKOFF), A., i, 875.

5-Acetylphenylhydrazino-1-phenyltriazole, 3-thiol- (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.

5-Acetyl-1-phenyl-2-methylpyridonone, action of ammonia and amines on (CONEY and PETRENKO-KRITTSCHENKO), A., i, 1234.

Acetylpyrroles, condensation of ethyl oxalate with (PILOTY and WILL), A., i, 1226.

Acetylpyruvonitroamide and its phenylhydrazine derivative (BENARY and SILBERMANN), A., i, 653.

Acetylricinelaidic acid (MÜHLE), A., i, 823.

Acetylricinstearolic acid (MÜHLE), A., i, 823.

Acetylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.

1- and **2-Acetylscatoles** and their derivatives (ODDO), A., i, 1099.

3-Acetyl-2:4:2′:4′-tetramethyl-αα-dipyrrylethane-3′-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 1236.

3- and **5-Acetyl-2:4-2′:4′-tetramethyldipyrrylmethane-3′-carboxylic acids**, ethyl esters (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 1236.

Acetylthiolacetic acid and its chloride (BENARY), A., i, 892.

Acetylthiolacetylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, sodium derivative (BENARY), A., i, 892.

Acetylthiolacetylcyanoacetic acid. See γ-Acetylthiol-Δα-butenoic acid, α-cyano-β-hydroxy-.

Acetylthiolacetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 892.

γ-Acetylthiol-Δα-butenoic acid, α-cyano-β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 892.

α-Acetylthiotetronic acid and its phenylhydrazone (BENARY), A., i, 892.

β-Acetyltrimethylenetetramethyldiamine. See Methyl tetramethyl*di*aminoisopropyl ketone.

3-Acetyl-1:2:4-triphenylpyrrole, 5-chloro- (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1241.

2-Acetyl-1:3:5-triphenylpyrrole and 4-chloro-, and its semicarbazone and 4-hydroxy- (WIDMAN and ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1221.

Acid, $C_9H_{14}O_3$, and its derivatives from oxidation of bornylene (HENDERSON and CAW), T., 1547; P., 246.

$C_{12}H_2O_{10}$, from dehydration of mellitic acid (MEYER and STEINER), A., i, 368.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_6(+H_2O)$, from oxidation of $C_{12}H_{14}O_2$, from picrotoxin (ANGELICO), A., i, 69.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_4$, from oxidation of $C_{12}H_{14}O_2$, from picrotoxin (ANGELICO), A., i, 69.

$C_{12}H_{18}O_6$, and its derivatives, from the diketone $C_{13}H_{20}O_2$, from selinene (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 369.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_5$, from hydrolysis of humulol (POWER, TUTIN, and ROGERSON), T., 1288.

$C_{15}H_{17}O_7Br$, and its esters, from α-bromopicrotoxinin (HORRMANN), A., i, 1214.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_7$, and its calcium salt from *Antiaris* latex (KILIANI), A., i, 1030.

$C_{16}H_{24}O_3$, from oxidation of caulosapogenin (POWER and SALWAY), T., 201.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_2$, from diphenyl-ψ-butylcarbinol, constitution of, and its chloride and amide (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1327.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_4N_2$, from 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazone and 1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-pyrazol-5-onylidenephthalide (SCHULTZ and ROHDE), A., i, 297.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_5$, from substance, $C_{20}H_{19}O_3N$ (BOUGAULT), A., i, 366.

$C_{23}H_{46}O_2$, from $C_{29}H_{42}O_4$, from oxidation of oleanone (TUTIN and NAUNTON), T., 2059.

Acids, nature of (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 130; (MEYER), A., ii, 313.

relation between the absorption spectra of, and of their sodium salts (WRIGHT), T., 528; P., 63.

relation between the conductivity of, and their absorption by hide (BROCHET), A., ii, 114.

neutralisation of, with bases (CORNEC), A., ii, 840.

catalytic activity of (DAWSON and POWIS), T., 2135; P., 308.

Acids, influence of, on alcoholic fermentation (M. and MME. M. ROSENBLATT), A., i, 1423.

poisoning by. See Poisoning.

of moss (FISCHER), A., i, 1352.

estimation of, in honey (HEIDUSCHKA and KAUFMANN), A., i, 810.

acetylenic, fixation of alkali hydrogen sulphites by the salts and esters of (LASAUSSE), A., i, 265.

aliphatic, biochemical synthesis of (SMEDLEY and LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 1014.

and their esters, absorption of ultraviolet light by (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 263, 895.

action of bromine on the chlorides of (MICHAEL and SCHARF), A., i, 246.

formation of dextrose from (RINGER and JONAS), A., i, 319.

effect of, on phagocytosis (HAMBURGER and DE HAAN), A., i, 1012.

of the human brain (GREY), A., i, 552.

dextrose esters, preparation and action of (BLOOR), A., i, 1014.

lower, analysis of mixtures of (LANGHELD and ZEILEIS), A., ii, 443.

non-volatile, and cholesterol, amounts of, in animal organs (MAYER and SCHAEFFER), A., i, 424.

saturated, action of alkaline potassium permanganate on (PRSHEVALSKI), A., i, 1150.

solid, estimation of (HEIDUSCHKA and BURGER), A., ii, 351; (SERGER), A., ii, 536.

substituted, rate of hydrolysis of esters of (DRUSHEL and DEAN), A., ii, 491; (DEAN), A., ii, 687.

unsaturated, catalytic reduction of, in presence of nickel oxides (BEDFORD and ERDMANN), A., A., i, 701.

behaviour of, on heating with selenious acid (FOKIN), A., i, 442.

volatile, qualitative estimation of (AGULHON), A., ii, 536.

aromatic stereoisomeric, physicochemical investigations with (ROTH and STOERMER), A., ii, 296.

monobasic, dissociation of (DHAR and DATTA), A., ii, 565.

reduction of the esters of, with sodium (CHABLAY), A., i, 438.

dibasic organic, catalytic decomposition of esters of, in presence of alumina (MICHIELS), A., i, 1040.

Acids, carboxylic, preparation of secondary amines from (LE SUEUR), T., 1119; P., 189.
degradation of, in the animal organism (FRIEDMANN and TÜRK; FRIEDMANN), A., i, 1276; (MOCHIZUKI; FRIEDMANN and MAASE), A., i, 1277.
aromatic, mercury compounds of esters of (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 119.
dicarboxylic, 1:2- and 1:3-, constitution of the chlorides of (v. AUWERS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 338.
of the ethylene series, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 815.
action of alkali sulphites on (BOUGAULT and MOUCHEL-LA-FOSSE), A., i, 247.
fatty, absorption spectra of, and of their isomeric esters (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 86.
fractional precipitation of mixtures of (KREIS and ROTH), A., ii, 161.
metabolism of, in the liver (MOTTRAM), A., i, 124.
volatile, of corn silage (DOX and NEIDIG), A., i, 236.
halogen-substituted, reactions of (MADSEN), T., 965; P., 129.
velocity of reaction of bases with (JOHANSSON), A., ii, 126.
inorganic, specific heats and heats of dilution of some (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 920.
organic, occurrence of, in fungi (HERRMANN), A., i, 433.
steam distillation of (STEIN), A., ii, 670.
conductivity and dissociation of (SMITH and JONES), A., ii, 747.
drop weights of solutions of salts of (MORGAN and MCKIRAHAN), A., ii, 1028.
conversion of, into ketones (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 700.
action of sulphur chloride and of thionyl chloride on metallic salts of (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1861; P., 261.
catalytic acceleration of the esterification of, by glucinum compounds (HAUSER and KLOTZ), A., i, 246.
preparation of the ammonium salts of (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., i, 248.
distillation and sublimation of ammonium salts of (ESCALES and KOEPKE), A., i, 334.
Acids, organic, apparatus for estimation of carboxyl groups in (HUNTER and EDWARDS), A., ii, 535.
saturated, gradual degradation of (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 700.
strong, hydrolysis of salts of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 472.
weak, dissociation of (DHAR), A., ii, 565.
very weak, dissociation constants of (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 379.
Acid amides. See Amides.
Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.
Acid chlorides, decomposition of, by aluminium chloride (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 334.
condensation of, with the ethyl esters of acetoacetic acid, cyanoacetic acid, and malonic acid (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1855; P., 261.
Acid dichlorides, constitution of (OTT), A., i, 825.
Acid haloids, preparation and reactions of (STAUDINGER and ANTHES), A., i, 616.
Acidity, dependence of, on the intensity of electrons (CRATO), A., ii, 665.
new volumetric method for determining (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 388.
electrometric measurement of, in biological liquids (HASSELBALCH), A., ii, 379.
estimation of, in silage (SWANSON, CALVIN, and HUNGERFORD), A., i, 809.
Acidosis (KENNAWAY, PEMBREY, and POULTON), A., i, 1403.
Acineta tuberosa, distribution of salts in (MACALLUM), A., ii, 844.
Acon, constituents of (MATTHES and STREICHER), A., i, 1427.
Aconite alkaloids (SCHULZE and LIEBNER), A., i, 1375.
Aconitine, constitution and derivatives of (BRADY), T., 1821; P., 253.
Aconitum lycoctonum, alkaloids of (SCHULZE and BIERLING), A., i, 287.
Acraldehyde (*acrolein*), detection of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 79.
Acraldehyde, *αββ-tri*chloro- (PRINS), A., i, 1037.
Acridine, derivatives of (KEHRMANN and MATUSINSKY), A., i, 93.
salts, constitution of (CONE), A., i, 92.
Acridine, 3-amino-, 3:6-*di*amino-, 3:6-*di*iodo-, and 3-iodo-6-amino-, and their derivatives (GRANDMOUGIN and SMIROUS), A., i, 1391.
Acridinium colouring-matters, action of potassium cyanide on (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 904.

Acridinium-orange, cyano-, and its salts (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 906.
Acridonium salts, chromoisomeric, structure of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 393.
Acrose, formation of (SCHMITZ), A., i, 954.
Acrylic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (TROBRIDGE), A., i, 160.
Acrylic acid, *αβ-di*chloro-, and its amide and *tri*chloro- (PRINS), A., i, 1037.
*tri*chloro-, and its salts (BÖESEKEN and DUJARDIN), A., i, 821.
Acrylyl chloride, *tri*chloro-, and its compound with aluminium chloride (BÖESEKEN and HASSELBACH), A., i, 335.
Actinium and its radioactive derivatives (HAHN and ROTHENBACH), A., ii, 463.
position of, in the uranium series (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 821.
distribution of the active deposit of, in an electric field (WALMSLEY), A., ii, 905.
Actinium-*C*, atomic weight and disintegration of (FAJANS), A., ii, 908.
range of the recoil atoms from (WOOD), A., ii, 908.
Actinometer, lævulose (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 267.
Actinomyces, symbiotic oxidising action of, with a soil bacterium (BEYERINCK), A., i, 683.
Acylacetonates of vanadium (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 78.
Acylglucosamines, α-amino-, preparation of anhydrides of (WEIZMANN and HOPWOOD), A., i, 958.
Adaline. See **α**-Ethylbutyrylcarbamide, α-bromo-.
Adansonia digitata, constituents of the fruit and seeds of (PELLY), A., i, 1140.
Adansonia Grandidieri, constituents of the oil from (THOMAS and BOIRY), A., i, 1078.
Address, presidential (FRANKLAND), T., 713; P., 93.
Adenase, presence of, in the organs of the body (LONG), A., i, 1272.
Aetiophyllin (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1218.
Aetioporphyrin and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1218.
Affinity, chemical (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 295.
residual, and co-ordination (MORGAN and MOSS), P., 371.
relation between chemical constitution and (CLARKE), T., 1689; P., 249.
Adipic acid, *αδ-di*amino-, and *αδ-di*bromo-, ethyl and methyl esters (STEPHEN and WEIZMANN), T., 271; P., 14.
*αβγδ-tetra*amino- and *βγ-di*amino-*αδ-di*hydroxy-, dilactams of (TRAUBE and LAZAR), A., i, 1306.
Adipoin, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 1200.
Adipopinacone and its hydrate (MICHIELS), A., i, 244.
*cyclo***Adipyl*di*aminotolan** (RUGGLI), A., i, 1106.
Adrenal secretion, effect of, on muscular fatigue (CANNON and NICE), A., i, 677.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine; epinephrine*), extraction of, from the suprarenal glands of the whale (WEIDLEIN), A., i, 502.
effects of injection of (BIERRY and FANDARD), A., i, 426.
effect on, on blood-pressure (CANNON and LYMAN), A., i, 426.
action of, on the bronchioles (GOLLA and SYMES), A., i, 1023.
influence of, on glycæmia (BIERRY and FANDARD), A., i, 923.
and anæsthetics, action of, on the heart (GUNN), A., i, 1134.
permeability of the kidneys to sugar, after injection of (v. KONSCHEGG), A., i, 131.
influence of, on the vascularity of the liver (BURTON-OPITZ), A., i, 138.
effect of, on the pulmonary circulation (TRIBE), A., i, 137.
action of, on respiration (FUCHS and RÓTH), A., i, 793.
effect of infusion of, on the sugar content of blood and urine (GRAMENITZKI), A., i, 137.
influence of, on the nitrogen in urine (ROSENBLOOM and WEINBERGER), A., i, 319.
estimation of (FRANK), A., i, 674.
estimation of, colorimetrically (FOLIN, CANNON, and DENIS), A., ii, 164.
estimation of, colorimetrically in suprarenal glands (SEIDELL), A., ii, 892.
Adsorption (RAKOVSKI), A., ii, 114, 302, 303; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 677.
relation between coagulation by electrolytes and (ISHIZAKA and FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 486.
by clays (ROHLAND), A., ii, 27.
by crystal surfaces (MARC), A., ii, 113.
of electrolytes (ESTRUP), A., ii, 1028.
of water by solids (KATZ), A., ii, 27.
in solutions (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., ii, 561, 562.
Agitator, mechanical (GRIGNARD), A., ii, 1046.

Agricultural chemistry, general advance and prospects of (BREHM), A., i, 1035.
Air. See Atmospheric air and Mine air.
Ajacine and its salts (KELLER and VÖLKER), A., i, 642.
Ajaconine and its derivatives (KELLER and VÖLKER), A., i, 642.
α-Alanine (*α-aminopropionic acid*), optical resolution of (COLOMBANO and SANNA), A., i, 1306.
compounds of, with metallic salts (PFEIFFER and v. MODELSKI), A., i, 710.
ethyl ester, *d*-camphorsulphonate (COLOMBANO and SANNA), A., i, 1306.
***d*-Alanine**, separation of *d*-valine and (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 1085.
***d*-α-Alanine**, ethyl ester, *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate (COLOMBANO and SANNA), A., i, 1306.
β-Alanine (*β-aminopropionic acid*), detection of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 798.
***dl*-Alanine**, action of leucocytes on (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 1275.
α-Alanineoxalylglycine, esters and diamide of (MEYERINGH), A., i, 834.
Alanylglucosamine anhydride (WEIZMANN and HOPWOOD), A., i, 958.
Alanylglycylglycine, oxidation of (EISLER), A., i, 712.
***dl*-Alanyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine** (GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 773.
Albite, constant composition of (FOOTE and BRADLEY), A., ii, 717.
Albumin, action of arsenious, arsenic, and phosphoric acids on (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 539.
inhibition of hæmolysis by ethyl alcohol by means of (FISCHER), A., i, 939.
precipitation of, by ammonium sulphate (CHICK and MARTIN), A., i, 1004.
detection of, in urine (JOLLES), A., ii, 83.
estimation of, by precipitation with picric acid (LABBÉ and MAGUIN), A., i, 644.
estimation of, in milk (KOBER), A., ii, 1088.
Alcohol, $C_{10}H_{18}O_2$, from oxidation of bornylene (HENDERSON and CAW), T., 1549; P., 246.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_2$, from menthene (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 134.
$C_{11}H_{22}O$, and its phenylurethane from undecyl alcohol and zinc chloride (LOGGINOV), A., i, 333.
Alcohol, $C_{12}H_{24}O_3$, from oxidation of 3-ethyl-pulegol (ZAICEV), A., i, 1370.
Alcohols, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 815.
salts and water, equilibrium in systems of (FRANKFORTER and FRARY), A., ii, 685.
oxidation of, under the influence of heat (SENDERENS), A., i, 814.
addition of, to nitriles in presence of ethoxides (MARSHALL, ACREE, and MYERS), A., i, 253; (MARSHALL, HARRISON, and ACREE), A., ii, 577.
action of hydrogen peroxide on crude, in presence of manganese salts (CHAUVIN), A., i, 1037.
compounds of, with halogen acids (FAVORSKI, UMNOVA, ASCHMARIN, and FRITZMANN), A., i, 1146.
aliphatic, reduction of aromatic alcohols by (SCHMIDLIN and GARCÍA-BANÚS), A., i, 34.
velocity of the reaction of bromine with aqueous solutions of (RÓNA), A., ii, 199.
oxonium compounds of (TSCHELINCEV), A., ii, 924.
aromatic, reduction of, by aliphatic alcohols (SCHMIDLIN and GARCÍA-BANÚS), A., i, 34.
higher, estimation of, in wines (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 78.
lower, vapour pressure of, and of their azeotropic mixtures with water (MERRIMAN), T., 628; P., 68.
lower aliphatic, equilibrium of mixtures of water and (ATKINS and WALLACE), T., 1461; P., 194.
normal secondary, rotation of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1923; P., 266.
optically active, configurations of (CLOUGH), P., 357.
polyatomic, as sources of carbon for lower fungi (NEIDIG), A., i, 1423.
primary, preparation of, by reduction of esters with sodium (CHABLAY), A., i, 438.
secondary ethylenic, hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel (DOURIS), A., i, 814.
secondary hydroaromatic, bromination of (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 872.
tertiary, preparation of (RYAN and DILLON), A., i, 583.
Alcoholic fermentation. See Fermentation.
Alcoholometry (JOSEPH and RAE), A., ii, 885.

Aldehydes, action of ultra-violet light on (FRANKE and POLLITZER), A., i, 703.
action of light on the change of colour of solutions of phenylhydrazones of (STOBBE and NOWAK), A., i, 1200.
catalytic decomposition of (KUZNECOV), A., i, 826.
oxidation of, by bromine (ANDERSON), A., i, 341.
electrolytic reduction of (SCHEPSS), A., i, 1154.
reduction of, to hydrocarbons by means of zinc amalgam (CLEMMENSEN), A., i, 733.
action of acid and alkaline solutions of, on metals and their salts (HARTWAGNER), A., ii, 251.
action of metallic cyanides on (FRANZEN and RYSER), A., i, 1042.
action of 2-methylindole with (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 893.
action of, on phenols (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 261.
action of silicon tetrachloride on (CURRIE), A., i, 1043.
condensation of, with aminohydroxyanthraquinones (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 95.
influence of, on oxydones (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 929.
Angeli-Rimini reaction for (BALBIANO), A., i, 733; (ANGELI), A., i, 983.
estimation of (FEINBERG), A., ii, 255.
aromatic, autoxidation of (STAUDINGER, HENE, and PRODROM), A., i, 1353.
condensation of, with acetyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, *p*-aminooxanilic acid and *p*-aminophenylglycine (SCHLÖGL), A., i, 1099.
condensation of, with pyruvic acid (LUBRZYNSKA and SMEDLEY), P., 174; A., i, 970.
ketonic, enzymic formation of hydroxyacids from (DAKIN and DUDLEY), A., i, 565.
unsaturated, absorption spectra of (PURVIS and MCCLELAND), T., 433; P., 26.
***o*-Aldehydophenylglucoside**, α-amino-, triacetyl derivative, hydrobromide (IRVINE and HYND), T., 51.
***o*-Aldehydophenylglycine** and its amide and their oximes (GLUUD), T., 1251; P., 190.
***o*-Aldehydophenylnitrosohydroxylamine**, synthesis of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 52.
β-Aldehydopropionic acid (BLAISE and CARRIÈRE), A., i, 248.
***o*-Aldehydosuccinanilic acid** (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1979.
Aldol, preparation of, and condensation of formaldehyde with (KRAVEC), A., i, 1303.
Alfalfa. See Lucerne.
Algæ, marine, biochemistry of (KYLIN), A., i, 435.
arsenic in (MARCELET), A., i, 1034.
Alicylic compounds, coupling of glycuronic acid with, in the organism (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 133.
Alimentary canal, maximal reduction of (LONDON and KAPLAN), A., i, 1262.
effect of feeding on protein cleavage products on the (COHNHEIM), A., i, 672.
Alizarin (1:2-*dihydroxyanthraquinone*), occurrence of, in crab-shells (KORNFELD), A., i, 315.
lakes of, with tervalent metals (MÖHLAU and MAETZEL), A., i, 408.
Alkali carbonates, equilibria between silica and (NIGGLI), A., ii, 1036.
hydrogen carbonate, estimation of, in natural water (MEERBURG), A., ii, 1074.
chlorides, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of manganous chloride with (SANDONNINI and SCARPA), A., ii, 965.
haloids, solubilities of, in alcohols (TURNER and BISSETT), T., 1904; P., 263.
hydroxides, specific heats and heats of dilution of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 920.
action of carbonic acid on (THIEL), A., ii, 396.
action of ozone on (TRAUBE), A., ii, 49.
iodides, electrolysis of solutions of (KREMANN and SCHOULZ), A., ii, 15.
double salts of silver iodide with (MARSH and RHYMES), T., 781; P., 62.
metals, preparation and properties of the (HACKSPILL), A., ii, 503.
purification and physical constants of (RENGADE), A., ii, 669.
photo-electric effect of (POHL and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 377.
electrical conductivity and refractive index of mixtures of aqueous solution of salts of (DOROSCHEVSKI and DVORSHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 1014.
vapour pressures of (KRÖNER), A., ii, 383.
estimation of, in potable waters (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 1073.
nitrates and nitrites, behaviour of, towards reducing agents (VAUBEL), A., ii, 588.

Alkali nitrites, properties of (OSWALD), A., ii, 135.
thermal analysis of binary mixtures of, with salts of the same metals (MENEGHINI), A., ii, 49.
sulphates, equilibrium of, with lithium sulphate (SPIELREIN), A., ii, 701.
pyrosulphates, use of, as condensing agents (ODELL and HINES), A., i, 172.
sulphides, estimation of (McCANDLISH and WILSON), A., ii, 1068.
polysulphides (RULE and THOMAS), P., 380.
sulphites and quinol, cause of the blue fluorescence developing in solutions containing (PORTER), P., 4.
hydrogen sulphites, fixation of, by the salts and esters of acetylenic acids (LASAUSSE), A., i, 265.
Alkalis, velocity of the reaction of carbon dioxide with (VORLÄNDER and STRUBE), A., ii, 198; (THIEL), A., ii, 199.
estimation of, in rocks (KRISHNAYYA), A., ii, 339.
estimation of, in soils (GEDROIZ), A., i, 578.
Alkaline earth chlorides, equilibrium of, with lithium chloride (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 588.
hydroxides, action of carbonic acid on (THIEL), A., ii, 396.
iodides, influence of penetrating radium-rays on (KAILAN), A., ii, 1002.
metals, colour reactions of salts of, with phenolic substances (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 879.
detection of, by spectrum analysis (RIESENFELD and PFÜTZER), A., ii, 1074.
nitrates, solubility of, in mixtures of alcohol and water (D'ANS and SIEGLER), A., ii, 214.
phosphates, physical action of neutral reagents on (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 51.
sulphates, equilibrium of potassium sulphate with (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 386.
Alkaline earths, velocity of the reaction of carbon dioxide on (VORLÄNDER and STRUBE), A., ii, 198; (THIEL), A., ii, 199.
Alkaline substances, influence of minute quantities of, on micro-organisms (TRILLAT and FOUASSIER), A., i, 143.
Alkali-trachyte (BROUWER), A., ii, 972.
Alkaloid $C_{16}H_{13}O_2N$(?) from purification of cusparine (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 749.
Alkaloids from aconite. See Aconite.
from *Aconitum lycoctonum* (SCHULZE and BIERLING), A., i, 287.
from angostura. See Angostura.
from cinchona. See Cinchona.
from ipecacuanha. See Ipecacuanha.
from pareira root (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 87, 385.
from *iso*quinoline. See *iso*Quinoline.
from strychnos. See Strychnos.
attempts at syntheses of (WELLISCH), A., i, 529.
absorption spectra and constitution of (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 1193; P., 180.
micro-sublimation of (EDER), A., ii, 804.
action of activated aluminium on (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 81.
influence of, on the pharmacological action of morphine (MEISSNER), A., i, 1279.
destruction of, by animal tissues (CLARK), A., i, 130.
arsenious acid compounds of (MANGOLD), A., i, 990.
precipitation of, with Lloyd's reagent (WALDBOTT), A., ii, 641.
detection and identification of, microchemically (PUTT), A., ii, 259.
detection of, in sublimates (TUNMANN), A., ii, 991.
Alkyl groups, replacement of, in tertiary aromatic bases (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1601; P., 257.
haloids, catalytic isomerisation of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 330.
interaction of sodamide and, in liquid ammonia (CHABLAY), A., i, 241.
velocity of addition of, to thiocarbamides (GOLDSCHMIDT and GRINI), A., ii, 284.
iodides, action of sodioacetylene on (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 438.
relative activities of, with sodium phenoxide (SEGALLER), T., 1154, 1421; P., 159, 246, 305, 379.
metallic sulphates, hydrolysis of (LINHART), A., ii, 310.
sodium thiosulphates, action of hydrogen peroxide on (TWISS), P., 356.
Alkylamines, action of, on reducing sugars (IRVINE, THOMSON, and GARRETT), T., 238; P., 7.
Alkylammonium nitrites (RÂY and RAKSHIT), T., 1.
Alkylarsinomolybdates (ROSENHEIM and BILECKI), A., i, 413.
Alkylideneamines, formation of quaternary salts of (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 260.

Alkylidenehydrazines, decomposition of (KISHNER), A., i, 203, 1161.
Alkyloxy-acids, dissociation constants of (PALOMAA), A., i, 6.
N-**Alkyl**-*p*-**phenylenediaminesulphonic acids**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILER-TER MEER), A., i, 1384.
Allantoin, distribution of, in plants (STIEGER), A., i, 1030.
in urine of mammals (GIVENS and HUNTER), A., i, 558.
new synthesis of, and degradation of (BILTZ and GIESLER), A., i, 1393.
constitution of (TITHERLEY), T., 1336; P., 109.
Allene group, detection of, by means of polymerisation (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1293.
Allene hydrocarbons, polymerisation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1289, 1293.
Allium cepa, protein synthesis in the bulbs of (ZALESKI and SHATKIN), A., i, 1283.
Allotropic forms, relation between stable and unstable (LAUTZ), A., ii, 933.
Allotropy, theory of (SMITS), A., ii, 393, 933; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 679, 933.
Alloxan alcoholates, phenolate, and sulphite (BILTZ, TOPP, and KARTTE), A., i, 166.
Alloxan anhydride (BILTZ), A., i, 166.
Alloys, magnetic properties of (HADFIELD, COLVER-GLAUERT, HILPERT, WEISS, ONNES, WEDEKIND, HEUSLER, TAKE, ROSS, and DIECKMANN), A., ii, 17.
elasticity of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 479.
annealing of (ROSE), A., ii, 143.
specific heat of certain (RICHTER), A., ii, 1021.
distillation of, in high vacua (BERRY), A., ii, 322.
fractionation of, in the electric microfurnace (FLETCHER), T., 2097; P., 134.
action of nitric acid on (STANSBIE), A., ii, 501.
binary, magnetic susceptibility of (HONDA and SONÉ), A., ii, 919.
Heusler, magnetic properties of (KNOWLTON and CLIFFORD), A., ii, 18.
metallic, influence of free electrons on the specific heat of (RICHTER), A., ii, 184.
containing copper, nickel, and zinc, analysis of (LIND), A., ii, 1077.
Allyl alcohol, preparation of (CHATTAWAY), P., 383.
Allyl bromide and ethyl lævulate, action of magnesium on a mixture of (SCHTSCHERICA), A., i, 244.
Alkyl haloids, action of magnesium and, on camphor (CHOJN), A., i, 282.
sulphides, action of, on lead amalgams and mercury (BANERJEE), A., ii, 961.
Allylacetoacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
Allylacetone. See Δ^{α}-Hexylen-ϵ-one.
Allylamine, derivatives of (GLUUD), T., 940; P., 118.
β-Allylamino-α-allylcarbamidopropionic acid (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 1003.
γ-Allylaminomethyl-β-allylhydantoin hydrochloride (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 1003; P., 158.
2-Allylamino-4-phenylthiazole (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 203.
Allylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.
platini-iodide (DATTA), T., 428; P., 79.
3-Allylbenzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy- (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.
1-Allylbenzene, 4-bromo- (KISHNER), A., i, 1165.
o-**Allylbenzeneazophenol** and its benzoate (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1176.
3-Allylbenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.
3-Allyl-*p*-**cresol** and its *p*-nitrobenzoate (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1176.
Allylborneol (CHOJN), A., i, 282.
o-**Allyleugenol** (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.
Allylfenchyl (ZAICEV), A., i, 1370.
9-Allylfluorene and its **9-carboxylic acid** and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1188.
Allylformamide, preparation of (GLUUD), T., 941.
β-Allyl galactoside (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 498.
α-Allylglucoside (BOURQUELOT, HÉRISSEY, and BRIDEL), A., i, 747.
Allylglycine, copper salt (GLUUD), P., 177.
2-Allyl-α-naphthol and its *p*-nitrobenzoate (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.
6(?)-Allyl-*o***-nitrophenol** and its barium salt (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.
Allyloxamic acid and its salts and ethyl ester (GLUUD), T., 943.
2- and **4-Allyloxy-3-allylbenzaldehydes** (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.
2- and **4-Allyloxy-3-allylbenzoic acids** and their esters (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.
2- and **4-Allyloxybenzaldehydes** (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.

o- and *p*-**Allyloxybenzoic acids** (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.
2-Allyloxybenzyl alcohol (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.
4-Allyloxy-3:5-diallylbenzaldehyde (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.
2- and **4-Allyloxy-3:5-diallylbenzoic acids** and their esters (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.
2-Allyloxy-3-methylbenzoic acid and its methyl ester (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.
2-Allylphenol, 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-nitro- (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1176.
Allylphenols, preparation of, from phenyl allyl ethers (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1175.
Allylpinacolin (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.
2-Allylpyrrole (HESS), A., i, 1380.
2-Allylpyrrylcarboxylic acid (HESS), A., i, 1380.
3-Allylsalicylaldehyde and its derivatives (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.
3-Allylsalicylic acid, amide and methyl ester of (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.
Allyl-*m*-tolyl allyl ether (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.
3-Allyl-*p*-tolyl allyl ether (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1176.
5-Allyl-*o*- and -*p*-vanillin (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.
Almandine (UHLIG), A., ii, 1065.
Almond oil, bitter, estimation of benzaldehyde in (DODGE), A., ii, 802.
Almonds, salicinase in (BERTRAND and COMPTON), A., i, 1426.
Aloin, influence of, on metabolism (HERRÁR), A., i, 560.
Alpinia alba, constituents of the oil from the fruit of (PICKLES and EARL), P., 164.
Altitude, effect of, on the blood (BARCROFT), A., i, 922; (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1257.
Alum, form of crystals of (SCHUBNIKOV), A., ii, 1031.
influence of foreign substances on the crystals of (ZEMJATSCHENSKY), A., ii, 964.
Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.
Aluminates. See under Aluminium.
Aluminium, theory of the preparation of (LORENZ, JABS, and EITEL), A., ii, 963, 1058.
electro-metallurgy of (FEDOTÉEV and ILJINSKY), A., ii, 324; (PASCAL and JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 508.
Aluminium, commercial, presence of gallium in (BOULANGER and BARDET), A., ii, 1059.
arc and spark spectrum of (GRÜNTER), A., ii, 995.
canal-ray spectrum of (STARK, KÜNZER, and WENDT), A., ii, 546; (STARK, WENDT, KIRSCHBAUM, and KÜNZER), A., ii, 901.
density of (BRISLEE), A., ii, 963.
the system: tin and (LORENZ and PLUMBRIDGE), A., ii, 1059.
impure, action of distilled water on (SCALA), A., ii, 220.
pure, action of distilled water on (SCALA), A., ii, 325.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (DROSTE), A., ii, 1058.
activated, action of, on alkaloidal extracts (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 81.
Aluminium alloys, analysis of (v. JOHN), A., ii, 436.
with copper (HANEMANN and MERICA; PORTEVIN), A., ii, 598.
with magnesium and zinc (EGER), A., ii, 408.
with vanadium (CZAKO), A., ii, 220.
Aluminium arsenate from Utah (CLARKE), A., ii, 145.
bromide, compounds of, with hydrogen sulphide and organic bromides (PLOTNIKOV), A., i, 1295.
carbide, preparation of pure methane from (HAUSER), A., i, 813.
chloride, action of, on acetic anhydride (BÖESEKEN and CLUWEN), A., i, 6.
action of, on acid chlorides (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 334.
hydroxide, acid dissociation constant of (SLADE), A., ii, 54.
colloidal solutions of (BENTLEY and ROSE), A., ii, 963.
velocity of coagulation of (FREUNDLICH and ISHIZAKA), A., ii, 569.
precipitation of colloids with (MARSHALL and WELKER), A., ii, 568.
moist, precipitation of enzymes by (WELKER and MARSHALL), A., i, 779.
precipitation of proteins by (WELKER and MARSH), A., ii, 634.
Aluminates, constitution of (MAHIN, INGRAHAM, and STEWART), A., ii, 139; (BLUM), A., ii, 963.
Aluminium nitrate, hydrated, crystallography of (SURGUNOV), A., ii, 598.
nitride, preparation of (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 509; (WOLF), A., ii, 964.
reactions of (FICHTER and SPENGEL), A., ii, 711.

Aluminium oxide (*alumina*), acidimetric estimation of (FISCHL), A., ii, 436.
metasilicate, equilibrium of lithium metasilicate with (BALLÓ and DITTLER), A., ii, 51.
sulphate, solubility of, in sulphuric acid (WIRTH), A., ii, 221.
equilibrium of ferrous sulphate and (WIRTH), A., ii, 220.
manurial experiments with (BERTRAND and AGULHON), A., i, 692.
estimation of free acid or base in (IVANOV), A., ii, 343, 1078.
sulphide, mixtures of silver sulphide and (CAMBI), A., ii, 214.
Aluminium organic compounds:—
ethoxide, preparation of (BERGER), A., i, 1299.
formate and formoacetate (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 1299.
Aluminium detection, estimation, and separation:—
analysis of, and of its alloys (CZOCHRALSKI), A., ii, 984.
detection of, and its separation from glucinum ((BROWNING and KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 729.
precipitation of, as hydroxide and its separation from chromium (JAKÓB), A., ii, 531.
quantitative separation of chromium and (BOURION and DESHAYES), A., ii, 882.
Aluminium anode and cathode. See Anode and Cathode.
Aluminium bronze, magnetism of (GRAY), A., ii, 552.
the β-constituent of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 598.
Alundum, action of, on heating with water (FORBES), A., ii, 147.
Alunogen (UHLIG), A., ii, 145.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amanita muscaria. See Fly agaric.
Amide, $C_{20}H_{21}O_4N$, from substance, $C_{20}H_{19}O_3N$ (BOUGAULT), A., i, 366.
Amides, preparation of (DECKER), A., i, 272.
classification and ammono-nomenclature of (FRANKLIN), A., i, 959.
esterification of (REID), A., i, 975.
hydrolysis and alcoholysis of (KILPI), A., ii, 397.
acid, preparation of, from their metallic derivatives (RAKSHIT), T., 1537; P., 195.
hydrolysis of (v. PESKOV and MEYER), A., ii, 201.
interaction of diketones and (FRIEDBURG), A., i, 985.
behaviour of, in soils (JODIDI), A., i, 811.
Amides of unsaturated acids, action of sodium hypochlorite on (WEERMAN), A., i, 1195.
Amido-oxalylbiuret, synthesis of (BORNWATER), A., i, 1308.
Amines, preparation of, by reduction of alkyl cyanides (RAKSHIT), A., i, 606.
and nitro-compounds, mixtures of, which are only coloured in the liquid state (TINKLER), T., 2171; P., 278.
action of dichlorocarbamide on (DATTA and GUPTA), A., i, 1109.
condensation of, with furylacraldehyde, to form dyes (KÖNIG), A., i, 1082.
action of, on quaternary cyclammonium salts (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 517.
action of, on sodium nitroprusside (MANCHOT and WORINGER), A., i, 1311.
reactions of, with *o*- and *p*-toluenesulphinic acids (HEIDUSCHKA and LANGKAMMERER), A., i, 1168.
action of, on yeast (BOKORNY), A., i, 569.
preparation of nitrites of (NEOGI), P., 112; A., i, 1046.
phosphates of, with magnesium (BARTHE), A., i, 1045.
compounds of, with ethyl cyanotartronate (CURTISS and NICKELL), A., i, 825.
aromatic, viscosity of (THOLE), T., 317; P., 32.
precipitation of tungstic acid by (KAFKA), A., ii, 882.
primary and secondary, condensation of, with esters of mesoxalic acid (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.
tertiary, steric hindrance with (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1333.
externally compensated, resolution of (POPE and READ), T., 444; P., 78.
higher aliphatic chlorinated, preparation of (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 250.
primary, conversion of, into secondary amines (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 260.
secondary, preparation of, from carboxylic acids (LE SUEUR), T., 1119; P., 189.
conversion of primary amines into (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 260.
tertiary, action of hypochlorous acid on (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 447.
dibromides of, and their constitution and properties (TSCHELINCEV), A., i, 251.

Amino-acids in blood-corpuscles (COSTANTINO), A., i, 1259.
content of, in the nervous system (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 420.
extraction of, from blood (COSTANTINO), A., i, 1258, 1259.
condensation of, with formaldehyde (GALEOTTI), A., i, 957.
action of sugars on (MAILLARD), A., i, 165.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
influence of, on metabolism (LUSK and RICHE), A., i, 123.
use of, in rectal feeding (BYWATERS and SHORT), A., i, 546.
fate of, in the alimentary canal (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 926.
percentage of, in urine (SIGNORELLI), A., i, 222.
behaviour of, in soils (JODIDI), A., i, 1036.
oxalyl derivatives of (MEYERINGH), A., i, 834.
racemic, scission of (COLOMBANO and SANNA), A., i, 1208.
α-Amino-acids, mutual interconversion of α-hydroxy-acids, α-ketonic aldehydes, and (DAKIN and DUDLEY), A., i, 925.
conversion of, into α-ketonic aldehydes (DAKIN and DUDLEY), P., 192.
action of ammonium and potassium thiocyanates on (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 399.
action of thiocyanates on (JOHNSON), A., i, 203.
α- and β-Amino-acids, estimation of (KOBER and SUGIURA), A., ii, 990.
Amino-alcohols (BRENANS), A., i, 721.
aromatic, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 361, 467.
Amino-group, ring formation between the nitro-group and the (ARNDT), A., i, 1394.
Aminoketones, aliphatic, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 343.
ε-Aminoketones (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 1359.
Aminosulphonic acid, preparation of mercury derivatives of (HOFMANN), A., ii, 962.
Ammelide, preparation of (WERNER), T., 2275; P., 287.
Ammeline and *di*amino-, preparation of (STOLLÉ and KRAUCH), A., i, 960.
Ammonia, crystallisation of (BEHNKEN), A., ii, 584.
electrical conductivity of (CARVALLO), A., ii, 549.
and selenious acid, electrical conductivity of mixtures of (CORNEC), A., ii, 466.
Ammonia, critical constants of (CARDOSO and GILTAY), A., ii, 111.
viscosity of (FITZGERALD), A., ii, 12.
gaseous, equilibrium of primary amylamines and (BIDET), A., ii, 197.
equilibrium of ammonium azoimide with (BROWNE and HOULEHAN; BROWNE and HOLMES), A., ii, 583.
equilibrium in the system: copper nitrate, water, and (STASEVITSCH), A., ii, 936.
equilibrium in the system: magnesium chloride, water, and (DIONISIEV), A., ii, 936.
displacement of ethylamine by gaseous (BIDET), A., ii, 572.
catalytic oxidation of (MENEGHINI), A., ii, 210.
liquid, action of ozone on (MANCHOT), A., ii, 403.
gaseous, action of, on diastase (PANZER), A., i, 541.
action of, on reducing sugars (IRVINE, THOMSON, and GARRETT), T., 238; P., 7.
free, action of, on yeast (BOKORNY), A., i, 569.
effect of, in protein metabolism (TAYLOR and RINGER), A., i, 672.
and magnesium salts, action of uric acid with (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 245.
influence of alkaline salts on the elimination of, in urine (LABBÉ), A., i, 222.
fixation of, by permutite and clay soils (HISSINK), A., i, 811.
compounds of metallic salts with (PETERS), A., ii, 42.
compounds of cerium chloride with (BARRE), A., ii, 409.
compounds of nickel haloids and (BILTZ and FETKENHEUER), A., ii, 968.
compounds of thorium and zirconium nitrates with (KOLB), A., i, 1239.
Ammonia detection and estimation:—
apparatus for distillation of, in the Kjeldahl process (DELATTRE), A., ii, 527.
quantitative distillation of, by aeration in estimation of nitrogen (KOBER and GRAVES), A., ii, 978.
detection and estimation of, in cerebrospinal fluid (THOMAS), A., ii, 527.
estimation of (KNUBLAUCH), A., ii, 789; (VAN EYNDHOVEN), A., ii, 874; (HOLTKAMP), A., ii, 978.
and trimethylamine, estimation of (BUDAI), A., ii, 789.
estimation of, by means of formaldehyde, and its use in estimating formaldehyde (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 618.

Ammonia, estimation of, volumetrically (WINKLER), A., ii, 527.
estimation of, in manures (FOLIN and BOSWORTH), A., ii, 618.
estimation of, in sewage (KRAPIVIN), A., ii, 335.
Ammonium salts, kinetics of (WEDEKIND and PASCHKE), A., i, 354; (v. HALBAN), A., i, 355; ii, 571; (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 571.
use of, in wine-making (MARCILLE), A., i, 685.
influence of, on nitrogen metabolism (TAYLOR and RINGER; GRAFE), A., i, 548.
influence of, on yeast (BOKORNY), A., i, 428.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
estimation of nitrogen in (GAILLOT), A., ii, 240.
Ammonium azoimide, equilibrium of ammonia with (BROWNE and HOULEHAN; BROWNE and HOLMES), A., ii, 583.
borate, new (SBORGI), A., ii, 213.
equilibrium of the formation of (SBORGI), A., ii, 318.
chloride and lead chloride, equilibrium between (DEMASSIEUX), A., ii, 409.
and potassium chloride, mutual solubilities of (UYEDA), A., ii, 700.
pharmacological action of (MENEGUZZI), A., i, 562.
copper chloride, density of (CHAUVENET and URBAIN), A., ii, 479.
chloropyrosulphonate (TRAUBE), A., ii, 947.
chromate, compound of, with mercuric cyanide (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 347.
fluorosulphonate (TRAUBE), A., ii, 948.
iodide, preparation of, and the action of heat on it (HOLT and MYERS), P., 61; A., ii, 953.
cobalt molybdate (ELIASCHEVITSCH), A., ii, 969.
thoromolybdate (BARBIERI), A., ii, 779.
nitrate, vapour density of (RÂY and JÂNÂ), T., 1565; P., 28, 234.
and nitrite, behaviour of, towards reducing agents (VAUBEL), A., ii, 588.
*per*oxides (D'ANS and WEDIG), A., ii, 1051.
magnesium phosphate, precipitation of (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 1070.
sulphate, electrolysis of, in presence of silver salts (SCAGLIARINI and CASALI), A., ii, 181.
Ammonium sulphate, manurial experiments with (TACKE and BRÜNE), A., i, 1432.
acid sulphates and pyrosulphates (D'ANS), A., ii, 405.
ferrous sulphate, crystallography of (TUTTON), A., ii, 603.
zinc sulphate, crystals of (SURGUNOV), A., ii, 595.
copper tellurite (OBERHELMAN and BROWNING), A., ii, 949.
Ammonium organic compounds, quaternary (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.
cyclic, action of amines on (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 517.
salts, of organic acids, preparation of (MCMASTER), A., i, 444.
distillation and sublimation of (ESCALES and KOEPKE), A., i, 334.
quaternary, from trimethylamine and arylsulphonyl chlorides (VORLÄNDER and NOLTE), A., ii, 1321.
influence of the constitution of tertiary bases on the rate of formation of (THOMAS), T., 594; P., 32.
cyanate, transformation of, into carbamide (WERNER), T., 1010; P., 132.
copper ferrocyanide (BHADURI and SARKAR), A., i, 838.
Ammonium-amides, formation of (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 517.
Ammonium bases, solubility of salts of, in water and in chloroform (PEDDLE and TURNER), T., 1202; P., 119.
cyclic, electrolytic oxidation of (FISCHER and NEUNDLINGER), A., i, 1226.
Amygdalase in Hyphomycetes (JAVILLIER and TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., i, 1027.
Amygdalin, hydrolysis of, by emulsin (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 410.
Amygdalinase in Hyphomycetes (JAVILLIER and TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., i, 1027.
Amyl alcohol, formation of, from valeraldehyde by yeast (NEUBERG and STEENBOCK), A., i, 942.
*iso*Amyl alcohol, solubility of alkali haloids in (TURNER and BISSETT), T., 1904; P., 263.
Amyl nitrite, influence of, on the vascularity of the liver (BURTON-OPITZ), A., i, 138.
d-Amyl chloride (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 699.
Amylamines, primary, equilibrium of gaseous ammonia and (BIDET), A., ii, 197.
*iso*Amylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.

Amylase, amount of, in human saliva during nutrition (EVANS), A., i, 418.
forms of nitrogen in preparations of (SHERMAN and GETTLER), A., i, 1401.
purification of (SHERMAN and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 1255.
action of ultra-violet light on (A. and MME. CHAUCHARD), A., ii, 653.
Amylases (SHERMAN and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 1400; (SHERMAN and GETTLER), A., i, 1401.
*iso***Amyldihydroberberine** and hydroxy-, and their salts (FREUND and STEINBERGER), A., i, 510.
Amylglucoside, α-amino-, triacetyl derivative, hydrobromide (IRVINE and HYND), T., 50.
β- and γ-**Amylidenebenzoyl-amides** and **-cyanohydrins** (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 728.
Amylogenesis (PADERI), A., i, 1412.
Amylomyces rouxii, phosphorus compounds formed by (GOUPIL), A., i, 567.
Amyloxyacetylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1859.
β-**Amyloxypropionylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1859.
β **Amyloxypropionylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1860.
*iso***Amyltetrahydroberberine** and its ψ-isomeride and their salts (FREUND and STEINBERGER), A., i, 510.
Anæmia produced by streptolysin (MCLEOD and MCNEE), A., i, 794.
Anæsthetics, influence of, on the potential difference at living surfaces (LOEB and BEUTNER), A., i, 802.
antagonism between salts and (LILLIE), A., i, 318.
influence of, on oxydones (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 929.
and adrenaline, action of, on the heart (GUNN), A., i, 1134.
Analcite (HAWKINS), A., ii, 422.
Analysis, use of spectrophotometry in (FÉRY and TASSILLY), A., ii, 332.
capillary (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 721.
crystallochemical (FEDOROV), A., ii, 393.
electrolytic, history of (FRESENIUS), A., ii, 522.
apparatus for (CHANCEL), A., ii, 236.
new electrode for (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 522.
elementary, by means of the calorimetric bomb (DIAKOV; ZUNTZ), A., ii, 980.
Analysis, elementary, tube for absorption of water in (NIVIÈRE), A., ii, 1071.
gravimetric, apparatus for use in (RAY; CAMPBELL), A., ii, 871.
organic, cerium dioxide as contact substance in (BEKK), A., ii, 981.
absorbing apparatus for estimation of carbon in (VIGREUX), A., ii, 1071.
organic qualitative, use of magnalium and of magnesium in (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., ii, 244.
qualitative, of metals of the zinc group (LEE, UHLINGER, and AMON), A., ii, 530.
thermal. See Thermal analysis.
volumetric (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 973.
new physico-chemical method of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 388.
by means of smell (SACHER), A., ii, 973.
use of hyposulphites in (SIEGMUND), A., ii, 82.
Analytical chemistry, application of the ionic theory in (HACKL), A., ii, 1067.
radio-elements as indicators in (PANETH and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 1075.
Anethole, polymeride of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 460.
Anethole glycol anhydride, constitution of the polymeride of (BALBIANO), A., i, 1085.
Angostura alkaloids (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 748.
Angostura bark, constituents of oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 743.
Anhydride, $C_4H_4O_4Cl_2S_2$, from sulphur chloride and silver monochloroacetate (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1866.
$C_8H_{14}O_4S_2$, from sulphur chloride and silver *m*-butyrate (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1865.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_4S_2$, from sulphur chloride and silver *iso*valerate (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1866.
$C_{14}H_8O_4Br_2S_2$, from sulphur chloride and silver bromobenzoates (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1867.
$C_{14}H_8O_8N_2S_2$, from sulphur chloride and silver nitrobenzoates (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1867.
$C_{22}H_{14}O_4S_2$, from sulphur chloride and silver α-naphthoate (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1866.
$C_{32}H_{62}O_4S_2$, from sulphur chloride and silver palmitate (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1866.
Anhydrides, acid, preparation of (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1861; P., 261.

Anhydrides, acid, rate of hydration of (WILSDON and SIDGWICK), T., 1959; P., 265.
Anhydroacetoneretenequinone (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.
Anhydrobis-1:3-diketohydrindeneindan-2:2-spiran (RADULESCU), A., i, 38.
Anhydrocotarnineacetophenone and its salts and derivatives (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 369; P., 63.
Anhydrocotarnine-1:3-diketohydrindene (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 374.
Anhydrocotarninefluorene and its picrate (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 375.
Anhydrocotarnine-1-hydrindone-indene and **-isatin** (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 374.
Anhydrocotarnine-α-methylindole (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 376.
Anhydrocotarninephenylacetic acid, ethyl ester and its salts and derivatives and the benzoyl derivative and nitrile of (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 365.
Anhydrodiphenacylsulphone dioxime and phenylhydrazone (FROMM and FLASCHEN), A., i, 187.
Anhydrohæmatoporphyrin, dimethyl ester of (KÜSTER and DEIHLE), A., i, 1005.
Anhydromethylcanadines and their salts (PYMAN), T., 833; P., 125.
Anhydrophoronodimethyldiamide (MILIKAN), A., i, 25.
Anilguanido-*o*-tolylthiocarbamide (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.
Aniline (*phenylamine; aminobenzene*), systems of, with benzoic acid and toluidines (BASKOV), A., ii, 1016.
action of, on 5-acetyl-1-phenyl-2-methylpyridonone (CONEY and PETRENKO-KRITTSCHENKO), A., i, 1234.
action of, on halogenated phthaleins (SCHARVIN), A., i, 1246.
action of 1:3:5-tribromo-2:4:6-tri-iodobenzene and (ISTRATI and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 29.
derivatives, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 1638; P., 253.
halogen- and halogen-nitro-derivatives of (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 965.
platini-iodide (DATTA), T., 428; P., 79.
Aniline, *di-ω-mono-* and *ωω*-2:4:6-*penta*chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 1173.
2:4-*di*chloro-5-iodo-, benzoyl derivative, and 2:4:6-*tri*chloro-3-iodo-, and its benzoyl derivative (MCCOMBIE and WARD), T., 2000; P., 283.
m-iodo-, hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (MCCOMBIE and WARD), T., 1999.
Aniline, *p*-iodo-, preparation of derivatives of (CHATTAWAY and CONSTABLE), P., 304.
o-nitro-, acetylation of (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 43.
o- and *p*-nitro-, sodium salts (GREEN and ROWE), T., 511.
2:4-*di*nitro-, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, potassium salts (GREEN and ROWE), T., 513.
Anilines, nitro-, quinonoid salts of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 508; P., 66.
Aniline-black, constitution of (GREEN and JOHNSON), P., 276; (GREEN and WOLFF), A., i, 302.
Aniline colouring matters, absorption of, by living plant cells (KÜSTER), A., i, 147.
detection of, in wines (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 642.
Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid (*sulphanilic acid*) and its hydrates, solubility of (PHILIP), T., 284; P., 28.
uranium salt (MAZZUCCHELLI and D'ALCRO), A., i, 160.
Anilinoacetohydroxamic acid and its salts (LEY and MÄNNCHEN), A., i, 346.
Anilinoacrylic acid, α-cyano-β-*p*-iodo-, ethyl ester (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.
9-Anilinoanthranol and its benzoate (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 490.
1-Anilinoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, *op-di*chloro-, ethyl ester (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 476.
9-Anilinoanthrone (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 489.
2-Anilinobenziminazole, 5-nitro-, and 5-nitro-2-hydroxy- (KYM and RATNER), A., i, 103.
Anilinobenzoquinone, *di-p*-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1206.
Anilinobenzylthiolthiodiazole (BUSCH and SCHMIDT), A., i, 908.
Anilinodiacetic acid, ethyl ester (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1607.
4-Anilino-1:2-*di*hydroxyanthraquinone, 3-chloro- (HELLER and SKRAUP), A., i, 1207.
4-Anilino-1:3:5:7-*tetra*hydroxyanthraquinone, 8-nitro- (HELLER and SKRAUP), A., i, 1208.
4-Anilino-1:3:5:7-*tetra*hydroxyanthraquinone-2-6-disulphonic acid, 8-nitro-, and its sodium salt (HELLER and SKRAUP), A., i, 1208.
2-Anilino-3-hydroxyphenazine and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), A., i, 1396.

Anilinomalonuric acid (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 1103.
Anilinomethyleneacetoacetic acid, *p*-iodo-, ethyl ester and *p*-iodoanilide of (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.
Anilinomethyleneacetylacetone, *p*-iodo- (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.
Anilinomethylenemalonic acid, *p*-iodo-, ethyl ester, *p*-iodoanilide of (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.
4-Anilinomethylene-3-methyl-5-*iso*-oxazolone and *p*-bromo- (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1086.
2-Anilino-4-methyl-5-ethyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 1104.
Anilinomethylthiolthiodiazole (BUSCH and SCHMIDT), A., i, 907.
Anilinonaphthaquinone, bromo- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1206.
Anilinonaphthazine, hydroxy- (ULLMANN and GNAEDINGER), A., i, 106.
Anilino-oximinoacetamide (SEMPER and LICHTENSTADT), A., i, 1243.
Anilino-oximinoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of nitrous acid on (SEMPER and LICHTENSTADT), A., i, 1242.
2-Anilino-*p*-phenetidine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 851.
2-Anilino*iso*quinolinium chloride and its platinichloride (ZINCKE and WEISSPFENNING), A., i, 391.
Anilinoquinones and their azine derivatives (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), A., i, 1396.
oxidation of, to benzidine derivatives (BRASS), A., i, 1232.
α-Anilinostearic acid, resolution of, into its optically active components (LE SUEUR), T., 2108; P., 306.
3-Anilinostilbene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.
Anilinothiolthiodiazole (BUSCH and SCHMIDT), A., i, 907.
3-Anilino-*o*-xylene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 987.
4-Anilino-*o*-xylene, 3:5-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 986.
"**Anilipyrine**," constitution of (COMANDUCCI), A., i, 296, 903; (ZAMPOLLI), A., i, 296, 1101.
9-Aniloanthrone (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 490.
2:5-Anilo-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazole-*p*-carboxylic acid and its ethyl and methyl esters and their derivatives (MICHAELIS and TITIUS), A., i, 527.
4:5-Anilo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.
5-Anilo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone-*p*-carboxylic acid (MICHAELIS and TITIUS), A., i, 528.
Anilopyrine-*p*-carboxylic acid. See 2:5-Anilo-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazole-*p*-carboxylic acid.
Anils, condensation of (REDDELIEN), A., i, 1202.
Anil-*o*-tolylguanidothiocarbamide (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.
Animal fibres, dyeing of (SUIDA), A., i, 779.
Animal matter, fats from distillation of (THOMAE), A., i, 688.
Animal tissues, enzymes of (BRADLEY and KELLERSBERGER), A., i, 219; (BRADLEY), A., i, 220.
keto-reductase in (v. LAGERMARK), A., i, 1271.
destruction of alkaloids by (CLARK), A., i, 130.
oxidation of *p*-phenylenediamine by (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 139, 140.
preparation of a substance curing polyneuritis in birds from (COOPER), A., i, 928.
Animals, presence of boron in (BERTRAND and AGULHON), A., i, 423.
peptolytic ferments of (PINCUSSOHN and PETOW), A., i, 1404.
composition of the serum proteins of various (ROBERTSON), A., i, 122.
resistance of various, towards arsenic (WILLBERG), A., i, 796.
influence of function and of magnesium on the calcium required by (STEENBOCK and HART), A., i, 550.
cold-blooded, metabolism of (DENIS), A., i, 133.
influence of nutrition on gaseous metabolism of (ELSAS), A., i, 1126.
cold- and warm-blooded, digestive enzymes of (RAKOCZY), A., i, 924.
marine, nitrogenous constituents of (OKUDA), A., i, 221.
muscle of (BUGLIA and COSTANTINO), A., i, 1019.
effect of salt solutions on (KOLTZOV), A., i, 224.
warm-blooded, respiration calorimeter for (A. V. and A. M. HILL), A., i, 666.
estimation of proteins in the blood-serum of (WOOLSEY), A., i, 923.
Anisaldehyde (p-*methoxybenzaldehyde*), condensation of methyl 2-naphthol-3-carboxylate with (WEISHUT), A., i, 1347.

Anisaldehyde-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-chlorophenylhydrazones (GRAZIANI), A., i, 761.

Anisaldehyde-diphenylhydrazone and **-*p*-ditolylhydrazone** (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 984.

Anisaldehydephenyl-β-naphthylhydrazone (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 1061.

***p*-Anisidines, *tri*nitro-**, constitution of (MELDOLA and REVERDIN), T., 1484; P., 248.

***p*-Anisidinomethylenebenzoylaceto-*p*-anisidide** (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1088.

4-*o*- and -*p*-Anisidinomethylene-3-methyl-5-*iso*oxazolones (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1087.

3-*o*-Anisidino-1-phenyltriazole, 5-amino-, and its salts (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.

5-*o*-Anisidino-1-phenyltriazole, 3-amino-, and its salts (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.

3-*o*- and -*p*-Anisidino-*o*-xylenes, 4:6-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 988.

4-*o*- and -*p*-Anisidino-*o*-xylenes, 3:5-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 986.

Anisole, nitration of, to trinitroanisole (BROADBENT and SPARRE), A., i, 853.

Anisole, *di*amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 775.

p-nitro-, binary eutectics between diphenylamine, urethane, and (VASILIEV), A., ii, 1037.

*tri*nitro-, absorption spectra of (BALY and RICE), T., 2085; P., 216.

hydrolysis of (MASLAND and SPARRE), A., i, 853.

3:5-*di*nitro-2:4-*di*amino- and its acetyl derivative (MELDOLA and REVERDIN), T., 1490.

1-Anisoleazo-2-naphthylamine (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1113.

1-Anisoleazo-2-naphthyl ethyl and **methyl ethers**, salts of (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1113.

ε-Anisoylamylamine. See *p*-Anisyl ε-aminoamyl ketone.

γ-Anisoyl-β-phenylbutyric acid and its derivatives and γ-bromo- (HAHN and ALLBEE), A., i, 368.

β-Anisoyl-α-phenylethylmalonic acid and its derivatives (HAHN and ALLBEE), A., i, 367.

***p*-Anisyl ε-aminoamyl ketone** and its salts and derivatives (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 1360.

***p*-Anisyl *tri*chlorovinyl ketone** (BÖESEKEN and DUJARDIN), A., i, 821.

***p*-Anisyldiphenylenecarbinyl** chloride and its peroxide (SCHLENK and MAIR), A., i, 35.

***o*-Anisylguanido-*o*-anisyl-thiocarbamide** and **-ψ-benzylthiocarbamide** (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.

4-Anisylidenebis-5-amino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 526.

Anisylidenebis-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (WEISHUT), A., i, 1348.

2-Anisylidenehydrazinohydrindene, *dl*-1-hydroxy- (PEACOCK), T., 673.

2-*p*-Anisylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (LUZZATO and CIUSA), A., i, 1419.

salicyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1229.

Anisylquinone*mono*imine, polymerised bimolecular (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1387.

***p*-Anisylquinoxanthenol** bromide and chloride and their salts (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 72.

***o*-Anisyl*di*thiobiuret** (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 204.

β-*o*- and -*p*-Anisylthiolcinnamic acids and their ethyl esters (RUHEMANN), A., i, 1375.

***o*-Anisylthiuret** hydrochloride (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 204.

***p*-Anisylxanthenol** and its derivatives (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 72.

Ankerite, investigation of (GRÜNBERG), A., ii, 516.

Annelids, secretion of pigments by (KSCHISCHKOWSKI), A., i, 556.

Annual General Meeting, T., 700; P., 81.

Anode, aluminium, films on the (BAIRSTO), A., ii, 10.

carbon, disintegration of (VANZETTI), A., ii, 750.

Anoxybiosis and chemical polarity (DRZEWINA and BOHN), A., i, 557.

Anthocyanic pigments, formation of (KEEBLE, ARMSTRONG, and JONES), A., i, 1371.

Anthocyanins (WILLSTÄTTER and EVEREST), A., i, 1371.

Anthozoa, organic substance in the skeletal tissues of (MÖRNER), A., i, 1413.

Anthracene (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 489.

photo-electric effects and polymerisation of (VOLMER), A, ii, 456.

preparation of anthraquinone from (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 493.

Anthracene derivatives, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 61; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 105; (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 107.
halogen compounds of (MEYER and ZAHN), A., i, 455.
Anthracene, 9-amino-, tautomerism of derivatives of (MEYER and SCHLÖSSER), A., i, 295.
α-9:10-*di*bromo-, and α-9:10-*di*chloro-, derivatives of, and 2:3:9:10- and 9:9:10:10-*tetra*chloro-, and their derivatives (MEYER and ZAHN), A., i, 456.
2-chloro-, αβ-, ββ-, 1:5- and 1:8-*di*chloro-, *aaa*-, 1:5-α-, 1:5-β-, and 1:8-β-*tri*chloro-, and 1:5:4:8-*tetra*chloro- (SCHILLING), A., i, 494.
hydroxy-derivatives, desmotropy of (SCHOLL), A., i, 611.
Anthracene series, preparation of condensation products in the (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1073.
preparation of condensation products of the, containing sulphur (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 61.
Anthracene-1:9-dicarboxylamic acid and its salts (KARDOS), A., i, 884.
Anthracene-1:9-dicarboxylic acid and its derivatives (KARDOS), A., i, 883.
Anthracene-1:9-indandione and its derivatives (KARDOS), A., i, 884.
Anthracenesulphonic acids, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 31.
Anthracenesulphonic acids, *di*bromo- and *di*chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1053.
Anthrachrysone, salts of (HELLER and SKRAUP), A., i, 1207.
Anthraflavone dibromide (ULLMANN and KLINGENBERG), A., i, 375.
Anthraflavone, 1:1′-*di*chloro- (HEPP, UHLENHUTH, and RÖMER), A., i, 374.
Anthraflavone-G, structure of (HEPP, UHLENHUTH, and RÖMER), A., i, 374.
Anthranol, 9-nitro-, acetate and benzoate of (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 489.
Anthranoyl-lycoctonine and its perchlorate (SCHULZE and BIERLING), A., i, 288.
Anthrapyridonecarboxylic acids, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 95.
Anthraquinone, preparation of, from anthracene (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 493.
derivatives, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 95.
containing nitrogen, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 105.
*di*amino-derivatives, preparation of condensation products of (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 104.
halogenated 2-amino-, and their derivatives (JUNGHANS), A., i, 1070.
aminohydroxy-derivatives, condensation of aldehydes with (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 95.
bromoamino-derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1071; (ULLMANN and JUNGHANS), A., i, 1072.
chloro-derivatives, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 738.
hydroxy-derivatives, action of colloidal metallic hydroxides on (HALLER), A., i, 495.
Anthraquinone, 1-amino-, action of sulphuric acid and sodium chlorate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 633.
2-amino-, preparation of (CROSSLEY), A., i, 986.
1- and 2-amino- and 4-chloro-1-amino-, condensation products of naphthols and (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1368.
1:2-*di*amino-, 1:2:5:6-*tetra*-amino-, and 1:5-*di*nitro-2:6-*di*amino- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 737.
1-bromo-2-amino-, and 1-chloro-2-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 373.
3:7-*di*bromo-2:6-*di*amino-, and 3:6-*di*bromo-2:7-*di*amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1366.
3-bromo-1:2-*di*hydroxy-, 2:6-*di*bromo-1:3:5:7-*tetra*hydroxy-, 3-chloro-1:2-*di*hydroxy-, 3-chloro-1:2:4-*tri*hydroxy-, 2:6-*di*chloro-1 3:5:7-*tetra*hydroxy-, and 3-chloro-4-nitro-1:2-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (HELLER and SKRAUP), A., i, 1207.
1-chloro-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 61.
αβ- and ββ-*di*chloro-, *aaa*-, 1:8-β-, and 1:5-α-*tri*chloro-, and 1:5:4:8-*tetra*chloro- (SCHILLING), A., i, 494.

Anthraquinone, 1:6-*di*chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 373.
2-chloro-1:4-*di*amino- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 1207.
1-chloro-2-hydroxy-, condensation product of (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 634.
1-nitro-2-amino-, and 3-nitro-2-amino-, derivatives of (ULLMANN and MEDENWALD), A., i, 736.
2-nitro-1:4-*di*amino-, diacetyl derivative and urethane of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 373.
Anthraquinone colouring matters, spectrographic studies of (MEYER), A., ii, 264.
Anthraquinone group, spectrographic studies in the (MEYER and FISCHER), A., ii, 168.
Anthraquinone series (JUNGHANS), A., i, 1070; (ULLMANN and JUNGHANS), A., i, 1071, 1090.
preparation of condensation products in the (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1073.
preparation of chlorinated products in the (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 1247.
preparation of triazole compounds in the (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 403.
Anthraquinoneacridone, bromo-, and its sulphate and chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 96.
3-bromo-4-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 519.
Anthraquinone-2-aldehyde and its derivatives (ULLMANN and KLINGENBERG), A., i, 374.
Anthraquinone-2-aldehyde, 3-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 373.
Anthraquinonebenzoylphenylhydrazone (MEYER and ZAHN), A., i, 537.
Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, *di*chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 367.
Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 729.
α- and β-chloro- (BUTESCU), A., i, 273.
4:5- and 4:8-*di*chloro- (BUTESCU), A., i, 273.
Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, and 1-chloro- and 1:4-*di*chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 50.
Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, 1-amino-, and its derivatives (TERRES), A., i, 737.
1:4-*di*amino-, and its sulphate (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 1197.
1-chloro-, and 1-nitro-, and their esters (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 476.
3-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 373.
Anthraquinone-1:3-dicarboxylic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 729.
Anthraquinone-1:5-dimercaptol, 2:6-*di*amino-, and its derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1232.
1:5-Anthraquinonedimercaptol-di-2-anthraquinonyl thioether (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 62.
Anthraquinone-2:6-disulphonic acid, 4:8-*di*chloro-1:3:5:7-*tetra*hydroxy-, and 1:3:5:7-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its ammonium salt (HELLER and SKRAUP), A., i, 1207.
Anthraquinonedisulphonic acids, 1-chloro-, and 1:5- and 1:8-*di*chloro- (SCHILLING), A., i, 494.
Anthraquinone-1:2:1′:2′:4′-methylphenazine, 3-bromo- (ULLMANN and MEDENWALD), A., i, 737.
Anthraquinonephenylmethylhydrazone (MEYER and ZAHN), A., i, 537.
α-Anthraquinonesulphonic acid (MEYER and SCHLEGL), A., i, 610.
Anthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, 3-amino-, and its sodium salt (ULLMANN and MEDENWALD), A., i, 736.
4-bromo-1-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1366.
4-bromo-3-amino-, and 1-chloro-2-amino-, sodium salts (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 373.
Anthraquinonesulphonic acids, 1- and 2-chloro-, and 1:5- and 1:8-*di*chloro- (SCHILLING), A., i, 494.
hydroxy-, replacement of the sulphonic acid group by halogens in (HELLER and SKRAUP), A., i, 1207.
Anthraquinone-2:3-*di*thio-*p*-tolyl ether, 1:4-*di*amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 61.
Anthraquinone-2-*p*-tolyl thioether, 1-amino-4-hydroxy- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 61.
4-α-Anthraquinonylaminoanthraquinone-1:2-acridone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1073.

1:1′-Anthraquinonylaminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 476.
2(1′)-Anthraquinonylaminopyridanthrone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 519.
1-Anthraquinonylanthranilic acid, 4-nitro-, methyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 361.
Anthraquinonylphenyloxazole, 3-bromo- (ULLMANN and JUNGHANS), A., i, 1072.
2-Anthraquinonyltetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane (ULLMANN and KLINGENBERG), A., i, 375.
6:6-Anthraquinonyl thio-ether, 1:1′-dibenzoyl*di*amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 374.
Anthriminazole, bromohydroxy- (ULLMANN and JUNGHANS), A., i, 1072.
Anthroanthraquinoneazine (TERRES), A., i, 738.
Antiarigenin, semicarbazone of (KILIANI), A., i, 381.
α- and β-Antiarin and their derivatives (KILIANI), A., i, 381.
γ-Antiarin (KILIANI), A., i, 1030.
Antiaris, constituents of the latex of (KILIANI), A., i, 1030.
protein from the latex of (KILIANI), A., i, 381.
Antiaronic acid lactone, derivatives of (KILIANI), A., i, 381.
Antigens, possible action of lipoids as (RITCHIE and MILLER), A., i, 308.
Antimonium sulphuratum, estimation of total sulphur in (ALCOCK), A., ii, 873.
Antimony, electrolytic deposition of (CHANEY), A., ii, 987.
Antimony alloys with cadmium and with copper (SCHLEICHER), A., ii, 411.
with copper, lead, and tin, analysis of (DEMOREST), A., ii, 982.
with lead and with tin, constitution and magnetisation of (LEROUX), A., ii, 554.
with selenium (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 415.
with tin, analysis of (PONTIO), A., ii, 347.
Antimony compounds, formation of volatile, by moulds (v. KNAFFL-LENZ), A., i, 800.
Antimony *tri*chloride as solvent, measurement of transport numbers in (FRYCZ and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 380.
*penta*chloride, reactions of, with aromatic hydrocarbons (HILPERT and WOLF), A., ii, 733.
Antimony *tri*haloids, equilibrium of, with chloro- and nitro-toluenes (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 255.
compounds of, with benzene derivatives (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 351, 352.
compounds of benzaldehyde and benzonitrile with (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 277.
*trio*xide (*antimonous oxide*), oxidation of (EDGERTON), A., ii, 1053.
sulphide, equilibrium of, with lead sulphide (PELABON), A., ii, 330.
Antimony, electrolytic analysis of (SCHOCH and BROWN), A., ii, 794.
estimation of (NISSENSON), A., ii, 533.
Antimony ores, Chinese (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 415.
Antipyrine (*1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone*), compounds of nitrates of the rare earths with (KOLB), A., i, 1239.
compound of styphnic acid and (AGOSTINELLI), A., i, 459.
detection of (LANDER and WINTER), A., ii, 355.
Antipyrinediazonium salts, absorption spectra of azo-derivatives of (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 1494; P., 247.
Antirrhinum majus, flower pigments of (WHELDALE and BASSETT), A., i, 1426.
Antithrombin (COLLINGWOOD and MACMAHON), A., i, 1260.
Aortæ, calcified, chemical investigation of (AMESEDER), A., i, 790.
Aphaninester acid (PILOTY and WILKE), A., i, 767.
Apigenin, occurrence of, in *Antirrhinum* (WHELDALE and BASSETT), A., i, 1426.
Apnea, absence of, after forced respiration (BOOTHBY), A., i, 120.
Apocynum, active principle of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 498.
active principle from species of (IMPENS), A., i, 1080.
Apples, constituents of (THOMAE), A., i, 327.
Aqua regia (MOORE), A., ii, 467.
***d*-Arabonic acid**, alkaloid salts of (GLATTFIELD), A., i, 1045.
***l*-Arabinose**, conversion of, into *l*-ribose (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 445.
Arachidic acid, detection of (KREIS and ROTH), A., ii, 256.
Arachis oil (MEYER and BEER), A., i, 1152.

Arachis oil, detection of, in olive oil (LÜERS), A., ii, 163.
detection and estimation of (EVERS), A., ii, 80.
Aragonite, cause of the blue colour developed by, with starch-iodide (DITZ), A., ii, 320; (VAUBEL), A., ii, 706.
Arbutus unedo, constituents of the fruit of (SANI), A., i, 1031.
Arginine, distribution of, in plants (STIEGER), A., i, 1030.
action of, in soil (SKINNER), A., i, 691.
Argon, preparation of (STARK), A., ii, 585.
rectilinear diameter for (MATHIAS, ONNES, and CROMMELIN), A., ii, 112, 478.
canal-ray spectrum of (STARK, WENDT, KIRSCHBAUM, and KÜNZER), A., ii, 901; (STARK and KIRSCHBAUM), A., ii, 1004.
thermal quantities calculated for (ONNES and CROMMELIN), A., ii, 474.
Aristoquinine, salt of, with novaspirin (ANGELONI), A., i, 1377.
Armillaria mellea, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 573.
Arnica root oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 744.
Aromatic compounds, preparation of, from the hydroaromatic series (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), P., 369.
hydrogenation of (WILLSTÄTTER and KING), A., i, 353.
Arrowhead, constituents of the tuber of (MITAKE), A., i, 1141.
Arsenic, occurrence of, in old and young leaves (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., i, 948.
occurrence of, in plants (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., i, 233.
in seaweeds (MARCELET), A., i, 1034.
valency of (SCHLENK), A., i, 34.
modifications of, including grey and brown forms (KOHLSCHÜTTER, FRANK, and EHLERS), A., ii, 953.
distribution of, in the body (EKELEY), A., i, 682.
resistance of different animals towards (WILLBERG), A., i, 796.
Arsenic alloys with cadmium (SHEMTSCHUSHNI), A., ii, 395.
Arsenic *tri*chloride, volatility of (HINDS), A., ii, 724.
copper and silver haloids (HILPERT and HERRMANN), A., ii, 704.
*tri*hydride, combinations of, in the blood (MEISSNER), A., i, 1403.
Arsenides of cadmium (SHEMTSCHUSCHNI), A., ii, 1056.
arsenious oxide (*arsenious anhydride*), oxidation of (EDGERTON), A., ii, 1053.
Arsenic:—
arsenious oxide (*arsenious anhydride*), adsorption of, by ferric hydroxide (LOCKEMANN and LUCIUS), A., ii, 698.
arsenic oxide (*arsenic* pent*oxide*; *arsenic anhydride*), water lost by, on heating (MENZIES and POTTER), A., ii, 698.
Arsenious acid, equilibrium of iodine and (WASHBURN and STRACHAN), A., ii, 572.
action of, on albumin (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 539.
compounds of, with alkaloids (MANGOLD), A., i, 990.
compounds of glucinum with (BLEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 594.
Arsenic acid, action of, on albumin (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 539.
estimation of, volumetrically (MENZIES and POTTER), A., ii, 724.
Arsenic sulphide, influence of alcohols on the absorption value of, for barium chloride (KRUYT), A., ii, 763.
Arsenic organic compounds, preparation of (BART), A., i, 415.
aromatic (KARRER), A., i, 412.
with quinoline (FRÄNKEL and LÖWY), A., i, 1228.
lipoid (FISCHER and KLEMPERER), A., i, 716.
Arsenic detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 151.
detection of, with Bettendorf's reagent (WINKLER), A., ii, 336.
detection of, by Marsh's test (LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 75.
detection and estimation of, by the Marsh apparatus (MEILLERE), A., ii, 529.
detection and estimation of, in the soil of a cemetery (ZUCCÀRI), A., ii, 151.
estimation of, by the Gutzeit stain method (ALLEN and PALMER), A., ii, 724.
estimation of, by Marsh's method (HERBERT), A., ii, 723.
estimation of, in blood and urine (LEHMANN), A., ii, 242.
estimation of, in pyrites (SCHNÜRMANN and BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 152.
estimation of, in soils (GREAVES), A., ii, 242.
estimation of, in zinc (CROOK), A., ii, 430.
separation of tungsten and (HILPERT and DIECKMANN), A., ii, 242.

Arsenides. See under Arsenic.
Arsenious acid. See under Arsenic.
Arsenobenzene, molecular weight of (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 783.
Arsenobenzene, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, 4-amino-4′-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 416.
3-amino-4-hydroxy-, and 3′:5′-*di*chloro-3-amino (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 117.
3:4′-*di*amino-4-hydroxy-, salts of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 116.
2:2′-*di*amino-3:3′-*di*hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 542.
3:3′-*di*amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of soluble derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1121; (DERING), A., i, 1256.
neutralisation of (BONGRAND), A., i, 304.
compounds of, with chloroacetic acid and α-bromopropionic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 116.
See also Salvarsan and Neosalvarsan.
Arsenobenzenediacetic acid, *di*amino-*di*hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 116.
Arsenohippuric acid (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 666.
***p*-Arsenotoluene,** molecular weight of (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 783.
Arsinic acids, aromatic, reduction products of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 117.
Artemisia vulgaris, oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 744.
Artemisin haloids and bromo- and chloro- (RIMINI and JONA), A., i, 1092.
Arylpyrazolones, amino-, substituted, preparation of ω-methylsulphites of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 401.
Asbestos, matted-fibrous, of Bohemia and Moravia (FERSMANN), A., ii, 784.
Ascaridole β-glycol (NELSON), A., i, 189.
Ascidia mentula, free sulphuric acid in the cellulose mantle of (HENZE), A., i, 1020.
Ascidian's blood. See Blood.
Ash, colorimetric estimation of (v. KONEK-NORWALL), A., ii, 981.
Asparagine, distribution of, in plants (STIEGER), A., i, 1030.
action of heat on aqueous solutions of (EHRLICH and LANGE), A., i, 1049.
Asparagus, mannitol in the sap of (BUSOLT), A., i, 235.
Aspartic acid, uranium salt (MAZZUCCHELLI and D'ALCEO), A., i, 160.
***l*-Aspartic acid,** putrefaction products of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 798.
Aspergillus niger, culture experiments with (WATERMAN), A., i, 229; (BUROMSKI), A., i, 230; (GUILLEMARD), A., i, 800.
comparative influence of potassium, rubidium, and caesium on the development of (SAUTON), A., i, 146.
effect of zinc on the growth of (JAVILLIER), A., i, 692.
uselessness of zinc for the culture of (LEPIERRE), A., i, 1423.
effect of cadmium as a substitute for zinc in the culture of (LEPIERRE), A., i, 326.
replacement of zinc by copper in the culture of (LEPIERRE), A., i, 800.
effect of glucinum as a substitute for magnesium and zinc in the culture of (JAVILLIER), A., i, 326; (LEPIERRE), A., i, 327.
replacement of zinc by uranium in the culture of (LEPIERRE), A., i, 686.
effect of phytin on (JEGOROV), A., i, 146.
nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism in (WATERMAN), A., i, 945.
influence of potassium, sulphur, and magnesium on metabolism of (WATERMAN), A., i, 1027.
scission of α- and β-methylglucosides by (DOX and NEIDIG), A., i, 146.
production of oxalic acid by (WEHMER), A., i, 432.
Aspergillus oryzæ, kojic acid from (YABUTA), A., i, 180.
Asphalt in quartz (SALOMON), A., ii, 229.
estimation of paraffin in (MAREK), A., ii, 797.
Asphyxia, reflex irritability under (PORTER), A., i, 213.
Aspirin. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
Assimilation of plants. See under Plants.
Association and viscosity (THOLE), T., 19, 317; P., 32.
influence of, on viscosity (BAKER), T., 1671.
Atmospheric air, proportion of oxygen in (TOWER), A., ii, 772.
spectrum of (SCHARBACH), A., ii, 538.
refractive index of (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 453.
activity of (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO and BARRIO Y FERNÁNDEZ), A., ii, 660.

Atmospheric air of subsoils, activity of (Muñoz del Castillo; Muñoz del Castillo and Barrio y Fernández), A., ii, 376.
solid radioactive products in (Kohlrausch), A., ii, 96.
spontaneous ionisation of, in a closed vessel (Rey), A., ii, 656.
specific heat of (Scheel and Heuse), A., ii, 183.
combustion of, in the voltaic arc (Gorbov and Mitkevitsch), A., ii, 950.
explosion of coal gas and (Sellars and Campbell; Sellars), A., ii, 831.
disturbing influence of, in concentration cells (van Deventer), A., ii, 550.
expired, water in (Osborne), A., i, 1402.
apparatus for estimation of, in liquid carbon dioxide (Wentzki), A., ii, 725.
estimation of the degree of vitiation of (Schwarz and Münchmeyer), A., ii, 73.
estimation of mercury in (Blomquist), A., ii, 248.
estimation of sulphur dioxide in (Kullgren), A., ii, 525.
Atom, theory of the (Byk), A., ii, 767.
structure of the (Thomson), A., ii, 942.
univalent, structure of (Brillouin), A., ii, 855.
energy required to detach an electron from an (Beatty), A., ii, 656.
Atoms, constitution of (van den Broek), A., ii, 90; (Bohr), A., ii, 689, 943, 1045; (Crehore), A., ii, 689.
structure of, in relation to radioactive changes (Fajans), A., ii, 493.
multiple positive charge of (Stark), A., ii, 1003.
electron affinity in the ionisation of, by collision (Stark), A., ii, 902.
action between (Brillouin), A., ii, 493.
Atomic constants (Kleeman), A., ii, 479.
Atomic weight, relation between spectra and (Hicks), A., ii, 811.
in relation to specific heat (Dewar), A., ii, 827.
of barium (Œchsner de Coninck), A., ii, 1055.
of calcium (Œchsner de Coninck), A., ii, 504.
of chlorine (Jaquerod and Tourpaian), A., ii, 401, 772; (Guye), A., ii, 770; (Wourtzel), A., ii, 771.
Atomic weight of copper (Œchsner de Coninck and Ducelliez), A., ii, 961.
of fluorine (Jaquerod and Tourpaian), A., ii, 401, 772.
of helium (Heuse), A., ii, 774.
of iron (Baxter and Hoover), A., ii, 55.
of nitrogen (Wourtzel), A., ii, 771.
of phosphorus (Baxter and Moore), A., ii, 43.
of radium (Meyer), A., ii, 267; (Hönigschmid), A., ii, 268.
of selenium (Bruylants and Bytebier), A., ii, 500; (Jannek and Meyer), A., ii, 948; (Meyer), A., ii, 1048.
of silver (Guye), A., ii, 770.
of tellurium (Kusnetzov), A., ii, 403; (Dudley and Bowers), A., ii, 695.
of uranium (Œchsner de Coninck), A., ii, 140.
of yttrium (Meyer and Wuorinen), A., ii, 323; (Egan and Balke), A., ii, 508; (Meyer and Weinheber), A., ii, 962.
Atomic weights, report of the International Committee on, T., 1743; P., 240.
table of, T., 1746; P., 243.
relationships between (Wilde; Loring), A., ii, 944.
relationships between, involving the number π (Dambier; Guye), A., ii, 767.
physical properties of elements as functions of the (Biltz), A., ii, 855.
determination of (Clarke; Guareschi), A., ii, 313.
estimation of, from grouping of the hydrides (Loring), A., ii, 493.
Atophan (*2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid*), action of, in the organism (Skórczewski and Sohn), A., i, 427.
influence of, in nitrogenous metabolism (Skórczewski and Sohn; Skórczewski), A., i, 138.
Atropine, absorption spectrum and constitution of (Dobbie and Fox), T., 1193; P., 180.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (Gompel and Henri), A., ii, 542.
pharmacological detection of the sulphuric acid esters of (Trendelenburg), A., i, 1135.
*apo***Atropine**, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (Gompel and Henri), A., ii, 542.
Auric and **Aurous** salts. See under Gold.

Austenite (HANEMANN), A., ii, 412.
Autolysis, action of colloidal sulphur on (FAGIUOLI), A., i, 1416.
influence of iodine on (KASCHIWABARA), A., i, 218.
Autoxidation (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 1356.
relationship between benzoin formation and (STAUDINGER and HENE), A., i, 1354.
of organic compounds (STAUDINGER, HENE, and PRODROM), A., i, 1353; (STAUDINGER and HENE), A., i, 1354.
Autunite of Lurisia (LINCIO), A., ii, 970.
Avena sativa, imbibition in the seeds of (PLATE), A., i, 1139.
Avicennia tomentosa, isolation of lapachol from the woods of (BOURNOT), A., i, 1070.
Avogadro's theory, development of (GRAEBE), A., ii, 313.
Azafrin and its derivatives (LIEBERMANN and SCHILLER), A., i, 889.
Azelaic acid, *αη-di*bromo-, ethyl ester (LE SUEUR), T., 1124.
Azine colouring matters, formation of salts of (KEHRMANN, HAVAS, and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 1241.
Azobenzene, amino-, diacetyl derivative (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 409.
o-amino- (WITT), A., i, 1247.
2:4-*di*- and 2:4:4′-*tri*-bromo- (VALORI), A., i, 1110.
2:2′(or 4:4′)-*di*chloro-5:5′-*di*nitro- (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 718.
Azobenzene-4′-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (ANGELI and VALORI), A., i, 534.
Azo-colouring matters (VERNET), A., i, 405; (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 912; (MEYER), A., i, 913.
halogen substitution products of (WEBER), A., i, 301.
Azo-compounds, hydroxy- (HEILBRON and HENDERSON), T., 1404; P., 226.
formation and scission of (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1111.
saponification of ethers of (CHARRIER and PELLEGRINI), A., i, 1247.
o-hydroxy-, etherification of (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 535, 1112, 1113.
Azodicarboxylic acid, esters of, and their condensation products with amines (DIELS and PAQUIN), A., i, 839.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid; nitrogen hydride*), electrical and chemical effects of the explosion of (KIRKBY and MARSH), A., ii, 278.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid; nitrogen hydride*), constitution and derivatives of, with carbimides and thiocarbimides (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 774.
Azoimides, action of light on (WOHLER and KRUPKO), A., ii, 702.
Azomethines (VERNET), A., i, 405.
colour and constitution of (POPE and WILLETT), T., 1258; P., 191.
carbinol-ammonium base isomerism of (TINKLER), T., 885; P., 114.
Azomethine colouring matters (KÖNIG), A., i, 1082.
Azonium compounds, quaternary substituted, containing an asymmetric nitrogen atom (SINGH), T., 604; P., 109.
p-**Azophenol**, isomerism of, and its perbromide and *di*bromo*di*nitro-, α- and β-*tetra*bromo-, and *di*- and *tetra*-nitro- (ROBERTSON), T., 1472; P., 221.
Azo-phenols, preparation of (PONZIO), A., i, 1002.
pp′-**Azophenyl ethyl sulphide** (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 406.
pp′-**Azophenyl methyl sulphide**, derivatives of (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 407.
Azopyridine (FRIEDL), A., i, 755.
Azotobacter, phosphorus and protein content of the cells of (HOFFMANN), A., i, 427.
Azotoluene, amino-, diacetyl derivative (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 409.
p-**Azotoluene**, 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*nitro- (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 718.
Azo-*o*-tolueneazonaphtholsulphonic acid, chromium lake of (MÖHLAU and MAETZEL), A., i, 408.
o-**Azoxyanisole**, 5:5′-*di*nitro- (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 717.
p-**Azoxyanisole**, pressure-temperature diagrams for (PUSCHIN and GREBENSCHTSCHIKOV), A., ii, 105.
Azoxybenzene, bromo- and nitro-derivatives of (VALORI), A., i, 1110.
α-**Azoxybenzene**, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and *tetra*nitro- (ANGELI and VALORI), A., i, 534.
α- and β-**Azoxybenzenecarboxylic acids** and their derivatives (ANGELI and VALORI), A., i, 534.
β-*p*-**Azoxybenzenesulphonic acid** and its silver salt and *p*-bromo- (ANGELI and VALORI), A., i, 534.
Azoxybisazoxybenzene and its dibromide (ANGELI), A., i, 658.
Azoxy-compounds, constitution of (ANGELI), A., i, 658.
p-**Azoxymandelic acid** (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 365.

pp'-**Azoxyphenyl ethyl sulphide** and its salts (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 406.
Azoxypyridine (FRIEDL), A., i, 755.
p-**Azoxytoluene**, 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*nitro- (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 718.
Azurin, methylation of (KEHRMANN and BEYER), A., i, 95.

B.

Bacilli, tubercle, chemical composition of (KOŹNIEWSKI), A., i, 428.
tubercle killed, effect of, on the enzymes of the body (KOTSCHNEV), A., i, 1272.
Bacillus, new, acting on iron solutions (MUMFORD), T., 645; P., 79.
pyocyanic, action of uranium and its salts on (AGULHON and SAZERAC), A., i, 322.
tubercle, action of uranium and thorium salts on the (BECQUEREL), A., i, 322.
Bacillus acidi lactici, behaviour of varieties of, with sugars and alcohols (ARKWRIGHT), A., i, 683.
Bacillus amaracrylus (VOISENET), A., i, 686.
Bacillus anthracoides, proteolytic power of (FOSTER), A., i, 941.
Bacillus cloacæ, action of, on citric and malic acids (THOMPSON), A., i, 228.
Bacillus coli, fermentation of dextrose and absorption of oxygen by (KEYES and GILLESPIE), A., i, 142.
Bacillus coli communis, fermentation of dextrose by (GREY), A., i, 1024.
Bacillus diphtheriæ, biochemical reactions of (HINE), A., i, 1137.
Bacillus dysenteriæ, mutual inhibition of *Vibrio choleræ* and, when grown together (LOGIE), A., i, 1138.
Bacillus kiliense, fermentation of formic acid by (FRANZEN and EGGER), A., i, 322.
Bacillus lactis erythrogenes, biochemical activity of (FOSTER), A., i, 684.
proteolytic power of (FOSTER), A., i, 941.
Bacillus lactis fermentens, fermentation by (RUOT), A., i, 1138.
Bacillus Plymouthensis, fermentation of formic acid by (FRANZEN and EGGER), A., i, 1421.
Bacillus typhosus, isolation of, by means of brilliant-green (BROWNING, GILMOUR, and MACKIE), A., i, 1138.
fermentation of dextrose by (KEYES and GILLESPIE), A., i, 142
Bacteria, chemistry of (TAMURA), A., i, 1280, 1421.
in the intestinal flora (BERTHELOT and BERTRAND), A., i, 560.
acetic acid, chemical action of (WATERMAN), A., i, 1044.
absorption of phenols by (COOPER), A., i, 538.
oxidation of hydrocarbons by (SÖHNGEN), A., i, 940.
reduction of sulphates by (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 322.
formation of γ-aminobutyric acid from α-glutamic acid by (ABDERHALDEN, FROMME, and HIRSCH), A., i, 797.
degradation of polypeptides by (SASAKI), A., i, 228, 229.
fermentation of cellulose by (PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 1281.
fermentation of pyruvic acid by (KARCZAG and MÓCZÁR), A., i, 1280.
action of blood-serum on (CHICK), A., i, 228.
gaseous metabolism of (KEYES and GILLESPIE), A., i, 142.
influence of the concentration of food-supply on the generation time of (PENFOLD and NORRIS), A., i, 228.
action of derivatives of monochloroacetic acid on the inhibitory selective action of (PENFOLD), A., i, 684.
acetic acid, formation of lactic acid by (OSTERWALDER), A., i, 683.
marine, precipitation of calcium carbonate by (DREW), A., i, 567.
soil, assimilation of nitrogen by (DVOŘÁK), A., i, 691.
detection of chitin in (VIEHOVER), A., i, 142.
detection of, in drinking water (GALLI-VALERIO and BORNAND), A., ii, 356.
Bacterial filters, oxidation of thiosulphates in (LOCKETT), A., i, 798.
Bacterial metabolism (KENDALL and WALKER; KENDALL, DAY, and WALKER), A., i, 1136.
Bactericidal action in relation to chemical constitution (BROWNING and GILMOUR), A., i, 1138.
Bacterium, new thermophilic (AMBROŽ), A., i, 568.
a violet (HARTLEY), A., i, 1421.
Bacterium welchii, fermentation of dextrose and absorption of oxygen by (KEYES and GILLESPIE), A., i, 142.
"**Bagasse**," estimation of sugar and water and (PELLET), A., ii, 159.
Balance Sheets of the Chemical Society and of the Research Fund. See Annual General Meeting, T., 700; P., 81.

Baphinitone, identity of homopterocarpin with (RYAN and FITZGERALD), A., i, 383.
Barbituryl-5-acetamide and thio-, and their sodium salts (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 402.
Barbituryl-5-acetic acid, and 4-imino- and thio- (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 402.
Barium, occurrence of, in tobacco and other plants (McHARGUE), A., i, 809.
preparation of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 504.
atomic weight of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 1055.
line spectrum of (GEORGE), A., ii, 646.
Barium carbonate, fusion of, and its mixtures with calcium carbonate (BOEKE), A., ii, 776.
potassium carbonates (DATTA and MUKHERJEA), P., 186.
chloride, influence of alcohols on the absorption value of arsenic sulphide for (KRUYT), A., ii, 763.
and nitrate, sodium chloride and nitrate and water, equilibrium in the system (COPPADORO), A., ii, 196.
and cupric and potassium chlorides and water, equilibrium in the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 53.
radium chloride, fractional precipitation of (EBLER and BENDER), A., ii, 546.
fluoride, band spectrum of (GEORGE), A., ii, 646.
haloids, compounds of, with betaine (PFEIFFER and v. MODELSKI), A., i, 710.
hydroxide, technical preparation of (MARINO), A., ii, 592; (MARINO and DANESI), A., ii, 593; (MARINO and GIGLI), A., ii, 861.
aqueous, action of, on some kinds of glass (BUNGE), A., ii, 215.
*tetra*molybdates (WEMPE), A., ii, 59; (ROSENHEIM, FELIX, and PINSKER), A., ii, 224.
copper nitrite (KURTENACKER), A., ii, 710.
oxide (*baryta*) and charcoal, absorption of nitrogen by mixtures of (EWAN and NAPIER), A., i, 714.
radium selenate, selenite, tellurate, and tellurite (MERCK and EICHHOLZ), A., ii, 374.
sulphate, apparatus for precipitation of (SMITH), A., ii, 617.
filtration of (OSBORNE), A., ii, 960.
Barium sulphate, assay of, for radiographic purposes (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 435.
sulphide, analysis of (SACHER), A., ii, 244.
Barium, estimation of, gravimetrically, and purification of the sulphate (GOOCH and HILL), A., ii, 340.
separation of, from strontium and calcium (VAN DEN BOS), A., ii, 153, 879; (LEE and MICKLE), A., ii, 726.
Barley, action of metallic salts on the growth of (BOKORNY), A., i, 569.
estimation of nitrogen in (BUNGE), A., ii, 1069.
polarimetric estimation of starch in (SCHWARCZ), A., ii, 635.
Barometer and manometer, combination, use of a ground glass stopper in a (BAKER), A., ii, 205.
Barosma venusta, constituents of the leaves of (JENSEN), A., i, 328.
Baryta. See Barium hydroxide.
Barytes from Kerch, Crimea (KASCHINSKI), A., ii, 970.
Base, $C_8H_{17}N$, and its platinichloride, from θ-chloro-octylamine (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 251.
$C_{10}H_{15}N$, and its salts, from ephedrine hydrochloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 750.
$C_{10}H_{12}ON_2$, from 6-cyanomethylamino-3-methylbenzyl acetate and sulphuric acid, and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1328.
$C_{11}H_{10}N_2$, and its salts, from 3-amino-2-methylquinoline and formaldehyde (STARK and HOFFMANN), A., i, 1235.
$C_{21}H_{23}O_4N$, from *l*-canadine methohaloids (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 299.
Bases, nature of (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 130; (MEYER), A., ii, 313.
from plants (TRIER), A., i, 803.
neutralisation of, with acids (CORNEC), A., ii, 840.
velocity of reaction of halogen-substituted acids with (JOHANSSON), A., ii, 126.
aromatic, double salts of ferric and ferrous chlorides with (McKENZIE), A., i, 1321.
cyclic, formation of, from aromatic imides (HOPE and LANKSHEAR), P., 224.
of coal-tar, origin of (MAILLARD), A., i, 1379.
tertiary, influence of the constitution of, on the rate of formation of quaternary ammonium salts (THOMAS), T., 594; P., 32.

Bases, estimation of, in soils (PRIANISCHNIKOV), A., ii, 339.
Basicity, dependence of, on the intensity of electrons (CRATO), A., ii, 665.
Baueritisation (DREIBRODT), A., ii, 868.
Bauxite and sporogelite (DOELTER and DITTLER), A., ii, 419.
constitution of (TUĆAN), A., ii, 230.
from Croatia (KIŠPATIĆ), A., ii, 64.
analysis of (MARTIN), A., ii, 880.
Bean. See *Phaseolus multiflorus.*
β-Bebeerine, derivatives of (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
***iso*Bebeerine**, salts and derivatives of (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 386.
Beckmann rearrangement (DERICK and BORNMANN), A., i, 1054.
Beech, Colonial. See *Gmelina Leichhardtii.*
Beech wood, action of ozone on (DORÉE and CUNNINGHAM), T., 677; P., 104.
Beer, osmotic pressure and electrical conductivity of (DIXON and ATKINS), A., i, 1422.
detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 1082.
detection of "saccharin" in (LEDENT), A., ii, 892.
Beetroot (sugar), effect of flowers of sulphur on the growth of (URBAN), A., i, 810.
action of oxydases in the curly top disease of (BUNZEL), A., i, 810.
estimation of sucrose in the (PELLET), A., i, 151.
polarimetric estimation of sugar in (PELLET), A., ii, 160.
***iso*Behenic acid** and its lithium salt and methyl ester (MEYER, BROD, and SOYKO), A., i, 1152.
Behenolic acid, compounds of, with arsenic and phosphorus haloids, and their metallic derivatives (HEINEMANN), A., i, 607.
Benzalacetoneoxalic acid. See Benzylideneacetylpyruvic acid.
Benzaldehyde, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, action of ultra-violet light on (KAILAN), A., i, 51.
rate of autoxidation of, and its *p*-substituted derivatives (STAUDINGER, HENE, and PRODROM), A., i, 1353.
behaviour of, in the animal organism (FRIEDMANN and TÜRK), A., i, 1276.
compounds of, with antimony haloids (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 277.
derivatives, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 1638; P., 253.
Benzaldehyde, estimation of, in bitter almond oil (DODGE), A., ii, 802.
Benzaldehyde, 4:5-*di*chloro-2-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 401.
o-nitro-, photochemical transformation of, into *o*-nitrosobenzoic acid (KAILAN), A., i, 733, 872; (WEIGERT and KUMMERER), A., i, 872; ii, 370.
m- and *p*-nitro-, condensation of methyl 2-naphthol-3-carboxylate with (SEIB), A., i, 1348.
p-nitro-, action of hydrogen cyanide on (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 365.
2:6-*di*nitro-, hydrazones and semicarbazone of (REICH and GAIGAILIAN), A., i, 995.
Benzaldehyde-*o*-chlorophenylhydrazone (GRAZIANI), A., i, 761.
Benzaldehyde-*p*-ditolylhydrazone (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 984.
Benzaldehydephenyl-β-naphthylhydrazone (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 1061.
Benzaldoximes, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, *syn*- and *anti*-forms of, and the acetyl derivatives of the latter (BRADY and DUNN), T., 1619; P., 248.
1:9-Benzanthrone, 2-hydroxy- (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 57.
Benzanthrones, amino- and nitro- (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 383.
Benzanthronecarboxylic acid (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 104.
Benzdi-iminazole, 2-hydroxy- (KYM and RATNER), A., i, 103.
Benzene, formula of (GEBHARD), A., i, 28, 841; (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 607.
electrical dispersion in (LINNITSCHENKO), A., ii, 550; (COLLEY), A., ii, 917.
and acetamide, mutual solubility of (MOLES and JIMENO), A., ii, 843.
and chloroform, latent heats of, and of their mixtures (FLETCHER and TYRER), T., 517.
the *T-X*-figure of the system: quinine and (VAN ITERSON-ROTGANS), A., ii, 1023.
thermal analyses of binary mixtures of halogen derivatives of (PASCAL), A., ii, 845.
chlorination of, electrolytically (VAN NAME and MARYOTT), A., ii, 181.
behaviour of, in liver-perfusion researches (HENSEL and RIESSER), A., i, 1416.
preparation of homologues of (KUNCKELL and ULEX), A., i, 29, 350.

Benzene derivatives, absorption spectra of (PURVIS and MCCLELAND), T., 1088; P., 132; (VALIASCHKO), A., ii, 367.
compounds of, with antimony trihaloids (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 351, 352.
containing sulphur, absorption spectra of (FOX and POPE), T., 1263; P., 194.
halogenated nitro-derivatives of (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 964.
estimation of, in coal gas (MCCARTHY), A., ii, 158.
Benzene, bromo-, conjugated excretion products of (RABBENO), A., i, 1417.
and chloro-, and iodo-, absorption spectra and dynamic formulæ of (FRY), A., ii, 363.
5-bromo-2:4:6-*tri*iodo-1:3-*di*nitro-, reaction of ethyl sodiomalonate and (JACKSON and WHITMORE), A., i, 273.
*tri*bromoiodo- (ISTRATI and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 29.
2:4:6-*tri*bromo-1-iodo-3-nitro- (JACKSON and JONES), A., i, 169.
1:3:5-*tri*bromo-2:4:6-*tri*-iodo-, action of aniline on (ISTRATI and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 29.
p-bromonitro- and *p*-chloronitro-, freezing- and melting-point curves of mixtures of (ISAAC), A., ii, 392.
4:6-*di*chloro-1:3-*di*chloro-1:3-*di*thiol- (ZINCKE and KRÜGER), A., i, 44.
1-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, compounds of, with leucoindophenols (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 98.
and 1-chloro-2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, compounds of 2-*p*-toluidino-4-phenylthiazole with (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 200.
1-chloro-4-nitro-2-nitroso-, and 1-chloro-2-nitro-4-nitroso- (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 718.
p-*di*fluoro-, and 1:4-*di*fluoro-2-nitro- (SWARTS), A., i, 842.
*di*hydroxy-derivatives, compounds of camphor with (EFREMOV), A., i, 635.
iodo-, nitration of (HOLLEMAN, DE BRUYN, and DE MOOY), A., i, 844.
nitro-, solubility of polybromides in (JOSEPH), T., 1554; P., 72.
mono- and *tri*-nitro-, absorption spectra of (BALY and RICE), T., 2085; P, 216.
Benzene nucleus, substitution in the (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 30, 961.
velocity of substitution in the (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 574.
scission of the, in the animal body (HENSEL and RIESSER), A., i, 1416.
Benzene series, morphological studies in the (RODD), A., i, 1167.
Benzenearsenomethane, 3-amino-4-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 415.
Benzeneazoacetoacetic acid, 2:4-*di*chloro-, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 208.
4-Benzeneazo-2-allyl-α-naphthol (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.
4-Benzeneazo-5-amino-1-*o*-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and KLAPPERT), A., i, 526.
Benzeneazoanthranol, preparation of, and its benzoate (MEYER and ZAHN), A., i, 537.
Benzeneazobenzeneazophenol, *p*-nitro- (POPE and WILLETT), T., 1261; P., 191.
5-Benzeneazo-3-benzylthiol-1-phenyltriazole (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.
Benzeneazocarbonylcoumaranone and its phenylhydrazone, derivatives of (MERRIMAN), T., 1852; P., 258.
4-Benzeneazo-2:6-diallylphenol (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.
5-Benzeneazo-2:2′-diphenol, 5-*p*-chloro- and 5-*p*-chloro-3:3′:5′-*tri*bromo- (ROBERTSON and BRADY), T., 1483.
Benzeneazoformamide, 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 3:5-*di*chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy- (*p-benzoquinonesemicarbazone*) and their salts (HEILBRON and HENDERSON), T., 1414.
4-Benzeneazo-5-hydroxy-3-methylpyrazole, 4-*o*-*p*-*di*chloro- (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 208.
5-Benzeneazo-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY and SILBERMANN), A., i, 652.
Benzene-1-azo-2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid, and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 912.
4-Benzeneazo-5-hydroxy-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 4-*o*-*p*-*di*chloro- (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 208.
Benzeneazo-3-hydroxyselenonaphthen, *p*-nitro- (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1187.
Benzeneazonaphtholsulphonic acid, chromium lake of (MÖHLAU and MAETZEL), A., i, 408.
1-Benzeneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl and **methyl ethers**, nitrates of (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1111.
1-Benzeneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl and **methyl ethers**, *m*-bromo-, *m*- and *p*-chloro-, *op*-*di*chloro-, and *m*-nitro- and their salts (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 535, 536.

1-Benzeneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl and **methyl ethers**, 1-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-nitro-, salts of (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1114.

Benzeneazo-α-naphthyl methyl ether, *p*-nitro- (MEYER and LENHARDT), A., i, 723.

***p*-Benzeneazophenyl allyl ether** (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1176.

Benzeneazophenyl*iso*oxazolone stannichloride (MEYER), A., i, 394.

Benzeneazophloroglucinol, trimethyl ether and *p*-nitro- (MEYER and LENHARDT), A., i, 723.

Benzeneazopyrindole (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 516.

Benzeneazoresorcinol, hydrate of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 775.

mono-methyl and -ethyl ethers, constitution of (HENRICH and BIRKNER), A., i, 1325.

Benzeneazoresorcinyl dimethyl ether, *p*-nitro- (MEYER and LENHARDT), A., i, 723.

Benzeneazosalicylic acid, *p*-nitro-, lakes of, with tervalent metals (MÖHLAU and MAETZEL), A., i, 408.

5-Benzeneazo-3-thion-2-benzoyl-1-phenyltriazole (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.

5-Benzeneazo-2-*p*-toluidino-4-phenylthiazole and **5-*p*-nitro-**, and their derivatives (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 202.

Benzene-*p*-diarsinic acid (BART), A., i, 115.

Benzenedisulphonic acid, chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1052.

Benzenehydrazocarbonylcoumaranone (MERRIMAN), T., 1851; P., 258.

Benzenesulphonic acid, bromonitro-, solubility of salts of, with the rare earths (KATZ and JAMES), A., i, 844.

m-nitro-, europium salt (JAMES and ROBINSON), A., i, 703.

Benzenesulphonic anhydride, *p*-bromo-, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, and *m*-nitro-, and its chloride (MEYER and SCHLEGL), A., i, 609.

Benzenesulphonylacetonitrile *p*-chloro-, sodium salt, **αα-*di*chloro-**, **αα-*di*chloro-*p*-bromo-**, and **-*p*-iodo-**, **αα-*p*-*tri*chloro-**, and **α-oximino-**, potassium salt (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG) A., i, 170.

Benzenesulphonylacetophenone and *p*-chloro-, and their derivatives (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 631.

ω-Benzenesulphonyl-*p*-toluonitrile, and *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 631.

3- and 4-Benzenesulphonyl-3:4-tolylenediamines and **-diazoimides** (MORGAN and SCHARFF), P., 374.

Benzenesulphonyltrimethylammonium salts (VORLÄNDER and NOLTE), A., i, 1321.

Benzenetrisulphonic acid, morphine di-narcotine salt of (BOEHRINGER & SOEHNE), A., i, 385.

Benzerythrene, 4″:4‴-*di*bromo*tetra*nitro-, 4″:4‴-*di*chloro*tetra*nitro-, 4″-4‴-*di*cyano*tetra*nitro-, *tetra*nitro-4″:4‴-*di*hydroxy-, and *tetra*nitro-4″:4‴-*di*thiocyano- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2080.

Benzfurazan. See Benz*iso*oxadiazole.

Benzhydrol, 3-bromo- (MONTAGNE and MOLL VAN CHARANTE), A., i, 56.

2-Benzhydrylbenziminazole (BISTRZYCKI and PRZEWORSKI), A., i, 104.

9-Benzhydrylfluorenol, 9-α-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN, KREMERS, and SPLITTEGARB), A., i, 486.

1-Benzhydryl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, α-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 486.

1-Benzhydryl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol, α-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and PROBST), A., i, 485.

Benzidine derivatives, oxidation of anilinoquinones to (BRASS), A., i, 1232.

holo- and *meri*-quinonoid salts of (PICCARD), A., i, 896.

Benzidine, 3:3′- and 3:5′-*di*nitro-, derivatives of (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2077; P., 289.

absorption spectra and constitution of (CAIN, MACBETH, and STEWART), T., 586; P., 77.

Benzidines, substituted, *holo-* and *meri*-quinonoid salts from (PICCARD), A., i, 895.

Benzilbenzoin (BENRATH), A., i, 633.

Benzildianil, preparation of (REDDELIEN), A., i, 1204.

Benzildioximes, nickel salts of (ATACK), T., 1317; P., 195.

Benzilmethylhydrazone (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 868; P., 150.

Benziminazole, 5:6-*di*amino-2-hydroxy-, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, 5-nitro-2-amino-, nitroamino-2-hydroxy-, 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, and 5:6-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KYM and RATNER), A., i, 102.

Benziminazoles, benzoylation of (WOLFF), A., i, 1101.

Benziminazole-2-carboxylic acid and its barium salt (BISTRZYCKI and PRZEWORSKI), A., i, 104.

o-**Benzoarsinic acid** (Bart), A., i, 115.
Benzo-γ-chloro-5-nitro-2-propylanilide (v. Braun, Grabowski, and Rawicz), A., i, 1381.
Benzo-4-γ-*di*chloro-5-nitro-2-propylanilide, *di*chloro- (v. Braun, Grabowski, and Rawicz), A., i, 1381.
Benzo-*p*-γ-*di*chloro-*o*-propylanilide (v. Braun, Grabowski, and Rawicz), A., i, 1381.
Benzo-*o*-γ-chloropropyl-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines (v. Braun, Grabowski, and Kirschbaum), A., i, 613.
Benzodesylamide (Mckenzie and Barrow), T., 1334.
Benzo-γ-dimethylamino-5-nitro-2-propylanilide and its salts (v. Braun, Grabowski, and Rawicz), A., i, 1381.
Benzododecylamide, μ-chloro- (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 251.
Benzoheptylamide, η-chloro- (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 251.
Benzohomopiperonylamide (Decker, Kropp, Hoyer, and Becker), A., i, 290.
Benzoic acid, systems of, with aniline and toluidines (Baskov), A., ii, 1016.
nitration of, in presence of mercury (Wolffenstein and Paar), A., i, 363.
use of, as a standard (Weaver), A., ii, 871.
detection of, in presence of phenols and salicylic acid (Robin), A., ii, 637.
detection of, in milk and beer (Wagenaar), A., ii, 1082.
estimation of, in foods (van Raalte), A., ii, 162.
estimation of, in milk (Liverseege), A., ii, 638.
Benzoic acid, ammonium salt (McMaster), A., i, 444.
vapour density of (Rây and Jânâ), T., 1565; P. 234.
chromous salt (Calcagni), A., i, 1154.
Benzoic acid, δ-bromobutyl, η-bromo- and η-iodo-heptyl and γ-iodopropyl esters (v. Braun), A., i, 720.
cellulose esters of (Briggs), A., i, 594.
glycerol esters of (Lipp and Miller), A., i, 1038.
iodobenzyl ester (Staudinger and Anthes), A., i, 617.
vanillyl ester, dimorphism of (Dufour), A., i, 363.
Benzoic acid, amino-, uranium salt (Mazzucchelli and Greco D'Alceo), A., i, 160.
Benzoic acid, *m*-chloro-, preparation of, and properties of its hydroxylamine salt (Gluud and Kempf), T., 1530; P., 244.
p-chloro-, cellulose ester (Hauser and Muschner), A., i, 363.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy- solubility of (Savarro), A., i, 1189.
*di*hydroxy-derivatives, action of nitric acid on (v. Hemmelmayr), A., i, 728.
2:5-*di*hydroxy-. See Gentisic acid.
o-nitro-, potassium salt, electrolysis of (Schall), A., i, 1338.
nitro-3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and *tri*nitrohydroxy- (v. Hemmelmayr), A., i, 729.
2:6-*di*nitro-*m*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-*m*-hydroxy-, and its metallic salts (Wolffenstein and Paar), A., i, 364.
o-nitroso-, photochemical transformation of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde into (Kailan), A., i, 733, 872; (Weigert and Kummerer), A., i, 872; ii, 370.
*di*thio-, benzyl ester (Fromm and Forster), A., i, 176.
Benzoic acids, substituted, influence of the nature and position of substituents on the stability of the carboxyl group in (v. Hemmelmayr), A., i, 468.
Benzoic anhydride, catalytic formation of benzophenone from, by means of calcium carbonate (Sabatier), A., i, 874.
rate of hydration of (Wilsdon and Sidgwick), T., 1959; P., 265.
Benzoic anhydrides, *o*-bromo-, and *m*-nitro-, preparation of (Denham and Woodhouse), T., 1868.
Benzoic compounds, detection of (Schmatolla), A., ii, 79.
Benzoin formation, relationship between autoxidation and (Staudinger and Hene), A., i, 1354.
Benzoin synthesis, mechanism of the (G. M. and R. Robinson), P., 266.
α-Benzoinoxime, action of heat on (Kötz and Wunstorf), A., i, 1361.
Benzonitrile, compounds of, with antimony haloids (Menschutkin), A., i, 277.
Benzo-5-nitro-2-β-chloro-propyl- and *iso*propyl-anilide (v. Braun, Grabowski, and Rawicz), A., i, 1382.
2-β-Benzo-5-nitro-2-dimethylamino- and piperidino-propylanilide (v. Braun, Grabowski, and Rawicz), A., i, 1382.
Benzo-2:4:6-*tri*nitro-2′-thioldiphenylamide (Kehrmann and Ringer), A., i, 1383.

Benzo-octylamide θ-chloro- (v. Braun and Deutsch), A., i, 251.

Benzophenone, catalytic formation of, from benzoic anhydride by means of calcium carbonate (Sabatier), A., i, 874.

new modification of (Wahl), A., i, 488.

Benzophenone, *di*bromo-derivatives, preparation of bromofluorenones from (Montagne and Moll van Charante), A., i, 874.

2:6-*di*bromo- (Montagne and Moll van Charante), A., i, 56.

3:5-*di*hydroxy- (E. and H. O. L. Fischer), A., i, 478.

Benzophenonecarboxylic acid, chloro- (Heller and Bub), A., i, 632.

Benzophenone-α-naphthil, preparation of (Reddelien, A., i, 1204.

Benzophenoneoxime, action of heat on (Kötz and Wunstorf), A., i, 1361.

silver salt (Angeli and Alessandri), A., i, 983.

Benzophenoneselenone (Doughty and Elder), A., i, 963.

p-**Benzoquinone**, preparation of derivatives of (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 372.

action of, on proteins (Cooper), A., i, 538.

p-**Benzoquinone**, 2:3:6-*tri*chloro-5-iodo- (McCombie and Ward), T., 2003.

p-**Benzoquinonecarboxylic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters (Brunner), A., i, 863.

o-**Benzoquinonedioxime**, chloro- (Green and Rowe), T., 900.

meri-**Benzoquinonephenyldimethyldiimonium** salts (Piccard), A., i, 896.

p-**Benzoquinonesemicarbazone**. See Benzeneazoformamide, 4-hydroxy-.

p-**Benzoquinonesulphonic acid**, action of hydrochloric acid on (Seyewetz), A., i, 492.

p-**Benzoquinonesulphonic acid**, chloro-, sodium salt (Seyewetz and Paris), A., i, 723.

Benzothiazolemethenesulphide, sulphonic acid from, and its gelatinous mercury salt (Döhle and Rassow), A., i, 396.

1:2:4-Benzotriazine and its 1-oxide, 3-amino-, and its salts and 3-hydroxy- (Arndt), A., i, 1394.

1:2:4-Benzoxadiazine, 7-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (Semper and Lichtenstadt), A., i, 1243.

1:2:4-Benzoxadiazine-3-carboxylic acid, 7-nitro-, and its ethyl ester and derivatives (Semper and Lichtenstadt), A., i, 1242.

Benz*iso*oxadiazole, 4-bromo-, and its oxide (Forster and Barker), T., 1921.

chloro-, and its oxide (Green and Rowe), T., 899.

Benzoylacetic acid, *iso*butyl and propyl esters and their copper salts (Wahl and Doll), A., i, 533.

ethyl ester, sodium derivative, action of αγ-dibromobutane on (Farghер and Perkin), P., 72.

menthyl ester and its semicarbazone (Rupe and Lenzinger), A., i, 267.

Benzoylacetic acid, *p*-bromo-, and its ethyl ester (Hale and Thorp), A., i, 370, 972.

Benzoylacetoacetic acid, *p*-bromo-, ethyl ester, sodium derivative (Hale and Thorp), A., i, 370.

ε-Benzoylamylbenzenesulphonamide. See Benzenesulphonyl-ε-aminohexophenone.

2-Benzoylanthraquinone-3-carboxylic acid and its salts (Philippi), A., i, 627.

Benzoylbenziminazole hydrochloride (Gerngross), A., i, 900.

2-Benzoylbenziminazole and its hydrazones (Bistrzycki and Przeworski), A., i, 104.

Benzoylbenzoic acid, 6-bromo-3-amino-, acetyl derivative (Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation), A., i, 366.

Benzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, 2-amino-, and 2:5-*di*amino-, and its 5-acetyl derivative (Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation), A., i, 621.

2:5-*di*amino-, and its lactam (Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation), A., i, 1206.

ψ-**Benzoylbenzoic acid**, ψ-ethyl ester (Egerer and Meyer), A., i, 270.

ψ-**Benzoylbenzoic acid**, *p*-chloro-, methyl and ethyl esters, and 2-*om*-*di*chloro- (Egerer and Meyer), A., i, 271.

3-Benzoyl-1:2:4-benzoxadiazine, 7-nitro- (Semper and Lichtenstadt), A., i, 1243.

3-Benzoyl-2-*p*-bromobenzoyl-Δ1:3-*cyclo*pentadiene, 5-nitro- (Hale and Thorp), A., i, 370.

Benzoyl-*p*-bromophenacylacetic acid, *p*-bromo-, ethyl ester (Hale and Thorp), A., i, 370.

α-**Benzoylbutyric acid**, menthyl ester (Rupe and Lenzinger), A., i, 267.

Benzoylcarbohydrazide, *p*-amino- (Diels and Okada), A., i, 898.

Benzoylchloroamide, preparation of (Datta and Ghosh), A., i, 1054.

Benzoyl-4-chlorobenzoic acid and 2-*p*-chloro-, 2-*om*-*di*chloro- and their derivatives (EGERER and MEYER), A., i, 271.

2-Benzoyl-3:6-*di*chlorobenzoic acid, 2-*p*-chloro-, and its esters (JAROSCHY), A., i, 271.

Benzoylchlorocarbamide, constitution of the compound from alkali and (SCHESTAKOV), A., i, 97.

α-Benzoylcinnamic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.

Benzoylcyanoaceto-*p*-anisidide and **-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides** (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1087, 1088.

Benzoylcyanohydrins, preparation of (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 728.

Benzoyldehydracetic acid, action of hydroxylamine on (SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 197.

lactam, action of hydrochloric acid and potassium hydroxide on (SCHÖTTLE and PETRENKO-KRITTSCHENKO), A., i, 48.

Benzoyl-γ-dimethylamino-α-thymoxypropanol, *o*- and *p*-nitro-, hydrochlorides (BRENANS), A., i, 722.

Benzoyldimethylcarbinol and its condensation product (FAVORSKI and MANDRYK), A., i, 16.

1-Benzoyl-4:5-dimethylglyoxaline (GERNGROSS), A., i, 899.

***o*-Benzoylenecyanodimethylpyrrolone** (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 626.

Benzoylenediethylpyrrolone and its **carboxylic acid**, esters of (PFAEHLER), A., i, 752, 753.

Benzoylenedimethylpyrrolonecarboxylic acid, methyl ester and amide of (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 625.

Benzoylenemethylethylpyrrolone and its **carboxylic acid** (PFAEHLER), A., i, 754.

1-Benzoyl-2-ethylbenziminazole (WOLFF, GRÜN, and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1102.

1-Benzoylglyoxaline (GERNGROSS), A., i, 899.

Benzoylglyoxylic acid, esters of (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 473, 766.

δ-Benzoylhippurylmethylenediamine (CURTIUS), A., i, 897.

Benzoylhydrazicarbonyl, constitution of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 898.

Benzoylhydrazicarbonyl, *p*-amino-, and its salts and *p*-nitro- (DIELS and OKADA), A., i, 893.

Benzoylhydrazicarbonylcarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and OKADA), A., i, 898.

Benzoylhydrazinecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and OKADA), A., i, 898.

2-Benzoylhydrazinohydrindene, *dl*-1-hydroxy- (PEACOCK), T., 672.

***o*-Benzoylhydroxybenzylbenzamide** (LOCKEMANN and LUCIUS), A., i, 482.

1-Benzoylindole, bromo-, and chloro- (WEISSGERBER and KLEMM), A., i, 387.

3-hydroxy- (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 365.

Benzoylmandelic acid, ethyl ester (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), P., 268.

Benzoylmethylamino*iso*butyric acid (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 627.

Benzoylmethylamino*iso*butyrylmalonic acid, methyl ester (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 627.

1-Benzoyl-2-methylbenziminazole (WOLFF, GRÜN, and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1102.

2-Benzoyl-5-methylbenziminazole (BISTRZYCKI and PRZEWORSKI), A., i, 104.

2-Benzoylmethylenehydrazinohydrindene, *dl*-1-hydroxy- (PEACOCK), T., 674.

1-Benzoyl-4(5)-methylglyoxaline and its **5(4)-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (GERNGROSS), A., i, 899.

3-Benzoyl-4-methylhydantoin, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 1105.

Benzoyl-*o*-nitromandelonitrile (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), P., 268.

product of, with ammonia and hydrogen sulphide (ALBERT), A., i, 722.

Benzoyloxyacetamide (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 620.

Benzoyloxyacetic acid, *m*- and *p*-hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (MEYER and DUCZMAL), A., i, 1344.

Benzoyloxyacetonitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 620.

1-Benzoyloxy-4-acetoxybenzene, 2:6-*di*-nitro- (RICHTER), A., i, 1324.

***p*-Benzoyloxybenzaldehyde** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 463.

α-Benzoyloxybutyramide (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 620.

Benzoyloxyfurylacetonitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 620.

4-Benzoyloxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.

4-Benzoyloxy-3-methoxystyrene, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.

α-Benzoyloxy-*p*-nitrophenylacetic acid (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 365.

α-*p*-Benzoyloxyphenylethyl alcohol, β-nitro-, and its sodium salt (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.

2- and 4-Benzoyloxy-9-phenylquinoxanthenols, chloride hydrochlorides (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 74, 75, 76.
2- and 4-Benzoyloxy-9-phenylxanthenols and their salts (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 74, 75, 76.
***p*-Benzoyloxystyrene**, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.
3-Benzoyloxythiodiphenylamine (PUMMERER and GASSNER), A., i, 992.
α-Benzoyloxy*iso*valeramide (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 620.
α-Benzoyloxy*iso*valeronitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 620.
α-Benzoyl-Δγ-pentenoic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
6-Benzoylphenazine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and RINGER), A., i, 1384.
Benzoylphenylacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
2-Benzoylphenylaminobenzothiazole (FROMM and BITTERICH), A., i, 204.
α-Benzoyl-γ-phenylbutyric acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
α-Benzoyl-β-phenylethylene oxide (WIDMAN and ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1220.
5-Benzoylphenylhydrazino-1-phenyltriazole, 3-thiol- (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.
α-Benzoyl-δ-phenyl-Δγ-pentenoic acid, menthyl ester, and its optical isomerides (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
α-Benzoyl-β-phenylpropionic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
Benzoylphenylquinoxaline (GASTALDI and CHERCHI), A., i, 767.
α-Benzoyl-δ-phenylvaleric acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
α-Benzoylpropionic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
α-Benzoylpropionic acid, α-nitroso-, ethyl ester (SCHMIDT and AECKERLE), A., i, 823.
β-Benzoylpropionic acid, transformation of α-hydroxyphenylcrotonic acid into (BOUGAULT), A., i, 1059.
3-Benzoylpyranthrone (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 58.
3-Benzoylpyrene and its picrate (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 58.
Benzoylpyrindole (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 516.
***o*-Benzoylselenolbenzoic acid** (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1184.
Benzoyltetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane (STAUDINGER and HENE), A., i, 1354.
α-Benzoyl-*p*-toluidinoacrylic acid, ethyl ester (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1088.
α-Benzoylvaleric acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
δ-Benzoylvaleric acid (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 171.
Benz*iso*selenodiazole, 3-hydroxy- (HEINEMANN), A., i, 1244.
Benz*iso*selenodiazole-3- and -4-dicarboxylic acids (HEINEMANN), A., i, 1244.
Benzthiophanthrone-9 (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 59.
1:2-Benzthiopyrone (*thiocoumarin*) (CHMELEWSKI and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 860.
Benzyl alcohol, *o-* and *p*-amino-, tertiary derivatives of (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1327; (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1330.
Benzyl chloride, *p*-nitro-, solubility of, in various solvents (v. HALBAN), A., ii, 937.
mercaptan, preparation of (SMYTHE), A., i, 174.
selenocyanate, *o*-nitro- (FROMM and MARTIN), A., i, 1323.
*di*sulphide, action of alkalis on (FROMM and FORSTER), A., i, 175.
tetrahaloid derivatives (FROMM, SCHÄFER, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 359.
Benzylacetoacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
Benzylamine, preparation of (FORSTER and JUDD), A., i, 967.
3-Benzylamino-*o*-xylene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 988.
4-Benzylamino-*o*-xylene, 3:5-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 986.
Benzylanilinomalonic acid, *p*-nitro-, and its ethyl ester (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 1103.
Benzylanilinomethylthiolthiodiazole and its hydrochloride (BUSCH and SCHMIDT), A., i, 908.
2-Benzylanthracene-3-carboxylic acid (PHILIPPI), A., i, 628.
***o*-Benzylbenzoic acid**, bromo- (BAUER and ENDRES), A., i, 864.
***p*-Benzylbenzoic acid**, *tri*bromo- (BAUER and ENDRES), A., i, 864.
γ-Benzyl*iso*butane-αγγ′-tricarboxylic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1582.
Benzylcarbinol, 4-nitro-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 1319.
Benzylcarbinyl acetate, 4-nitro- (v. BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 1319.

α-Benzylcinnamic acid, anhydride and menthyl ester (RUPE and HÄUSSLER), A., i, 268.

Benzylcreatinine and its salts (HENNIG), A., i, 1106.

δ-Benzyl-ββ-dimethyl-δ-ethylhexan-γ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

Benzylethylaniline, salts of, and its compounds with cadmium and mercuric chlorides (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

9-Benzylfluorene-9-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1188.

β-Benzylgalactoside (BOURQUELOT, HÉRISSEY, and BRIDEL), A., i, 250.

Benzylglucoside, α-amino-, hydrochloride and triacetyl derivative, hydrobromide (IRVINE and HYND), T., 51.

α-Benzylglutaconic acid, ethyl ester (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1582.

4-Benzylhydantoin, silver salt and 2-thio-, and its 3-acetyl derivative and 2-thio-4-*p*-hydroxy- (KOMATSU), A., i, 902.

4-Benzylhydantoin, 2-thio*di*bromo- (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 1105.
2-thio-4-*p*-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 399.

2-Benzylhydrindone and its derivatives and 2-bromo- and 2-chloro- (LEUCHS, WUTKE, and GIESELER), A., i, 857.

***N*-Benzyl-*p*-hydroxy-β-phenylethylamine** and its hydrochloride and *o*-hydroxy- (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 1053.

Benzylideneacetone. See Styryl methyl ketone.

Benzylideneacetophenone. See Phenyl styryl ketone.

Benzylideneacetylpyruvic acid, supposed production of (MUMM), A., i, 50.

Benzylideneaminoazobenzene, *p*-hydroxy-, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and *p*-nitro- (POPE and WILLETT), T., 1258.

Benzylideneaminophenyl *p*-tolyl sulphide, and *p*-4-bromo-2-hydroxy- (HEIDUSCHKA and LANGKAMMERER), A., i, 1168.

Benzylideneaniline, compound of styphnic acid and (AGOSTINELLI), A., i, 459.

Benzylideneanthranilic acid, *o*-nitro- (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 395.

Benzylideneanthranilic acids, action of acetic anhydride on (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 395.

Benzylideneazine, compound of styphnic acid and (AGOSTINELLI), A., i, 459.

Benzylideneazine, 2:6:2′:6′-*tetra*nitro- (REICH and GAIGAILIAN), A., i, 996.

4-Benzylidenebis-5-amino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole and its salts and *o*-nitro- (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 526.

Benzylidene-ethylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

Benzylidenehomopiperonylamine and its ethiodide and methiodide (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 290.

2-Benzylidenehydrazinohydrindene, *dl*-1-hydroxy- (PEACOCK), T., 674.

2-Benzylidene-1-hydrindone, *o*-amino- (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 563.

Benzylidenemalonic diphenylacetic anhydride (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1340.

Benzylidenemethylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

Benzylidenemethylglucosamine hydrochloride (IRVINE and HYND), P., 306.

Benzylidenepicolide, nitro-derivatives of (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 515.

Benzylidene-2-selenonaphthen-3-one, *o*-hydroxy-, *p*-nitro-, and 2:4-*di*nitro- (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.

α-Benzyliminopropiobenzylamide, ββ-*di*chloro- (KÖTZ and OTTO), A., i, 1310.

1-Benzyl*iso*indazole, 7-nitro- (REICH and GAIGAILIAN), A., i, 996.

2-Benzylindene, 1-chloro- (LEUCHS, WUTKE, and GIESELER), A., i, 857.

Benzylindoxyl, 2-*p*-nitro- (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 1103.

***N*-Benzyl*di*iodo-*p*-hydroxy-β-phenylethylamine** (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 1053.

***p*-Benzylmethylaminobenzyl alcohol** (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1331.

Benzylmethylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

Benzylmethylaniline, salts of, and its compounds with cadmium and mercuric chlorides (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.

Benzylmethylguanidine and its salts (HENNIG), A., i, 1107.

4-Benzyl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one (KÖTZ and BLENDERMANN), A., i, 1069.

1-Benzyl-5-methyl-pyrimid-2:6-dione (1-*benzylthymine*) and its **4-carboxylic acid** (JOHNSON and ZEE), A., i, 522.

Benzyl-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, 1-α-bromo- and -α-chloro-*m*- and *p*-nitro-, and α-hydroxy-*p*-nitro-, methyl esters, and their derivatives (SEIB), A., i, 1349.
α-chloro-, methyl ester, derivatives of (ROSLAV), A., i, 1345.

β-*p*-Benzyloxyanilinoacrylic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1096.

p-**Benzyloxyanilinomethyleneaceto-acetic acid**, ethyl ester (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1096.

p-**Benzyloxyanilinomethylenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester, *p*-benzyloxyanilide (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1096.

α-*p*-**Benzyloxyphenylethyl methyl ether**, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 463.

p-**Benzyloxystyrene**, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 463.

Benzylparabanic acid (BILTZ and TOPP), A., i, 601.

Benzyl-β-phenylethylmalonic acid and its ethyl ester (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 268.

4-Benzylquinoline and its salts (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 514.

Benzyltetrahydroberberine and its isomeride and their salts (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 502.

3-Benzylthiol-5-acetylphenylhydrazino-1-phenyltriazole (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.

2-Benzylthiolbenzoic acid, *p*-nitro-, and its methyl and *p*-nitrobenzyl esters, and *o*- and *m*-nitro-, methyl esters (APITZSCH), A., i, 1341.

3-Benzylthiol-5-benzoylphenylhydrazino-1-phenyltriazole (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.

2-Benzylthiol-4-methyl-5-ethyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 1104.

3-Benzylthiol-5-phenylhydrazino-1-phenyltriazole (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.

5-Benzylthiol-1-phenyltriazole, 3-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.

Benzylthiosalicylic acid. See 2-Benzylthiolbenzoic acid.

1-Benzylthymine. See 1-Benzyl-5-methylpyrimid-2:6-dione.

Berberine (FRERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1094.
preparation of hydrastinine from (MERCK), A., i, 1095.
conversion of, into hydrastinine (FREUND), A., i, 502.

Berberine, bromo- and chloro-, iodides (FRERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1095.

Berberineacetone, bromo-, and chloro- (FRERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1095.

Berberrubine, bromo-, and chloro-, and their derivatives (FRERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1095.

Berberrubineacetic acid and its derivatives (FRERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1094.

Berberrubinepropionic acid and its derivatives (FRERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1094.

Berberrubinic acid and its salts (FRERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1093.

Berberrubinol and its sulphate (FRERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1093.

Berberrubinone, salts of (FRERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1094.

Bergapten, constitution of, and amino-, and its derivatives (THOMS and BAETCKE), A., i, 192.

Beri-beri (FUNK), A., i, 936.

Berthelot, *Marcellin*, life and work of (JUNGFLEISCH), A., ii, 205.

Betafite from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 232.

Betaine in plants (STANĚK), A., i, 689.
preparation of, from molasses (URBAN), A., i, 449.
influence of, on the velocity of hydrolysis of sucrose (CROSS and TAGGART), A., ii, 735.
biochemical conversion of, into glycollic acid (EHRLICH and LANGE), A., i, 1282.
hydrochloride, extraction of, from molasses (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 345.
compounds of, with potassium and barium haloids (PFEIFFER and V. MODELSKI), A., i, 710.

Betonicine and its salts (KÜNG and TRIER), A., i, 708.
synthesis of (KÜNG), A., i, 709.

Bignonia tecoma (Ipê tabaco wood), constituents of (OESTERLE), A., i, 149.

Bile, human, composition of (V. CZYHLARZ, FUCHS, and V. FÜRTH), A., i, 557; (ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 679.
detection of the pigments of, in urine (REICHARDT), A., ii, 806.

Bile pigment, formation of, in blood (BRUGSCH and RETZLAFF), A., i, 223; (WHIPPLE), A., i, 317.

Bile pigments (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 71; (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 209, 1238.

Bilirubic acid (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 71.
and related substances, nomenclature of (FISCHER), A., i, 748.
action of sodium methoxide on (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 382; (PILOTY), A., i, 500.

Bilirubin (KÜSTER and DEIHLE), A., i, 210; (FISCHER), A., i, 302.
degradation of (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 71.
action of sodium methoxide on (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 382; (PILOTY), A., i, 500.

Binary systems, equilibrium in (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 32; (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 196.
of organic compounds, equilibria in (PUSCHIN and GREBENSCHTSCHIKOV), A., ii, 852.
Biological fluids, concentration of hydrogen ions in (HASSELBALCH), A., ii, 721.
Biotite, baueritisation of (DREIBRODT), A., ii, 868.
Birds, polyneuritis in, preparation of a substance which cures (COOPER), A., i, 928.
alleviation of polyneuritis in (FUNK), A., i, 317.
influence of foods on polyneuritis in (COOPER), A., i, 223.
Bisacetylpiperazineamide (GHIGLIENO), A., i, 521.
Bisacridinium-orange, salts of (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 906.
***N*:*N'*-Bisanthraquinonyl-1-benzidine** and its *o*-carboxylic acid (BRASS), A., i, 1232.
Bisazophenols, preparation of (PONZIO), A., i, 1002.
Bisazoxybenzene, derivatives of (ANGELI), A., i, 1003.
5:5'-Bisbenzeneazo-2:2'-diphenol, hydrochloride and 3:3'-*di*bromo- (ROBERTSON and BRADY), T., 1482; P., 248.
Bisbenzeneazoxybenzene and its derivatives (ANGELI), A., i, 658
Bisbenz*iso*oxadiazole (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2028; P., 276.
Bisbenz*iso*oxadiazole oxide and 6-nitro-, 4:6-*di*nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2026; P., 276.
Bis-(β-benzoyl-β-methylpropyl)benzenes and their dioximes (DUMESNIL), A., i, 877.
Bisbromodiphenyleneacetylhydrazide chloride (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 997.
3:6-Bisbromodiphenylenemethyltetrazine (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 999.
5:5'-Bis-*o*- and -*p*-chlorobenzeneazo-2:2'-diphenol (ROBERTSON and BRADY), T., 1483.
Bischlorodiphenyleneacetylhydrazide chloride (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 997.
2:5-Bischlorodiphenylenemethyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 997.
3:6-Bischlorodiphenylenemethyltetrazine (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 998.
Bischlorodiphenylenevinyldi-imide (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 997.
2:5-Bis*tri*chloromethyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole (STOLLÉ and HELWERTH), A., i, 1051.
Biscyanoacetylpiperazine (GHIGLIENO), A., i, 521.
Bisdihydrocarbostyrylspiran. See Bis-*di*hydroxyquinoline-3:3-spiran.
Bisdiketophenylperinaphthindene (CESARIS), A., i, 61.
Bisdimethylindolidenemethane and its hydrochloride (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 520.
Bisdimethyl-2-methylindolidenemethane and its salts (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 520.
Bis-(2:4-dimethylpyrryl-3:3')methane and its picrate (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 209.
***p*-Bisdiphenyl** (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 32. See also Benzerythrene.
Bisdiphenyleneacetylhydrazide and α-nitroso-α'-hydroxy- and their chlorides (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 996, 997.
αδ-Bisdiphenylenebutane. See 9:9'-Ethylenedifluorene.
Bisdiphenylene-ethane, *di*nitro- (SCHLENK, RACKY, and BORNHARDT), A., i, 36.
2:5-Bisdiphenylenemethylenedihydro-1:3:4-oxadiazole (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 998.
3:6-Bisdiphenylenemethylenedihydrotetrazine (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 999.
Bisdiphenylenesuccinic acid. See 9:9'-Difluoryl-9:9'-dicarboxylic acid.
2:5-Bisethoxydiphenylenemethyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 998.
(Bisethylthiolacetato)platinoic acid, chloro- (RAMBERG), A., i, 953.
Bisfluorenyl-1:3:4-oxadiazole (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 997.
Bis*cyclo*hexan-2-onyl ketone (KÖTZ and MEYER), A., i, 1067.
Bishydrindonespirandioxime (LEUCHS and WUTKE), A., i, 974.
5:5'-Bis-*p*-hydroxybenzeneazo-2:2'-diphenol (ROBERTSON and BRADY), T., 1484.
Bis*di*hydroxyquinoline-3:3-spiran (RADULESCU), A., i, 38.
Bisimino-*p*-benzoquinone (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 398.
Bisindyldimethylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 520.
Bis*apo*methyl-brucinolone and **-*iso*brucinolone**, nitro- (LEUCHS and PEIRCE), A., i, 195.
Bis*apo*methyldihydro*iso*brucinolone, nitro- (LEUCHS and PEIRCE), A., i, 195.
Bismethylethyl-2-methylindolidenemethane and its hydrochloride (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 520.

Bis-3-methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-onyl ketone (Kötz and Meyer), A., i, 1067.
Bis-2-methylindyldimethylmethane (Scholtz), A., i, 520.
Bis-2-methylpyrroline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Benary and Silbermann), A., i, 652.
Bismuth, allotropic modification of (Cohen and Moesveld), A., ii, 780.
Bismuth alloys with selenium (Parravano), A., ii, 415.
with thallium (Kurnakov, Shemtschushni, and Tararin), A., ii, 410.
Bismuth carbonate and subnitrate, detection of lead in (Guérin), A., ii, 1076.
thallous chloride (Scarpa), A., ii, 217.
iodides (Marino and Becarelli), A., ii, 227; (van Klooster), A., ii, 330.
nitrate, hydrolysis of (Quartaroli), A., ii, 416.
*sub*nitrate, action of, on fermentation (Gimel), A., i, 1282.
analysis of (François), A., ii, 157.
oxide, specific heat of (Hauser and Steger), A., ii, 290.
silicates, synthesis of (Otin), A., ii, 606.
Bismuth organic compounds (Challenger), P., 76.
with thiocarbamides (Krulla), A., i, 1174.
Bismuth, detection of traces of, in calcium compounds (Donau), A., ii, 743.
electrolytic analysis of (Schoch and Brown), A., ii, 794.
estimation of, volumetrically (Reichard), A., ii, 250.
separation of mercury from (Castañares), A., ii, 795.
Bismuthinitrites (Ball and Abram), T., 2110; P., 150.
Bis-α-naphthaquinonyl-2-benzidine (Brass), A., i, 1232.
Bis-*o*-nitrobenzeneazophenolphthalein and its derivatives (Oddo), A., i, 1111.
Bisoxythionaphthen (*"thioindigo"*), action of hydrogen peroxide on (Lanfry), A., i, 193.
Bisoxythionaphthen, 7:7′-*di*amino-, preparation of, and 5:5′-*di*-chloro-7:7′-*di*amino- (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 83.
αη-Bisphenylazo-αη-*di*nitroheptane (v. Braun and Sorecki), A., i, 243.
Bis-3-phenyl*iso*oxazolone-4-malonic acid, ethyl ester, and derivatives (Meyer), A., i, 1383.
"Bisphenylthiophenindigo." See 5:5′-Diphenyl-$\Delta^{2:2'}$-bisthiophen-3-one.
Bisphthalylglycyl-acetyl- and **-benzoyl-acetone** (Scheiber, Kloppe, and Schnabel), A., i, 491, 492.
Bis-2-piperidone-3:3′-spiran (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 712.
Bispyronine and its salts (Ehrlich and Benda), A., i, 905.
Bistetrazole and its barium and silver salts (Oliveri-Mandalà and Passalacqua), A., i, 1398.
Bistetronic acid and its derivatives (Wolff and Junker), A., i, 1085.
Bisthiohydantoin and its salts (Frerichs and Höller), A., i, 909.
5:5′-Bis-*p*-tolueneazo-2:2′-diphenol (Robertson and Brady), T., 1482.
Bis-*p*-tolueneazophenolphthalein and its derivatives (Oddo), A., i, 1110.
Bistrypaflavin and its salts (Ehrlich and Benda), A., i, 906.
Biuret, decomposition of, by heat (Werner), T., 2275; P., 287.
action of hydrazine hydrate on (Stollé and Krauch), A., i, 1050.
formylacetyl derivative (Biltz and Giesler), A., i, 1393.
Bleaching, dynamics of (Higgins), T., 1816; P., 258.
Bleaching action of hypochlorites (Higgins), P., 302.
Bleaching powder, velocity of evolution of oxygen from, in presence of cobalt nitrate (Bell), A., ii, 686.
assay of (Ducelliez), A., ii, 615.
Bloedite, immense crystals of (Schaller), A., ii, 331.
Blood, reproduction of the constituents of, in an immunised horse after large bleeding (O'Brien), A., i, 1124.
formation of bile pigment in (Brugsch and Retzlaff), A., i, 223; (Whipple), A., i, 317.
carbon dioxide and oxygen content of the (Murlin, Edelmann, and Kramer), A., i, 1403.
fluorine in (Gautier and Clausmann), A., i, 1017.
combination of hydrogen arsenide in the (Meissner), A., i, 1403.
formation of lactic acid in (Griesbach and Oppenheimer), A., i, 1258.
phosphorus in, of normal and parathyroidectomised dogs (Greenwald), A., i, 667.
sugar in (Lépine and Boulud), A., i, 307.

Blood, sugar in, in normal and pathological cases (ROLLY and OPPERMANN), A., i, 307.
sugar in, in diabetes (ROLLY and OPPERMANN), A., i, 559.
behaviour of sugar in, in disease (ROLLY and OPPERMANN), A., i, 425.
effect of infusion of adrenaline on the sugar of (GRAMENITZKI), A., i, 137.
effect of adrenaline on the pulmonary circulation of the (TRIBE), A., i, 137.
effect of altitude on the (BARCROFT), A., i, 922; (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1257.
coagulation of (FULD and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 122; (CRAMER and PRINGLE), A., i, 417; (STASSANO), A., i, 418; (LANDSBERG), A., i, 668; (HEKMA), A., i, 1125.
influence of lipoids on the coagulation of (RUMPF), A., i, 1259.
action of salts on the coagulation of (GESSARD), A., i, 1405.
influence of thromboplastic substances on the coagulation of (MACRAE and SCHNACK), A., i, 923.
fermentative properties of (PINCUSSOHN and PETOW), A., i, 1404.
effect of altitude and of moist heat on the dissociation curve of (BARCROFT, CAMIS, MATHISON, ROBERTS, and RYFFEL), A., i, 306.
effect of carbohydrate-free diet on the dissociation curve of (BARCROFT, GRAHAM, and HIGGINS), A., i, 306.
effect of exercise on the dissociation curve of (BARCROFT, PETERS, ROBERTS, and RYFFEL), A., i, 306.
dissociation curves of, in uræmia (POULTON and RYFFEL), A., i, 1022.
specific oxygen capacity of (BARCROFT and BURN), A., i, 306; (MANCHOT), A., i, 667.
effect of dilution on the oxygen capacity of (BURN), A., i, 306.
response of the respiratory centre to the concentration of carbon dioxide, oxygen and hydrogen in the (CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS, HALDANE, and HOBSON), A., i, 1011.
influence of the respiratory centre on the carbon monoxide tension in (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 119.
glycolysis of (MACLEOD), A., i, 1258.
relation of salts in the, to the contraction of heart muscle (MARTIN), A., i, 922.
action of hydrazine hydrate on (BUCKMASTER), A., ii, 807.
Blood, lipolytic action of the (THIELE), A., i, 922.
influence of lipoids of, on phagocytosis (STUBER), A., i, 788, 1012.
action of methyl alcohol on the circulation of the (MIURA), A., i, 564.
action of morphine on the circulation of the (ANDERES), A., i, 940.
influence of the acidity of, on respiration (PORGES and SAMPLE), A., i, 1123.
regeneration of anti-substances in, after hæmorrhage (O'BRIEN), A., i, 308.
extraction of amino-acids from (COSTANTINO), A., i, 1258, 1259.
apparatus for the extraction of carbon monoxide from (NICLOUX), A., ii, 1071.
arterial and venous, differences in composition between (WIENER), A., i, 120.
of ascidians (HENZE), A., i, 1012.
of dogs and rabbits, sugar in (LOEWY and ROSENBERG), A., i, 1258.
human, dissociation of carbon dioxide from (CHRISTIANSEN, DOUGLAS, and HALDANE), A., i, 1403.
dissociation of oxyhæmoglobin in, during carbon monoxide poisoning (HALDANE), A., i, 122.
jugular, amide nitrogen in, during digestion (VOLKOV), A., i, 1262.
portal, chemistry of the (LONDON and DOBROVOLSKAJA), A., i, 213.
detection of (RUTTAN and HARDISTY), A., ii, 452.
detection of, by Ganassini's reagent, in presence of copper salts (GANASSINI), A., ii, 260.
detection of, by the guaiacum test (SHREWSBURY), A., ii, 739.
detection of toxic substances in, by the acetonitrile reaction (PORT), A., i, 788.
detection of uric acid in (OBERMAYER, POPPER, and ZAK), A., ii, 444.
estimation of constituents of, microchemically (BANG), A., ii, 446.
estimation of the reaction of, electrically (KONIKOV), A., ii, 644.
estimation of "residual reduction" of (MAYER), A., i, 667.
estimation of acetone substances in (MARRIOTT), A., ii, 450.
estimation of arsenic in (LEHMANN), A., ii, 242.
estimation of bromine in (v. BOGDÁNDY), A., ii, 426.

Blood, estimation of chlorine in (SNAPPER), A., i, 786; (LARSSON; v. BOGDÁNDY), A., ii, 426; (ROGÉE and FRITSCH), A., ii, 872; (BANG), A., ii, 974.
estimation of cholesterol and cholesterol ester in (KAUDERS), A., i, 1258.
estimation of lactic acid in (LOEB; GRIESBACH), A., i, 667.
estimation of nitrogen in, microchemically (BANG and LARSSON), A., ii, 740.
estimation of purines in (BASS and WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 443.
estimation of sugar in (ROLLY and OPPERMANN), A., ii, 159; (BANG), A., ii, 989; (GRIESBACH and STRASSNER), A., ii, 1082.
estimation of sugar in, of cold-blooded animals (LESSER), A., ii, 887.
estimation of urea in (GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 803; (MARSHALL), A., ii, 991.
estimation of uric acid in (STEPHAN; FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 162; (SCHNELLER), A., ii, 639.
estimation of uric acid, urea and nitrogen in (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 310.
Blood-corpuscles, effect of acid on the permeability of (SNAPPER), A., i, 787.
amino-acids in (COSTANTINO), A., i, 1250.
presence of proteins in (COSTANTINO), A., i, 787.
frog's, formation of indophenol at the membranes of (LILLIE), A., i, 1124.
red, effect of drugs and other toxic substances on (TOPLEY), A., i, 1124.
phosphatides of the stromata of (BÜRGER and BRUMER), A., i, 1404.
sugar content of (LOEB), A., i, 543.
white, action of, on carbohydrates (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 544.
Blood-gases, apparatus for microanalysis of (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 73.
calibration of apparatus for analysis of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 1068.
determination of the constant of the differential apparatus for analysis of (BARCROFT and BURN), A., i, 306.
Blood-pigments (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1251.
constitution of (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 209, 1236.
derivatives of (MARCHLEWSKI; BÜRKER), A., i, 110.
Blood-plasma, effect of injection of propeptone on (STASSANO), A., i, 418.
constituents of the proteins of (LOCK and THOMAS), A., i, 1115.
Blood-powder, action of the iron in, on iron metabolism (GRÓH), A., i, 1016.
Blood-pressure, effect of adrenaline on (CANNON and LYMAN), A., i, 426.
influence of the products of nitrogenous metabolism on (BACKMAN), A., i, 120.
action of proteins on (SCHITTENHELM and WEICHARDT), A., i, 227.
action of purine derivatives on (DESGREZ and DORLÉANS), A., i, 227.
relation of, to renal secretion (GESELL), A., i, 316.
Blood-serum, surface tension of (MORGAN and WOODWARD), A., ii, 833.
activation of (PEKELHARING), A., i, 923.
distribution of ions in the (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., i, 1405.
relation between carcinoma cells and (FREUND and KAMINER), A., i, 135.
action of, on bacteria (CHICK), A., i, 228.
removal of proteins from (PHILIPP), A., i, 1125.
peptolytic properties of (PINCUSSOHN), A., i, 788.
effect of fatigue on the dialysable substances which react with triketohydrindene hydrate, in the (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPÉ), A., i, 788.
determination of the alkali in, by dialysis (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., i, 308.
human, detection of hæmatin in (SCHUMM), A., ii, 892.
estimation of lipoids in (GRIMBERT and LAUDAT), A., ii, 164.
of animals, estimation of proteins in the (WOOLSEY), A., i, 923.
Blood-vessels, contraction and dilatation of (v. ANREP), A., i, 121.
action of carbon dioxide on the (ITAMI), A., i, 136.
of the frog, action of drugs on the (HANDOVSKY and PICK), A., i, 319.
influence of the suprarenals on the action of (v. ANREP), A., i, 121.
Blueberry juice, use of, as an indicator (WATSON), A., ii, 615.
Body, animal, action of nitrites on the temperature of the (KRAUSS; JACOBJ), A., i, 680.
Body fluids, analysis of the ash from (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 244.
Boiler water, purification of (BLACHER), A., ii, 623.

Boiler-feed water, estimation of the purity of (WEISSENBERGER), A., ii, 338.

Boiling point, apparatus for determination of the (BESSON), A., ii, 828.
relation between molecular weight and (THOMPSON), A., ii, 922.
and molecular weight, relation between, in homologous series (SUGDEN), A., ii, 382.

Bolognian stones. See Metallic sulphides, phosphorescent.

Bomb for the measurement of reaction velocities under high pressures (STUCKERT and ENDERLI), A., ii, 1038.
calorimetric (PARR; JESSE), A., ii, 720.
elementary analysis by means of the (DIAKOV; ZUNTZ), A., ii, 980.
combustion of organic compounds containing sulphur and nitrogen in the (RAU), A., ii, 523.

Bones, fluorine in (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 789.

Boric acid. See under Boron.

Borides, synthesis of (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 414.

n- and *iso*-**Borneol**, preparation of esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 63.
p-nitrobenzoates of (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), P., 381.

Borneolacetic acid and its salts (CHOJN), A., i, 283.

r- and *l*-**Borneol**-*d*-**glucosides and their** acetyl derivatives (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 639.

d- and *l*-**Borneolglycuronic acids** (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 134.

d-**Bornylamine** and its derivatives (POPE and READ), T., 455.

d-*neo***Bornylamine** and its hydrobromide (POPE and READ), T., 458.

d-*neo***Bornylamino**-*d*-**methylenecamphor** (POPE and READ), T., 459.

Bornylene, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (HENDERSON and CAW), T., 1543; P., 246.
action of ethyl diazoacetate with (BUCHNER and WEIGAND), A., i, 887.
ozonide (HARRIES and HAARMANN), A., i, 1209.

d-**Bornylene-3-carboxylic acid**, derivatives of (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2197.

l-**Bornylene-2-carboxylic acid** (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2218.

d-**Bornylene-3-hydroxamic acid** and its derivatives (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2204.

l-**Bornylene-2-hydroxamic acid** (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2221.

l-**Bornylxanthic acid**, rotatory dispersion of (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 809.

Boron, presence of, in animals (BERTRAND and AGULHON), A., i, 423.
presence of, in milk and eggs (BERTRAND and AGULHON), A., i, 934.
colloidal (GUTBIER), A., ii, 860.

Boron alloys with cobalt, iron, manganese and nickel, magnetic permeability of (BINET DU JASSONNEIX), A., ii, 667.

Boron compounds, action of, on the growth of plants (HASELHOFF), A., i, 429.

Boron hydrides (STOCK and MASSENEZ), A., ii, 44; (STOCK and FRIEDERICI), A., ii, 699; (STOCK, FRIEDERICI, and PRIESS), A., ii, 1053.
nitride, production of (STÄHLER and ELBERT), A., ii, 697.

Boric acid (*boracic acid*), action of, on zymase (AGULHON), A., i, 921.
compounds of mannitol and (AGENO and VALLA), A., i, 1052.
use of, as a manure (AGULHON), A., i, 1144.
reactions of methyl alcohol and (PIESZCZEK), A., ii, 1070.
volumetric estimation of (PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 1070.
estimation of, in milk and cream (RICHARDSON and WALTON), A., ii, 431.

Borates (SBORGI), A., ii, 318, 700, 775.

Perborates, estimation of available oxygen in (LITTERSCHEID and GUGGIARI), A., ii, 621.

Boron, detection of, by means of tincture of mimosa flowers (ROBIN), A., ii, 724.

Borocitric acid, sodium salts (VEREINIGTE FABRIKEN FÜR LABORATORIUMS-BEDARF), A., i, 1052.

Borotartaric acid, sodium salt (VEREINIGTE FABRIKEN FÜR LABORATORIUMS-BEDARF), A., i, 1052.

Botryogen (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 715.

Brain, amino-acids in the grey and white matter of the (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 420.
content of calcium and of magnesium in the (NOVI), A., i, 1128.
cerebrosides of the (THIERFELDER), A., i, 747; (LEVENE), A., i, 1129.
fluorine in the (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 1017.
gaseous metabolism of the, in narcosis (ALEXANDER and CSERNA), A., i, 1011.

Brain, analysis of lipoids of the (SMITH and MAIR), A., ii, 740.
œdema in the (PIGHINI, BARBIERI, and CARBONE), A., i, 551.
artificial increase of phosphatides in the (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 789.
sulphatide of the (LEVENE), A., i, 216.
influence of the, on respiratory exchange (HANNEMANN), A., i, 1011.
composition of the, in progressive paralysis (CARBONE and PIGHINI), A., i, 128.
of the calf, autolysis of the, and presence in it of proteolytic ferments (TRAETTA-MOSCA), A., i, 1129.
human, fatty acids of the (GREY), A., i, 552.
lipoids of the (SMITH and MAIR), A., i, 313.
of albino rat, changes in, during growth (W. and M. L. KOCH), A., i, 1266.
comparison of the, of the rat with that of the fœtal pig (KOCH), A., i, 673.
estimation of cholesterol in different parts of the (FRÄNKEL, KIRSCHBAUM, and LINNERT), A., i, 128.
Brass, influence of the addition of nickel to (GIULLET), A., ii, 139.
analysis of (KOCH), A., ii, 794.
estimation of oxygen in (TURNER), A., ii, 148.
Bromaloxime (PALAZZO and EGIDI), A., i, 249.
Bromates and **Bromides**. See under Bromine.
Bromine, pure, preparation of (SCOTT), T., 847; P., 124.
crystalline properties of (WAHL), A., ii, 580.
conductivity of nitrobenzene solutions of (BRUNER and SAHBILL), A., ii, 912.
conductivity and electrolysis of solutions of, in liquid sulphur dioxide (BRUNER and BEKIER), A., ii, 913.
electrical conductivity of solutions of iodine in (PLOTNIKOV and ROKOTJAN), A., ii, 378.
viscosity of (RANKINE), A., ii, 760.
velocity of the reaction of, with aliphatic alcohols (RÓNA), A., ii, 199.
oxidation of aldehydes by (ANDERSON), A., i, 341.
presence of, in human organs (LABAT), A., i, 315.
Hydrobromic acid (*hydrogen bromide*), apparatus for the preparation of (GARCÍA BANÚS), A., ii, 857.
influence of bromides on the colour obtained with methyl-orange and (v. SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 685.
Bromine:—
Bromides (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 692, 957.
pharmacological action of (BERNOULLI), A., i, 1275.
resorption of, from the intestine (v. BOGDÁNDY), A., i, 549.
organic compounds of aluminium bromide with hydrogen sulphide and (PLOTNIKOV), A., i, 1295.
Polybromides, colour and solubility of, in nitrobenzene solution (JOSEPH), T., 1554; P., 72.
Hypobromites, transformation of, into bromates (CLARENS), A., ii, 772.
Bromites, existence of (CLARENS), A., ii, 693.
Bromates, transformation of hypobromites into (CLARENS), A., ii, 772.
detection of, in potassium chlorate (NICOLA), A., ii, 427.
Bromine, detection of (DENIGÈS and CHELLE), A., ii, 72; (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 333.
detection and estimation of, in waters rich in magnesium (FRESENIUS), A., ii, 401.
estimation of, in presence of halogen salts (GOOCH and BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 73, 148; (BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 148.
estimation of, in blood and other organic fluids (v. BOGDÁNDY), A., ii, 426.
estimation of, in mineral waters (KASCHINSKY), A., ii, 974.
Bromine ion, mobility of, in water (DRUCKER, TARLE, and GOMEZ), A., ii, 99.
Bromites. See under Bromine.
Bromural. See *iso*Valerylcarbamide, bromo-.
Bronchioles, action of drugs on the (GOLLA and SYMES), A., i, 1023.
Bronze, estimation of tin in (IBBOTSON and AITCHISON), A., ii, 346.
Broussonetia papyrifera, comparison of the latex of *Maclura aurantiaca* with that of (GERBER), A., i, 806.
enzymes from the latex of *Ficus carica* and (GERBER), A., i, 1007.
Brucine glycerophosphate (ROGIER and FIORE), A., i, 698.
*iso*Brucinolone, derivatives of (LEUCHS and PEIRCE), A., i, 195.
Buckwheat seeds. See Seeds.
Bufotalin and its derivatives and **Bufotalein** and its acetyl derivative (WIELAND and WEIL), A., i, 1343.
Bunsen, *R. W.*, reminiscences of (VAN DORP), A., ii, 768.

Bupleurol and its derivatives (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 283.
constitution of (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 495.
Bupleurum fructicosum, alcohol from the essential oil of (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 283.
Burette, accurate (GEPHART), A., ii, 615.
improved automatic (HAERTL), A., ii, 1067.
support of (BOUCHONNET), A., ii, 497.
Burner for spectroscopic use (RIESENFELD), A., ii, 997.
Δαγ-Butadiene and its homologues, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1.
and its homologues, pyrogenetic decomposition of (STAUDINGER, ENDLE, and HEROLD), A., i, 949.
Butadiene-caoutchouc diozonide (HARRIES), A., i, 286.
Butane, αγ-*di*bromo-, action of, on the sodium derivative of diethyl malonate (BLACKSTOCK and PERKIN), P., 74.
action of, on the sodium derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate and benzoylacetate (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 72.
***iso*Butane.** See β-Methylpropane.
***cyclo*Butane**, derivatives of, refractivities of (LEBEDEV), A., ii, 993.
Butane-*aaδδ*-tetracarboxylic acid, βγ-*di*amino-αδ-*di*hydroxy-, monolactam of, and its silver salt (TRAUBE and LAZAR), A., i, 1308.
Butane-αγγ(or aaγ)-tricarboxylic acid (α[or δ]-*carboxyadipic acid*), α-bromo-βγδ-*tri*amino-, dilactam of, and its salts (TRAUBE and LAZAR), A., i, 1307.
Δαγ-Buteninene (WILLSTÄTTER and WIRTH), A., i, 330.
***iso*Butenylbenzene** (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1578.
Δα-Butinal. See Tetrolaldehyde.
Δα-Butinene, preparation of, from carbides (SCHLECHTER), A., i, 330.
Δβ-Butinene. See Crotonylene.
n- and ***iso*-Butoxyacetic acids** (PALOMAA), A., i, 7.
Butter, glycerides of the fat of (AMBERGER), A., i, 1040.
***sec.*-Butyl alcohol.** See Methylethylcarbinol.
***n*-Butylbenzene**, *o*-amino-δ-chloro-, *o*-amino-δ-hydroxy-, δ-*o*-*di*amino-, and their derivatives and δ-chloro-*o*-amino-, benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 197.
***iso*Butylbenzene** (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 614.
***iso*Butylcarbamazide** (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 716.
***cyclo*Butylcarbinol** (ZELINSKI and UJEDINOV), A., i, 466.
4-*iso*Butylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy- (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 280.
Butyldihydroberberine and its salts (FREUND and HAMMEL), A., i, 509.
***tert.*-Butylethylene.** See γγ-Dimethyl-Δβ-butylene.
Butyl*cyclo*hexane (DOURIS), A., i, 815.
β-*iso*Butylgalactoside (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 1045.
***iso*Butylideneacetone.** See β-Methyl-Δγ-hexylen-ε-one.
***sec.*-Butyl*cyclo*pentane** (WILLSTÄTTER and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 349.
***iso*Butylphosphorous acid** and its *iso*-butyl ester (ARBUZOV and IVANOV), A., i, 1052.
3-*n*-Butylpyrazolone (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.
2-*n*-Butylquinoxaline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 765.
***iso*Butyltetrahydroberberine** and its ψ-isomeride and their salts (FREUND and HAMMEL), A., i, 510.
Butyric acid, amino-, from hydrolysis of caseinogen (FOREMAN), A., i, 1249.
α-amino-, and its derivatives (ABDERHALDEN and WURM), A., i, 23.
γ-amino-, formation of, from α-glutamic acid by bacteria (ABDERHALDEN, FROMME, and HIRSCH), A., i, 797.
γγγ-*tri*chloro-β-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 338.
***d*-Butyric acid**, αβγ-*tri*hydroxy- (*erythronic acid*), quinine and strychnine salts (GLATTFIELD), A., i, 1045.
***l*-Butyric acid**, β-hydroxy-, formation of, from crotonic acid by liver pulp (FRIEDMANN and MAASE), A., i, 1277.
***iso*Butyric acid**, fate of, in the diabetic organism (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS), A., i, 937.
ammonium salt (MCMASTER), A., i, 444.
n- and ***iso*-Butyric acids**, *cyclo*hexyl and methyl*cyclo*hexyl esters (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 42.
octanyl esters (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 700.
Butyric anhydride, rate of hydration of (WILSDON and SIDGWICK), T., 1959; P., 265.

3-*iso*Butyrylacenaphthene-4-carboxylic acid and its lactone (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKERT), A., i, 1075.
Butyrylacetic acid, *iso*nitroso-, ethyl ester (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.
***iso*Butyrylacetonitrile**, amino-, benzoyl derivative (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 627.
***iso*Butyrylanthracene-*o*-carboxylic acid** and its lactone (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKERT), A., i, 1076.
***iso*Butyrylcyanoacetic acid**, amino-, benzoyl derivative, ethyl ester (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 627.
***iso*Butyryldimethylcarbinol** and its semicarbazone (FAVORSKI, IDELSON, and UMNOVA), A., i, 13; (FAVORSKI and ZACHAROVA), A., i, 16.
Butyrylglycollic acid, α-oximino- (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 1085.
3-Butyryl-2-methylindole (ODDO), A., i, 1099.
***iso*Butyrylnaphthalenecarboxylic acids** and **their lactones** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKERT), A., i, 1074.

C.

Cabbage, red, use of extract of, as an indicator in measuring hydrogen ion concentration (WALBUM), A., ii, 237, 522.
Cacao-brown and **-red** (REUTTER), A., i, 1031.
Cacaorine (REUTTER), A., i, 1031.
Cacao tree, constituents of the seeds of (REUTTER), A., i, 1031.
Cacodylic acid, salts of, with the rare earths (WHITTEMORE and JAMES), A., i, 248.
Cadmium, spectra of (STARK), A., ii, 166; (PASCHEN), A., ii, 361.
volatility of (NAIR and TURNER), T., 1534; P., 151.
rate of solution of, in dissolved iodine (VAN NAME and HILL), A., ii, 1042.
systems of, with tin and zinc (LORENZ and PLUMBRIDGE), A., ii, 1056.
effect of replacement of zinc by, in the culture of *Aspergillus niger* (LEPIERRE), A., i, 326.
Cadmium alloys with antimony and copper (SCHLEICHER), A., ii, 411.
with arsenic (SHEMTSCHUSHNI), A., ii, 595.
with magnesium and zinc (BRUNI and SANDONNINI), A., ii, 51.
with silver (CARPENTER), A., ii, 135.
with tin, heat-content of (MAZZOTTO), A., ii, 408.
Cadmium arsenides (SHEMTSCHUSHNI), A., ii, 1056.
bromide, equilibrium of potassium and sodium bromides with (BRAND), A., ii, 409.
iodide, ions emitted by, on heating (SHEARD), A., ii, 272.
double salts of, with iodides of substituted ammonium bases (DATTA), A., i, 1046.
*tetra*molybdate (WEMPE), A., ii, 59.
nitrate, use of, in qualitative analysis (VORISEK), A., ii, 804.
nitrite, compound of hexamethylenetetramine and (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 166.
oxides and sulphides, heats of formation of the (MIXTER), A., ii, 756.
Cadmium diphenyl (HILPERT and GRÜTTNER), A., i, 784.
Cadmium, estimation of (WEIL; BREYER), A., ii, 793.
separation of, from zinc (TREADWELL and GUITERMAN), A., ii, 728.
Cadmium cells. See Cells.
Cæsium, potassium and rubidium, comparative influence of, on *Aspergillus niger* (SAUTON), A., i, 146.
Cæsium salts, precipitation of heavy metals with (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 348.
influence of, on yeast (BOKORNY), A., i, 428.
Cæsium osmibromide (GUTBIER), A., ii, 714.
platini-iodide (DATTA), T., 427; P., 79.
*tetra*molybdates (WEMPE), A., ii, 59.
nitrite, preparation and properties of (BALL and ABRAM), T., 2130; P., 197.
sulphide, preparation of (RENGADE and COSTEANU), A., ii, 405.
Caffeine (*theine*), influence of, on creatine and creatinine metabolism (SALANT and RIEGER), A., i, 547.
hyperglycæmia produced by (STENSTRÖM), A., i, 564.
action of, on proteins (PAULI and FALEK), A., i, 108.
compounds of, with metallic salts (CALZOLARI), A., i, 957.
estimation of (MURRAY), A., ii, 892.
***isoapo*Caffeine**, constitution of (BILTZ, KREBS, and STRUFE), A., i, 1376.
***iso*Caffuric acid** (BILTZ, KREBS, and STRUFE), A., i, 1376.
Calaic acid and its salts and derivatives (DIMROTH and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 982.
Calciovolborthite from Utah (HILLEBRAND and MERWIN), A., ii, 420.

Calcite from a water-tank (GWINNELL), A., ii, 714.
Calcium, preparation of, electrolytically (MOLDENHAUER and ANDERSEN), A., ii, 591.
atomic weight of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 504.
arc and spark spectrum of (HOLTZ), A., ii, 540.
photo-electric properties of (POHL and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 374.
in the brain (NOVI), A., i, 1128.
influence of function and of magnesium on the, required by animals (STEENBOCK and HART), A., i, 550.
behaviour of, in serum (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 544.
Calcium alloys, electrolytic preparation of (MOLDENHAUER and ANDERSEN), A., ii, 591.
Calcium compounds containing bismuth or manganese, luminescence of, and detection of these metals in (DONAU), A., ii, 743.
Calcium salts, action of, on soap solutions (MASTERS and SMITH), T., 992; P., 76.
Calcium borate, solubility of, at (SBORGI), A., ii, 700, 775.
boride, preparation of (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 592.
bromide, hydrated (KUSNETZOV), A., ii, 400.
carbide, decomposition of, on heating (BRINER and KUHNE), A., ii, 320.
as dehydrating agent for tissues and glands (ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 312.
carbonate, use of, as a catalyst (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 700.
fusion of mixtures of barium carbonate with (BOEKE), A., ii, 776.
precipitation of, by marine bacteria (DREW), A., i, 567.
potassium carbonate (DATTA and MUKHERJEA), P., 187.
chloride, compounds of, with glycine, alanine, and diglycylglycine (PFEIFFER and v. MODELSKI), A., i, 710.
fluoride and silicate, equilibrium of (TURSKY), A., ii, 959.
hydride, use of, in the preparation of radium and mesothorium (EBLER and BENDER), A., ii, 904.
action of, on metallic sulphates (EBLER and HERRDEGEN), A., ii, 705.
hydrides (MOLDENHAUER and ROLL-HANSEN), A., ii, 705.
hydroxide, solubility of, in solutions of sucrose (VAN GINNEKEN), A., i, 16.
Calcium hydroxide and sodium carbonate, equilibrium of (FEDOTÉEV), A., ii, 957.
corrosion of lead by (VAUBEL), A., ii, 777.
compounds of phenols and (SELIVANOV), A., i, 1322.
exposed to air, cause of the blue colour given with starch-iodide by (DITZ), A., ii, 320, 958, 961; (VAUBEL), A., ii, 706; (DITZ and KANHÄUSER), A., ii, 958.
*tetra*molybdates (WEMPE), A., ii, 59.
oxide (*lime*), phosphoric oxide and silica, equilibrium of (NIELSEN), A., ii, 407.
ratio of magnesia to, in soil (VOELCKER), A., i, 1429.
rich in silica, manurial value of (IMMENDORFF), A., i, 580.
injurious effect of, on peat soil (RITTER), A., i, 812.
hydrates of (SELIVANOV), A., ii, 214, 406, 407.
estimation of (WEISSENBERGER), A., ii, 1074.
Tricalcium phosphate, reduction of, by hydrogen (LASSIEUR), A., ii, 706.
Calcium sulphate, gelatinous (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 136.
separation of lead sulphate and (ERLENMEYER), A., ii, 1076.
sulphite, solubility of (ROBART), A., ii, 959.
Calcium organic compounds:—
basic caseinate and caseinogenate, preparation of (VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH), A., i, 659.
cyanamide, manurial experiments with (TACKE and BRÜNE), A., i, 1432.
manurial action of (MILO; HENSCHEL), A., i, 240.
silicalcyanide (REYNOLDS), A., ii, 212.
Calcium, estimation of (GOY), A., ii, 1074.
estimation of, volumetrically (DÖRING), A., ii, 878.
estimation of, as tungstate (SAINT-SERNIN), A., ii, 435.
separation of, from barium and strontium (VAN DEN BOS), A., ii, 153, 879; (LEE and MICKLE), A., ii, 726.
separation of, from strontium (LLORD Y GAMBOA), A., ii, 153.
Calf, autolysis of the brain of the, and presence in it of proteolytic ferments (TRAETTA-MOSCA), A., i, 1129.
Calorimeter, improved type of (RICHE), A., ii, 1025.
for small animals (TANGL), A., i, 1010.

Calorimeter, adiabatic (GRAY), P., 376.
respiration. See Respiration calorimeter.
simple (ANDERSON and NOYES), A., ii, 477.
Calorimetric bomb. See Bomb.
Calorimetry, animal (LUSK and RICHE), A., i, 123, 124; (McCRUDDEN and LUSK), A., i, 215.
Calotropis procera, investigation of, and the active principle derived from it (LEWIN), A., i, 432.
trypsin of (GERBER and FLOURENS), A., i, 1426.
Camphan-ω-aldoxime, 2-hydroxy- (LIPP), A., i, 1078.
Camphane, *ωω-di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (LIPP), A., i, 1078.
Camphane series, studies in the (FORSTER and HOWARD), T., 63; (FORSTER), T., 662; P., 104.
d-**Camphane-3-carboxylic acid** (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2198.
l-**Camphane-2-carboxylic acid** (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2219.
*allo***Camphanecarboxylic acid** (*hydropinenecarboxylic acid*) and α-chloro-, derivatives of (HOUBEN and WILLFROTH), A., i, 971.
Camphene, constitution of (BUCHNER and WEIGAND), A., i, 376; (ASCHAN), A., i, 886; (HOUBEN and WILLFROTH), A., i, 970.
action of nitrogen trioxide on, and nitro- (LIPP), A., i, 1077.
Camphenecarboxylamide (HOUBEN and WILLFROTH), A., i, 1196.
Camphenecarboxylic acids (HOUBEN and WILLFROTH), A., i, 970.
Camphenehydrate-*d*-glucoside and its tetra-acetyl derivative (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A. i, 989.
Camphenilanaldoxime and its hydrochloride (LIPP), A., i, 1077.
d-**Camphenilol-*d*-glucoside** and its tetra-acetyl derivative (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 639.
Camphenilolglycuronic acid (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 134.
Camphenilolic acid and its derivatives (HINTIKKA), A., i, 468.
Camphenilone, oil from the action of sodium on (HINTIKKA), A., i, 468.
Camphenilonecarboxylic(?) acids and their derivatives (HOUBEN and WILLFROTH), A., i, 972.
Camphenylhydroxamic acid and its sulphate (LIPP), A., i, 1077.
Camphonanic acid, *iso*amino-, methyl ester and hydrochlorides (NOYES and LITTLETON), A., i, 161.
Camphonenic acid, preparation of (BREDT, LEVY, and LINK), A., i, 162.
Camphor, thermal constants of (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 20.
action of magnesium and allyl haloids on (CHOJN), A., i, 282.
compounds of, with dihydroxybenzenes (EFREMOV), A., i, 635.
Camphor, β-amino-, β-bromo-, and β-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (FORSTER and HOWARD), T., 66.
bromo-, optically active, racemism of (PADOA and ROTONDI), A., i, 188.
oximino-, action of heat on (KÖTZ and WUNSTORF), A., i, 1361.
β-Camphor. See Epicamphor.
Camphor oil, constituents of (SEMMLER and ROSENBERG), A., i, 377; (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 744.
Camphor series, molecular rearrangements in the (NOYES and LITTLETON), A., i, 161.
*sec.-iso***Camphoramic acid,** methyl ester (NOYES and LITTLETON), A., i, 161.
Camphorated alcohol, estimation of a, by means of miscibility curves (ROSSET), A., ii, 353.
Camphorcarboxylamide, isomeric changes in (LOWRY and GLOVER), T., 913.
Camphorcarboxypiperidide, isomeric changes in (LOWRY and GLOVER) T., 913.
α-**Camphorene,** synthesis of (SEMMLER and JONAS), A., i, 742.
α- and β-**Camphorene** (SEMMLER and ROSENBERG), A., i, 378.
Camphoric acid, 3-bromo-, and 3-hydroxy- (BREDT, LINK, and FUSSGÄNGER), A., i, 282.
4-chloro-, methyl and phenyl esters (BREDT, HOUBEN, LEVY, and LINK), A., i, 281.
Camphorolactone, 3-hydroxy- (BREDT, LINK, and FUSSGÄNGER), A., i, 282.
Camphorone, catalytic hydrogenation of (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 348.
Camphorphenylhydrazone, compound of styphnic acid and (AGOSTINELLI), A., i, 459.
Camphorquinone, condensation of, with phenols (SEN-GUPTA and DEY), P., 155.
configuration of eight isomeric oximino-derivatives of (FORSTER), T., 662; P., 104.
α- and β-methylhydrazones (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 867; P., 150.
d-α-**Camphylamino-*d*-** and **-*l*-methylenecamphor** (POPE and READ), T., 453.
l-**Canadine,** methohaloids of (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 296; P., 26.

Canal rays. See under Rays.
Cancer, chemistry of (WOLTER), A., i, 1273.
effects of extracts of, on the growth of lupine seedlings (ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 687.
protein metabolism in, and excretion of thiocyanates (SAXL), A., i, 1273.
effect of, on protozoan protoplasm (UNDERHILL and WOODRUFF), A., i, 1273.
mineralisation of the liver during (ROBIN), A., i, 317.
colloidal nitrogen in urine during (KAHN and ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 317.
Cancer cells, relation between, and blood-serum (FREUND and KAMINER), A., i, 135.
Cancrinite (BRAUNS and UHLIG), A., ii, 519.
Cantharene and allied hydrocarbons (HAWORTH), T., 1242; P., 193.
Caoutchouc (*india-rubber*), chemistry of (SPENCE and WARD), A., i, 191; (HINRICHSEN, QUENSELL, and KINDSCHER; HINRICHSEN and KEMPF), A., i, 637; (HINRICHSEN and KINDSCHER), A., i, 638; (SPENCE and YOUNG), A., i, 1370.
nitrogenous constituent of (BEADLE and STEVENS), A., i, 190.
amount of resin in (HILLEN), A., i, 378.
constitution of, and its degradation to *cyclo*octane-1:5-dione (HARRIES), A., i, 1211.
viscosity of solutions of (FOL), A., ii, 301; (SCHIDROWITZ and GOLDSBROUGH), A., ii, 760.
degeneration of (WHITBY), A., i, 636.
viscous transformation of (v. ROSSEM), A., i, 379.
diffusion through membranes of (GIES, ROSENBLOOM, WELKER, BEAL, and GEIGER), A., ii, 193.
vulcanisation of (SPENCE), A., i, 381; (BERNSTEIN), A., i, 638, 746.
drying of, with an electric desiccator (HEALY), A., ii, 615.
oxidation of (KIRCHHOF), A., i, 988.
action of oxygen on (PEACHEY), A., i, 190.
extractor for (FOX), A., ii, 631.
halogen derivatives of (HINRICHSEN, QUENSELL, and KINDSCHER; HINRICHSEN and KEMPF), A., i, 637.
diozonide and dioxozonide of (HARRIES), A., i, 284.
artificial (HARRIES), A., i, 284.
Ceara- and Rambong-, constituents of (BEADLE and STEVENS), A., i, 283.
Caoutchouc (*india-rubber*), kickxia, value of (SPENCE and RUSSELL), A., i, 1032.
natural and artificial, hydrohaloids of (HARRIES), A., i, 380.
vulcanised, desulphuration of (ALEXANDER), A., i, 67; (BARY), A., i, 1212.
estimation of sulphur in (SPENCE and YOUNG), A., ii, 149.
estimation of (GOLDBERG), A., ii, 256; (HINRICHSEN and KINDSCHER), A., ii, 534; (VAUBEL; KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 630; (WESSON), A., ii, 631; (BOGGS), A., ii, 798; (MARQUIS and HEIM), A., ii, 884.
estimation of nitrogen in (SCHMITZ; TSCHIRCH and SCHMITZ), A., ii, 631.
estimation of sulphur in (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 977.
Capillarity, law of (KISTIAKOVSKI), A., ii, 837.
Capillary analysis. See Analysis.
Capoc, constituents of (MATTHES and STREICHER), A., i, 1427.
Capoc seeds, constituents of, and of the oil from them (MATTHES and HOLTZ), A., i, 1141.
d-**Caprine** (d-α-*aminohexoic acid*), and hydroxy- (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 450.
Carbamide, formation of, in moulds (FOSSE), A., i, 327.
formation of, by higher plants (FOSSE), A., i, 432.
presence of, in invertebrates (FOSSE), A., i, 1020.
reversible synthesis of (LEWIS and BURROWS), A., ii, 23.
conversion of ammonium cyanate into (WALKER), A., ii, 116.
transformation of ammonium cyanate into, and its decomposition by heat (WERNER), T., 1010; P., 132.
electrolytic preparation of (FICHTER, STUTZ, and GRIESHABER), A., i, 713.
decomposition of (BURROWS and FAWSITT), P., 264.
decomposition of, by heat (WERNER), T., 2275; P., 287.
decomposition of, by moulds (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 146, 572.
condensation of chloral hydrate and (COPPIN and TITHERLEY), P., 352.
rate of reaction of nitrous acid and, in dilute solutions (BONNER and BISHOP), A., ii, 335.
estimation of (RASMUSSEN), A., ii, 1085.
estimation of, in mixtures with nitric acid (MASSINK), A., ii, 150.

Carbamide, *di*chloro-, action of, on amines (DATTA and GUPTA), A., i, 1109.
Carbamides, condensation of esters with (ROEDER), A., i, 1159.
Carbamido-*s*-bis-1-*p*-methoxybenzyl-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (WEISHUT), A., i, 1348.
5-Carbamido-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.
α′-Carbamyl-4-methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-acetic acid, α-cyano-, ω-imino-imide and ω-imide of (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1592.
***o*-Carbamylphenoxyacetic acid** (MERRIMAN), T., 1844; P., 258.
Carbanilinoiminocarbonic acid, and thio-, ethyl esters (HOUBEN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 959.
Carbazole, acetylation of (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 43.
Carbazole, 1-hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 647.
Carbazole-9-acetic acid and its ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 393.
Carbazoledisulphonic acid, hydroxy-, potassium salt (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 647.
Carbazolesulphonic acid and its barium salt (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 1097.
Carbazoletrisulphonic acid and its potassium salt (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 647.
β-Carbethoxyaminocrotonic acid, salts of, action of ammonia on (PHILIPPI), A., i, 1158.
Carboethoxy-*m*-arsanilic acid and nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 542.
Carbethoxyethoxalylcarbamide (BORNWATER), A., i, 1309.
α-Carbethoxy-β-phenyl-α-methylglutaconic acid, ethyl ester (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1574.
Carbimides, action of azoimide on (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 774.
δ-Carbimidoheptane (PYMAN), T., 860.
Carbinols preparation of esters of (PICKARD and KENYON), P., 296.
Carbohydrates in leaves during development (MICHEL-DURAND), A., i, 948.
in vegetables (BUSOLT), A., i, 803.
photochemical synthesis of (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, and ZDOBNICKÝ), A., i, 18, 1043; (LÖB), A., i, 250.
effect of potassium on the synthesis and degradation of, in higher plants (STOKLASA and SENFT), A., i, 233.
Carbohydrates, dissociation constants of (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 379.
conversion of, into fats (SMEDLEY), A., i, 124.
formation of fat from (MORGULIS and PRATT), A., i, 926.
action of, on metabolism (HÁRI), A., i, 1014.
action of white blood-corpuscles on (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 544.
estimation of, in egg-white (BYWATERS), A., ii, 807.
***o*-Carbomethoxyphenylglycine**, *p*-nitroso-, ethyl ester (RIEDEL), A., i, 469.
Carbon, constitution of (DIMROTH and KERKOVIUS), A., ii, 774.
colloidal, production of (VANZETTI), A., ii, 750.
precipitation of, during electrolysis of copper sulphate solutions (SPEAR, CHOW, and CHESLEY), A., ii, 750.
valency of (SCHLENK), A., i, 34.
behaviour of, on electrical pulverisation (THOMAE), A., ii, 99.
origin of thermal ionisation from (PRING), A., ii, 1005.
combustion of (RHEAD and WHEELER), T., 461, 1210; P., 51, 193.
reactions between iron and, and their oxides (FALCKE), A., ii, 327.
colloidal, physiological action of (IZAR and PATANÉ), A., i, 1416.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Carbon alloys with iron (SMITS), A., ii, 56; (RUFF), A., ii, 223.
magnetic properties of (GUMLICH and GOERENS), A., ii, 17.
calorimetric study of (MEUTHEN), A., ii, 385.
thermo-electric properties of (DUPUY and PORTEVIN), A., ii, 1013.
Carbon compounds, molecular rearrangements of (DERICK and BORNMANN), A., i, 1054.
Carbon, *tetra*chloride, ionisation produced in, by radium emanation (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 658.
*tetra*iodide, preparation of (LANTENOIS), A., i, 583.
properties of, and its estimation in presence of iodoform (LANTENOIS), A., i, 696.
oxide, new (JARRARD), P., 106; (MEYER and STEINER), A., i, 368.
*mono*xide (*carbonic oxide*), properties of (MERRIMAN), P., 33.
specific heat of (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 183.
reactions of, with other gases under the influence of ultra-violet light (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 744.

Carbon *mono*xide (*carbonic oxide*), velocity of the reaction of, on solutions of potassium permanganate (JUST and KAUKO), A., ii, 199.
combination of iron salts and (MANCHOT and WORINGER), A., i, 1311.
apparatus for the extraction of, from blood (NICLOUX), A., ii, 1071.
poisoning by. See Poisoning.
estimation of small quantities of (BRUNCK), A., ii, 75.
estimation of, spectroscopically, absorbed in hæmoglobin (HARTRIDGE), A., ii, 260.
*di*oxide (*carbonic anhydride*), amount of, in natural waters which is able to attack calcium carbonate (TILLMANS and HEUBLEIN), A., ii, 51.
formation of, in the liver (FREISE), A., i, 1267.
formation of, in living perfused muscle (ELIAS), A., i, 1270.
production of, in nerve fibres (TASHIRO), A., i, 930.
absorption and emission spectra of heated (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 893.
refractive index of (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 453.
critical constants of (CARDOSO and BELL), A., ii, 110.
equilibrium diagram of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 45.
crystallisation of (BEHNKEN), A., ii, 584.
thermal properties of (JENKIN and PYE), A., ii, 753.
vapour pressures of, between −160° and −183° (ONNES and WEBER), A., ii, 1023.
rate of diffusion of, into air (FOCH), A., ii, 839.
influence of colloids and of suspensions of charcoal on the evolution of (FINDLAY and KING), T., 1170; P., 173.
solubility of, in water (FINDLAY and WILLIAMS), T., 636; P., 115.
action of, under high pressure on acetates (IPATIEV), A., i, 1150.
velocity of the reaction of, with alkalis and alkaline earths (VÖRLÄNDER and STRUBE), A., ii, 198; (THIEL), A., ii, 199.
action of, on sulphides (COSTEANU), A., ii, 694.
treatment of cultivated plants with (HAUSEN), A., i, 577.
action of, on the blood-vessels (ITAMI), A., i, 136.
influence of the respiratory centre on the tension of, in blood (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 119.

Carbon *di*oxide (*carbonic anhydride*), influence of, on metabolism (LAQUEUR), A., i, 547.
influence of, on chlorine metabolism (LAQUEUR and SNAPPER), A., i, 924.
influence of atmospheric pressure on the excretion of (HIGLEY), A., i, 922.
excretion of, in muscular work following forced breathing (HIGLEY), A., i, 921.
absorption bottle for (KOENIG), A., ii, 433.
apparatus for estimation of (FORBES), A., ii, 75.
detection and estimation of minute quantities of (MACCOY and TASHIRO), A., ii, 725.
estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 725.
estimation of, gravimetrically (DEJEANNE), A., ii, 622.
improvements in the Orsat apparatus for estimation of (DENNIS), A., ii, 424.
modification of the Pettersson-Palmqvist apparatus for estimation of (ANDERSON), A., ii, 243.
new apparatus for the volumetric estimation of (GAITHER), A., ii, 432; (BRUBAKER), A., ii, 433.
liquid, apparatus for estimation of air in (WENTZKI), A., ii, 725.
estimation of carbon and (GRÉGOIRE, HENDRICK, CARPIAUX, and GERMAIN), A., ii, 243.
estimation of, in carbonates (SINNATT), A., ii, 432.
estimation of, in minerals and rocks (DITTRICH and EITEL), A., ii, 72.
Carbonic acid, action of, on alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides (THIEL), A., ii, 396.
glyceryl ester (SCHEUBLE and HOCHSTETTER), A., i, 4.
free, estimation of, in water (NOLL), A., ii, 243.
Carbonates, solubility in the solid state between nitrates, sulphates, and (AMADORI), A., ii, 1030.
microchemical detection of, in minerals (HEEGER), A., ii, 244.
estimation of, in soils (GAITHER), A., ii, 338.
Bicarbonates. See Alkali hydrogen carbonates.
Dicarbon *di*oxide, attempts to prepare (STAUDINGER and ANTHES), A., i, 604.
Carbon *sub*sulphide (STOCK and PRAETORIUS), A., ii, 46.

Carbon *mono*sulphide, band spectrum of (MARTIN), A., ii, 811.
*di*sulphide, ionisation produced in, by radium emanation (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 658.
Carbon, absorbing apparatus for estimation of, in organic analyses (VIGREUX), A., ii, 1071.
estimation of total, modification of Parr's apparatus for (MILLAR), A., ii, 337.
estimation of carbon dioxide and (GRÉGOIRE, HENDRICK, CARPIAUX, and GERMAIN), A., ii, 243.
estimation of, in iron and its alloys (SZÁSZ), A., ii, 621.
estimation of, in iron and steel (BRÈS), A., ii, 152.
estimation of, in organic substances (HART and WOO), A., ii, 877.
estimation of, in soils (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 622.
estimation of, in steel (v. JOHN), A., ii, 431; (HILPERT), A., ii, 432.
Carbon anode. See Anode.
Carbon atom, asymmetric, theory of (MOHR), A., i, 155.
4:5-Carbonato-3-methoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 479.
Carbonyl cyanide (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., i, 715.
preparation of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., i, 837.
Carbonylferrocyanides (WILLIAMS), P., 10.
Carbonylogallic acid (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 479.
Carbostyril, synthesis of (MEYER and BEER), A., i, 1230.
Carbostyril-3-acetic acid and its amide and methyl ester (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1980.
α(or δ)-Carboxyadipic acid. See Butane-αγγ(or αaγ)-tricarboxylic acid.
***o*-Carboxybenzoylamino*iso*butyrylacetamide** (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 627.
4 Carboxybenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, 2:5-*di*amino-, and its 5-acetyl derivative and 2-nitro-5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 621.
2-bromo-5-amino-, acetyl derivative (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 366.
***o*-Carboxybenzylidene-2-selenonaphthen-3-one** (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.
Carboxydiarylhydrols, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 366.
9-Carboxyfluorene-9-acetic acid and its ethyl ester and anhydride (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1188.
9-Carboxyfluorene-9-propionic acid and its ethyl ester and anhydride (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1188.
Carboxyl groups, apparatus for estimation of, in organic acids (HUNTER and EDWARDES), A., ii, 535.
Carboxylase (HARDEN), A., i, 568; (NEUBERG and ROSENTHAL), A., i, 782.
distribution of, in plants (ZALESKI), A., i, 1140.
of higher plants (ZALESKI and MARX), A., i, 148.
in plants, function of (ZALESKI and MARX), A., i, 325.
stability of (NEUBERG), A., i, 1401.
4-*o*-Carboxylbenzoyl-1-phenyl-1:2:3-triazole and its anhydride (WOLFF and HERCHER), A., i, 1107.
2-Carboxy-1-naphthoxyacetic acid and **3-Carboxy-2-naphthoxyacetic acid** (MEYER and DUCZMAL), A., i, 1345.
***o*-Carboxyphenylglycine**, *p*-nitroso-, ethyl ester (RIEDEL), A., i, 469.
4-Carboxy-*m*-tolyloxyacetic acid (MEYER and DUCZMAL), A., i, 1345.
3-Carboxy-*o*- and -*p*-tolyloxyacetic acids (MEYER and DUCZMAL), A., i, 1345.
Carboylmandelic acid, amino-, γ-acetyl derivative (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 1195.
Carcinoma. See Cancer.
Cardioid ultramicroscope, reactions in the (BILTZ), A., ii, 653.
Cardio-renal disease, respiration and metabolism in (LEWIS, RYFFEL, WOLF, COTTON, EVANS, and BARCROFT), A., i, 1022.
Cardol and ***apo*Cardol** (SPIEGEL and CORELL), A., i, 885.
Carminazarinquinone and its derivatives (DIMROTH, WEURINGH, and HOLCH), A., i, 978.
Carminic acid (DIMROTH), A., i, 977, 1081.
Carnallite, physical properties of, and of its mixtures (ARNDT and KUNZE), A., ii, 48.
Carnosine and its nitrate, purification of (GULEWITSCH), A., i, 1100.
estimation of, in mammalian muscle (MAUTHNER), A., i, 933.
Carnosinedipicrolonic acid, sodium salt (MAUTHNER), A., i, 934.
Carnotite containing calcium in place of potassium (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 418.
Carotine, absorption spectrum of (DHÉRÉ and RYNCKI), A., ii, 896.

Carotinoids, presence of, in plants (VAN WISSELINGH), A., i, 234.
Carpiline and its salts and derivatives (LÉGER and ROCQUES), A., i, 83.
nature of bases obtained by heating (LÉGER and ROCQUES), A., i, 749.
Carpilinic acid, potassium salt (LÉGER and ROCQUES), A., i, 84.
Cartilage, fluorine in (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 789.
β-Carvacroxycinnamic acid and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), A., i, 891.
Carvomenthone-αβ-hydroxylamineoxime and its derivatives (CUSMANO), A., i, 741.
Carvomenthone-αβ-*iso*nitroamineoxime and its derivatives (CUSMANO), A., i, 741.
Casein (*paracasein*), preparation of ash-free, and of its basic salts, its valency and molecular weight (VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH), A., i, 659, 660.
isoelectric point of (MICHAELIS and PECHSTEIN), A., i, 109.
racemisation of (DAKIN and DUDLEY), A., i, 1249.
estimation of, in milk (KOBER), A., ii, 1088.
Caseinogen, preparation of ash-free, and of its basic salts, its valency and molecular weight (VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH), A., i, 659, 660.
hydrolysis of (FOREMAN), A., i, 1249.
action of rennin on (BOSWORTH), A., i, 1116.
Castor bean, urease in the (FALK), A., i, 433.
constituents of the ash of the (HAMLIN), A., i, 1031.
action of manganous sulphate on lipase from the (FALK and HAMLIN), A., i, 303.
Catalase, paralysis and activation of (VAN LAER), A., i, 783.
of the liver (MICHAELIS and PECHSTEIN), A., i, 1008.
in frog's muscle (HAMMERSTEN), A., i, 1019.
Catalysis (MARSHALL, ACREE, and MYERS), A., i, 253; (STIEGLITZ), A., i, 1322; (NIRDLINGER, ROGERS, and ACREE), A., ii, 205; (ACREE), A., ii, 576; (MARSHALL, HARRISON, and ACREE), A., ii, 577; (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 688; (TRAUBE), A., ii, 854.
and velocity of reaction (MEYER), A., ii, 204.
by cations (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 942.
homogeneous, theory of (ROSANOFF), A., ii, 204.
Catalysts, simultaneous action of (IPATIEV), A., i, 65.
influence of foreign substances on the activity of (PAAL and KARL), A., ii, 1043.
lecture experiment to show the specific action of (ABEL), A., ii, 691.
Catalytic action (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 43; (BÖESEKEN and SCHIMMEL), A., i, 827.
activity of acids (DAWSON and POWIS), T., 2135; P., 308.
oxidation at high temperatures (FOKIN), A., ii, 399.
reactions at high temperatures and pressures (IPATIEV), A., i, 10, 1165.
influence of neutral salts on (SNETHLAGE), A., ii, 1044.
reduction (SKITA and MEYER), A., i, 53, 54; (SKITA), A., i, 63.
with hydrogen, apparatus for (VOSWINCKEL), A., ii, 498.
by finely divided metals (MADINAVEITIA), A., ii, 688.
studies (ABEL), A., ii, 204, 766; (ABEL and BAUM), A., ii, 399.
Catechin, hydroxy-, and its hexamethyl ether (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 501.
Catechincarboxylic acid and its isomerides and the pentamethyl ether of its methyl ester (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 501.
Catechol (*pyrocatechol*; 1:2-*dihydroxybenzene*), oxidation of (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), A., i, 1396.
Catechol, *tetra*chloro-, hemiethers (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 861.
Catha edulis, active principles of (STOCKMAN), A., i, 84.
Cathidine (STOCKMAN), A., i, 85.
Cathine and its sulphate (STOCKMAN), A., i, 84.
Cathinine sulphate (STOCKMAN), A., i, 85.
Cathode, aluminium, volatilisation of an (KAYE), A., ii, 465.
use of tantalum as a (OSTERHELD), A., ii, 823.
Cathodes, oxide, cause of the emission of electrons by (GEHRTS), A., ii, 1005.
Cathode rays. See Rays.
Cathode tubes, effect of temperature on luminescence in (FARNAU), A., ii, 746.
Cations, catalysis by (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 942.
complex, stability of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 1061.
magnetic, magneton and stere numbers of (HEYDWEILER), A., ii, 919.
Cattle, production of heat in (ARMSBY), A., i, 1413.

Cattle, effect of position on the metabolism of (ARMSBY and FRIES), A., i, 216.
Caulophyllosapogenin and its derivatives (POWER and SALWAY), T., 205; P., 2.
Caulophyllosaponin and its deca-acetyl derivative (POWER and SALWAY), T., 204; P., 2.
Caulophyllum thalictroides, constituents of the rhizome and roots of (POWER and SALWAY), T., 191; P., 2.
Caulosapogenin and its derivatives (POWER and SALWAY), T., 198; P., 2.
Caulosaponin and its deca-acetyl derivative (POWER and SALWAY), T., 198; P., 2.
Cell or **Cells, electrochemical**, cadmium, electromotive force of (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 749.
concentration, electromotive force of, containing silver nitrate (BELL and FEILD), A., ii, 551.
self-induction in (VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 14.
disturbing influence of air in (VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 550.
fuel (BAUR and EHRENBERG), A., ii, 13.
galvanic, polarisation of (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 662, 663.
electrolytic valve action in (WINTER), A., ii, 824.
photo-electric, spontaneous charging of, in the dark (THIRRING), A., ii, 471.
valve, minimum potential of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 663.
Cell or **Cells, physiological**, passage of dyes into (RUHLAND), A., ii, 848.
physiological permeability of (CHOQUARD), A., i, 423.
stimulation of, by lack of oxygen (GASSER and LOEVENHART), A., i, 543.
animal, proteins in (WIENER), A., i, 1271.
artificial, new kind of (HARVEY), A., i, 312.
dead, apparent respiration of, in the reduction of pigments (MEYERHOF), A., i, 146.
living, effect of lipoids on osmosis in (VERNON), A., i, 802.
plant. See Plant cells.
Celluloid, absorption of gases by (LEFEBURE), P., 368.
Cellulose (PIEST), A., i, 250.
crystalline, solubility of, from different sources (ALEXANDROWICZ), A., i, 419.
acetylation of (OST), A., i, 446.
Cellulose, fermentation of, by bacteria (PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 1281.
decomposition of, by heat (BERGIUS), A., ii, 579.
hydrolysis of (WILLSTÄTTER and ZECHMEISTER), A., i, 955.
partial hydrolysis of (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 708.
hydrolysis and acetolysis of (OST), A., i, 833.
benzoylation of (OST and KLEIN), A., i, 1043.
methylation of, and acetyl derivatives of the methylation products (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1735; P., 251.
nitration of (HAEUSSERMANN), A., i, 1043; (MEISSNER; BERL and DELPY), A., i, 1305.
action of ozone on (DORÉE and CUNNINGHAM), T., 677; P., 104; (DORÉE), T., 1347; P., 222.
estimation of (CROSS and BEVAN), A., ii, 161; (PARKER), A., i, 594; (RAO and TOLLENS), A., ii, 801.
benzoates (BRIGGS), A., i, 594.
p-chlorobenzoate (HAUSER and MUSCHNER), A., i, 363.
formates (WORDEN), A., i, 19.
nitrate (*nitrocellulose*), a new (TASSART), A., i, 18
preparation of (TEDESCO), A., i, 447.
hydrate of (CHANDELON), A., i, 18.
viscosity of solutions of (BAKER), T., 1653; P., 244; (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 189.
investigation of, in the polarisation microscope (AMBRONN), A., ii, 897.
estimation of nitrogen in (KŒHLER, MARQUEYROL, and JOVINET), A., ii, 334.
Cementite, molecular heat of formation of (RUFF and GERSTEN), A., ii, 296.
decomposition of, by heat (SISSNER), A., ii, 412.
Cement limestone from Santa Marinella (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 136.
Cemetery, detection and estimation of arsenic in the soil of a (ZUCCÀRI), A., ii, 151.
Cephæline, hydrochlorides from (CARR and PYMAN), P., 227.
Cephalin in the liver (FRANK), A., i, 674.
Cerebrone, isolation and purification of (LAPWORTH), T., 1029; P., 175.
Cerebronic acid (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 889.
and its acetyl derivative (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 587.

Cerebrosides of the brain (THIERFELDER), A., i, 747; (LEVENE), A., i, 1129.
Cerebro-spinal fluid, secretion of (DIXON and HALLIBURTON), A., i, 1413.
in nervous diseases (STANFORD), A., i, 930.
detection and estimation of ammonia in (THOMAS), A., ii, 527.
Cerevesin (THOMAS), A., i, 943.
Cerium chloride, compounds of ammonia with (BARRE), A., ii, 409.
*di*oxide, use of, as contact substance in organic analysis (BEKK), A., ii, 981.
reduction of (DAMIENS), A., ii, 864.
silver sulphate (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 409.
tungstate, miscibility of, with lead tungstate (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 596.
Cerous sulphate, dissociation of (WÖHLER and GRÜNZWEIG), A., ii, 562.
Cerium, detection of (WIRTH), A., ii, 712.
separation of, from tungsten (WUNDER and SCHAPIRA), A., ii, 797.
Cerotic acid, ceryl ester (DIMROTH, SCHEURER, and SHERNDAL), A., i, 981.
Cerous salts. See under Cerium.
Cervus elaphus, fat of (KLIMONT and MEISL), A., i, 1413.
Ceryl iodide (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 336.
Ceryl-*d*-glucoside and its tetra-acetyl derivative (SALWAY), T., 1027; P., 171.
Cetyl. See Hexadecyl.
Cetylsulphonic acid. See Hexadecanesulphonic acid.
Chalcocite. See Copper glance.
Chalkones (BARGELLINI and FINKELSTEIN), A., i, 59; (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 90.
Chalybite, investigation of (GRÜNBERG), A., ii, 516.
Charcoal, oxidation of, at moderate temperatures (HOFMANN, SCHUMPELT, and RITTER), A., ii, 954.
and barium oxide, absorption of nitrogen by mixtures of (EWAN and NAPIER), A., i, 714.
animal, adsorption of potassium chromate and dichromate by (ORYNG), A., ii, 761.
See also Carbon.
Chaulmoogric acid in the seeds of *Oncoba echinata* (GOULDING and AKERS), P., 197.
Cheese, activity of *Penicillium roqueforte* in (THORN and CURRIE), A., i, 1139.
brine-soluble protein from (VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH), A., i, 660.
Chelidonium, lipase from seeds of (BOURNOT), A., i, 920.
Chemical action, production of light by (VINCENT and MARLEY), A., ii, 369.
calculations, reform of (HANSSEN), A., ii, 690.
compounds, containing labile hydrogen atoms, absorption spectra of (BRANNIGAN, MACBETH, and STEWART), T., 406; P., 58.
symmetry in the systematics of (SCHLEICHER), A., ii, 497.
constitution, use of the magnetic field in determining (PASCAL), A., ii, 544.
and colour (KEHRMANN), A., i, 1320.
relation between crystalline symmetry and, of organic compounds (WAHL), A., i, 693.
influence of, on interfacial tension (HARDY), A., ii, 480.
and fluorescence, relation between (STARK), A., ii, 2, 456; (v. LIEBIG), A., ii, 742.
relation between residual affinity and (CLARKE), T., 1689; P., 249.
relation between magnetic double refraction and (COTTON and MOUTON), A., ii, 288.
and rotatory power (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1923; P., 266.
influence of, on the rotation of optically active substances (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 264; (RUPE), A., i, 266; (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 884.
and absorption spectra (MELDOLA and HEWITT), T., 876; P., 160.
of alkaloids (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 1193; P., 180.
of benzene derivatives (VALI ASCHKO), A., ii, 367.
influence of, on the thermal properties of binary mixtures (VANSTONE), T., 1826; P., 262; (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., i, 304; ii, 292, 1031.
and viscosity (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 127; (DUNSTAN, HILDITCH, and THOLE), T., 133; (DUNSTAN, THOLE, and BENSON), P., 378.
in relation to bactericidal action (BROWNING and GILMOUR), A., i, 1138.
lability and absorption of ultra-violet light (HENRI), A., ii, 690.
polarity and anoxybiosis (DRZEWINA and BOHN), A., i, 557.
reactions, formation of molecular compounds in the primary stages of (ENGLER), A., ii, 767.

Chemical reactions induced by sunlight (GANASSINI), A., i, 449.
and radius of curvature (REBOUL), A., ii, 489.
ionisation in (TANATAR and BURKSER), A., ii, 273.
kinetics of (ORLOV), A., ii, 127, 128, 681, 682, 683, 938.
velocity of. See Velocity.
reversible bimolecular (HERZ and KUNTZE), A., ii, 33.
reactivity and absorption spectra (BALY and RICE), T., 91, 2085; P., 216.
substances, free energy of (LEWIS), A., ii, 112.
Chemistry, analytical. See Analytical chemistry.
Chenopodium, constituents of the oil of (NELSON), A., i, 189.
Cherry, extraction and investigation of colouring-matter from the (MASONI), A., i, 574.
Chick, digestion in the (SHAW), A., i, 545.
embryonic, nutrition of the (BYWATERS), A., i, 311; (BYWATERS and ROUE), A., i, 926.
Chicory. See *Cichorium intybus*.
Chillagite (ULLMANN), A., ii, 867.
China oil, constitution of (FOKIN), A., i, 442.
Chitin, constitution of (KOTAKE and SERA), A., i, 1212.
detection of, in bacteria (VIEHOVER), A., i, 142.
Chloral, polymerisation of (BÖESEKEN and SCHIMMEL), A., i, 827.
viscosity of mixtures of, with water and with ethyl alcohol (KURNAKOV and EFREMOV), A., ii, 388.
action of aluminium chloride on (BÖESEKEN and SCHIMMEL), A., i, 828.
See also Metachloral.
Chloral hydrate, condensation of carbamide and (COPPIN and TITHERLEY), P., 352.
molten, action of hydrazine and its derivatives on (KNÖPFER), A., i, 703.
reduction of, by yeast (LINTNER and LÜERS), A., i, 1423.
influence of, on hyperglycæmia (JACOBSEN), A., i, 938.
Chloralhydrazine and its benzylidene derivative (STOLLÉ and HELWERTH), A., i, 1051.
α- and β-Chloraloses, reduction products of (HANRIOT and KLING), A., i, 593.
Chloraloxime, action of, with water and alkalis (PALAZZO and EGIDI), A., i, 249.
Chlorates and Chlorides. See under Chlorine.
Chlorine, atomic weight of (JAQUEROD and TOURPAIAN), A., ii, 401, 772; (GUYE), A., ii, 770; (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 771.
weight of a normal litre of (JAQUEROD and TOURPAIAN), A., ii, 401, 772.
amount of, in the rice plant (THOMPSON), A., i, 1430.
valency of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 495.
crystalline properties of (WAHL), A., ii, 580.
interaction of hydrogen and (CHAPMAN and UNDERHILL), T., 496; P., 75.
photochemical kinetics of the combination of hydrogen and (BODENSTEIN and DUX), A., ii, 1039.
Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*) (CARDOSO and GERMANN), A., ii, 111.
electrical conductivity and ionisation of solutions of (MULLER), A., ii, 11.
influence of water on the partial pressures of, above its alcoholic solutions (JONES, LAPWORTH, and LINGFORD), T., 252; P., 5.
gaseous, equilibrium of the action of, on zinc sulphate (MATIGNON), A., ii, 395.
presence of selenium in (MOLES and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 209.
formation of, in the stomach (LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 123.
Chlorides, reduction of, by sodium (HUNTER), A., ii, 701.
estimation of, in water (LOMBARD), A., ii, 1068.
Chlorates, transformation of hypochlorites into (CLARENS), A., ii, 772.
detection of, colorimetrically (PIERAERTS), A., ii, 238; (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 616.
estimation of (ATACK), A., ii, 156.
Hypochlorous acid, action of, on tertiary amines (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 447.
Hypochlorites, transformation of, into chlorates (CLARENS), A., ii, 772.
bleaching action of (HIGGINS), P., 302.
colour reactions of, with methyl- and ethyl-anilines (LEECH), A., ii, 891.
electrochemical apparatus for detection of (RIDEAL and EVANS), A., ii, 872.
assay of (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 615.
Perchloric acid, preparation of (MATHERS), A., ii, 401.

Chlorine, detection of (DENIGÈS and CHELLE), A., ii, 72.
electrochemical apparatus for detection of (RIDEAL and EVANS), A., ii, 872.
estimation of, in blood (SNAPPER), A., i, 786; (ROGÉE and FRITSCH), A., ii, 872; (BANG), A., ii, 974.
estimation of, in blood and urine (LARSSON; v. BOGDÁNDY), A., ii, 426.
estimation of, in water (TILLMANS and HEUBLEIN), A., ii, 786.
Chlorine number, a new constant for fats (ZLATAROV), A., ii, 1083.
Chloritoid, identity of ottrelite with, and composition of minerals of the same group (MANASSE), A., ii, 234.
Chloroamminedimethylglyoximecobalt, crystals of (ARTEMÉEV and MURASCHEV), A., i, 1161.
Chloroform and benzene, latent heats of, and of their mixtures (FLETCHER and TYRER), T., 517.
and ethyl ether, vapour pressures of mixtures of (DOLEZALEK and SCHULZE), A., ii, 108, 482.
heat development on mixing ether and (MME. and H. MARCELET), A., i, 440.
effect of, on the respiratory exchanges of leaves (THODAY), A., i, 1425.
Chlorocolumbium. See under Columbium.
Chlorogenic acid in latex (GORTER), A., i, 148.
Chlorohydrin benzylidene ether (GERHARDT), A., i, 47.
Chlorohydrins, alkaline decomposition of (SMITH), A., ii, 35.
Chloro-ketones, characterisation of (BLAISE), A., i, 705.
Chlorophyll (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 287; (WILLSTÄTTER and FORSÉN), A., i, 499; (WILLSTÄTTER, FISCHER, and FORSÉN), A., i, 1214; (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1218.
colloidal, in living plants (IVANOVSKI), A., i, 326.
*iso***Chlorophyll-α**, potassium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, FISCHER, and FORSÉN), A., i, 1216.
Chlorosis in green plants (MAZÉ, RUOT, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 1429.
Chlorosulphinic acid, *d*-amyl ester (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 698.
α-Cholestanol, constitution of (WINDAUS and UIBRIG), A., i, 969.
Cholesterol (WINDAUS and UIBRIG), A., i, 969.
origin and destiny of, in the animal organism (ELLIS and GARDNER), A., i, 222.
oxidation of (WINDAUS and RESAU), A., i, 615.
Cholesterol, oxidation of, in the animal organism (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 932
liquid crystalline compounds of (GAUBERT), A., i, 264.
influence of, on hæmolysis (JAHNSON-BLOHM), A., i, 793.
mixtures of cyclamen and, hæmolytic action of (RIESENFELD and LUMMERZHEIM), A., i, 1260.
and non-volatile fatty acids, amounts of, in animal organs (MAYER and SCHAEFFER), A., i, 424.
importance of, and its estimation (WACKER and HUECK), A., i, 554.
estimation of (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 886.
and its esters, estimation of, in blood (KAUDERS), A., i, 1258.
estimation of, in the brain (FRÄNKEL, KIRSCHBAUM, and LINNERT), A., i, 128.
estimation of the oxidation products of (LIFCHÜTZ), A., ii, 350.
Cholesterol-*d*-glucoside and its tetra-acetyl derivative (SALWAY), T., 1026; P., 171.
Cholesteryl chloride and nitrobenzoate, refractive indices of (KREIDE), A., ii, 993.
Cholestyl bromide (WINDAUS and UIBRIG), A., i, 969.
Cholic acid (*cholalic acid*) (SCHENCK), A., i, 1042.
determination of the constitution of, by bromination (JANSEN), A., i, 9.
absorption of, in the intestine (JANSEN), A., i, 126.
strontium salt (KNOLL & CO.), A., i, 341.
detection of (VILLE), A., ii, 889.
Choline and allied bases in the saliva of the horse (HOUDAS), A., i, 551.
Chondroitin-sulphuric acid, constitution of (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 917, 1006.
Chromic acid. See under Chromium.
Chromite (*chrome iron ore*), from Northern Caucasus (BESBORODKO), A., ii, 64.
from the Ural dunites (DUPARC and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 867.
analysis of (BOURION and DESHAYES), A., ii, 882.
Chromitite (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 420.
Chromium, influence of, on nickel steels (GUILLET), A., ii, 603.
Chromium alloys with cobalt and tungsten or molybdenum (HAYNES), A., ii, 328.
Chromium hydrates, magnetic properties of (FEYTIS; WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 381.

Chromium hydroxide, solubility of, in ammonia (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 223.
nitrate, action of acetic anhydride on (WEINLAND and REIHLEN), A., i, 1150.
*sesqui*oxide (*chromic oxide*), estimation of free and combined, iodometrically (GRÖGER), A., ii, 626.
Chromic acid, electrolytic production of, from chromium sulphate (ASKENASY and RÉVAI), A., ii, 472.
neutralisation of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 712.
Chromium sulphates, violet (SÉNÉCHAL), A., ii, 328.
Chromous salts, autoxidation of (PICCARD), A., ii, 779.
dihydrazine haloids (TRAUBE and PASSARGE), A., ii, 604.
hydrazine sulphate (TRAUBE and PASSARGE), A., ii, 604.
Chromium organic compounds:—
Chromiformates (WEINLAND and REIHLEN), A., i, 1300.
Chromium, detection of (TERNI), A., ii, 881.
estimation of (JAKUBOWSKI), A., ii, 156.
estimation of, gravimetrically, by means of hydrazine (HANUŠ and LUKAS), A., ii, 731.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of iron (KURTENACKER), A., ii, 731.
estimation of, in rocks (DITTRICH), A., ii, 344.
estimation of, in steel (DEMOREST), A., ii, 439.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in steel (GARRATT), A., ii, 532.
estimation of, gravimetrically, in steel (ZINBERG), A., ii, 796.
iron, and vanadium, estimation of, volumetrically (ATACK), A., ii, 345.
quantitative separation of aluminium and (BOURION and DESHAYES), A., ii, 882.
quantitative separation of iron and (BOURION and DESHAYES), A., ii, 626,
separation of manganese and (CORNELIUS; DEDERICHS), A., ii, 627.
Chromogens, respiratory, of plants, absorption of oxygen by (PALLADIN and TOLSTAJA), A., i, 430.
Chromous salts. See under Chromium.
Chrysarobin, commercial, constituents of (TUTIN and CLEWER), P., 285.
Chrysocolla, composition of (FOOTE and BRADLEY), A., ii, 867.
from the Belgian Congo (BUTTGENBACH), A., ii, 784.
Chymosin. See Rennin.
Cichorium intybus (chicory), inulin metabolism of (GRAFE and VOUK), A., i, 148, 1283.
Cilianic acid, constitution of (SCHENCK), A., i, 1042.
Cimolite, behaviour of, on ignition with cobalt solution (STREMME), A., ii, 519.
Cincholeuponic acid, ethyl ester (KAUFMANN, ZELLER, and HUBER), A., i, 764.
*iso***Cinchomeronic acid** and its derivatives (MEYER and STAFFEN), A., i, 530.
*iso***Cinchomeronodiazoimide** (MEYER and STAFFEN), A., i, 531.
*iso***Cinchomeronodibenzylidenehydrazide** (MEYER and STAFFEN), A., i, 531.
*iso***Cinchomeronodi-o-chlorobenzylidenehydrazide** (MEYER and STAFFEN), A., i, 531.
*iso***Cinchomeronohydrazide** (MEYER and STAFFEN), A., i, 530.
*iso***Cinchomeronodi-4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzylidenehydrazide** (MEYER and STAFFEN), A., i, 531.
Cinchona alkaloids, formation of, by reduction of quinaketones (KAUFMANN and HUBER), A., i, 1222.
hydrogenised, preparation of esters of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 85.
synthetic bases related to the (KAUFMANN), A., i, 763.
Cinchona bark, estimation of "crude fibre" and "cellulose" from (MATTHES and KÖNIG), A., ii, 736.
Cinchona Ledgeriana, extraction of quinine from the seeds of (VAN LEERSUM), A., i, 1142.
Cinchonine, rate of change of, into cinchotoxine (BIDDLE and ROSENSTEIN), A., ii, 492.
Cinchotoxine, rate of change of cinchonine into (BIDDLE and ROSENSTEIN, A., ii, 492.
phenylhydrazone, picrate (KAUFMANN, HUBER, and STETTBACHER), A., i, 763.
Cineole (*eucalyptol*), estimation of, in essential oils (DODGE), A., ii, 441.
Cinnamaldehyde, conversion of, into phenyl vinyl ketone (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1317.
hydrazones of (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 1061.
Cinnamaldehyde-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-chlorophenylhydrazones (GRAZIANI), A., i, 761.
Cinnamaldehyde-*p*-ditolylhydrazone (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 984.

Cinnamaldehydephenylhydrazone, compound of styphnic acid and (AGOSTINELLI). A., i, 459.
Cinnamchloroamide and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (WEERMAN), A., i, 1195.
Cinnamic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER), A., i, 444.
and bromo-, *di*bromo-, and *o*-chloro-, borneyl esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.) A., i, 63.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 351.
Cinnamic acid, *o*-iodo-, methyl ester, amide and diamide (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 259.
*di*thio-, and its xanthate, thiocyano-, and *o*-thiol- (CHMELEWSKI and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 860.
Cinnamic acids, configuration of the stereoisomeric (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 265.
halogen-substituted, and their derivatives, behaviour of, in ultra-violet light (STOERMER and HEYMANN), A., i, 618.
iodo-, investigation of (JAMES), T., 1368; P., 173.
Cinnamoylacetone (LAMPE and MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 876.
Cinnamoylcarvoxime (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 265.
4-Cinnamoyl-1-phenyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentene-3:5-dione-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (LAMPE and MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 877.
3-Cinnamoyl-1:2:4-triphenylpyrrole, 5-chloro- (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1241.
2-Cinnamoyl-1:3:5-triphenylpyrrole, 4-chloro- (WIDMAN and ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1221.
Cinnamylacetoacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.
Cinnamylideneacetic acid (*styrylacrylic acid*), bimolecular, and its derivatives (RIIBER), A., i 274.
Cinnamylideneacetic acid, α-cyano-, esters of, and the action of light on them (REIMER and KELLER), A., i, 1060.
*allo***Cinnamylideneacetic acid**, methyl ester (STOBBE and BARBASCHINOV), A., i, 178.
Cinnamylideneacetic acids, action of light on (STOBBE and BARBASCHINOV), A., i, 177.
Cinnamylideneacetonitrile, action of light on (STOBBE and BARBASCHINOV), A., i, 177.
Cinnamylideneaniline, compound of styphnic acid and (AGOSTINELLI), A., i, 459.
Cinnamylideneazine, compound of styphnic acid and (AGOSTINELLI), A., i, 459.
Cinnamylidenediacetyl and its monoxime (DIELS and SHARKOFF), A., i, 876.
Cinnamylidenehomopiperonylamine (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 291.
2-Cinnamylidenehydrazinohydrindene, *dl*-1-hydroxy- (PEACOCK), T., 674.
Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, di- and tetra-bromides (STOBBE and BARBASCHINOV), A., i, 178.
Cinnamylidene-α-oximinopropionic acid (CIUSA and BERNARDIS), A., i, 860.
Cinnamylidenepyruvic acid, oxime and hydroxylamineoxime of, and derivatives of the latter (CIUSA and BERNARDIS), A., i, 859.
Cinnamylidene-*p*-toluidine and its salts (TINKLER), T., 894; P., 114.
β-Cinnamyl glucoside (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 498.
Cinnamyl methyl ether (RIEDEL), A., i, 1224.
iodohydrin derivatives of (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 466, 467.
Citraconic acid, ammonium salt (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., i, 248.
Citric acid, attempts to produce, by fungi (WEHMER), A., i, 1424.
production of, from glycerol by fungi (WEHMER), A., i, 229.
neutralisation and dissociation of (ENKLAAR), A., ii, 29.
action of *Bacillus cloacæ* on (THOMPSON), A., i, 228.
and its calcium salts, action of, on the curdling of milk (KATZ), A., i, 212.
ammonium salt, preparation of neutral solutions of (BELL and COWELL), A., i, 162; (PATTEN and MARTI), A., ii, 790.
cupric salt (PICKERING), T., 1354; P., 191.
ferric salt (PICKERING), T., 1362; P., 191.
detection of, in wines (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 255; (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 1082.
estimation of, in presence of other acids (GOWING-SCOPES), A., ii, 162.
estimation of, in presence of malic and tartaric acids (MATHIEU and FERRE), A., ii, 990.
Citronella oil, estimation of geraniol and citronellal in (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 744.
Citronellaldehyde (*citronellal*), estimation of, in citronella oil (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 744.

Citronellol *d*-glucoside and its acetyl derivative (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 497.
Citrophosphate solutions, production of (PRATOLONGO), A., ii, 467.
electrical conductivity of (PRATOLONGO), A., ii, 282.
Citrophosphates (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 588.
Claisen condensation, catalytic action of esters in the (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 977.
Clays, adsorption by (ROHLAND), A., ii, 27, 302, 762.
action of hydroxyl ions on (ROHLAND), A., ii, 412, 955, 964.
liquefaction of, by alkalis (NEUBERT), A., ii, 510.
baking of (BRAESCO), A., ii, 777.
thermal analysis of (RUBY-WALLACH), A., ii, 710.
estimation of organic matter in (EHRENBERG, DIEBEL, and VERKENSTEDT), A., ii, 725.
Clupanodenic acid (GREY), A., i, 552.
Cluytinic acid, methyl ester (POWER, TUTIN, and ROGERSON), T., 1284.
Coagulation (SCHRYVER), A., ii, 850.
by electrolytes, relation between adsorption and (ISHIZAKA and FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 486; (FREUNDLICH and ISHIZAKA), A., ii, 1032.
Coal, Alabama, radium content of (LLOYD and CUNNINGHAM), A., ii, 746.
composition of (JONES and WHEELER), P., 376.
volatile constituents of (CLARK, WHEELER, and PLATT), T., 1704; P., 250; (WHEELER), T., 1715; P., 250.
formation of, from cellulose by heat (BERGIUS), A., ii, 579.
fractional distillation of (VIGNON), A., i, 153.
vacuum distillation of (BURGESS and WHEELER), P., 376; (PICTET and BOUVIER), A., i, 1315.
Coal gas, explosion of air and (SELLARS and CAMPBELL; SELLARS), A., ii, 831.
estimation of benzene in (MCCARTHY), A., ii, 158.
estimation of naphthalene in (SCHLUMBERGER), A., ii, 441.
Coal-tar, origin of the cyclic bases of (MAILLARD), A., i, 1379.
Cobalt, magnetic resolution of the spectrum of (GRAFTDYK), A., ii, 1.
magnetic susceptibility of (HONDA and TAKAGI), A., ii, 381.
origin of the colour produced by solutions of (BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 58.
Cobalt alloys with boron, magnetic permeability of (BINET DU JASSONNEIX), A., ii, 667.
with chromium and tungsten or molybdenum (HAYNES), A., ii, 328.
with manganese (HIEGE), A., ii, 1059.
with molybdenum (RAYDT and TAMMANN), A., ii, 1062.
with nickel, hardness of (RUER and KANEKO), A., ii, 778.
Cobalt-bases (*cobaltammines*), thermal dissociation of (BILTZ), A., ii, 968.
salts of (WERNER and MCCUTCHEON), A., i, 19; (WERNER and SHIBATA), A., i, 21; (WERNER and TSCHERNOV), A., i, 22.
relation between absorption spectra and constitution of (LUTHER and NIKOLOPULOS), A., ii, 263.
Cobalt salts, complex, spectro-chemistry of (SHIBATA and URBAIN), A., ii, 999.
absorption spectra of, in acetone and alcohol (HOUSTOUN and GRAY), A., ii, 649.
absorption of light by (BROWN), A., ii, 454.
action of potassium hydrogen carbonate on (NANTY), A., ii, 196.
Cobalt chloride, equilibrium in the system: pyridine and (PEARCE and MOORE), A., i, 1380.
ammonium and potassium molybdates (ELIASCHEVITSCH), A., ii, 969.
nitrate, extinction curves in absorption spectra of solutions of (MERTON), T., 249; P., 4.
oxides, equilibrium of (BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 57.
Cobaltous sulphate, compounds of, with lithium, potassium, and sodium sulphates (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 1060.
Cobalt organic compounds, oxidation of (COLIN and SÉNÉCHAL), A., ii, 310.
Cobaltous thiocyanate, preparation and properties of (WERNICKE), A., i, 451.
Cobalt, estimation of, in steel (KÖNIG), A., ii, 985.
Cobalt atom, the asymmetric (WERNER and MCCUTCHEON), A., i, 19; (WERNER and SHIBATA), A., i, 21; (WERNER and TSCHERNOV), A., i, 22.
Coca, Java (*Erythroxylon novogranatense*), alkaloids of (DE JONG), A., i, 384.
Cocaine, absorption spectrum and constitution of (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 1193; P., 180.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (GOMPEL and HENRI), A., ii, 542.

Cocaine, excretion of (RIFÀTWACHDANI), A., i, 1135.
distinction between, and its substitutes (SCHERBATSCHEV), A., ii, 82.
Coccin, *mono-* and *tri*-bromo-, and their derivatives (DIMROTH and SCHEURER), A., i, 981.
Coccinin and its tetra-acetyl derivative (DIMROTH and KERKOVIUS), A., i, 978.
Coccinone and its derivatives (DIMROTH and KERKOVIUS), A., i, 979.
Cochineal, use of, in dyeing cotton (DIMROTH), A., i, 1081.
Cocoanut oil, alcoholysis and composition of (ELSDON), A., i, 159.
Codeine, thebaine, and narcotine, polymorphism of (GAUBERT), A., i, 643.
Codeine, amino-, and its acetyl derivative and its salts (FERREIN), A., i, 750.
Coffee, presence of pyridine in (BERTRAND and WEISWEILLER), A., i, 1031.
Coffee oil, extraction of (GRAFE), A., i, 66.
Cohesion of liquids (MATHEWS), A., ii, 929.
Colchiceine, *tri*bromo- (ZEISEL and v. STOCKERT), A., i, 1378.
Colchicine and its derivatives (FÜHNER), A., i, 793.
apparent colloidal character and molecular weight of, and bromo-derivatives (ZEISEL and v. STOCKERT), A., i, 1377.
Colloids (BARY), A., ii, 120.
electrical synthesis of (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 99, 307.
experiments on (COWARD), A., ii, 935.
classification of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 32; (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 762.
thermodynamic theory of (TOLMAN), A., ii, 488.
stalagmometric studies of solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 760, 761; (BERCZELLER and CSÁKI), A., ii, 760.
influence of hydrogen ion concentration on mixtures of (MICHAELIS and DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 847.
influence of, on the solubility of gases in water (FINDLAY and WILLIAMS), T., 636; P., 115.
"related" absorption curves of (MECKLENBURG), A., ii, 676.
influence of, on the electrode products of the electrolysis of metallic salts (MARC), A., ii, 551.
changes in the physical conditions of (PAULI and FALCK), A., i, 108; (MANABE and MATULA), A., i, 914.
Colloids, osmotic pressure of (BILTZ and TRUTHE), A., i, 832; (BILTZ), A., ii, 678; (MOORE and ROAF), A., ii, 846.
viscosity of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 558.
viscosity of two-phase systems of (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 559.
precipitation of (SPIRO), A., i, 1115; ii, 934.
precipitation of, with aluminium hydroxide (MARSHALL and WELKER), A., ii, 568.
precipitation and the chemistry of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 195.
influence of, on the action of enzymes (JAHNSON-BLOHM), A., i, 114.
nature of solutions of, like proteins (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 31.
protective (GUTBIER and WEINGÄRTNER), A., ii, 1034.
influence of, on alcoholic fermentation (SÖHNGEN), A., i, 1025.
estimation of, in effluents (ROHLAND), A., ii, 356.
estimation of, in effluents containing sugar (ROHLAND and MEYSAHN), A., ii, 452.
estimation of, in soils (GEDROIZ), A., i, 578; (GÓRSKI, VAN DER LEEDEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 433.
Colloidal particles, size of (DUMANSKI, ZABOTINSKI, and EVSÉEV), A., ii, 194; (HENRI), A., ii, 567; (DUMANSKI), A., ii, 934.
adsorption envelopes on (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 122.
Colloidal processes, variations of volume during certain (BOTTAZZI and D'AGOSTINO), A., ii, 1035.
Colloidal solutions (PATERNÒ and MEDIGRECEANU), A., i, 409; (PIERONI and TONNIOLI), A., ii, 393; (PATERNÒ and SALIMEI), A., ii, 849.
formation and stability of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 31.
physical properties of (FRANK), A., ii, 307.
and the phase rule (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 845.
validity of the gas laws for (WESTGREN), A., ii, 485.
application of the idea of osmotic pressure to (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 1029.
viscosity of (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 835.
reversible coagulation of (ODÉN and OHLON), A., ii, 194.
precipitation and stratification of (DREAPER), A., ii, 685.
mutual precipitation of (v. GALECKI and KASTORSKI), A., ii, 847.

Colloidal solutions of metals, electrical method of preparing (MORRIS-AIREY and LONG), A., ii, 1033.
of radioactive substances (PANETH), A., ii, 747.
separation of (ZSIGMONDY; OSTWALD), A., ii, 847.
Colloidal substances, velocity of extraction of proteins from (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 688.
Colophonene and its tetrachloro-derivatives (FRANKFORTER and POPPE), A., i, 987.
Colorimeter, use of, in water analysis (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 335.
dilution (STANFORD), A., ii, 856.
Colour and chemical constitution (KEHRMANN), A., i, 1320.
and optical activity (LONGOBARDI), A., ii, 368.
deepening of, by auxochrome groups (STRAUS and ZEIME), A., i, 992.
of mixtures of nitro-compounds and amines (TINKLER), T., 2171; P., 278.
development of, by light (BAUDISCH and FÜRST), A., ii, 38.
Colouring matter, $C_{24}H_{30}N_4$, from tolylenediamine and Michler's hydrol (v. BRAUN and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 773.
$C_{30}H_{34}N_8$, from 2:4:2′:4′-tetra-amino-αζ-diphenylhexane (v. BRAUN and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 772.
$C_{52}H_{68}N_8$, from 2:4:2′:4′-tetra-amino-αζ-diphenylhexane and Michler's hydrol (v. BRAUN and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 773.
Colouring matters, preparation of (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 398; (STRAUS and ZEIME), A., i, 993.
formation of, by quinonoid addition (GREEN), T., 925; P., 116.
relation between constitution and depth of colour of (WATSON), P., 348.
absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 542, 742, 816, 820.
distribution of, between two solvents (REINDERS and LELY), A., ii, 33; (REINDERS), A., ii, 836.
staining capacity of (HÖBER and NAST), A., ii, 486.
passage of, into cells (RUHLAND), A., ii, 848.
secretion of, by annelids (KSCHISCHKOWSKI), A., i, 556.
absorption of, by clays (ROHLAND), A., ii, 762.
quantitative treatment of silk with (SALVATERRA), A., i, 1219.
action of nucleic acids on (FEULGEN), A., i, 660.
Colouring matters, action of, on the isolated auricle (CLARK), A., i, 674.
toxicity of mixtures of poisons and (SELLEI), A., i, 566.
from diarylparaffins (v. BRAUN and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 772.
from diphenylethylene (LEMOULT), A., i, 1385.
animal, green (PRZIBRAM), A., i, 1081.
from quercetin (WATSON and SEN), P., 349.
containing selenium (A. V. and E. WASSERMANN), A., i, 1181.
triphenylmethane, colour changes of (BIDDLE), A., ii, 311.
identification of, by oxidation with bromine (MATHEWSON), A., ii, 643.
distinction between natural and artificial, by estimation of their conductivity (CHLOPIN and VASSILIEVA), A., ii, 642.
estimation of (SALVATERRA), A., ii, 258.
natural, of flowers, chemistry of (KEEGAN), A., i, 689.
anthocyan, formation of, in plants (KEEBLE and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 325; (KEEBLE, ARMSTRONG, and JONES), A., i, 803; (JONES), A., i, 804.
See also Carotine, Gossypetin, Gossypitone, Xanthophyll.
Columbic acid. See under Columbium.
Columbium (*niobium*):—
Columbic acid, estimation of, in minerals (MEIMBERG), A., ii, 251.
Chlorocolumbium hydroxide and its salts (HARNED), A., ii, 865.
Columbium, estimation of, colorimetrically (MEIMBERG), A., ii, 251.
separation of tantalum and (MEIMBERG and WINZER), A., ii, 348.
Combustion of gases, effect of incombustible dust on the (DIXON and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 684.
of gaseous mixtures (TAFFANEL and LE FLOCH), A., ii, 574, 1039; (TAFFANEL), A., ii, 1040.
apparatus for (MAREK; SMITH), A., ii, 337.
Combustion tube, electrically heated (MAREK), A., ii, 337.
vitrified clay, as a substitute for a silica tube in the estimation of carbon in steel (JOHNSON), A., ii, 622.
Complement, inactivation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1406.
Compressibility of liquids (PECZALSKI), A., ii, 1022.
Condenser, new (ASCHER), A., ii, 690; (MONTAGNE), A., ii, 1046.

Condenser for use in the Kjeldahl estimation of nitrogen (PESCHECK), A., ii, 400.
L-shaped (LÜDECKE), A., ii, 691.
Liebig reflux, modification of (FRIESE), A., ii, 691.
reflux (WILEY), A., ii, 314.
reflux and distillation (MICHEL), A., ii, 206.
Conductivity water. See under Water.
Congo-red (BOGOJAVLENSKI; SCHAPOSCHNIKOV), A., i, 301.
Co-ordination and residual affinity (MORGAN and MOSS), P., 371.
Copiapite (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 715.
identity of ihleite and (MANASSE), A., ii, 783.
Copper, atomic weight of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK and DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 961.
prehistoric metallurgy of (OTIN), A., ii, 596.
electrolytic deposition of (SPEAR), A., ii, 750.
colloidal, electrolytic preparation of (BRIGGS), A., ii, 506.
colloidal, precipitation of, by metal plates (PHILIPPSON), A., ii, 32.
electrolytic refining of (BENNETT and BROWN), A., ii, 1058.
variation of resilience in, and its alloys (GUILLET and BERNARD), A., ii, 710.
micrographic notes on (BAUCKE), A., ii, 507.
equilibrium in the system: cuprous oxide and (SLADE and FARROW), A., ii, 19.
metallic, solubility of, in different fractions of crude petroleum (ISTRATI and TEODORESCU), A., i, 437.
"blue gelatin" (BANCROFT and BRIGGS), A., ii, 219.
influence of, on corrosion in steel (BUCK), A., ii, 601.
action of sulphur dioxide on, at high temperatures (STUBBS), T., 1445; P., 225.
action of sulphuric acid on (CUNDALL), P., 344.
replacement of zinc by, in the culture of *Aspergillus niger* (LEPIERRE), A., i, 800.
Copper alloys, variation of resilience of, with temperature (GUILLET and BERNARD), A., ii, 931.
solubility of sulphur dioxide in (SIEVERTS and BERGNER), A., ii, 321.
with aluminium (HANEMANN and MERICA; PORTEVIN), A., ii, 598.
Copper alloys with antimony and cadmium (SCHLEICHER), A., ii, 411.
with antimony, lead, and tin, analysis of (DEMOREST), A., ii, 982.
with iron, physical properties of (ROSS), A., ii, 553.
with iron and manganese (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 55.
with iron, manganese, and nickel (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 140.
with manganese and nickel (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 58.
with mercury, electrical resistance measurements with (SCHLEICHER), A., ii, 10.
with mercury and with silver, anodic behaviour of (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 663.
with nickel and silver (DE CESARIS), A., ii, 1061.
with tin, electrical conductivity of (LEDOUX), A., ii, 10; (PUSCHIN and BASKOV), A., ii, 822.
analysis of (GEMMELL), A., ii, 625.
with zinc (CARPENTER), A., ii, 135, 138, 139.
tensile strength of (LOHR), A., ii, 218.
electrical conductivity of (PUSCHIN and RJASHSKI), A., ii, 218.
Copper salts, absorption of light by (BROWN), A., ii, 454.
absorption spectra of, in acetone and alcohol (HOUSTOUN and GRAY), A., ii, 649.
influence of acid radicles on the colour intensity of (GARRETT), A., ii, 85.
action of acetylene on (LAVILLA LLORENS), A., i, 813.
ammoniacal, preparation of (BHADURI), A., ii, 597.
action of, with potassium ferrocyanide (MEURICE), A., ii, 986.
action of, with Ganassini's reagent for blood (GANASSINI), A., ii, 260.
Copper ammonium chloride, density of (CHAUVENET and URBAIN), A., ii, 479.
arsenic haloids (HILPERT and HERRMANN), A., ii, 704.
hydrates, magnetic properties of (FEYTIS; WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 381.
nitrate, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 863.
equilibrium in the system: ammonia, water, and (STASEVITSCH), A., ii, 936.
investigation of the action of yellow phosphorus on (TAUCHERT), A., ii, 211.
nitrites, complex (KURTENACKER), A., ii, 710.

Copper sulphate, thermodynamic investigations on (SIGGEL), A., ii, 477.
electrolysis of solutions of (BENNETT and BROWN), A., ii, 666.
precipitation of carbon during electrolysis of solutions of (SPEAR, CHOW, and CHESLEY), A., ii, 750.
photochemical reduction of (BENNETT), A., ii, 89.
reduction of, by sodium hypophosphite and by sodium hyposulphite (MYERS and FIRTH), A., ii, 322.
action of, on plants (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 234.
analysis of a mixture of sodium carbonate and (DE VRIES), A., ii, 625.
estimation of free sulphuric acid in solutions of (WOGRINZ), A., ii, 788.
sulphates, basic (FOWLES), A., ii, 219; (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 863.
sulphide ores, roasting of (SCHENCK), A., ii, 1057.
ammonium tellurite (OBERHELMAN and BROWNING), A., ii, 949.
Cupric azoimide, basic (WÖHLER and KRUPKO), A., ii, 703.
chloride, barium, and potassium chloride and water, equilibrium in the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 53.
iodate, preparation and properties of (SPENCER), A., ii, 596.
oxide, hydrates of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 863.
Cuprous azoimide (WÖHLER and KRUPKO), A., ii, 703.
chloride, equilibrium of, with ferrous and sodium chlorides (KREMANN and NOSS), A., ii, 53.
equilibrium in the system: mercuric chloride, and water (SCHREINEMAKERS and THONUS), A., ii, 54.
iodide, crystallisation of (MARSH and RHYMES), T., 781; P., 62.
estimation of copper and iodine in (KOHN and KLEIN), A., ii, 76.
oxide, equilibrium in the system: copper and (SLADE and FARROW), A., ii, 18.
sodium ammonium trithionate (BHADURI), A., ii, 53.
Copper organic compounds:—
Cupric salts of organic acids (PICKERING), T., 1354; P., 191.
Copper acetylide, preparation of (RUPE), A., ii, 692.
Copper ferrocyanide, electrical properties of a semipermeable membrane of (BEUTNER), A., ii, 470.
ammonium ferrocyanide (BHADURI and SARKAR), A., i, 838.
lithium ferrocyanide (BHADURI and SARKAR), A., i, 838.
Copper, detection of traces of (PRITZ, GUILLANDEU, and WITHROW), A., ii, 247.
detection of, with dextrose (SCHENK), A., ii, 625.
detection of, by guaiacum resin (ATKINS), P., 303.
electrolytic analysis of (SCHOCH and BROWN), A., ii, 794.
detection and colorimetric estimation of, in potable water (WINKLER), A., ii, 246.
estimation of (BECK), A., ii, 1077.
estimation of, electrolytically, with tantalum electrodes (WEGELIN), A., ii, 880.
estimation of, iodometrically (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 729.
estimation of, with sodium hypophosphite (WINDISCH), A., ii, 247, 880; (HANUŠ), A., ii, 879.
estimation of, volumetrically, with methanal-sulphurous acid (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 793.
estimation of, in alloys (IBBOTSON and AITCHISON), A., ii, 341.
estimation of, in cupriferous pastes (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 729.
estimation of, in cuprous iodide (KOHN and KLEIN), A., ii, 76.
electrolytic estimation of, in nitric acid solutions (STANSBIE), A., ii, 982; (GILCHRIST and CUMMING), A., ii, 983.
estimation of, in ores (DEMOREST), A., ii, 341, 342.
estimation of, in roasted pyrites (KOELSCH), A., i, 729.
spectrophotometric estimation of, in preserved vegetables (TASSILLY), A., ii, 247.
estimation of, in distilled water (ABEL), A., ii, 728.
separation of, from molybdenum and tungsten (TREADWELL), A., ii, 342.
Copper electrode. See Electrode.
Copper glance (*chalcocite*), deposition of (SPENCER), A., ii, 331.
Copper voltameter. See Voltameter.
α- and β-**Coralydines** and their salts (PICTET and MALINOWSKI), A., i, 1224.
Cork, chemical composition of (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 708.

Corn, Kafir, estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (FRANCIS and CONNELL), A., i, 1284.
Corn grain and alfalfa grass, comparative efficiency of the nitrogen from (HART, HUMPHREY, and MORRISON), A., i, 151.
Corn silage, volatile fatty acids of (DOX and NEIDIG), A., i, 236.
Cornflowers, pigment of (WILLSTÄTTER and EVEREST), A., i, 1371.
Corpus luteum, relation of, to lactation (O'DONOGHUE), A., i, 675.
effect of injection of extract of, on milch cows (GAVIN), A., i, 421.
pigment of the (ESCHER), A., i, 312.
Corpuscles, negative, emission of, by salts after treatment with cathode rays (VOLMER), A., ii, 6.
Corresponding states, law of (AMAGAT), A., ii, 188, 382.
Cortinellus edodes, decomposition of yeast-nucleic acid by (TSUJI), A., i, 1427.
Cortinellus shiitake, constituents of (YOSHIMURA and KANAI), A., i, 1031.
Cotarnonideneacetophenone (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 372.
Cotarnonideneresacetophenone, dimethyl ether (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 373.
Cotton-seed meal, toxicity of (WITHERS and RAY), A., i, 691.
organic phosphorus of (ANDERSON), A., i, 149.
separation of phytic acid from (RATHER), A., i, 818.
Coumaranone derivatives (MERRIMAN), T., 1838, 1845; P., 257, 258.
Coumarin, estimation of, in *Melilotus officinalis* and *vulgaris* (OBERMAYER), A., ii, 353.
Coumarin, thio-. See 1:2-Benzthiopyrone.
Coumarinic acid, thio- (CHMELEWSKI and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 860.
3-Coumarino-2′-hydroxystilbene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.
Coumaronecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, constitution and derivatives of (MERRIMAN), T., 1838; P., 257.
Cover-glass, new support for (BAKER), A., ii, 206.
Cows, milch, effect of injection of extracts of the pituitary body and corpus luteum on (GAVIN), A., i, 421.
Crab, alizarin in shell of the (KORNFELD), A., i, 315.
boiled, red colouring matter of (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 132.
Crataegus macracantha, constituents of the fruit of (ARMSTRONG), A., i, 805.
Cream, estimation of boric acid in (RICHARDSON and WALTON), A., ii, 431.
estimation of fat in (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 431.
Creatine, amount of, in muscle (MYERS and FINE), A., i, 315, 1417.
formation of, in the animal organism (RIESER), A., i, 1135.
preparation of, from urine (VIQUERAT), A., i, 23.
distribution of, in the organism (BEKER), A., i, 1128.
influence of starvation and of carbohydrate feeding on the content of, in muscle (MYERS and FINE), A., i, 1132.
behaviour of muscular, during fatigue (SCAFFIDI), A., i, 676.
dialysis of, from muscle (LEO and HOWE), A., i, 555.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
excretion of (KRAUSE), A., i, 1127.
estimation of, by Folin's method (THOMPSON, WALLACE, and CLOTWORTHY), A., ii, 991.
estimation of, in various muscles of different animals (CABELLA), A., i, 555.
estimation of, in urine (GREENWALD), A., ii, 450.
Creatinine, fermentation of (ACKERMANN), A., i, 1049.
elimination of, in fever (MYERS and VOLOVIC), A., i, 938.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
estimation of, by Folin's method (THOMPSON), A., ii, 642; (THOMPSON, WALLACE, and CLOTWORTHY), A., ii, 991.
estimation of, in urine (GREENWALD), A., ii, 450.
Crenilabrus pavo, blue pigment from (v. ZEYNEK), A., i, 499.
Creolines, estimation of phenols in (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 534.
Creosol. See Tolyl 3-methyl ether, hydroxy-.
Cresol, estimation of, volumetrically (PENCE), A., ii, 158.
o-**Cresol**, bromo-, bromoamino-, bromonitro-, and nitro-derivatives of (JANNEY), A., i, 854.
3-chloro- (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), A., i, 459.
m-**Cresol**, 2:4:6-*tri*chloro-, and 2:4:5:6-*tetra*chloro-, and their derivatives (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 545; P., 69.

m-**Cresol**, *ω-tri*fluoro- (SWARTS), A., i, 842.
p-**Cresol**, formation of phenol from, in the organism (SIEGFRIED and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 139.
influence of, on the central nervous system of animals (WLADYCZKO), A., i, 682.
p-**Cresol**, 3:5-*di*amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 457.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Cresols**, estimation of, volumetrically (REDMAN, WEITH, and BROCK), A., ii, 988.
o-**Cresolnitroquinitrol**, 3:4:5- and 3:5:6-*tri*nitro- (ZINCKE and JANNEY), A., i, 853.
o-**Cresol-5-sulphonic acid**, 3-chloro- (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), A., i, 459.
m-**Cresyl oxide**. See *m*-Tolyl ether.
Crithmene and its derivatives (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 636.
Crithmum maritimum, constituents of the oil of (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 636.
Critical constants, apparatus for determining (GERMANN), A., ii, 828.
Critical coefficient, relation between the molecular weight and the (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 21.
Critical density (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 298.
Critical point, determination of the (CARDOSO), A., ii, 109.
Crocidolite from Golling, Salzburg (DOHT and HLAWATSCH), A., ii, 718.
Croton tiglium, constituents of the seeds of (WINTERSTEIN and JEGOROV), A., i, 433.
Crotonic acid, conversion of, into *l*-β-hydroxybutyric acid by liver pulp (FRIEDMANN and MAASE), A., i, 1277.
Crotonic acid, β-amino-, salts of, action of ammonia on (PHILIPPI), A., i, 1158.
γγγ-*tri*chloro-, and its salts and derivatives (v. AUWERS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 338.
iodoamino-, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 598.
Crotonylcarvoxime (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 264.
Crotonylene, preparation of, from carbides (SCHLECHTER), A., i, 330.
Crucible, support for (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 871.
Cryoscopy (BAUD), A., ii, 19.
with iodine (BECKMANN), A., ii, 19.
Cryptopine, distribution and derivatives of (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 87.
Cryptopyrrolephthalide (FISCHER and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 94.
Crystalline compounds, melting curves of the stable and metastable forms of (KÖRBER), A., ii, 185.
electrolysis of (BRUNI and SCARPA), A., ii, 472.
velocity of crystallisation of supercooled (GRINAKOVSKI), A., ii, 1030.
form of organic compounds, relation between, and molecular constitution (WAHL), A., ii, 1031.
symmetry, relation between, and molecular constitution of organic compounds (WAHL), A., i, 693.
Crystallisation, mechanical stimulus to (YOUNG and VAN SICKLEN), A., ii, 844.
in ternary systems (PARRAVANO), A., i, 392.
Crystallography of substances analogous to potassium sulphate (FEDOROV), A., ii, 306.
Crystalloids, stalagmometric studies of solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 760, 761; (BERCZELLER and CSÁKI), A., ii, 760.
Crystalloluminescence (FARNAU), A., ii, 743.
Crystals, optical activity and enantiomorphism of (BARKER and MARSH), T., 837; P., 62.
structure of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 483.
formation of the faces of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 305.
formation and growth of the faces of (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 844.
solubility differences on the faces of (KUESSNER), A., ii, 932.
efflorescence of, under water (FORT), A., ii, 306.
liquid, refractive indices of (KREIDE), A., ii, 993.
interference figures of (VORLÄNDER and HUTH), A., ii, 652.
pleochroic, double refraction of (VORLÄNDER and HUTH), A., ii, 537.
Cubebin (MAMELI), A., i, 47.
*iso***Cubebin ether** and its sodium salt (MAMELI), A., i, 47.
Cubebinic acid, hydroxy-, metallic salts of (MAMELI), A., i, 48.
Cubebinolide and its derivatives (MAMELI), A., i, 48.
Cucumbers, use of lactic acid in pickling (KOSSOWICZ and v. GRÖLLER), A., i, 568.
ψ-**Cumenesulphonic anhydride** (MEYER and SCHLEGL), A., i, 609.

ψ-Cumenesulphonylacetonitrile, *αα-di*bromo-, and *αα-di*chloro- (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG), A., i, 170.
4-ψ-Cumidinomethylene-3-methyl-5-*iso*oxazolone (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1087.
Cuminaldehyde, hydrazones of (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 1061.
Cuminaldehyde-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-chlorophenylhydrazones (GRAZIANI), A., i, 761.
Cuminaldehyde-*p*-ditolylhydrazone (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 984.
ψ-Cumyl *tri*chlorovinyl ketone (BÖESEKEN and DUJARDIN), A., i, 821.
"Cupferron." See Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt.
Cuprous salts. See under Copper.
Curcumin, constitution of (LAMPE and MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 876.
Curie law, divergence from the (OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 825.
Current. See Electrical current.
Curves, chemical meaning of points on (GAY and DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 387, 835; (DE KOLOSSOVSKI), A., ii, 674.
Cusparine and its salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 748.
Cuspidine from Monti Albani (STARRABBA), A., ii, 783.
Custerite (UMPLEBY, SCHALLER, and LARSEN), A., ii, 1063.
Cyanamide, polymerisation of (MORRELL and BURGEN), P., 300.
increase of the manurial value of, on addition of molasses or ferric oxide (STUTZER), A., i, 1144.
Cyanidin chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and EVEREST), A., i, 1372.
Cyanin chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and EVEREST), A., i, 1372.
Cyanogen and the para-modification (SMITS), A., ii, 852.
constitution of (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 974; P., 113.
gaseous, influence of, on the organism (BURCKHARDT), A., i, 794.
Cyanogen compounds, estimation of, in gas liquors (WEISSER), A., ii, 81.
complex, of iron and (SCHWARZKOPF), A., i, 26.
Cyanogen bromide, reactions of (DIXON and TAYLOR), T., 974; P., 113.
Hydrocyanic acid (*hydrogen cyanide; formonitrile; prussic acid*) from the Papaveraceæ (MIRANDE), A., i, 1427.
in salt-grass (BLANKSMA), A., i, 1428.
formation of, from proteins (EMERSON, CADY, and BAILEY; CLAWSON and YOUNG), A., i, 1280.
Cyanogen:—
Hydrocyanic acid (*hydrogen cyanide; formonitrile; prussic acid*), action of, on *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 365.
detection of (PERTUSI and GASTALDI), A., ii, 637.
detection and estimation of (RHODES), A., ii, 450.
estimation of, in plants (FRANCIS and CONNELL), A., i, 1284.
Cyanic acid, polymerisation of (WERNER), T., 1010; P., 132.
ammonium salt, conversion of, into carbamide (WALKER), A., ii, 116.
reversible synthesis of (LEWIS and BURROWS), A., ii, 23.
Cyanogen, detection and estimation of (RHODES), A., ii, 450.
Cyanophyllin (WILLSTÄTTER and FORSÉN), A., i, 499.
and its potassium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, FISCHER, and FORSÉN), A., i, 1216.
Cyanoporphyrin (WILLSTÄTTER, FISCHER, and FORSÉN), A., i, 1214.
Cyaphenine, constitution of (MACKENZIE), P., 175.
Cyclamine, action of, on alcoholic fermentation (LUNDBERG), A., i, 685.
mixtures of cholesterol and, hæmolytic action of (RIESENFELD and LUMMERZHEIM), A., i, 1260.
Cyclic compounds, formation of, from derivatives of 2:2′-dimethyldiphenyl (KENNER), T., 613; P., 105.
Cydnus indicus, constituents of the oil of (WATSON), T., 548; P., 28.
Cymarin (IMPENS), A., i, 1080.
Cymenes, preparation of (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 255.
Cynoscion regalis, tryptic digestion of (WHITE and THOMAS), A., i, 123.
Cypress oil, constituents of (LALOUE), A., i, 1079.
alcohols in (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 744.
Cystine, separation of, from tyrosine (PLIMMER), A., ii, 806.
Cytisine, constitution of (EWINS), T., 97.
α-Cytisolidine (6:8-*dimethyl*-1:2:3:4-*tetrahydroquinoline*), and its derivatives (EWINS), T., 103.
β-Cytisolidine (6:8-*dimethylquinoline*), synthesis of (EWINS), T., 102.

D.

Dahllite, identity of podolite and (TSCHIRVINSKI), A., ii, 231.

Datolite from Caucasus (ORLOV; TSCHIRVINSKI), A., ii, 421.
Davyne (BRAUNS and UHLIG), A., ii, 519.
Debenzyl-*NN*-dimethyltetrahydroberberine and its salts (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 503.
Debenzyl-*N*-methyl-di- and **-tetrahydroberberine** and their salts (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 502.
Decacyclene. See Trinaphthylenebenzene.
Decahydronaphthalene, physical constants of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 1319.
Decahydroquinoline, resolution of, and the bromocamphorsulphonate of the *d*-form (VENEZIANI), A., i, 1228.
Decarboxykermesic acid (DIMROTH and SCHEURER), A., i, 980.
Decomposition voltage. See Voltage.
De-*NN*-dimethyl*iso*butyldihydroberberine and its methiodide (FREUND and HAMMEL), A., i, 509.
De-*NN*-dimethylethyl-di- and **-tetrahydroberberine** and their salts (FREUND and COMMESSMANN), A., i, 506.
De-*NN*-dimethyl*iso*propyltetrahydroberberine and its sulphate (FREUND and LACHMANN), A., i, 508.
Dehydration by electrical heating (TURNER and BISSETT), P., 233.
Dehydro*iso*amyldihydroberberine (FREUND and STEINBERGER), A., i, 511.
Dehydrobenzylidenebisfluorene (STOLLÉ), A., i, 1171.
Dehydro-*p*-bromobenzoylacetic acid (HALE and THORP), A., i, 972.
Dehydrocamphoric acid, derivatives of (BREDT, HOUBEN, LEVY, and LINK), A., i, 281.
hydrobromides of, and their derivatives (BREDT, LEVY, and LINK), A., i, 162.
***iso*Dehydrocamphoric acid** and its anhydride (BREDT, HOUBEN, LEVY, and LINK), A., i, 281.
Dehydrocoralydine and its salts (PICTET and MALINOWSKI), A., i, 1225.
Dehydrodebenzyl-*N*-methyldihydroberberine and its salts (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 504.
Dehydroethylidenebisfluorene (PUMMERER and DORFMÜLLER), A., ii, 963.
Dehydrolaurolenic acid (BREDT, LINK, and FUSSGÄNGER), A., i, 282.
Delafossite from Arizona (ROGERS and BOHART), A., ii, 419.
Delphinium, analyses of species of, from Wyoming (HEYL, HEPNER, and LOY), A., i, 1032.
Delphinium ajacis, alkaloids from (KELLER and VÖLKER), A., i, 642.
De-*N*-methyl*iso*amyl-di- and **-tetrahydroberberine** and their salts (FREUND and STEINBERGER), A., i, 510.
De-*N*-methyl*iso*butyldihydroberberine and its salts (FREUND and HAMMEL), A., i, 509.
***n*-** and ***iso*-De-*N*-methylethyldihydroberberines** (FREUND and COMMESSMANN), A., i, 506.
De-*N*-methyl-α-ethyltetrahydroberberine and its salts (FREUND and COMMESSMANN), A., i, 506.
Demethyl-*N*-methyl-di- and **-tetrahydroberberines** and their salts (FREUND and COMMESSMANN), A., i, 505.
De-*N*-methyl*iso*propyldihydroberberine hydroxide, hydroxy-, and its salts (FREUND and LACHMANN), A., i, 509.
De-*N*-methyl*iso*propyl-di- and **-tetrahydroberberines** and their salts (FREUND and LACHMANN), A., i, 508.
Dendrobium thrysiflorum, carotinoids in the flower of (VON WISSELINGH), A., i, 234.
Denitrification, mechanism of (HULME), P., 307.
and enzyme action (HULME), P., 117.
Density and surface tension (WALDEN and SWINNE), A., ii, 299.
of gases (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 832.
apparatus for the measurement of (HOFSÄSS), A., ii, 1026.
corrections necessary for the, at Geneva (GUYE), A., ii, 757.
of mineral powders (BILLY), A., ii, 387.
of proteins (CHICK and MARTIN), A., i, 302, 409.
of double salts (CHAUVENET and URBAIN), A., ii, 479.
of aqueous solutions of salts (TSCHERNAJ), A., ii, 112; (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 758.
of dilute aqueous solutions, determination of (LAMB and LEE), A., ii, 1026.
of solids (ANDREAE), A., ii, 188.
critical. See Critical.
Deoxybenzoin (*phenyl benzyl ketone*), action of heat on (KÖTZ and WUNSTORF), A., i, 1361.
synthesis of unsymmetrical derivatives of (CAIN, SIMONSEN, and SMITH), T., 1035; P., 172.
Deoxybenzoin, *pp'-di*nitro-, cyanide (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 365.
Deoxynaphthalic anhydride and its derivative (REISSERT), A., i, 622.
Dephenyl-*N*-methyl-di- and **-tetrahydroberberines** and their salts (FREUND and ZORN), A., i, 511.

Depsides, synthesis of (FISCHER), A., i, 1352.
Desiccator, electric, for drying caoutchouc (HEALY), A., ii, 615.
Desylamine, derivatives of (McKENZIE and BARROW), T., 1331; P., 228.
Developers, organic, oxidation of, with silver salts (KROPF), A., i, 852.
Dextrin, estimation of, in sugar products (AUGUET), A., ii, 448.
Dextrin-β, molecular size of (BILTZ and TRUTHE), A., i, 593.
Dextrins, colloid chemistry of (BILTZ and TRUTHE), A., i, 832.
crystalline (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 1156.
Dextrose (d-*glucose*; *grape sugar*), formation of, from fatty acids (RINGER and JONAS), A., i, 319.
production of, from pyruvic acid (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS; DAKIN and JANNEY), A., i, 937.
conversion of starch into (OST), A., i, 1148.
influence of acids on the rotation of (WORLEY), A., ii, 652.
conversion of, into a methyl pentose (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 164.
fermentation of, by bacteria (KEYES and GILLESPIE), A., i, 142.
fermentation of, by *Bacillus coli communis* (GREY), A., i, 1024.
butylene-glycol fermentation of (LEMOIGNE), A., i, 1422.
oxidation of (GLATTFELD), A., i, 1045.
isomeric changes produced in, by alkalis (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., i, 164.
comparison of crystals of, with pseudo-crystals of starch (MALFITANO and MOSCHKOV), A., i, 707.
condensation of, with acetone (MACDONALD), T., 1896; P., 260.
condensation of melamine with (RADLBERGER), A., i, 960.
fatty acid esters of (BLOOR), A., i, 1014.
acetate, formation of, from cellulose (OST), A., i, 446.
detection of, in urine (COLE), A., ii, 988.
influence of the alkali in water on the estimation of (WATERMAN), A., ii, 887.
estimation of, in fæces (DEJUST), A., ii, 887.
estimation of, in urine (HIRSCHBERG), A., ii, 887.
α- and β-Dextrose, configuration of (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 1147.
Dextrose-*p*-phenetidide, metabolism of (HEWITT), A., i, 547.
Dextrose-resorcinol, behaviour of, in the organism (PIGORINI), A., i, 564.
Diabetes (*glycosuria*), theory of (WOODYATT), A., i, 559, 936.
apparent, caused by glycuronic acid in the urine (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 792.
sugar in blood in (ROLLY and OPPERMANN), A., i, 559.
effects of sugar on, in the pig (CARLSON and DRENNAN), A., i, 217.
liver, action of antiglycosuric medicaments on (NEUBAUER), A., i, 931.
pancreatic, combustion of sugar in (VERZÁR and v. FEJÉR), A., i, 1022.
sugar in urine in (LANDOLPH), A., i, 680.
phloridzin, in dogs with Eck's fistula (SWEET and RINGER), A., i, 565.
in dogs without a spleen (AUSTIN and RINGER), A., i, 566.
influence of pyruvic acid in (MAYER), A., i, 564.
secretion of sugar in (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., i, 1274.
Diacetone alcohol. See *iso*Hexan-δ-ol-β-one.
1:3-Diacetonylthiolbenzene, 4:6-*di*chloro- (ZINCKE and KRÜGER), A., i, 44.
4:4′-Diacetonylthioldiphenyl (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 45.
Diacetoxyacetophenone, hydroxy- (BARGELLINI), A., i, 461.
αδ-Diacetoxyadipic acid, ethyl ester (STEPHEN and WEIZMANN), T., 272.
1:4-Diacetoxybenzene, 2:6-*di*nitro- (RICHTER), A., i, 1324.
αδ-Diacetoxy-β-methyladipic acid, ethyl ester (STEPHEN and WEIZMANN), T., 273.
1:1-Diacetoxy*cyclo*pentadiene, 2:5-*di*chloro-, tetrachlorocatechol ether of (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 862.
2:7-Diacetoxyphenanthraquinone, nitro- (MUKERJEE and WATSON), P., 268.
Diacetylanhydrophoronodiamide (MILIKAN), A., i, 25.
4:4(?)-Diacetyl-1:3-diethoxybenzene, 4:4(?)-*di*chloro- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.
Diacetyldihydrophenazine, nitro- (KEHRMANN and HAVAS), A., i, 299.
Diacetyldiphenyl ether, *di*-*p*-chloro- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.
1:3-Diacetylhydantoin, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative (BILTZ and GIESELER), A., i, 1393.
Diacetylsuccinic acid, *di*bromo-, ethyl ester (WOLFF and JUNKER), A., i, 1085.

3:3′-Diacetyl-2:4:2′:4′-tetramethyl-αα-dipyrrylethane, ethyl ester (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 1236.

5:5′-Diacetyl-2:4:2′:4′-tetramethyl-αα-dipyrrylpropylene (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 1236.

Diacetylthionine (PUMMERER and GASSNER), A., i, 992.

2:4- and **2:6-Diacetyl-1:3:5-triethylbenzenes**, 2:4- and 2:6-*di*chloro- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.

Diagrams of state of systems formed by benzoic acid with aniline or toluidines (BASKOV), A., ii, 1016.

Dialkylacetamides, application of Hofmann's reaction to (PYMAN), T., 852; P., 126.

Diallyl, isomerisation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1293.

Diallylaminopropionic acid, salts of, and nitroso- (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 1002; P., 158.

3:5-Diallylbenzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy- (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.

3:5-Diallylbenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 478.

Diallyl*iso*butylcarbinol (MOSKALENKO), A., i, 244.

Diallylmenthone (HALLER), A., i, 630.

Diallyloxamide, preparation of (GLUUD), T., 942.

Diallylphthalide and its bromide (ORLOV), A., i, 273.

Diallylpinacolin (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

2:5-Diallylpyrrole (HESS), A., i, 1380.

3:5-Diallylsalicylaldehyde and its semicarbazone (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.

3:5-Diallylsalicylic acid and its methyl ester and acetyl derivative (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.

Dialyser, analytical (KOPACZEWSKI), A., ii, 677.

Dialysis, apparatus for quantitative (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 304.

Diamagnetism, additivity of, in compounds (PASCAL), A., ii, 182.

***m*-Diamines**, aromatic, preparation of aminoazo-derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 775.

Diamminedimethylglyoximinecobalt chloride, crystals of (ARTEMÉEV), A., i, 1161.

Diamminedimethylglyoximinerhodium salts (TSCHUGAEV and LEBEDINSKI), A., i, 1161.

Diamminochromium hydroxide (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 223.

Diamond, heat of combustion of (ROTH and WALLASCH), A., ii, 384.
lecture experiments on the (PRANDTL), A., ii, 206.

Di*iso*amylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.

2:5-Diamyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 279.

***s*-Di-γ-amylcarbamide** (PYMAN), T., 857.

Diamylose, salts of (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 1156.

***iso*Diamylose** and its hexa-acetate (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 1156.

Dianhydrotrisdibenzylsilicanediol (ROBISON and KIPPING), P., 348.

Dianhydrotrisdibenzylstannanediol (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2040.

αη-Dianilinoazelaic acid (LE SUEUR), T., 1124.

4:5-Dianilino-*o*-benzoquinone (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), A., i, 1396.

Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinoneanil, action of nitrous acid on (ISTRATI and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 493.

Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinonecarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (BRUNNER), A., i, 863.

2:3-Dianilinophenazine and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), A., i, 1396.

αθ-Dianilinosebacic acid (LE SUEUR), T., 1120.

Di-*p*-anisylbisdiphenylene-ethane (SCHLENK and MAIR), A., i, 36.

Di-*o*-anisyl*di*cyanodiamide (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.

Di-*o*-anisylguanidothiocarbamide hydrochloride (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.

Dianisylidenepicolide (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 515.

Dianthraquinone-2:1-acridone (BRASS), A., i, 1232.

1:1′-Dianthraquinonyl, 3:3′-*di*bromo-2:2′-*di*amino-, 2:2′-dibenzylidene derivative (ULLMANN and JUNGHANS), A., i, 1072.

2:2′-Dianthraquinonylacetylene and its dibromide (ULLMANN and KLINGENBERG), A., i, 375.

Dianthraquinonylindanthren (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 105.

2-Dianthraquinonyl sulphide (ULLMANN-GOLDBERG), A., i, 495.

αα-, αβ-, and **ββ-Dianthraquinonyl thioethers** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 373.

1:1′-Dianthrimide, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 634.
1:1′-Dianthrimide, *di*nitro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 401.
Dianthrone (MEYER, BONDY, and ECKERT), A., i, 62.
Dianthrone, 9-bromo- (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 490.
Diaspirin, salts of, with quinine and quinaphenine (ANGELONI), A., i, 1377.
Diastase, new, in almonds (BERTRAND and COMPTON), A., i, 1426.
in infants' urine (MAYER), A., i, 558.
nature of (VAN LAER), A., i, 918.
influence of acids and alkalis on the regeneration of (GRAMENITZKI), A., i, 1256.
action of ammonia gas on (PANZER), A., i, 541, 1119.
action of hydrogen chloride on (PANZER), A., i, 113, 1007.
action of hydrochloric acid and ammonia on (PANZER), A., i, 1119.
action of hydrogen chloride and ammonia and of nitrous oxide on (PANZER), A., i, 780.
action of potassium phosphates on (HEYL), A., i, 114.
Diastases (BANG), A., i, 552, 553.
Diazoacetic acid, esters, decomposition of (MILLAR), A., ii, 1041; (BRAUNE), A., ii, 1042.
ethyl ester, action of, on bornylene (BUCHNER and WEIGAND), A., i, 887.
action of organo-magnesium compounds on (ZERNER), A., i, 1312, 1387.
action of, on *dl*-pinene (BUCHNER and REHORST), A., i, 1209.
5-Diazoamino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.
Diazoanthraquinone selenocyanate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 495.
Diazo-compounds, optical investigations of (CAIN), A., ii, 169; (HANTZSCH and LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 264.
aliphatic, constitution of (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 861; P., 150.
action of nitrogen peroxide on (WIELAND and REISENEGGER), A., i, 1399.
o-**Diazoimines**, constitution of (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 71, 1391; P., 232; (MORGAN and SCHARFF), P., 374.
Diazomethane, action of organo-magnesium compounds on (ZERNER), A., i, 1312, 1387.
o-**Diazomethylbenzoic acid**, methyl ester (OPPE), A., i, 535.
Diazonium salts, non-aromatic (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 808, 1494; P., 133, 247, 379.
aδ-**Dibenzenesulphonyl*di*aminovaleric acid**. See *dl*-Dibenzenesulphonylornithine.
dl-**Dibenzenesulphonyl-dimethylornithine** and **-ornithine** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 711.
3:5-Dibenzo-$\Delta^{3:5}$-*cyclo*heptadiene, urethane of, and 1-amino- and its derivatives (KENNER), T., 623; P., 105.
3:5-Dibenzo-$\Delta^{3:5}$-*cyclo*heptadiene-1-carboxylic acid and its derivatives and *tetra*bromo- (KENNER), T., 621; P., 105.
3:5-Dibenzo-$\Delta^{3:5}$-*cyclo*heptadiene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid and its derivatives (KENNER), T., 620.
3:5-Dibenzo-$\Delta^{3:5}$-*cyclo*heptadien-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper salt (KENNER), T., 626; P., 106.
3:5-Dibenzo-$\Delta^{1:3:5}$-*cyclo*heptatriene and its picrate (KENNER), T., 625; P., 106.
4:5:6:7-Dibenzo-$\Delta^{1:4:6}$-*cyclo*heptatriene-1-aldehyde and its dibromide (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 260.
Dibenzoylacetyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (WOLFF, GRÜN, and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1102.
1:3-Dibenzoylbenziminazol-2-ol and its ethyl and propyl ethers (GERNGROSS), A., i, 900.
4:4′-Dibenzoyldiphenyl, 3:3′-*di*hydroxy- (MUDROVČIĆ), A., i, 1350.
Dibenzoylformyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (WOLFF, GRÜN, and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1101.
δδ-**Dibenzoylheptane** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 1076.
Dibenzoylhydrazicarbonyl (STOLLÉ and KRAUCH), A., i, 97.
s-**Dibenzoylhydrazide** (DIELS and OKADA), A., i, 898.
3:4-Dibenzoyloxybenzaldehyde (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.
3:4-Dibenzoyloxyphenylethyl alcohol, *β*-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.
3:4-Dibenzoyloxystyrene, *β*-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.
2:3-Dibenzoyl-$\Delta^{1,3}$-*cyclo*pentadiene, 5-nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (HALE and THORP), A., i, 184.
5-nitro-2:3-*di*-*p*-bromo- (HALE and THORP), A., i, 370.

Dibenzoylpropionyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (WOLFF, GRÜN, and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1102.

3:8-Dibenzoylpyrene (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 58.

5:6:5′:6′- and 7:8:7′:8′-Dibenzpyranthrones (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 58.

Dibenzyl. See Diphenylethane.

Dibenzyl ethylene selenide (FROMM and MARTIN), A., i, 1324.
selenide di-bromide and -iodide (FROMM and MARTIN), A., i, 1324.
*di*selenide tetra-bromide and -iodide (FROMM and MARTIN), A., i, 1323.
sulphide, dichloride and di-iodide of (FROMM, SCHÄFER, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 358.
sulphoxide hydrochloride (FROMM, SCHÄFER, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHWITZKI), A., i, 359.

Dibenzylacetic acid, anhydrides and chloride of (LEUCHS, WUTKE, and GIESELER), A., i, 855.

Dibenzylacetoacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.

1-Dibenzylacetoxy-2-benzylindene (LEUCHS, WUTKE, and GIESELER), A., i, 857.

1:5-Dibenzylaminoanthraquinone, dibenzoyl derivatives, action of sodium hyposulphite with (SEER), A., i, 633.

1:5-Dibenzylbenzene-2:4-dicarboxylic acid (PHILIPPI), A., i, 628.

5:5-Dibenzyl-1-γ-bromopropylbarbituric acid (MEREK), A., i, 1389.

Dibenzyl-4-carboxylic acid and its nitrile (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 770.

Dibenzylethylcarbinol (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

βε-Dibenzylhexane (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 614.

Dibenzylideneacetophenone disulphide (FROMM and HUBERT), A., i, 185.

Dibenzylmalonic acid, *di-p*-nitro-, ethyl ester (RADULESCU), A., i, 39.

Di-*p*-benzyloxydiphenylformamidine and its salts (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1096.

Dibenzyl-silicols and **-silicones** (MARTIN), T., 119.

Dibenzylstannic oxide and its benzyl acetate derivative (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2045.

Dibenzylthiolacetylene (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 174.

1:3-Dibenzylthiolbenzene (ZINCKE and KRÜGER), A., i, 45.

4:4′-Dibenzylthioldiphenyl (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 46.

***s*-Dibenzylthiolethane** and its derivatives (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 174.
haloid derivatives of (FROMM, SCHÄFER, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 358.

***s*-Dibenzylthiolethylene** and its dibromide (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 174.

Di-*d*-bornylene-3-carboxylic hydrazide (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2201.

Di*iso*butylammonium and nitroso-, platinibromides (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.

Di-(*tert.* ?)-butylbenzene (KUNCKELL and ULEX), A., i, 350.

2:5-Di*iso*butyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 279.

Di*iso*butylphosphorous acid and its silver salt (ARBUZOV and IVANOV), A., i, 1051.

Dibutyl-3:3′-rubazonic acid (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 766.

αδ-Dicarbamidoadipic acid, βγ-*di*amino-, dilactam of (TRAUBE and LAZAR), A., i, 1307.

Dicarbethoxydimethyl*cyclo*propanemalonic acid, ethyl ester, structure of lactones from (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 1760; P., 259.

Dicarbon *di*oxide. See under Carbon.

Dicarboxyglutaconic acid, ethyl ester, action of amino-acid esters on (LEVY), P., 353.

Dicarboxylic acids. See under Acids.

Di-(β-*tri*chloro-α-hydroxyethyl) carbamide (COPPIN and TITHERLEY), P., 352.

1:3-Di*tri*chloromethylthiolbenzene (ZINCKE and KRÜGER), A., i, 45.

4:4′-Di*tri*chloromethylthioldiphenyl (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 46.

Dicinnamoylacetone (LAMPE and MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 876.

Dicinnamoylmethane (LAMPE and MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 876.

Dicoma anomala, constituents of (TUTIN and NAUNTON), A., i, 689.

Di-*o*-cresoldimethylmethane. See **ββ-**Di-*m*-tolylpropane, 6:6′-*di*hydroxy-.

Di*iso*crotyl. See **βε-**Dimethyl-**Δ$^{\beta\delta}$**-hexadiene.

Dicyanodiamide (*cyanoguanidine*), action of hydrazine hydrate on (STOLLÉ and KRAUCH), A., i, 1050.
action of sulphuric acid on (LIDHOLM), A., i, 252, 451.

Di-*p*-dimethylaminodiphenylformamidine and its salts (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1096.

Didymium, separation of, from tungsten (WUNDER and SCHAPIRA), A., ii, 797.

Dielectric constants of dissolved salts (WALDEN), A., ii, 98.
of vapours (POHRT), A., ii, 1012.
Diet, influence of, on growth (HOPKINS and NEVILLE), A., i, 312; (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 1128.
effect of, on metabolism (LUSK and RICHE), A., i, 124.
Diethoxyacetylmorphine and its hydrochloride (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 385.
1:4-Diethoxy*cyclo*pentadiene, *di*chloro-1-hydroxy-, tetrachlorocatechol hemiether of (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 862.
2:3-Diethoxypyrazinoanthraquinone (TERRES), A., i, 738.
Di-*p*-ethoxyviridine, derivatives of (STRAUS and ZEIME), A., i, 994.
αα-Diethyladipic acid (MEERWEIN and PROBST), A., i, 485.
5:5-Diethyl-1-allylbarbituric acid (MERCK), A., i, 656, 1389.
5-*p*-Diethylaminoanils-3:4-diphenyl-Δ$^{3:4}$-*cyclo*pentene-1:2-dione (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 561.
Diethylaminoformic acid, phenyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 458.
4-Diethylamino-3-methylbenzyl alcohol and its salts (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1331.
ε-Diethylamino-β-methyl-Δ$^{\epsilon}$-nonen-η-one (ANDRÉ), A., i, 1065.
Diethylammonium platini-iodide (DATTA), T., 428; P., 79.
nitroso-, platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.
Diethylaniline picrate (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.
NN- and **4:4′-Diethylbisthiohydantoins** and derivatives (FRERICHS and HÖLLER), A., i, 909.
5:5-Diethyl-βγβ′γ′-*tetra*bromo-1:1-dipropylbarbituric acid (MERCK), A., i, 1389.
5:5-Diethyl-1-βγ-*di*bromopropylbarbituric acid (MERCK), A., i, 1389.
5:5-Diethyl-1-γ-bromo- and **-1-βγ-dibromo-propylbarbituricacids** (MERCK), A., i, 1389.
3:4-Diethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.
Diethylcarbonato-orsellinic acid (HOESCH), A., i, 474.
Diethylcarbonato-orcylaldehyde (HOESCH), A., i, 474.
α-3:4-Diethylcarbonatophenylethyl alcohol, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.
3:4-Diethylcarbonatostyrene, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.
5:5-Diethyl-1-βγ-*di*chloropropylbarbituric acid (MERCK), A., i, 1389.
5:5-Diethyl-1:3-diallylbarbituric acid (MERCK), A., i, 656.
Diethyl ethylene ether, cryoscopy of aqueous solutions of (UNKOVSKAJA), A., ii, 921.
Diethylheptacosylcarbinol (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 336.
Diethylheptadecylcarbinol and its acetate (RYAN and DILLON), A., i, 583.
γδ-Diethylhexane-γδ-diol (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 2.
1:1-Diethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and PROBST), A., i, 485.
Diethylmalonic anhydride (OTT), A., i, 1303.
Diethylmalonic diphenylacetic anhydride (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1340.
9-Diethylmethylfluorenol, 9-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN, KREMERS, and SPLITTGARB), A., i, 486.
Diethylpentadecylcarbinol (RYAN and DILLON), A., i, 583.
Di-*p*-ethylphenylbutadi-inene (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 453.
Diethyl*iso*propylbenzene (KUNCKELL and ULEX), A., i, 350.
Diethylpyrrolonebenzoic acid and its hydrobromide (PFAEHLER), A., i, 753.
1:3-Diethylthiolbenzene, and 4:6-*di*bromo-, and its tetrabromide (ZINCKE and KRÜGER), A., i, 44.
4:4′-Diethylthioldiphenyl tetrabromide and hexaiodide (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 46.
***s*-Diethylthiolethylene** (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 174.
2:5-Diethylurethylpyridine (MEYER and STAFFEN), A., i, 531.
Diffusion (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 578.
relation of, to the viscosity of the solvent (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 564.
through rubber membranes (GIES, ROSENBLOOM, WELKER, BEAL, and GEIGER), A., ii, 193.
of organic compounds in water and in ethyl alcohol (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 564, 565.
in solids (DESCH), A., ii, 563.
use of Toepler's manometer in experiments on (FOCH), A., ii, 839.
3:6-Difluorenyldihydrotetrazine (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 998.
3:6-Difluorenyltetrazine (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 998.

2:5-Difluorenyl-1:3:4-triazole, and 1-amino- (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 998.

9:9′-Difluoryl-9:9′-dicarboxylic acid (*bisdiphenylenesuccinic acid*), chloride and anilide of (STOLLÉ and WOLF), A., i, 858.

Difluoryl-9:9′-dicarboxylonitrile (*bisdiphenylenesuccinonitrile*) (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 997.

Diformamide, potassium and sodium derivatives (RAKSHIT), T., 1557; P., 195.

m-**Digallic acid**, penta-acetyl derivative (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 480.

Digestion, physiology of (ALEXANDROWICZ), A., i, 419.
in the chick (SHAW), A., i, 545.
and absorption (LONDON), A., i, 1261.
action of sucrose on (THOMSEN), A., i, 669.
of proteins. See Proteins.
pancreatic (BOSTOCK), A., i, 924.
peptic and tryptic, influence of heating on (BIZARRO), A., i, 924.

Digitalin, influence of, on the heart (HOLSTE), A., i, 216.

Digitalis, mechanism of the action of heart poisons like (WEIZSÄCKER), A., i, 939.

Digitalis substances, behaviour of, in the animal organism (OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 1277.

Digitonin, detection of (REICHARD), A., ii, 354.

Digitoxin, fixation of, in the organism (LHOTÁK VON LHOTA), A., i, 225.
absorption and excretion of, by the toad (LHOTÁK VON LHOTA), A., i, 939.
reactions of (REICHARD), A., ii, 738.

Diglyceryl alcohol, preparation of, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (NIVIÈRE), A., i, 697.

β-Diglycerylphosphoric acid, calcium salt, true nature of the so-called (TUTIN), P., 228.

Diglycylglycine, compound of, with calcium chloride (PFEIFFER and V. MODELSKI), A., i, 710.

Diguanide, amino-, and its benzylidene derivative (STOLLÉ and KRAUCH), A., i, 1050.

2:5-Diheptyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 279.

***s*-Di-δ-heptylcarbamide** (PYMAN), T., 856; P., 126.

2:5-Dihexyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 279.

αα-, αβ-, and αδ-Di*cyclo*hexylbutanes (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 717.

***s*-Di-γ-hexylcarbamide** (PYMAN), T., 857.

***s*-Di-*n*-hexylethyleneglycol.** See *n*-Tetradecane-ηθ-diol.

αγ-Di*cyclo*hexyl-β-ethylpropane (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

2-Di*cyclo*hexyl-3-*cyclo*hexanol (GUERBET), A., i, 43.

αα-Di*cyclo*hexyl-γ-methylbutane (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845

αα- and αγ-Di*cyclo*hexyl-β-methylpropane (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 717.

αε-Di*cyclo*hexylpentane (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

Dihexyl-3:3′-rubazonic acid (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 766.

Dihomopiperonylamine and its hydriodide (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 291.

Dihydroallantoxanic acid and its salts and esters (BILTZ and GIESLER), A., i, 1393.

Dihydro-1:9-benzanthrone, 2-hydroxy- (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 57.

Dihydro-1:2:4-benzotriazine, 3-amino-, and its nitrate (ARNDT), A., i, 1395.

3:4-Dihydro-2:4-benzoxaz-1-one, 5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloro-, acetyl derivative (ORNDORFF and NICHOLS), A., i, 99.

Dihydro-1:2-benzthiopyrone (*thiohydrocoumarin*) (CHMELEWSKI and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 861.

Dihydrocarveol *d*-glucoside and its acetyl derivative (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 498.

Dihydrocinchonidine and its salts (SKITA and NORD), A., i, 64.

Dihydro-2-cinnamoylpyrrole (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 91.

Dihydro*iso*coumarin-1-hydrindone-3:2-spiran and its *l*-isomeride (LEUCHS), A., i, 974.

Dihydroeudesmene (SEMMLER and TOBIAS), A., i, 886.

Dihydroeudesmol and its acetate (SEMMLER and TOBIAS), A., i, 885.

Dihydrofarnesic acid, hydroxy-, methyl ester (KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 740.

Dihydro-2-furfurylideneacetylpyrrole (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 91.

Dihydrofurfurylidenepaenol (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 91.

Dihydroionones (SKITA, MEYER, and V. BERGEN), A., i, 64.

Dihydro-2-*mp*-methylenedioxycinnamoylpyrrole (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 91.

Dihydro-2-methylindole, 6-nitro-, and hydrochloride and derivatives (V. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1382.

Dihydromorphine, diacetyl derivative, and its hydrochloride (SKITA and MEYER), A., i, 54.

Dihydronaphthalene, preparation and hydrogenation of (WILLSTÄTTER and KING), A., i, 353.

Δ^1-Dihydronaphthalene and its derivatives (STRAUS and LEMMEL), A., i, 257.

Δ^1- and Δ^2-Dihydronaphthalenes (STRAUS), A., i, 455.
physical constants of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 1319.

2:3-Dihydro-1:3:7-naphtha*iso*triazine-4-one and its derivatives (BOGERT and FISHER), A., i, 106.

Dihydronorhydrastinine and its salts (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 292.

3:4-Dihydro-1:4-oxazine-3-one, preparation of compounds containing the ring (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FUR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 777.

α-Dihydropicrotoxininic acid (HORRMANN), A., i, 1214.

Dihydropimaric acid and its salts (TSCHUGAEV and TEEARU), A., i, 726.

Dihydroquinidine and its salts (SKITA and NORD), A., i, 64.

3:4-Dihydro*iso*quinolyl-1-carboxy-β-phenylethylamide and its salts (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, and BECKER), A., i, 289.

Dihydroresorcins, substituted (GILLING), T., 2029; P., 286.

Dihydrosantonin (CUSMANO), A., i, 864, 1195.
and its semicarbazone (BARGELLINI), A., i, 628.

Dihydroscatole, 6-nitro-, and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1382.

Dihydroselinenol (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 66.

Dihydro-*d*-verbenol and its derivatives (BLUMANN and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 496.

Dihydro-*d*-verbenone and its derivatives (BLUMANN and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 497.

Dihydroxylene. See Dimethyl*cyclo*hexadiene.

Dihydrozingiberene (SEMMLER and BECKER), A., i, 743.

Di-indole, hydrobromide (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 520.
hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (KELLER), A., i, 403.

2:4-Diketo-1-benzoyl-5:5-dimethylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 627.

2:4-Diketo-1-benzoyl-5:5-dimethylpyrrolidine-*o*-3-dicarboxylic acid, esters, and their derivatives (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 623.

3:5-Diketo-1-benzoyl-2-methyl-2-ethylpyrrolidine-*o*-carboxylic acid, esters, and their derivatives (PFAEHLER), A., i, 753.

1:2-Diketo-3-benzoyl-3-methylhydrindene (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 1363.

2:5-Diketo-1:4-dibenzoylpiperazine (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 969.

2:6-Diketo-4:4-dimethylpiperidine, 3:5-*dic*yano- (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1592.

Diketohydrindene-2-aldehyde and **-2-aldehydeanil**, and their metallic salts and derivatives (WOLFF and HERCHER), A., i, 1107.

1:3-Diketohydrindene-1-ethoxyindan-2:2-spiran (RADULESCU), A., i, 38.

αγ-Diketo-ε-*p*-methoxyphenyl-Δ^{δ}-hexenoic acid, methyl ester (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 1069.

αγ-Diketo-ε-*p*-methoxyphenylhexoic acid, **δε-*di*bromo-**, and its methyl ester (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 1069.

2:6-Diketo-4-methyl-4-ethylpiperidine, 3:5-*dic*yano- (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1592.

1:2-Diketo-3-methylhydrindene and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 1363; (v. BRAUN), A., i, 1364.

2:4-Diketo-5-methyltetrahydro-oxazole (TRAUBE and ASCHER), A., i, 901.

Diketone, $C_{15}H_{24}O_2$, from oxidation of the trimeride of *as*-dimethylallene, and its semicarbazone (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1291.

Diketones, interaction of, with acid amides (FRIEDBURG), A., i, 985.

αβ-Diketones, unsaturated (DIELS and SHARKOFF), A., i, 875.

β-Diketones, unsaturated (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 1067; (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 1068.

αβ-Diketonic esters, preparation of (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 473.
reactions of (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 765.

4:9-Diketo-1-phenyldihydro-ββ-naphtha*iso*triazole and its oxime (WOLFF and HERCHER), A., i, 1107.

αγ-Diketo-ε-phenyl-Δ^{δ}-hexenoic acid and its esters and **δε-*di*bromo-** (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 1068.

1:3-Diketo-2-phenylperinaphthindene (CESARIS), A., i, 60.

2:4-Diketo-5-phenyltetrahydro-oxazole (TRAUBE and ASCHER), A., i, 902.

αγ-Diketopropane-αββγ-tetracarboxylic acid. See Dioxalomalonic acid.

2:4-Diketotetrahydro-oxazole (TRAUBE and ASCHER), A., i, 901.

2:5-Diketotetrahydro-1:3:4-triazole, hydrazine salt of (STOLLÉ and KRAUCH), A., i, 1051.

β:μ-Diketotridecane and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 721.

Dilatometer and specific gravity bottle, combined (BROWNE), A., ii, 832.

Dilution law, colorimetric (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 651.

4:5-Dimethoxyaniline, 2(?)-chloro-, and its hydrochloride (SEER and EHRENREICH), A., i, 635.

1:2-Dimethoxyanthraquinone, 4-amino-, 4-iodo-, and 4-nitro- (SEER and EHRENREICH), A., i, 634.

4:5-Dimethoxybenzene, 2(?)-chloro-1-iodo- (SEER and EHRENREICH), A., i, 635.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 5- and 6-nitro- (CAIN and SIMONSEN), P., 380.

2:5-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, amide and anilide of (MAUTHNER), A., i, 632.

2:5-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 3-nitro-, and its methyl ester (KLEMENC), A., i, 49.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzophenone, 2:2′-*di*hydroxy- (SEN-GUPTA and WATSON), P., 270.

ε-3:4-Dimethoxybenzoylamylamine. See Veratryl ε-aminoamyl ketone.

m- and *p*-**3:5-Dimethoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acids,** methyl esters (MAUTHNER), A., i, 629.

m-**3:5-Dimethoxybenzoyloxy-*p*-methoxybenzoic acid,** methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 629.

2-(3′:5′)-Dimethoxybenzoyloxy-3-naphthoic acid, methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 629.

2-*mp*-Dimethoxy-*o*-benzylbenzylhydrastinine and its hydriodide (FREUND and ZORN), A., i, 512.

4-*mp*-Dimethoxybenzylhydantoin and 2-thio- (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1238.

3:5-Dimethoxybenzylidenebisacetophenone, 4-hydroxy- (MAUTHNER), A., i, 278.

4-*mp*-Dimethoxybenzylidenehydantoin, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1238.

1-α-*p*-Dimethoxybenzyl-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (WEISHUT), A., i, 1348.

3:3′-Dimethoxy-1:1′-dianthraquinonyl, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (SEER and EHRENREICH), A., i, 634.

3:3′-Dimethoxy-4:4′-dibenzoyldiphenyl (MUDROVČIĆ), A., i, 1350.

Dimethoxydihydrohæmaterindicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (KÜSTER and DEIHLE), A., i, 1005.

3:3′-Dimethoxydiphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid and its salts and methyl ester (MUDROVČIĆ), A., i, 1349.

3:6-Dimethoxy-2:5-di*iso*propyl-*p*-benzoquinone (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 279.

4:4′-Dimethoxyhydrochalkone, 2′-hydroxy- (BARGELLINI and FINKELSTEIN), A., i, 60.

***p*-Dimethoxyleucomalachite-green** (VOTOČEK and KÖHLER), A., i, 761.

3:4-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-2-propenyl-6′-vinylstilbene (FREUND and COMMESSMANN), A., i, 506.

3:4-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-2-styryl-6-vinylstilbene (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 503.

1:4-Dimethoxy*cyclo*pentadiene, *di*chloro-1-hydroxy-, tetrachlorocatechol hemiether of (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 862.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester (CAIN, SIMONSEN, and SMITH), T., 1038.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylalanine (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1238.

2:5-Dimethoxyphenyl ε-aminoamyl ketone, salts and derivatives of (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 1361.

2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl chloromethyl ketone (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.

α-3:4-Dimethoxyphenylethyl alcohol, β-nitro-, sodium salt (ROSENMUND), A., i, 465.

β-3:4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, β-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND), A., i, 465.

3:4-Dimethoxy-2-β-phenylethylbenzylalcohol (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 503.

β-3:4-Dimethoxyphenylethyl methyl ether, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 465.

3:5-Dimethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 278.

Di-*m*-methoxyphenyl-β-naphthacinchonic acid, α-*p*-hydroxy- (MAUTHNER), A., i, 278.

αγ-Dimethoxy-α-phenylpropane (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1318.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-α-propanolamine and its hydrochloride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 361.

αγ-Dimethoxy-α-phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propene (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1318.

3:5-Dimethoxyphenyltartronic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 277.

2:4-Dimethoxystyrene, **αβ-*di*chloro-** (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.

3:4-Dimethoxy-2-styrylbenzaldehyde and its derivatives (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 503.

2:3-Dimethoxytoluene and 5- and 6-nitro- (CAIN and SIMONSEN), P., 380.

5:6-Dimethoxy-*m*-toluidine, 2-nitro- (CAIN and SIMONSEN), P., 380.

Dimethoxyvalerolactone (GILMOUR), P., 363.

Di-*p*-methoxyviridine, derivatives of (STRAUS and ZEIME), A., i, 994.

Dimethylacenaphthindandiones, isomeric (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKERT), A., i, 1075.

Dimethylacetylene. See Crotonylene.

s-**Dimethylallene.** See Δβγ-Pentadiene.

as-**Dimethylallene.** See γ-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\beta}$-butadiene.

Dimethylalloxan alcoholates, *p*-cresolate and sulphite (BILTZ, TOPP, and KARTTE), A., i, 166.

Dimethylalloxan anhydride (BILTZ), A., i, 166.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-allylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester and their derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and PAVLOVSKAJA), A., i, 1227.

Dimethylamino-β-acetylallylene (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 342.

3-Dimethylaminoacetyl-2-methylindole and its hydrochloride (SALWAY), T., 355; P., 59.

δ-Dimethylamino-Δ$^{\alpha}$-*iso*amylene (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 342.

β-*p*-Dimethylaminoanilinoacrylic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1096.

Dimethylaminoanilinomethyleneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.

***p*-Dimethylaminoanilinomethyleneaceto-aceto-*p*-dimethylaminoanilide** (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.

***p*-Dimethylaminoanilinomethylenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester, dimethylaminoanilide of (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1096.

Dimethylaminobenzeneazo*tetra*chlorobenzene-*o*-carboxylic acid (ORNDORFF and NICHOLS), A., i, 99.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzil** (STAUDINGER and HENE), A., i, 1354.

2-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid, 5-bromo- and 5-chloro- and its salts (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1332.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzoin** and ***p'*-chloro-** (STAUDINGER and HENE), A., i, 1354.

2-Dimethylaminobenzyl alcohol, 5-bromo- and 5-chloro- (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1332.

4-Dimethylaminobenzyl alcohol, 2- and 3-chloro-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1331, 1332.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzyl ethyl ether** and its methiodide (SCHEPSS), A., i, 1155.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylideneanthranilic acid** (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 396.

δ-Dimethylamino-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 342.

δ-Dimethylamino-γ-dimethylbutan-β-ol, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 342.

3:3'-Dimethylaminodiphenyl disulphide and 6:6'-*di*nitroso- (ZINCKE and MÜLLER), A., i, 357.

***p*-Dimethylaminodiphenylpropane** (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 771.

β-Dimethylamino-α-ethoxy- and **-α-methoxy-2-phenylethanes** and their salts (TIFFENEAU and FOURNEAU), A., i, 1337.

Dimethylaminoformic acid, *iso*amyl, β-naphthyl, phenyl, and tolyl esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 457.

Dimethylaminoglucose (IRVINE, THOMSON, and GARRETT), T., 249; P., 7.

***o*-4-Dimethylamino-2-hydroxybenzoyl-*tetra*chlorobenzoic acid** (BLOCH), A., i, 648.

4-Dimethylamino-4'-hydroxydiphenylamine, *di*chloro-, hydrochloride (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1100.

2-α-Dimethylamino-γ-hydroxypropylindole and its salts (SALWAY), T., 360; P., 59.

γ-Dimethylamino-α-*o*-iodophenoxypropanol (BRENANS), A., i, 722.

2-Dimethylamino-4-methylbenzyl alcohol, 5-bromo-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1332.

4-Dimethylamino-3-methylbenzyl alcohol and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1331.

4- and **6-Dimethylamino-3-methylbenzyl alcohols** and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1328.

γ-Dimethylamino-5-nitro-2-propylaniline and its salts (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1381.

γ-Dimethylamino-α-2-nitro-*p*-tolyloxypropanol (BRENANS), A., i, 722.

2-(or **3-**)**-Dimethylaminophenazine-7-** and **-8-arsinic acids** (KARRER), A., i, 413.

2-Dimethylamino-*p*-phenetidine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 851.

α-Dimethylamino-γ-phenoxybutyric acid and its derivatives (SALWAY), T., 357.

α-Dimethylamino-γ-phenoxybutyro-*o*-toluidide and its salts (SALWAY), T., 359.

2-Dimethylaminophenyl mercaptan, 6-amino-, and its salts (ZINCKE and MÜLLER), A., i, 357.

3-Dimethylaminophenyl methyl sulphide, and its salts (ZINCKE and MÜLLER), A., i, 356.

α-Dimethylaminophenylacetic acid, ethyl ester (TIFFENEAU and FOURNEAU), A., i, 1338.

4-Dimethylaminophenylarsinic acid, 3-nitro- (KARRER), A., i, 412.

α- and **β-Dimethylamino-α-phenylethanols** and their derivatives (TIFFENEAU and FOURNEAU), A., i, 1337.

2-Dimethylaminophenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (LUZZATO and CIUSA), A., i, 1419.

4-Dimethylaminophenyl-*m*-tolylmethane, 2'-amino-, and its picrate (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1329.

6-Dimethylamino-3-*iso*propylbenzyl alcohol and its salts (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1332.

γ-Dimethylamino-α-*o*- and **-*m*-tolyloxypropanols** and their derivatives (BRENANS), A., i, 722.

4''-Dimethylaminotriphenylcarbinol, 2:3:4:2'-*tetra*hydroxy-, anhydrohydrochloride (SEN-GUPTA and WATSON), P., 269.

αδ-Dimethyl*di*aminovaleric acid. See *N*-Dimethylornithine.

3-Dimethylamino-*o*-xylene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 987.

4-Dimethylamino-*o*-xylene, 3:5-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 985.

Dimethylammonium platini-iodide (DATTA), T., 428; P., 79.

nitroso-, platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.

Dimethyl-*n*- and **-*iso*-amylamines** and their picrates (CLARKE), T., 1697.

βδ-Dimethyl-Δ^β^-amylene (FAVORSKI, IDELSON, and UMNOVA), A., i, 13.

βγ-Dimethylamylene βγ-glycol (MEERWEIN and SPLITTGERB), A., i, 487.

Dimethylaniline, compounds of, with mercuric chloride and picric acid (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.

Dimethylanilineazobenzoic acid, ethyl ester (HANTZSCH), A., i, 777.

2:2-Dimethylanthraceneindandione (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKERT), A., i, 1075.

2:2-Dimethylanthraquinoneindandione (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKERT), A., i, 1075.

2:4-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 6-hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 366.

Dimethylbilirubin (KÜSTER and DEIHLE), A., i, 211.

***NN*-** and **4:4'-Dimethylbisthiohydantoins** and derivatives (FRERICHS and HÖLLER), A., i, 909.

βγ-Dimethyl-Δ^αγ^-butadiene (*di*isopropenyl), preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 438.

dimeride and polymeride of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1286.

polymerisation products of, and their ozonides (HARRIES and HAGEDORN), A., i, 287.

γγ-Dimethylbutane, **ββ-*di*bromo-** (FAVORSKI and VELITSCHKOVSKI), A., i, 14.

βγ-Dimethylbutan-α-ol and its urethane (GORSKI), A., i, 439.

1:1-Dimethyl-2-*iso*butenyl*cyclo*propane and its oxidation products (KISHNER), A., i, 1163.

Dimethylbutylamine and its picrate (CLARKE), T., 1696.

βγ-Dimethyl-Δ^α^-butylene, preparation of (FOMIN and SOCHANSKI), A., i, 438.

γγ-Dimethyl-Δ^α^-butylene (FOMIN and SOCHANSKI), A., i, 331.

γγ-Dimethyl-Δ^β^-butylene (tert.-*butylethylene*), preparation of (FOMIN and SOCHANSKI), A., i, 438.

αβ-Dimethylbutyric acid, ethyl ester (GORSKI), A., i, 439.

ββ-Dimethylbutyrolactone-γ-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 337.

Dimethylcarbamide hydrochloride (BILTZ and TOPP), A., i, 601.

3:5-Dimethylcarbonatobenzoic acid and its chloride (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 478.

Dimethylcarbonato-orcylaldehyde (HOESCH), A., i, 474.

Dimethylcarbonato-orsellinic acid, ethyl ester and chloride of (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 477.

Dimethylcarbonato-orsellinoylorsellinic acid (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 478.

2:3-Dimethylchromone and its derivatives, and 7(?)-chloro-6-amino-, and 6-nitro- (PETSCHEK and SIMONIS), A., i, 890.

2:3-Dimethylcoumaran, 2-bromo-4-nitroso- (PETSCHEK and SIMONIS), A., i, 890.

3:4-Dimethylcoumarin, 6-nitro- (PETSCHEK and SIMONIS), A., i, 891.

1:2-Dimethyl-3:4-diethyl*cyclo*butane (LEBEDEV and MERESHKOVSKI), A., i, 1291.

ββ-Dimethyl-δδ-diethylhexan-γ-ol and its phenylurethane (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

ββ-Dimethyl-δδ-diethylhexan-γ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

1:2-Dimethyl-3:4-diethylene*cyclo*butane (LEBEDEV and MERESHKOVSKI), A., i, 1291.

δζ-Dimethyl-γη-diethyl-Δγζ-nonadien-ε-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

2.6-Dimethyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-pyran and its **5-carboxylic acid** and ethyl ester (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 72.

3:4-Dimethyl-2:3-dihydro-2-pyrimidone, 5:6-*di*amino-, and 5-nitro-6-amino- (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1397.

Dimethyldihydroresorcin, bromoxylenols from (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), P., 369.

Dimethyldihydroresorcinol, oximino-. See Dimethylviolanic acid.

Dimethyl diketone disemicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 706.

1:3-Dimethyl-4-*mp*-dimethoxybenzylidenehydantoin (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1238.

4:6-Dimethyldipentene. See 4:6-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{6:8(9)}$-menthadiene.

2:2′-Dimethyldiphenyl (2:2′-*ditolyl*), formation of cyclic compounds from derivatives of (KENNER), T., 613; P., 105.

2:2′-Dimethyldiphenyl, *ωω′-di*amino-, dihydrochloride (KENNER), T., 627. 5:5′-*di*cyano- (KENNER and WITHAM), T., 236; P., 10.

2:2′-Dimethyldiphenyl-5:5′-dicarboxylic acid and its esters (KENNER and WITHAM), T., 236; P., 10.

2 2′-Dimethyldiphenyl-ωω′-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester (KENNER), T., 625; P., 106.

1:2-Dimethyl-3:5-di*iso*propylidene*cyclo*butane (LEBEDEV and MERESHKOVSKI), A., i, 1291.

1-Dimethyl-2:3-di*iso*propyl-Δ^1- and -Δ^2-*cyclo*pentenes (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 348.

5:5′-Dimethyl-2:3′-dipyrrole-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (BENARY and SILBERMANN), A., i, 652.

1:2-Dimethylene*cyclo*butane (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1292.

αα-Dimethylerythrene (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1145.

βγ-Dimethylerythrene, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1.

1:3-Dimethyl-3-ethenyl-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexene and its tetrabromide, oxides, and ozonide (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1288.

1:3-Dimethyl-5-ethylbenzene (KUNCKELL and ULEX), A., i, 350.

1:4-Dimethyl-2-ethylbenzene (KUNCKELL and ULEX), A., i, 350.

Dimethylethylcarbinol, chloroformyl ester, preparation of urethanes from (MERCK), A., i, 343.

1:3-Dimethyl-3-ethyl*cyclo*hexane and its ozonide (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1288.

ββ-Dimethyl-δ-ethylhexan-γ-ol and its phenylurethane (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

ββ-Dimethyl-δ-ethylhexan-γ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 829.

2:3-Dimethyl-1-ethylpyrrole and its **4-carboxylic acid** (PILOTY and WILKE), A., i, 768.

3:4-Dimethyl-2-ethylpyrrole and its picrate (PILOTY and HIRSCH), A., i, 292.

Dimethylgallocyanin and its platinichloride (KEHRMANN and BEYER), A., i, 94.

αγ-Dimethylglutaconic acid, labile (THORPE and WOOD), T., 279; P., 5.

ethyl ester (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1757.

βγ-Dimethyl glucose, preparation of (MACDONALD), T., 1904; P., 261.

phenylhydrazone of (IRVINE and SCOTT), T., 585.

βγ-Dimethyl α- and β-glucose (IRVINE and SCOTT), T., 583; P., 71.

ββ-Dimethylglyceric acid, isobutyl ester (FAVORSKI and VANSCHEJDT), A., i, 14.

Dimethylheptacosylcarbinol (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 336.

Dimethylheptadecylcarbinol (RYAN and DILLON), A., i, 583.

βζ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-heptadiene (KISHNER), A., i, 1164.
βζ-Dimethylheptane, δζ-*di*bromo- (KISHNER), A., i, 1164.
1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*heptan-2-one and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 486.
and its derivatives (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 182.
Dimethyl-*n*- and -*iso*-heptylamines and their picrates (CLARKE), T., 1697.
βε-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-hexadiene (*diisocrotyl*), polymerisation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1289.
1:2-Dimethyl-Δ$^{2:6}$-*cyclo*hexadiene (HAWORTH), T., 1246; P., 193.
1:3-Dimethyl-Δ$^{1:3}$-*cyclo*hexadiene and its derivatives (HAWORTH), T., 1248.
Dimethyl*cyclo*hexadienes, constitution of (V. AUWERS), A., i, 1320.
2:4-Dimethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol-1-one (2:4-*dimethylquinol*), action of hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids on (BAMBERGER and REBER), A., i, 370.
βε-Dimethylhexane, βε-*di*bromo-, preparation of, from tribromo*iso*butane (KRESTINSKI and KRIVOROTKO), A., i, 1145.
1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane, preparation of (ZELINSKI and LEPESCHKIN), A., i, 840.
1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane, 3-5-*di*bromo- (ZELINSKI and USPENSKI), A., i, 608.
3:3-Dimethyl-[0, 1, 3]-*bicyclo*hexane (ZELINSKI and USPENSKI), A., i, 608.
γδ-Dimethylhexane-γδ-diol (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 2.
1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-3:5-diol (ZELINSKI and USPENSKI), A., i, 608.
1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-3:4-diol (WALLACH and FRY), A., i, 279.
1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-diol (WALLACH), A., i, 452.
ββ-Dimethylhexan-γ-ol and its phenylurethane (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 829.
1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-ol (ZELINSKI and LEPESCHKIN), A., i, 840.
1:5-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-6-ol (HALLER), A., i, 985.
1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol-3-one and its benzoyl derivative (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, ROSENBUSCH, and SIRRINGHAUS), A., i, 1201.
ββ-Dimethylhexan-γ-one and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 829.
1:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, ROSENBUSCH, and SIRRINGHAUS), A., i, 1201.
1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one, formation of (HALLER), A., i, 1357.
oxime and semicarbazone (WALLACH and FRY), A., i, 279.
1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one, *tetra*-bromo- (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 873.
1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one and its oxime (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, and MEYER), A., i, 179.
1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, 2-chloro- (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, KÁRPÁTI, and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 1200.
1:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-6-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester and its semicarbazone (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, MÄHNERT, and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 1202.
1:2-Dimethyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexene, derivatives of (WALLACH), A., i, 452.
1:3-Dimethyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexene and their derivatives (WALLACH), A., i, 452.
1:4-Dimethyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexene, derivatives of (WALLACH), A., i, 452.
1:2-Dimethyl-Δ^{6}-*cyclo*hexen-2-ol (HAWORTH), T., 1247.
1:3-Dimethyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexen-3-ol (V. AUWERS), A., i, 1320.
3:6-Dimethyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexen-2-ol-1-glyoxylolactone (KÖTZ and MEYER), A., i, 1066.
1:2- and **1:4-Dimethyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexen-3-one** and their derivatives (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, MÄHNERT, and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 1202.
1:4-Dimethyl-Δ^{6}-*cyclo*hexen-2-one and its oxime and semicarbazone (WALLACH), A., i, 483.
1:3-Dimethyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexen-4-one and its derivatives (WALLACH), A., i, 484.
1:2-Dimethyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexen-3-one-6-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester and its derivatives (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, MÄHNERT, and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 1202.
αδ-Dimethylhexoic acid and its derivatives (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 701.
Dimethyl-*n*- and -*iso*-hexylamines and their picrates (CLARKE), T., 1697.
2:2-Dimethylindandione-4:5-dicarboxylic acid (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKERT), A., i, 1074.
1:3-Dimethylindene and its picrate (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 1364.
α-2:4-Dimethylindyl-ε-2:4-dimethylindolidene-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadiene, derivatives of (KÖNIG and SCHRECKENBACH), A., i, 400.
Dimethylmalonanilide (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKERT), A., i, 1073.

Dimethylmalonic anhydride, preparation of (Ott), A., i, 1303.

Dimethylmalonic diphenylacetic anhydride (Staudinger, Anthes, and Schneider), A., i, 1340.

4:6-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{6:8(9)}$-menthadiene (4:6-*dimethyldipentene*), and its oxides and ozonide, and action of hydrogen chloride on (Lebedev), A., i, 1286.

Dimethylmenthone and its derivatives (Haller), A., i, 630.

$\beta\gamma$-Dimethyl methylglucoside (Macdonald), T., 1903; P., 261.

$\beta\gamma$-Dimethyl α-methylglucoside and its **$\epsilon\zeta$-*l*-benzylidene** derivative (Irvine and Scott), T., 581; P., 71.

$\beta\gamma$-Dimethyl methylglucoside-$\epsilon\zeta$-monoacetone (Macdonald), T., 1903; P., 261.

α- and **β-Dimethylmorphimethine** methiodide (Riedel), A., i, 1224.

2:2-Dimethyl-1:2-, -1:8-, and **-2:3-naphthindandiones** and their derivatives (Freund, Fleischer, and Deckert), A., i, 1074.

2:2-Dimethyl-1:8-naphthindandione-4:5-dicarboxylic acid and its anhydride (Freund, Fleischer, and Deckert), A., i, 1075.

2:2-Dimethylnorcamphane-3-*spiro*amino-*cyclo*propane and its salts (Buchner and Weigand), A., i, 377.

2:2-Dimethylnorcamphane-3-*spirocyclo*propanecarboxylic acid and its salts and derivatives (Buchner and Weigand), A., i, 377.

2:2-Dimethylnorcamphane-3-*spirocyclo*propanemethylol and its phenylurethane (Buchner and Weigand), A., i, 377.

$\beta\zeta$-Dimethyl-$\Delta\beta\zeta$-octadiene, **θ-amino-.** See Geranylamine.

θ-chloro-. See Geranyl chloride.

$\delta\epsilon$-Dimethyloctane-$\delta\epsilon$-diol (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 2.

Dimethyl-*n*- and **-*iso*-octylamines** and their picrates (Clarke), T., 1698.

1:1-Dimethylol*cyclo*butane (Zelinski and Ujedinov), A., i, 466.

Dimethylol*cyclo*propane, diacetate of (Zelinski and Kravec), A., i, 254.

***N*-Dimethylornithine** and its salts (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 711.

Dimethylpentadecylcarbinol and its acetate (Ryan and Dillon), A., i, 583.

$\beta\delta$-Dimethylpentane, **γ-bromo-** (Kishner), A., i, 1165.

$\delta\delta$-Dimethylpentoic acid, **δ-cyano-** (Tarbouriech), A., i, 182.

Dimethylphenanthraquinoneindandione (Freund, Fleischer, and Deckert), A., i, 1076.

Dimethylphenanthreneindandione (Freund, Fleischer, and Deckert), A., i, 1076.

3:4-Dimethylphenylthiolstyrene (Ruhemann), A., i, 1375.

***cis*-2:6-Dimethylpiperazine** (Pope and Read), P., 382.

2- and **3-Dimethylpiperazines,** and their 1:4-dibenzoyl derivatives, absorption spectra of (Purvis), T., 2287.

Dimethyl*cyclo*propane, *di*bromo- (Zelinski and Kravec), A., i, 255.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*propane-2-carboxylic acid (Kishner), A., i, 1163.

$\beta\beta$-Dimethylpropanedicarboxylic acid, **α-cyano-,** ethyl ester (Thorpe and Wood), T., 1583.

$\beta\beta$-Dimethylpropanetricarboxylic acid, and its derivatives and **α-cyano-,** ethyl ester (Thorpe and Wood), T., 1583; P., 255.

1:2-Dimethyl-3-*iso*propylidene*cyclo*butan-4-one and its semicarbazone (Lebedev and Mereshkovski), A., i, 1291.

1:2-Dimethyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane (Godchot and Taboury), A., i, 348.

1:2-Dimethyl-3-*iso*propyl-Δ^1- and **-Δ^2-*cyclo*pentenes** (Godchot and Taboury), A., i, 348.

2:3-Dimethylpyrazine-5:6-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester and diamide (Böttcher), A., i, 1390.

3:5-Dimethylpyrazole, compound of styphnic acid and (Agostinelli), A., i, 459.

3:5-Dimethylpyrazole, 4-amino-, salts of (Morgan and Reilly), P., 379.

3:5-Dimethylpyrazole-4-azo-β-naphthol (Morgan and Reilly), P., 379.

3:5-Dimethylpyrazole-4-azo-β-naphthylamine (Morgan and Reilly), P., 379.

Dimethylpyridinium platinibromide (Gutbier and Rausch), A., i, 1158.

2:3-Dimethylpyrrole and its picrate (Piloty and Hirsch), A., i, 293.

1:2-Dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, nitroimino-, and *iso*-nitroso- (Benary and Silbermann), A., i, 653.

2:3-Dimethylpyrrole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid and its ethyl hydrogen ester (Piloty and Hirsch), A., i, 293.

esters of, and their picrates (Piloty and Wilke), A., i, 768.

2:3-Dimethylpyrryl-4-ethanoneoxalic acid, ethyl ester (Piloty and Will), A., i, 1226.

2:4-Dimethylpyrryl-3-ethanoneoxalic acid and its ethyl ester and its derivatives (PILOTY and WILL), A., i, 1226.

2:4-Dimethylquinol. See 2:4-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{2,5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol-1-one.

4:7-Dimethylquinoline and its picrate (EWINS and KING), T., 109.

4:8-Dimethylquinoline and its salts and 2-hydroxy- (EWINS and KING), T., 107.

6:8-Dimethylquinoline. See β-Cytisolidine.

Di-2-methylquinolinecarbamide and its hydrochloride (STARK and HOFFMANN), A., i, 1235.

Dimethylsuccinic acid, optical resolution of (WERNER and BASYRIN), A., i, 1302.

Dimethylsuccinonitrile, s-*di*amino-, and its derivatives (DIELS and OTSUKI), A., i, 836.

Dimethylsulphone, *tetra*bromo- (FROMM and SCHÖMER), A., i, 1058.

2:6-Dimethyl-2:3:5:6-tetrahydro-1:4-pyran (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.

3:4-Dimethyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyrimid-2:6-dione, 5-nitro- (*α-nitrodimethyluracil*) (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1397.

4:5-Dimethyltetrahydropyrimid-2:6-dione, 4-chloro-, and its acetyl derivative and 4-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 657.

4:8-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline and its derivatives (EWINS and KING), T., 108.

6:8-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline. See α-Cytisolidine.

4:6- and **4:7-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinolines** and their salts and derivatives (EWINS and KING), T., 110.

1:3-Dimethylthiolbenzene, and 4:6-*di*bromo-, and its dibromide, and 4:6-*di*chloro-, and 4-nitro- (ZINCKE and KRÜGER), A., i, 44.

4:4′-Dimethylthioldiphenyl tetra- and hexa-bromides and hexaiodide (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 46.

Dimethyl-*m*-toluidine, *p*-bromo- (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1332.

Dimethyluracil, α-nitro-. See 3:4-Dimethyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyrimid-2:6-dione, 5-nitro-.

2:5-Dimethylurethylpyridine (MEYER and STAFFEN), A., i, 531.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-vinyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and PAVLOVSKAJA), A., i, 1227.

Dimethylviolanic acid (*oximinodimethyldihydroresorcinol*) and its salts and methyl ester (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 1361.

Di-*p*-methylviridine, derivatives of (STRAUS and ZEIME), A., i, 994.

Dinaphthanthracene derivatives, synthesis of (W. H. and M. MILLS), P., 126.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Di-α-naphthoylbenzenes** (SEER and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 1365.

3:8- and **3:10-Di-α-** and **-β-naphthoylpyrenes** (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 58.

α:α′-Dinaphthyl, 5:5′-dibenzoyl derivative and 4:4′-*dic*yano- (SEER and SCHOLL), A., i, 734.

αα-Dinaphthyl, 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*nitro- (RINDL), T., 1917.

αθ-Di-1- and **-2-naphthylaminosebacic acids** and their ethyl esters (LE SUEUR), T., 1122.

2:5-Di-α-naphthyl-3:4-benzofuran (SEER and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 1366.

αα-Dinaphthyl-4:4′- and **-5:5′-dicarboxylic acids** and their derivatives (SEER and SCHOLL), A., i, 734.

Di-α-naphthylheptacosylcarbinol (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 336.

s-Di-1- and **-2-naphthyloctamethylenediamines** and hydrochloride of the latter (LE SUEUR), T., 1122.

γ-Dinaphthylpentane, 1:1-*di*hydroxy-, anhydride of, and its oxidation (SEN-GUPTA), P., 382.

1:4-Di-α-naphthylphthalazine (SEER and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 1366.

β-Dinaphthylpropane, 1:1-*di*hydroxy-, anhydride of, and its oxidation products (SEN-GUPTA), P., 382.

Dinitrito(bisethylthiolacetato)-platinoic acid, sodium salt (RAMBERG), A., i, 952.

Di-2:4-*di*nitrophenyl diselenide (FROMM and MARTIN), A., i, 1323.
disulphide (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 175.

2:5-Dioctyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*hydroxy- (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 279.

Diolefines, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 438.

Dionine. See Ethylmorphine.

***o*-Diorsellinic acid** (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 733.

Diopside and jadeite, attempts to form mixed crystals of (SCHUMOFF-DELEANO), A., ii, 517.
white, from Grisons, Switzerland (CORNELIUS), A., ii, 332.

Dioxalomalonic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (SCHOLL and EGERER), A., i, 588.

Dioxime peroxides. See *iso*Oxadiazole oxides.
2:8-Dioxy-1.9-dimethylpurine (JOHNS), A., i, 405.
2:8-Dioxy-1:6-dimethyl-1:2:8:9-tetrahydropurine (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1397.
2:8-Dioxy-6-methyl-9-ethylpurine (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1000.
6:8-Dioxy-2-methylthiolpurine (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 774.
1-Dioxythionaphthen, 3-hydroxy- (LANFRY), A., i, 193.
Dipentene from isoprene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1288.
Diphenacyl sulphide, derivatives of (FROMM and SCHÖMER), A., i, 1058.
sulphone and its derivatives (FROMM and FLASCHEN), A., i, 186.
derivatives of (FROMM and SCHÖMER), A., i, 1058.
sulphoxide (FROMM and FLASCHEN), A., i, 186.
derivatives of (FROMM and SCHÖMER), A., i, 1058.
Diphenacyl, *p*-bromo- (HALE and THORP), A., i, 369.
α- and *β*-chloro-. See 3:4-Oxido-3:5-diphenyltetrahydrofuran, *cis*- and *trans*-2-chloro-.
Diphenacyls, *α*- and *β*-halogenated, constitution of (WIDMAN and ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1219.
Di-*p*-phenetyl*di*cyanodiamide (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.
Di-*p*-phenetylguanidothiocarbamide and its hydrochloride (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.
4:4′-Diphenol, 3:3′- and 3:5′-*di*nitro- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2083.
Diphenols, detection of, colorimetrically (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 885.
Diphenoquinonetetraoxime (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2027; P., 276.
meri-**Diphenoquinonetetraphenyldiimonium** picrate (PICCARD), A., i, 896.
Diphenoxyacetylmorphine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 385.
Diphenoxyethylcyanamide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 720.
Diphenoxypropanol, *tetra*amino-, hydrochloride and *tetra*nitro- (BRENANS), A., i, 722.
Diphenoxypropylcyanamide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 720.
Diphenyl disulphide, 3:3′-*di*amino-, and its salts and acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and MÜLLER), A., i, 356.
Diphenyl, 4:4′-*di*bromo-3:3′- and -3:5′-*di*nitro-, 4:4′-*di*chloro-3:3′-*di*nitro-, 4:4′-*di*iodo-3:3′- and -3:5′-*di*nitro-, 3:3′-*di*nitro-4:4′-*di*cyano- and 3:3′-*di*nitro-4:4′-*di*thiocyano- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2080.
Diphenyl series, studies in the (CAIN, MACBETH, and STEWART), T., 586; P., 77; (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2074; P., 289.
Diphenylacetaldehyde, hydroxy-, phenylhydrazone of (ZERNER), A., i, 1313.
Diphenylacetic acid, bromo- (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 487.
Diphenylacetic anhydrides and their decomposition (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1339.
Diphenylacetyl iodide (STAUDINGER and ANTHES), A., i, 616.
Diphenylacetylcarvoxime (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 265.
3:3′-Diphenylacetylenedibenzo*spiro*pyran (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 559.
Diphenylacetylenedi-*β*-naphtha*spiro*pyran (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 560.
Diphenylallylethylene glycol. See **δε**-Diphenyl-Δ*α*-pentene-δε-diol.
Diphenylamine, binary eutectics between *p*-nitroanisole, urethane, and (VASILIEV), A., ii, 1037.
acetylation of (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 43.
mechanism of the blue colour reaction of, and colour reactions related to the (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1386.
Diphenylamine, *o*-amino-, propionyl derivative and its *o*-benzoyl derivative (WOLFF, GRÜN, and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1102.
thio-. See Phenthiazine.
6- and 7-Diphenylamino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 4′-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 398.
Diphenylarsenious acid, *di*nitro- (BART), A., i, 415.
Diphenylbenzidine, formation of (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1386.
1:3-Diphenyl-2:1-benzopyran (SCHMIDLIN and GARCÍA-BANÚS), A., i, 51.
αδ-Diphenyl-*β*-benzyl-*n*-butane, *d*-*βγ*-, and *l*-*βδ*-*di*hydroxy- (MCKENZIE and MARTIN), T., 116.
Diphenylbis-1-(azo-2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid), sodium salt (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 913.
Diphenyl-4:4′-bisazo-2-naphthol and its derivatives (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1114.
Diphenyl-4:4′-bisazo-2-naphthol, 3:3′- and 3:5′-*di*nitro- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2080.

Diphenyl-4:4′-bisazophenol, 3:3′- and 3:5′-*di*nitro- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2079.

5:5′-Diphenyl-$\Delta^{2,2'}$-bisthiophen-3-one ("*bis*-5-*phenyl*-2-*thiophenindigo*") (FRIEDLÄNDER and KIELBASINSKI), A., i, 194.

***aa*- and *aβ*-Diphenylbutanes** (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 717.

1:3-Diphenyl*cyclo*butane-2:4-ditroponitrile (STOBBE and BARBASCHINOV), A., i, 178.

1:3-Diphenyl*cyclo*butane-2:4-*di*-α-cyanoacrylic acid, esters of (REIMER and KELLER), A., i, 1060.

Diphenyl-*tert.*-butylcarbinyl chloride (SCHLENK, RACKY, and BORNHARDT), A., i, 36.

***aa*-Diphenyl-Δ^{α}-butylene** (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 717.

Diphenyl-α-*iso*butyryltelluretine bromide. See Diphenyltelluri*iso*butyric acid, α-bromo-.

Diphenylcarbamyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-benz-*syn*aldoximes (BRADY and DUNN), T., 1616, 1617.

Diphenylcarbazide, use of, as an indicator in the titration of iron (BARNEBEY and WILSON), A., ii, 248.

Diphenyl*iso*chroman. See 1:3-Diphenyl-3:4-dihydro-2:1-benzopyran.

Diphenyl*iso*chromene. See 1:3-Diphenyl-2:1-benzopyran.

***aκ*-Diphenyldecane**, 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*nitro- (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 171.

4:4′-Diphenyldibenzyldisulphone (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 46.

4:4′-Diphenyldibenzyldisulphoxide (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 46.

3:4-Diphenyl-2:5-dibenzylidene-$\Delta^{3,4}$-*cyclo*pentenone (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 557.

Diphenyldi-*tert.*-butylethane (SCHLENK, RACKY, and BORNHARDT), A., i, 36.

Diphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its salts and methyl ester and the acetate of the latter, and 3:3′-*di*hydroxy- and its methyl ester and the diacetate of the latter (MUDROVČIĆ), A., i, 1350.

3:4-Diphenyl-2:5-dicinnamylidene-$\Delta^{3,4}$-*cyclo*pentenone (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 558.

***aa*-Diphenyl-ββ-diethylbutan-α-ol** (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.

4.4′-Diphenyldiethyldisulphone (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 46.

4:4′-Diphenyldiethyldisulphoxide (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 46.

Diphenyldiethylethylenediamine and its dipicrate (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1608.

Diphenyldiethyltetrazen, pp′-*di*nitro- (WIELAND and REISENEGGER), A., i, 1399.

Diphenyldiethyltrimethylenediamine picrate (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1611.

1:3-Diphenyl-3:4-dihydro-2:1-benzopyran (SCHMIDLIN and GARCÍA-BANÚS), A., i, 51.

4:5-Diphenyldihydroglyoxalone, oxidation and rearrangement of, to 5:5-diphenylhydantoin (BILTZ and SEYDEL), A., i, 298.

2:3-Diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3:4-naphtha-*iso*triazine, resolution of, into its optically active components and its salts (POPE and TAYLOR), T., 1763; P., 259.

3:5-Diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-2-oxazolone (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 58.

2:3-Diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:2:4-triazine (WITT), A., i, 1248.

αβ-Diphenyl-γγ-dimethyl-Δ^{α}-butene and its oxidation (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.

4:4′-Diphenyldimethyldisulphone (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 46.

4:4′-Diphenyldimethyldisulphoxide (ZINCKE and DAHM), A., i, 46.

Diphenyldimethylethylenediamine picrate (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1609.

αζ-Diphenyl-β:ε-dimethylhexane, *tetra*nitro- (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 772.

***aa*-Diphenyl-γγ-dimethylpropan-α-ol**, dehydration of (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.

Diphenyldimethyltrimethylenediamine, preparation of, and its salts (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1611.

Diphenyldiselenide-di-*o*-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters and their hydrochlorides (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1184.

Diphenyldiselenide-di-*p*-carboxylic acid (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.

2:5-Diphenyl-1:4-dithien (JOHNSON, MORAN, and KOHMANN), A., i, 642.

Diphenylene, and *di*bromo-, and *di*- and *tetra*-nitro- (DOBBIE, FOX, and GAUGE), T., 36.

Diphenylene oxide, *penta*- and *hexa*-nitro-, non-existence of (MAILHE), A., i, 44.

Di-1:3-phenylene *di*sulphide (ZINCKE and KRÜGER), A., i, 44.

Diphenyleneacetic acid. See Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid.

Diphenyleneacetylhydrazide and its derivatives (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 996.

4:4′-Diphenylene-bis-[bidiphenylylcarbinol] (SCHLENK), A., i, 610.

βγ-Diphenylene-Δ$^{\alpha}$-dihydromuconic acid, α-bromo-γ-hydroxy-, δ- and γ-hydroxy-, lactones of, and their derivatives (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and MARSCHALL), A., i, 868.

βγ-Diphenylenemuconic acid and its sodium salt and esters (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and MARSCHALL), A., i, 869.

α-Diphenylenepropionic acid. See 9-Methylfluorene-9-carboxylic acid.

αα-Diphenylethane, ββδ-*tri*chloro-α-bromo- (SCHLENK, RACKY, and BORNHARDT), A., i, 36.

αβ-Diphenylethane, 4-amino-, 4-hydroxy-, and 4-iodo-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 770.

s-di-p-iodo- (ELBS and JAROSLAVZEV), A., i, 841.

αβ-Diphenylethane-αβ-bis-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (ROSLAV), A., i, 1346.

Di-β-phenylethylamine and its picrate (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, and BECKER), A., i, 289.

Diphenylethylene, leuco-bases and colouring matters derived from (LEMOULT), A., i, 1385.

αγ-Diphenyl-β-ethylpropane (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

αγ-Diphenyl-δ-ethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propylene (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

Diphenylformamidine, *di-p*-iodo-, and its hydrochloride (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.

Diphenylheptacosylcarbinol (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 336.

Diphenylheptadecylcarbinol (RYAN and DILLON), A., i, 583.

***s*-Diphenylheptamethylenediamine** and its derivatives (LE SUEUR), T., 1125.

αη-Diphenylheptane (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 172.

αη-Diphenylheptan-γ-ol (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 172.

αη-Diphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-hepten-γ-one (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 172.

Diphenylhexacarboxylic acid, silver salt and anhydride (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 276.

aζ-Diphenylhexane, derivatives of, and *pp'-di*amino-, 2:4:2':4'-*tetra*amino-, *di*nitro*di*amino-, *tri*nitroamino-, and 2:4:2':4'-*tetra*nitro-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 771.

aζ-Diphenylhexane, aζ-*di*amino-, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 171.

βε-Diphenylhexane (DUPONT), A., i, 697.

1:4-Diphenyl*cyclo*hexane (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1573.

1:1-Diphenyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and PROBST), A., i, 486.

5:5-Diphenylhydantoin, formation of, from 4:5-diphenyldihydroglyoxalone (BILTZ and SEYDEL), A., i, 298.

Diphenylhydroxylamine, action of sulphuric acid on (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1386.

Diphenyliminodihydrothiodiazole (BUSCH and SCHMIDT), A., i, 907.

3:5-Diphenylimino-1:4-diphenyltetrahydro-1:2:4-thiodiazole, preparation of (FROMM and BITTERICH), A., i, 204.

Diphenyliminotetrahydrothiodiazole (BUSCH and SCHMIDT), A., i, 907.

Diphenyl ketimine (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 874.

Diphenylmaleinimide, copper salt (LEY and FISCHER), A., ii, 170.

Diphenylmethane, 4:4'-*di*amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 96.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-*m*-methoxyphenylpyrazole (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-*m*-methoxyphenylpyrazoline (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.

Diphenylmethylbenziminazole, 2-hydroxy- (BISTRZYCKI and PRZEWORSKI), A., i, 104.

αα-Diphenyl-γ-methylbutane (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

αα-Diphenyl-γ-methylbutanol (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

αα-Diphenyl-γ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butene (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

αα-Diphenyl-β-methylbutyric acid and its nitrile and anhydride (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1327.

Diphenylmethylcarbamazide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and CALDERARO), A., i, 961.

2:5-Diphenyl-6-methyl-1:2-dihydropyridone, 3-hydroxy- (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1577.

αα-Diphenyl-β-methyl-β-ethylbutan-α-ol (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.

αβ-Diphenyl-γ-methyl-γ-ethylpentan-β-ol (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.

αβ-Diphenyl-γ-methyl-γ-ethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentene and its oxidation (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1327.

αα-Diphenyl-β-methylpropane (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 717.

αα- and **αγ-Diphenyl-β-methylpropylene** (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 717.

αα-Diphenyl-β-methylpropyleneglycol (MEERWEIN and SPLITTEGARB), A., i, 487.

Diphenylmethyltelluronium hydroxide and its salts (LEDERER), A., i, 1182.

2-Diphenylmethylthiol-4-methyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 1104.

1:5-Diphenyl-3-α-naphtholpyrazoline (TORREY and BREWSTER), A., i, 649.

3:4-Diphenyl-1-β-naphthyl-2:3-dihydro-2-glyoxalone and its picrate (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 62.

αβ-Diphenyl-β-naphthylethylamine, β-hydroxy- (MCKENZIE and BARROW), T., 1335.

Diphenyl-α-naphthylmethane, chloro- (SCHLENK and RENNING), A., i, 35.

Diphenyl-α-naphthylmethyl (SCHLENK and RENNING), A., i, 35.

4:5-Diphenyl-3-β-naphthyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-2-oxazolone (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 31.

3:4-Diphenyl-2:5-di-*p*-nitrobenzylidene-$\Delta^{3:4}$-*cyclo*pentenone (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 558.

αι-Diphenylnonane (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 172.

αι-Diphenylnonan-ε-ol (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 172.

αι-Diphenyl-Δ^{δ}-nonene (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 172.

Diphenyl-2:4:5:2′:4′:5′:?:?′-octacarboxylic acid and its salts (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 276.

αθ-Diphenyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\eta}$-octadiene and its tetrabromide (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 171.

***s*-Diphenyloctamethylenediamine** and its derivatives (LE SUEUR), T., 1121.

βη-Diphenyloctane (V. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 614.

βη-Diphenyloctane, *tetra*amino-, and *tetra*nitro- (V. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 772.

Diphenylparabanic acid, 4:4′-*di*bromo- (BILTZ and TOPP), A., i, 602.

Diphenylpentadecylcarbinol (RYAN and DILLON), A., i, 583.

αε-Diphenylpentane (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

αε-Diphenylpentane, *tetra*nitro- (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 172.

αε-Diphenylpentan-α- and -γ-ol (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 172.

αε-Diphenylpentan-γ-one (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

αε-Diphenyl-Δ^{α}- and -Δ^{β}-pentene (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 172.

δε-Diphenyl-Δ^{α}-pentene-δε-diol and ether from it (JAKUBOVITSCH), A., i, 264.

αε-Diphenyl-Δ^{α}-pentene-γε-dione (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 1068.

3:4-Diphenyl-$\Delta^{3:4}$-*cyclo*pentenone-2-oxalic acid and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 557.

9:9-Diphenylphenanthrone (MEERWEIN, KREMERS, and SPLITTEGARB), A., i, 486.

***s*-Diphenyl-*o*-phenylenediamine.** See *o*-Phenylene-*s*-diphenyldiamine.

Diphenylpropane, *o*- and *p*-amino-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (V. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 771.

Diphenylpropanone (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 845.

αβ-Diphenylpropionylcarvoxime (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 265.

Di-β-phenylpropionylcarvoxime (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 265.

Diphenyl-α-propionyltelluretine bromide. See Diphenyltelluripropionic acid, α-bromo-.

αβ-Diphenylpropylamine, β-hydroxy- (MCKENZIE and BARROW), T., 1335.

2:3-Diphenylpyrazinoanthraquinone (TERRES), A., i, 738.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-pyrazolone-4-glyoxylic acid and its salts and derivatives (WISLICENUS, ELVERT, and KURTZ), A., i, 1388.

3:4- and **3:5-Diphenylpyridazine** and their salts and 6-chloro-, and 6-hydroxy- (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1240.

3:4- and **3:5-Diphenylpyridazin-6-one** (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1240.

2:6-Diphenylpyrone, conversion of distyryl ketone into (VORLÄNDER and MEYER), A., i, 56.

2:3-Diphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, *o*-hydroxy-, toluoyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1229.

Diphenylselenide-di-*o*, *m*-, and *-p*-carboxylic acids and their derivatives (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1185.

Diphenylselenone-di-*m*-carboxylic acid (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1185.

Diphenylselenone-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid (DOUGHTY and ELDER), A., i, 962.

Diphenylsilicanediol, condensation products of (KIPPING and ROBISON), P., 374.

Diphenylsilicoethylene (SCHLENK and RENNING), A., i, 37.

Diphenyl-silicols and **-silicones** (MARTIN), T., 119.

Diphenylstannic oxide, preparation and reactions of (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2048.

Diphenylsulphonoxamide (MOLL VAN CHARANTE), A., i, 345.

Diphenylsulphoxyethane, *di-o*-amino-, acetyl derivative (FROMM, SCHÄFER, FORSTER, and V. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 358.

Diphenyltelluretine and its salts (LEDERER), A., i, 616.

Diphenyltelluri*iso*butyric acid, α-bromo-, methyl ester (LEDERER), A., i, 724.

Diphenyltelluripropionic acid, α-bromo-, esters of (LEDERER), A., i, 724.

Diphenyl-2:5:2′:5′-tetracarboxylic acid and its tetramethyl ester (KENNER and WITHAM), T., 237; P., 10.

1:3-Diphenyltetramethylene-2:4-dieth-enyl-β-phenyl-β-cyanide. See 1:3-Diphenyl*cyclo*butane-2:4-diatroponitrile.

3:5-Diphenyltetrahydrofuran, 2-chloro-3-bromo-4-hydroxy-, and 2:3-*di*chloro-4-hydroxy-, and derivatives (WIDMAN and ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1221.

Diphenylthiolacetylene, *di-o*-nitro- (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 175.

s-**Diphenylthiolethane**, *di-o*-amino-, *di-o*- and *-p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 175.

s-**Diphenylthiolethylene**, *di-o*- and *-p*-amino-, *di*bromo*di-o*-nitro-, and *di-o*- and *-p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 175.

3:4-Diphenyl-1-*o*-, *-m*-, and *-p*-tolyl-2:3-dihydro-2-glyoxalones and their picrates (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 61.

3:4-Diphenyl-1-*o*-, *-m*-, and *-p*-tolyl-2:3-dihydro-2-glyoxalthiones (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 62.

3:5-Diphenyl-1-*p*-tolylpyrrole, 4-hydroxy- (WIDMAN and ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1221.

4:5-Diphenyl-3-*m*- and *-p*-tolyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-2-oxazolones (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 30.

Diphenyltriketone-*o*-phenylenediamine (GASTALDI and CHERCHI), A., i, 767.

Di-*p*-phenylviridine, derivatives of (STRAUS and ZEIME), A., i, 994.

Diphenylyl ketochloride (SCHLENK, RACKY, and BORNHARDT), A., i, 37.

***p*-Diphenylyl α-naphthyl ketone** (SCHMIDLIN and GARCÍA-BANÚS), A., i, 33; (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 57.

αδ-Diphthalaminoadipic acid (STEPHEN and WEIZMANN), T., 274.

αδ-Diphthaliminoadipic acid and its ethyl ester (STEPHEN and WEIZMANN), T., 273.

ωω′-Diphthalimino-2:2′-dimethyldiphenyl (KENNER), T., 627.

4:4′-Diphthalimino-3:3′-*di*nitrodiphenyl, 3:6-*di*chloro- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2079.

4:4′-Diphthalimino-3:5′-*di*nitrodiphenyl and 3:6-*di*chloro- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2078.

Diphthaloylbenzene, reduction products of (PHILIPPI), A., i, 628.

2:3:6:7-Diphthaloyl-9-ethylcarbazole (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 1098.

Diphthaloylphenanthren (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1073.

Diphthaloyltolane. See 2:2′-Dianthraquinonylacetylene.

Diphtheria antitoxin (GLENNY), A., i, 680.

Dipinene (FRANKFORTER and POPPE), A., i, 987.

Dipiperidyl-*p*-benzoquinone (SCHMIDT and SIGWART), A., i, 654.

Dipiperidyl*di*chloro-*p*-benzoquinone (SCHMIDT and SIGWART), A., i, 655.

Diplosal, salts of, with quinine and quinaphenine (ANGELONI), A., i, 1377.

Di*iso*propenyl. See **βγ-Dimethyl-Δαγ-butadiene.**

Dipropionamide, sodium derivative (RAKSHIT), T., 1560.

αβ-Dipropylaminopropionic acid, salts of, and *tetra*bromo-, and nitroso- (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 998; P., 158.

Dipropylammonium platini-iodide (DATTA), A., i, 1047.

nitroso-, platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.

Dipropyl*iso*amylcarbinol and the action of nickel carbonate on its chlorohydrin (VANIN), A., i, 1296.

Dipropylcarbamide, *tetra*bromo- (MERCK), A., i, 1390.

Dipropylheptadecylcarbinol (RYAN and DILLON), A., i, 583.

2:2-Dipropylindandione (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 1076.

Di*iso*propyl ketone, semicarbazone of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

Di*iso*propyl ketone, *di-α*-bromo-, and *di-α*-hydroxy- (FAVORSKI and UMNOVA), A., i, 15.

action of magnesium methyl haloids on (UMNOVA), A., i, 7.

Dipropyl ketonephenylhydrazone, catalytic decomposition of (ARBUZOV and VAGNER), A., i, 1098.

Dipropylmalonyl chloride, derivatives of (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 1076.

1:7-Dipropyltetrahydrouric acid (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 1001; P., 158.

Dipyrindoleacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 516.

2-Dipyridyl, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 2283.
5:5′-Diquinolylmethane, 7:7′-*di*nitroso-8:8′-*di*hydroxy-, and 8:8′-*di*hydroxy- and its derivatives (SCHÜLLER), A., i, 990.
Diquinonylpyrindole (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 516.
Disalicylatoferric acid, potassium and rubidium salts (WEINLAND and HERZ), A., i, 1189.
Disease, changes in voluntary muscle in (JEWESBURY and TOPLEY), A., i, 792.
Disinfectants soluble in lipoids (GÖSSL), A., i, 1424.
standardisation of (WALKER and WEISS), A., ii, 84.
relative antiseptic value of (MORGAN and COOPER), A., i, 1028.
estimation of the value of (KINGZETT and WOODCOCK), A., ii, 740.
Dispersion, anomalous, towards short electric waves (ECKERT), A., ii, 465.
of gases (CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 357; (C. and M. CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 358.
of metals (WHEELER), A., ii, 453.
rotatory (PLOTNIKOV), A., ii, 265.
anomalous (LOWRY and DICKSON), P., 185.
of organic compounds (LOWRY), T., 1322; P., 221; (LOWRY, PICKARD, and KENYON), P., 348.
measurement of (LOWRY), T., 1062; P., 171; (LOWRY and DICKSON), T., 1067; P., 171.
of optically active compounds (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 88.
in relation to the analysis of optically active compounds (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 3.
Dispersoid solutions, preparation of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 307.
Dispersoidology, law of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 394.
Dissociation of strong electrolytes (MULLER and ROMANN), A., ii, 824.
of salts of strong acids (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 472.
of a solute in saturated solutions of different solvents (WALDEN), A., ii, 566.
thermal, of readily decomposable minerals (FRIEDRICH and SMITH), A., ii, 28.
of readily decomposable salts (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 27.
Dissociation constants of monobasic acids (DHAR and DATTA), A., ii, 565.
of weak acids, calculated from solubilities (DHAR), A., ii, 565.
of carbohydrates and very weak acids (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 379.
Distearin, phosphoric acid esters of (GRÜN and KADE), A., i, 158.
αβ-Distearinphosphoric acid, β-chloroethyl and ethyleneglycol esters (GRÜN and KADE), A., i, 159.
Distillation, history of (SCHELENZ), A., i, 2; (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 155, 244.
of mixed liquids with steam (GURWITSCH), A., ii, 295.
Distillation in steam, a head for (POLAK), A., ii, 945.
Distillation apparatus (LENHARD), A., ii, 769.
Distribution of a suspended powder or of a colloidally dissolved substance between two solvents (REINDERS), A., ii, 1032.
Distyryl ketone (*dibenzylideneacetone*), conversion of, into 2:6-diphenylpyrone (VORLÄNDER and MEYER), A., i, 56.
Distyryl ketone, *di-o* hydroxy-, use of, as an indicator (ARON), A., ii, 786.
3:5-Distyryl*iso*oxazole (LAMPE and MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 877.
4:4′-Disuccinimidodiphenyl, 3:3′- and 3:5′-*di*nitro- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2078.
Di(succinylglycyl)-acetylacetone and **malonic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 968, 969.
Disulphides, organic, electrical conductivity of platinum compounds of (TSCHUGAEV and KOBLJANSKI), A., i, 1148.
α-Disulphido-β-phenylpropionic acid (BIILMANN and MADSEN), A., i, 976.
Disulphonaphthalene-β-azonaphthalene-α-1-azo-2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid, sodium salt (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 913.
Disulphonaphthylamino*di*chlorobenzoquinones, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 633.
Disulpho-nonoic and **-octoic acids**, sodium methyl esters (LASAUSSE), A., i, 266.
Disulphophenylpropionic acid, alkali methyl and phenyl esters (LASAUSSE), A., i, 266.
Disulphosalicylic acid, morphine narcotine salts of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 385.
Dithienylphenylcarbinol (GOMBERG and JICKLING), A., i, 641.
Dithio-ethers, compounds of platinous nitrite with (TSCHUGAEV and CHLOPIN), A., i, 1148.
Dithiophenoyldipropylmethane (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 1076.

3:8- and **3:10-Di-α-thiophenoylpyrenes** (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 59.
1:5-Di-*p*-toluoylbenzene-2:4-dicarboxylic acid and its lactone (PHILIPPI), A., i, 628.
1:4-Di-*p*-toluoyl-2:5-benzenedicarboxylic acid (PHILIPPI), A., i, 628.
2:3-Di-*p*-toluoyl-Δ$^{1:3}$-*cyclo*pentadiene, 5-nitro-, and its derivatives (HALE and THORP), A., i, 369.
Ditolyl. See Dimethyldiphenyl.
Di-*m*-tolylacetic acid, 4:6:4′:6′-*tetra*-nitro-, ethyl ester (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.
1:5-Di-*p*-tolylbenzene-2:4-dicarboxylic acid (PHILIPPI), A., i, 628.
Di-*p*-tolylbutadi-inene and its bromides (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 453.
2:5-Ditolyl-1:4-dithien (JOHNSON, MORAN, and KOHMANN), A., i, 642.
Di-*o*-tolylene oxide, nitro-, and *tetra*-nitro- (MAILHE), A., i, 261.
αβ-Di-*o*- and -*p*-tolylethanes, and **αβ-*di*-**hydroxy-, and their diacetyl derivatives (WREN and STILL), T., 1772; P., 262.
Di-*o*-tolylformamidine, *di*-5-iodo-, and its hydrochloride (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.
Di-*o*-tolylguanidothiocarbamide (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.
Di-*p*-tolylheptacosylcarbinol (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 336.
Di-*o*- and -*p*-tolylmethyltelluronium hydroxides and their salts (LEDERER), A., i, 1182.
ββ-Di-*m*-tolylpropane, 5:5′-*di*bromo-6:6′-*di*hydroxy-, and 6:6′-*di*hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE, KEMPF, and UNVERZAGT), A., i, 1180.
Di-*p*-tolylstannane, *di*chloro- (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2049.
Di-*p*-tolylstannic oxide (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2050; P., 301.
***mp*-Ditolylsulphone** and amino-, and nitro- and its acetyl derivative (WITT and URMÉNYI), A., i, 360.
αα-Di-*p*-tolylsulphone-ethane (FROMM, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 176.
αα-Di-*p*-tolylsulphonepropane (FROMM, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 176.
Di-*p*-tolylsulphonyl-6-amino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 5-bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 355.
Diuretics, action of, in experimental nephritis (BOYCOTT and RYFFEL), A., i, 792.
Di-γ-valerolactone, *trithio*- (FRIES and MENGEL), A., i, 163.
Divinyldiphenyl ether, *di-p*-αβ-chloro- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.
Dixanthodiammineplatinum (RAMBERG), A., ii, 608.
Docosylmalonic acid (MEYER, BROD, and SOYKO), A., i, 1152.
Dog, pepsin in the (RAKOCZY), A., i, 924.
organism of. See Organism.
Dogs, depancreatised, effect of pancreatic extracts on the glycosuria and respiratory metabolism of (MURLIN and KRAMER), A., i, 1268.
normal and depancreated (PEARCE), A., i, 937.
young, nutritive value of phosphorus to (DURLACH), A., i, 311.
Dog-fish, relation of osmotic pressure to absorption in the (SCOTT and DENIS), A., i, 678.
Dolomite, artificial formation of (SPANGENBERG), A., ii, 959.
investigation of (GRÜNBERG), A., ii, 516.
thermal decomposition of normal (KALLAUNER), A., ii, 1055.
ferriferous, from the Simplon tunnel (DELGROSSO), A., ii, 867.
Drinking-water. See under Water.
Dropping apparatus, new (RUDOLPH), A., ii, 424.
Drop weights, determination of physical constants by means of (MORGAN and WOODWARD), A., ii, 853; (LOHNSTEIN; MORGAN and STONE), A., ii, 926; (MORGAN and BOLE; MORGAN and MCKIRAHAN), A., ii, 1028.
Drugs, combined action of (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., i, 793.
influence of lecithin on the action of (LAVROV), A., i, 1135.
mechanism of the action of digitalis-like (WEIZSÄCKER), A., i, 939.
action of, on the blood-vessels of the frog (HANDOVSKY and PICK), A., i, 319.
effect of, on red corpuscles (TOPLEY), A., i, 1124.
action of, on the heart (BICKEL and PAVLOV), A., i, 426; (CULLIS and TRIBE), A., i, 673; (LEETHAM), A., i, 674.
influence of metallic cations on the action of, on the heart (v. KONSCHEGG), A., i, 426.
action of, on the mammalian heart (MOORHOUSE), A., i, 552.
action of, on the lungs (JACKSON), A., i, 319.

Duck, respiration in the (ORR and WATSON), A., i, 1011.
carbohydrate metabolism in the (FLEMING), A., i, 309.
Dulcamara, constituents of (MASSON), A., i, 68.
Dulcamaretic, Dulcamaric, and Dulcamarigenic acids (MASSON), A., i, 68.
Dulcitol, melting point of (FURLONG and CAMPBELL), P., 128.
Dulong and Petit, law of (RICHARZ), A., ii, 184.
Dunite (PIÑA DE RUBIES and COMA Y ROCA), A., ii, 714.
Dunites, platiniferous, of the Urals (DUPARC and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 781.
Duplobenzylideneacetone sulphide and sulphoxide, and their dibromo-derivatives and *di*sulphide (FROMM and HAAS), A., i, 185.
γ-Duplobenzylideneacetophenone sulphide and sulphone (FROMM and HUBERT), A., i, 186.
Duplobenzylidenethioacetoneamines and their salts (FROMM and HAAS), A., i, 184.
Dwarf, metabolism of a (MCCRUDDEN and LUSK), A., i, 215.
Dyeing, theory of (REINDERS), A., ii, 836.
of animal fibres (SUIDA), A., i, 779.
Dyes. See Colouring matters.
Dynamic isomerism. See Isomerism.
Dypnone-anil and *-p*-**tolil** (REDDELIEN), A., i, 1203.
Dysanalyte from the Kaiserstuhl, Baden (HUGEL), A., ii, 612.
from Vogtsburg in Kaiserstuhl (MEIGEN and HUGEL), A., ii, 715.

E.

Ear, rabbit's, influence of ultra-violet light on the (MOYCHO), A., i, 424, 678.
Earth, native elements of the crust of the (VERNADSKI), A., ii, 144.
black, from the valley of l'oued, R'Dom, Morocco (GIN), A., i, 152.
red, from the floor of an ancient hut (HUGHES), A., ii, 70.
Earths, rare, fractionation of the (EGAN and BALKE), A., ii, 508.
from monazite sand, fractionation of (JAMES), A., ii, 323.
sulphate-tensions and affinity of the (WÖHLER and GRÜNZWEIG), A., ii, 597.
glycollates of (JANTSCH and GRÜNKRAUT), A., i, 247.
solubility of salts of the, with bromonitrobenzenesulphonic acid (KATZ and JAMES), A., i, 844.
Earths, rare, salts of the, with sebacic and cacodylic acids (WHITTEMORE and JAMES), A., i, 248.
action of water on the carbides of the (DAMIENS), A., ii, 777.
compounds of nitrates of the, with antipyrine and ammonia (KOLB), A., i, 1239.
effect of carbonates of, on growth in hyacinths (EVANS), A., i, 1032.
Earth-nut oil. See Arachis oil.
Ecgonine, excretion of (RIFÀTWACHDANI), A., i, 1135.
Echis carinatus, nature of the coagulant of the venom of (BARRATT), A., i, 1420.
Echinoderms, reserve products in the reproductive glands of (MOORE, WHITLEY, and ADAMS), A., i, 556.
Echinus esculentus, protamine or histone from the sperm of (MOORE, WHITLEY, and WEBSTER), A., i, 556.
Efflorescence, theory of (BOULANGER and URBAIN), A., ii, 126.
Effluents, estimation of colloids in (ROHLAND), A., ii, 356.
Eggs, presence of boron in (BERTRAND and AGULHON), A., i, 934.
phosphatides of the yolk of (EPPLER), A., i, 1254.
metabolism of lipoids of yolks of (MCCOLLUM and STEENBOCK), A., i, 549.
fertilised and unfertilised, influence of hypertonic solutions and of bases on oxidation in (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., i, 926, 927.
Fundulus, action of electrolytes on (LOEB), A., i, 127.
sea-urchin's, effect of weak and strong bases on unfertilised (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., i, 672.
production of narcosis in (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., i, 938.
difference between the, of the sea-urchin and those of the star-fish (MATHEWS), A., i, 926.
trout, development of the nitrogenous constituents of (GORTNER), A., i, 673.
Egg-lecithin, hydrogenation of (PAAL and OEHME), A., i, 584.
Egg-white, assimilation of (BYWATERS and ROUE), A., i, 926.
estimation of nitrogen and carbohydrates in (BYWATERS), A., ii, 807.
Elasticity, calculation of specific heat from (EUCKEN), A., ii, 827.
Electric furnace for high temperatures (SLADE), A., ii, 16.
cathode-ray vacuum (TIEDE), A., ii, 655.

Electric micro-furnace, fractionation of alloys and minerals in the (FLETCHER), T., 2097; P., 134.
Electrical brush discharge in water and in salt solutions (SMITH), A., ii, 360.
Electrical conductivity (SACHANOV), A., ii, 283.
equivalent, calculation of, at infinite dilution (BATES), A., ii, 466.
of electrolytes, measurement of (WASHBURN and BELL), A., ii, 177.
of mixtures of two electrolytes (VOJTASCHEVSKI), A., ii, 1015.
and ionisation of electrolytes (HOWARD and JONES), A., ii, 11.
relation between the concentration and, of solutions of electrolytes (KRAUS and BRAY), A., ii, 914.
of thin layers of liquids (UNGERER), A., ii, 747.
and ionisation of metallic salts in aqueous solution (SHAEFFER and JONES), A., ii, 282.
of salt vapours (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 747.
of mixtures of aqueous solutions of salts of the alkali metals (DOROSCHEVSKI and DVORSHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 1014.
of solutions, determination of (HARTLEY and BARRETT), T., 786; P., 132.
of strong solutions (TUCKER), A., ii, 378.
of concentrated aqueous solutions (SACHANOV), A., ii, 822.
of non-aqueous solutions (SHAW), A., ii, 283; (CADY and LICHTENWALTER), A., ii, 916.
of systems formed by benzoic acid with aniline or toluidines (BASKOV), A., ii, 1016.
of yeast, beer, and wort (DIXON and ATKINS), A., i, 1422.
Electrical currents, high voltage, measurement of (STRONG), A., ii, 1016.
Electrical discharge, anodic phenomena during passage of the, through gases (CADY), A., ii, 380.
luminous, in gases (STRUTT), A., ii, 279.
Electrical heating in a vacuum (TURNER and BISSETT), P., 233.
Electricity, new processes for the production of (BEUTNER), A., ii, 468, 662.
Electrocapillarity, ideal curve of (KRÜGER and KRUMREICH), A., ii, 836.
Electrochemical apparatus for detection of free chlorine or hypochlorites (RIDEAL and EVANS), A., ii, 872.
resonance (PLOTNIKOV), A., ii, 1017.
Electrochemistry and viscosity of protein solutions (PAULI), A., ii, 558.
Electrode, new, for electrolytic analysis (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 522.
copper–copper sulphate, polarisation of (REICHINSTEIN and ZIEREN), A., ii, 663.
dropping, potential of a (KRUMREICH), A., ii, 823.
hydrogen (WALPOLE), A., ii, 749; (WILKE), A., ii, 1014.
applications of the (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 721.
lithium, potential of the (LEWIS and KEYES), A., ii, 467.
Electrodes, determination of the velocity of chemical reactions taking place on (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 468.
reversible, polarisation of (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 663.
use of minerals as (WELLS), A., ii, 749.
tantalum, use of (WEGELIN), A., ii, 880.
Electrolysis, high tension (STRONG), A., ii, 1016.
of solutions of metallic salts (PATERSON), A., ii, 100.
of metallic salts, influence of colloids on the electrode products of (MARC), A., ii, 551.
in non-aqueous solvents (SCHALL), A., i, 1338.
in liquid sulphur dioxide (BAGSTER and STEELE), A., ii, 15.
Electrolytes, electrical conductivity of. See Electrical conductivity.
ionisation and conductivity of, in aqueous solution (HOWARD and JONES), A., ii, 11.
conductivity and ionisation of various, in alcohol solution (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 748.
relation between the concentration and conductivity of solutions of (KRAUS and BRAY), A., ii, 914.
potential difference between metals and (GUYOT), A., ii, 180.
electromotive force produced by the flow of solutions of, through capillary tubes (RIÉTY), A., ii, 468.
osmotic pressure of (MILNER), A., ii, 481.
adsorption of (ESTRUP), A., ii, 1028.
coagulation by, and adsorption (ISHIZAKA and FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 486.
partition of, between water and another solvent (DHAR and DATTA), A., ii, 824.
binary, dissociation of (VAN ROSSEM), A., ii, 917.

Electrolytes, liquid, Hall effect in (OXLEY), A., ii, 750.
strong, dissociation of (MULLER and ROMANN), A., ii, 824.
ionisation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 29.
ternary, dissociation of (DRUCKER, GIFFORD, GOMEZ, GUZMAN, and KASANSKY), A., ii, 1015.
Electrolytic analysis. See under Analysis.
dissociation of salts in accordance with the mass law (MULLER and ROMANN), A., ii, 679.
gas. See Gas.
reduction (BACKER), A., i, 386.
formation of organo-metallic compounds during (TAFEL), A., i, 117.
Electromagnetic waves, absorption of (ROMANOV), A., ii, 182.
Electromotive force, thermal calculation of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 917.
new kind of, and its possible applications (BEUTNER), A., ii, 469.
produced by the flow of electrolytic solutions through capillary tubes (RIÉTY), A., ii, 468.
of silver nitrate concentration cells (BELL and FEILD), A., ii, 551.
Electron, energy required to detach an, from an atom (BEATTY), A., ii, 656.
Electrons, photo-electric emission of (POHL and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 1006.
cause of emission of, by oxide cathodes (GEHRTS), A., ii, 1005.
emission of, by heated platinum (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 903.
energy of, emitted by strongly heated substances (WEHNELT and LIEBREICH), A., ii, 1004.
collision of, with gas molecules (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 548, 820.
Electron affinity, connexion between ionisation by collision and (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 1007.
Electron conception of valency (NELSON and FALK; FALK and NELSON), A., ii, 768.
Elements, native, in the earth's crust (VERNADSKI), A., ii, 144.
natural system of the (KLEINER), A., ii, 37.
classification of, according to their atomic weights (WILDE; LORING), A., ii, 944.
classification of, based on the theory of radicles (RADULESCU), A., ii, 37.
arrangement of, in the periodic system (BILECKI), A., ii, 205.
Elements, Mendeléev's system of the, in the light of recent investigations (CRABBÉ), A., ii, 578.
relation of the periodic system of, to their magnetism (KUNZ), A., ii, 751.
structure of (COLLINS), A., ii, 313.
constitution and structure of the (COLLINS), A., ii, 1045.
representation of the, in three dimensions (PIUTTI), A., ii, 577.
physical properties of, as functions of the atomic weights (BILTZ), A., ii, 855.
canal-ray spectra of (STARK; WILSAR), A., ii, 172.
relation between the atomic volume of, and their combining power (HANSEN), A., ii, 189.
specific heat of, at low temperatures (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 18; (ESTREICHER and STANIEWSKI), A., ii, 102.
of varying valency, colour reactions of compounds of, with tetranitromethane (CLARKE, MACBETH, and STEWART), P., 161.
of the sixth group of the periodic system, fluorescence of the (STEUBING), A., ii, 816; (DIESTELMEIER), A., ii, 1000.
non-metallic, spark spectra of (MORROW), A., ii, 997.
radioactive. See Radioactive elements.
Ellagic acid, identity of jambulol with (POWER and CALLAN), A., i, 1057.
Embelic acid, microchemical detection of (HEYL and KNEIP), A., ii, 1083.
Emulsification, theory of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 121, 680.
Emulsin, synthetic properties of (KRIEBLE), A., i, 663.
hydrolytic and synthetic activities of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 1007.
reversibility of the action of (BOURQUELOT and COIRRE), A., i, 410.
action of heat on, in presence of strong alcohol (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 303.
temperatures of destruction of, in ethyl alcohol (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 212.
hydrolysis of amygdalin by (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 410.
use of, in synthesis of glucosides (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 781.
hydrolysis of β-glucosides by, in presence of pyridine (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 781.
synthesis of alkyl galactosides by means of (BOURQUELOT, HÉRISSEY, and BRIDEL), A., i, 249.

Emulsin, synthesis of glucosides of terpene alcohols by means of (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 888.
action of, on β-methyl glucoside (BOURQUELOT and VERDON), A., i, 542.
injection of, effect of, on rabbit's serum (OHTA), A., i, 1260.
Emulsions, application of the gas laws to (ILJIN), A., ii, 680.
oil-water, action of acids and alkalis on (ELLIS), A., ii, 934.
Emulsoids, composition of the disperse phase in (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 122.
Enantiomorphism and optical activity of molecular and crystal structure (BARKER and MARSH), T., 837; P., 62.
Endothermic compounds, limit of formation of, at high temperatures (BRINER), A., ii, 21.
Energy, elements of (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 188.
required to detach an electron from an atom (BEATTY), A., ii, 656.
measurement of, of rays of light (WINTHER), A., ii, 458.
absorbed in photochemical reactions (HENRI and WURMSER), A., ii, 369.
changes of, in the animal organism (BÁRON and PÓLÁNYI), A., i, 1013.
free, of chemical substances (LEWIS), A., ii, 112.
of organic compounds (LEWIS and BURROWS), A., ii, 23.
Enolic compounds, constitution of (SCHEIBER and HEROLD), A., i, 490.
Entermes monoceros, chemical composition of the fæcal stalactites of (SCHÜBEL), A., i, 133.
Enterokinase, generation of trypsin from trypsinogen by (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., i, 113.
Enzyme, relation between the activity of an, and its surface tension (GRAMENIZKI), A., i, 918.
causing bitterness in wines (VOISENET), A., i, 686.
in the vascular walls (LEPINE and BOULUD), A., i, 1412.
creatine-splitting, in the parathyroid and suprarenal glands (ROWE), A., i, 132.
lactic acid producing (HASTINGS and HART), A., i, 567.
lipolytic, in gastric juice and its estimation (DAVIDSOHN), A., i, 123.
Enzymes (KRIEBLE), A., i, 1255.
synthesis of (BRADLEY), A., i, 219, 220; (BRADLEY and KELLERSBERGER), A., i, 219, 233.
Enzymes, chemical composition and formation of (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., i, 568.
conditions affecting the activity and stability of (LONG and JOHNSON), A., i, 919, 1118.
influence of colloids on the inhibition of the action of (JAHNSON-BLOHM), A., i, 114.
reactions between, and other substances (HEDIN), A., i, 114.
synthetic action of (BAYLISS), A., i, 919.
use of, in the synthesis of glucosides (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 989.
as hydrolytic agents (E. F. and H. E. ARMSTRONG), A., i, 1116.
action of, on phosphorus organic compounds (PLIMMER), A., i, 310.
action of, on racemised proteins (DAKIN and DUDLEY), A., i, 1278.
influence of, in respiration (BACH), A., i, 543.
of the body, effect of introduction of killed tubercle bacilli on (KOTSCHNEV), A., i, 1272.
of the female generative organs (ROSENBLOOM and ERPF-LEFKOVICZ; ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 675.
in fresh foods (TADOKORO), A., i, 1118.
of milk and of milk glands (GRIMMER), A., i, 1021.
of the pancreas (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., i, 113; (SERONO and PALOZZI), A., i, 790.
action of barium, strontium, and calcium salts on (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., i, 662.
in the pituitary body (BUETOW), A., i, 1131.
in tobacco (OOSTHUIZEN and SHEDD), A., i, 1120.
amylolytic, activity of, in wheat-flour (SWANSON and CALVIN), A., i, 1430.
in urine, as a measure of pathological conditions (CORBETT), A., i, 558.
diastatic, hydrolysis of glycogen by (NORRIS), A., i, 308.
digestive, of cold- and warm-blooded animals (RAKOCZY), A., i, 924.
emulsin-like, distribution of (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 411.
inorganic (BLACKADDER), A., ii, 36.
intracellular, specific nature of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR; ABDERHALDEN and SCHIFF), A., i, 1118.
peptolytic, of animals (PINCUSSOHN and PETOW), A., i, 1404.
protective, velocity of the appearance of (ABDERHALDEN and SCHIFF), A., i, 1117.

Enzymes, proteolytic, of latex (GERBER), A., i, 1007.
in yeast, effect of phosphates on (IWANOV), A., i, 145.
purine (SCHULZ), A., i, 220.
reduction (BACH), A., i, 947.
precipitation of, by moist aluminium hydroxide (WELKER and MARSHALL), A., i, 779.
Enzymes. See also :—
Adenase.
Amygdalase.
Amygdalinase.
Amylase.
Carboxylase.
Catalase (philothion).
Diastase.
Emulsin.
Enterokinase.
Esterase.
Glyoxalase.
Glyoxylase.
Hevease.
Invertase (invertin, sucrase).
Keto-reductase.
Lactase.
Lipase.
Luciferase.
Maltase.
Neothrombin.
Nitrilases.
Nuclease.
Oxydase.
Oxydones.
Oxynitrilase.
Oxynitrilese.
Pepsin.
Perhydrase.
Peroxydase.
Phenoloxydases.
Polyphenoloxydases.
Ptyalin.
Rennin.
Salicinase.
Tannase.
Thrombase.
Thrombokinase.
Trypsin.
Tyrosinase.
Tyrosineoxydase.
Urease.
Zymase.
Enzyme action (FALK and HAMLIN), A., i, 303 ; (FALK), A., i, 433, 664 ; (LOMBROSO), A., i, 664 ; (HAMLIN), A., i, 665 ; (ARMSTRONG, BENJAMIN, and HORTON), A., i, 781 ; (E. F. and H. E. ARMSTRONG), A., i, 1116 ; (ARMSTRONG and GOSNEY), A., i, 1120 ; (IKEDA), A., ii, 766.
nature of (BAYLISS), A., i, 919.
Enzyme action, von Wittich's definition of (BERG), A., i, 917.
reversibility of (BOURQUELOT and VERDON), A., i, 1008.
inhibition of, by lime-softened water (BERGEIM and HAWK), A., i, 1119.
influence of neutral salts on (STARKENSTEIN), A., i, 128.
and denitrification (HULME), P., 117.
Eosin (*tetrabromofluorescein*), absorption spectrum of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 264.
existence of, in various forms and its tripotassium salt (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 1199.
Ephedrine and its ψ-isomeride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 750.
l-**Epiborneol** and its phenylurethane (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2222.
l-**Epiborneolcarboxylic acids** (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2216.
l-**Epicamphor** (l-*β-camphor*) and its derivatives and amino-, bromo-, and *iso*-nitroso- (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2182 ; P., 356.
l-**Epicamphorcarboxylic acid** and α-bromo- (BREDT and PERKIN), T., 2213.
Epichlorohydrin, preparation of (NIVIÈRE), A., i, 1299.
action of, on sodium glyceroxide (NIVIÈRE), A., i, 697.
Epidesmine (ROSICKÝ and THUGUTT), A., ii, 783.
Epinephrine. See Adrenaline.
Equation, Ostwald's, the two roots of (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 1029.
Van der Waals', modified (SCHAMES), A., ii, 1036.
value of the constants in (FUCHS), A., ii, 927.
relation of the value of "a" in, to the molecular weight (MATHEWS), A., ii, 494.
determination of "a" in, from surface tension (MATHEWS), A., ii, 300.
reduction in the value of "b" in, with diminution of volume (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 763.
of redistribution, Maxwell-Berthoud's, applications of (BAUME), A., ii, 1038.
Equilibria in binary systems of organic compounds (PUSCHIN and GREBENSCHTSCHIKOV), A., ii, 852.
in quaternary systems (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 33, 140, 571, 763.
in ternary systems (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 489, 571, 763, 851.
in ternary systems of salts, alcohols, and water (FRANKFORTER and FRARY), A., ii, 685.

Equilibria between silica and the alkali carbonates (NIGGLI), A., ii, 1036.
heterogeneous, general conditions of (TOLMAN), A., ii, 488.
between aqueous and metallic solutions (SMITH), A., ii, 125.
Equilibrium in binary systems (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 32; (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 196.
in the system: cobalt chloride and pyridine (PEARCE and MOORE), A., i, 1380.
chemical, in gaseous mixtures (GRASSI), A., ii, 395.
of liquid and gaseous mixtures (HOENEN), A., ii, 394.
Equilibrium constant, calculation of, from cryoscopic measurements (GOEBEL), A., ii, 34.
Erbium, separation of, from tungsten (WUNDER and SCHAPIRA), A., ii, 797.
Ergotoxine (*hydroergotinine*), action of (DALE), A., i, 939.
Ericaceæ, biochemical detection of sugar and glucosides in (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., i, 1141.
Erythrene, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1037.
Erythronic acid. See Butyric acid, *αβγ-tri*hydroxy-.
Erythrophyllin (WILLSTÄTTER and FORSÉN), A., i, 500.
and its potassium salt and dimethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER, FISCHER, and FORSÉN), A., i, 1216.
Erythroporphyrin and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER, FISCHER, and FORSÉN), A., i, 1216.
Erythrosin, absorption spectrum of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 264.
Erythroxylon novogranatense. See Coca, Java.
Eserine (*physostigmine*) (EISSLER), A., i, 85.
constitution of (SALWAY), T., 351, 1988; P., 59, 287.
Esterase, partial purification of, and its compound with sodium fluoride (PEIRCE), A., i, 1401.
Esterification, studies in (REID), A., i, 975.
Esters, kinetics of the formation of (ORLOV), A., ii, 938.
catalytic preparation and decomposition of (MAILHE), A., i, 1299.
action of neutral salts on the hydrolysis of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 940, 941.
catalytic action of, in the Claisen condensation (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 977.
Esters, condensation of carbamides with (ROEDER), A., i, 1159.
Etching at high temperatures (HANNEMANN), A., ii, 120.
Ethane, critical constants of (CARDOSO and BELL), A., ii, 110.
Ethanedisulphonic acid, crystallography of salts of (BLEICHER), A., i, 156.
Ethanetetracarboxydi-imide (ROEDER), A., i, 1159.
Ethane-*aaββ*-tetracarboxylic acid, *α*-amino-, ethyl ester and amide of (SCHOLL, HOLDERMANN, and LANGER; PHILLIPI and UHL), A., i, 598.
Ethane-*aaa*-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHOLL and EGERER), A., i, 590.
Ether. See Ethyl ether.
Ethers, aromatic, action of organomagnesium compounds with (TSCHELINCEV and PAVLOV), A., i, 461.
Ethoxalyl-. See Ethyloxalyl-.
Ethoxide, aluminium, preparation of (BERGER), A., i, 1299.
lithium, potassium, and sodium, conductivity and ionisation of (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 748.
sodium, action of, on tetranitromethane (MACBETH), A., i, 1146.
α-Ethoxyacetone, γ-oximino- (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1857.
γ-Ethoxyacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (JOHNSON), A., i, 588.
2-Ethoxyacetophenone, 5-amino-, hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (KUNCKELL), A., i, 1358.
Ethoxyacetylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper compound (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1858.
Ethoxyacetylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper derivative (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1856.
Ethoxyacetylguanidine (TRAUBE and ASCHER), A., i, 902.
Ethoxyacetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper compound (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1858.
Ethoxyacetylmorphine and its hydrochloride (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 385.
Ethoxy-*p*-anisyl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.
***p*-Ethoxybenzene-1-azo-2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid** (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 912.
1-*o*- and -*p*-**Ethoxybenzeneazo-2-naphthylamines** (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1113.

1-*o*- and -*p*-Ethoxybenzeneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl and methyl ethers, salts of (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1113.

***p*-Ethoxybenzenesulphonylacetonitrile** *αα-di*bromo-, and *αα-di*chloro- (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG), A., i, 170.

***p*-Ethoxybenzenesulphonylacetophenone** and its oxime (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 631.

***ω-p*-Ethoxybenzenesulphonyl-*p*-toluonitrile** (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 631.

Ethoxy-*o*-benzoquinone, *di*chloro-, nitric acid compound of the tetrachlorocatechol hemiether of (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 862.

Ethoxy-*o*-chlorophenyl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.

6-Ethoxy-4-β-diethylamino-α-hydroxyethylquinoline and its hydrochloride (KAUFMANN, POLL, and PEYER), A., i, 765.

γ-Ethoxy-αγ-dimethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (JOHNSON), A., i, 588.

Ethoxyfuryl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.

Ethoxyl-groups, estimation of, volumetrically (KLEMENC), A., ii, 733.

α-Ethoxylignoceric acid (MEYER, BROD, and SOYKA), A., i, 1151.

Ethoxylupanine, salts of (BECKEL), A., i, 86.

β-Ethoxy-β-*p*-methoxyphenylethylamine (ROSENMUND), A., i, 465.

γ-Ethoxy-α- and -γ-methylacetoacetic acids, ethyl esters (JOHNSON), A., i, 588.

6-Ethoxy-1-methyl-1:4-dihydroquinoline, 4-cyano- (KAUFMANN, KUNKLER, and PEYER), A., i, 294.

3-Ethoxy-1-methyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-5-one (GILLING), T., 2032.

4-Ethoxymethyl-5-methyltetrahydropyrimid-2:5-dione, and 2-thio- (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 656.

Ethoxy-*m*-nitrophenyl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.

α-Ethoxy-α-phenylacetamide (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 469.

***o*- and *p*-Ethoxyphenylammonium** platinibromides (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

***p*-Ethoxyphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone**, 4-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 402.

Ethoxypheny -2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.

γ-Ethoxy-γ-phenyl-Δ^α-propene, α-chloro- (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1317.

6-Ethoxy-4-β-piperidino-α-hydroxyethylquinoline (KAUFMANN, POLL, and PEYER), A., i, 765.

α- and β-Ethoxypropionic acids (PALOMAA), A., i, 7.

Ethoxypropionylguanidine (TRAUBE and ASCHER), A., i, 902.

6-Ethoxyquinoline, 4-cyano-, and its methiodide (KAUFMANN, KUNKLER, and PEYER), A., i, 294.

6-Ethoxy-4-quinolyl bromomethyl ketone and its salts (KAUFMANN, POLL, and PEYER), A., i, 764.

6-Ethoxy-4-quinolyl diethyl- and dimethyl-aminomethyl ketones (KAUFMANN, POLL, and PEYER), A., i, 764.

6-Ethoxyquinolyl ethyl ketone (KAUFMANN, KUNKLER, and PEYER), A., i, 294.

6-Ethoxy-4-quinolyl methyl ketone (KAUFMANN, KUNKLER, and PEYER), A., i, 294.

6-Ethoxy-4-quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone and its hydrobromide (KAUFMANN, POLL, and PEYER), A., i, 764.

1-Ethoxy-3:4-quinonediazide, 2:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 851.

***p*-Ethoxystyrene**, αβ-*di*chloro- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.

Ethoxy-*p*-tolyl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.

Ethoxytrimethylammonium methoxide and propoxide (MEISENHEIMER and DODONOV), A., i, 597.

Ethylacetylene. See Δ^α-Butinene.

Ethyl alcohol, absolute, Young's method for preparation of (CHAVANNE), A., i, 951.

production of, in sugar-free yeast fermentation (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 145.

history of (SCHELENZ), A., i, 2; (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 155, 244, 1298.

purification and physical properties of, and its mixtures with water (OSBORNE, MCKELVY, and BEARCE), A., i, 696.

photolysis of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 90.

electrical conductivity of (CARVALLO), A., ii, 549.

densities of mixtures of ethyl acetate and (MERRIMAN), T., 1774; P., 259.

azeotropic mixtures of ethyl acetate, water, and (MERRIMAN), T., 1790, 1801; P., 259, 260.

Ethyl alcohol, vapour pressure of, and of its azeotropic mixtures with water (MERRIMAN), T., 628; P., 68.
capillary constant of mixtures of water and (REINHOLD), A., ii, 1029.
equilibrium of, with xylene and water (HOLT and BELL), P., 333.
viscosity of mixtures of chloral and (KURNAKOV and EFREMOV), A., ii, 388.
diffusion of organic compounds in (OHOLM), A., ii, 565.
efficiency of the reaction between sulphuric acid and (EVANS and SUTTON), A., i, 698.
solubility of alkali haloids in (TURNER and BISSETT), T., 1904; P., 263.
lecture experiment to show the oxidation of (MCDERMOTT), A., ii, 207.
disturbing influence of, on reactions (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 238.
poisonous nature of (LANGGAARD), A., i, 141.
inhibition of hæmolysis by, by means of serum albumin (FISCHER), A., i, 939.
excretion of, by the animal organism (VÖLTZ and BAUDREXEL), A., i, 1022.
carbohydrate-sparing, action of (TÖGEL, BREZINA, and DURIG), A., i, 670.
action of, on the heart (BRANDINI), A., i, 1416.
effect of, on nerve (LUCAS), A., i, 1129.
influence of, on reflex action (HYDE, SPRAY, and HOWAT), A., i, 318.
influence of, on the respiratory exchange (VAN HOOGENHUYZE and NIEUWENHUYSE), A., i, 1123.
content of, in milk, after ingestion of alcohol (VÖLTZ and PARCHTNER), A., i, 934.
in muscle (TAYLOR), A., i, 1132.
estimation of (HETPER), A., ii, 1081.
estimation of, in very dilute solutions (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 349.
estimation of, in aqueous solution (FRANKFORTER and FRARY), A., ii, 686.
estimation of, in presence of methyl alcohol (MEYERFELD), A., ii, 631.
Ethyl ether, preparation of, from alcohol and sulphuric acid (EVANS and SUTTON), A., i, 698.
catalytic production of (BASKERVILLE), A., i, 155.
mixtures of the vapours of chloroform and (MME. and H. MARCELET), A., i, 440; (DOLEZALEK and SCHULZE), A., ii, 108, 482.
Ethyl ether, action of bromine on (ARBUZOV), A., i, 815.
bromides, electrical conductivity of (PLOTNIKOV), A., ii, 179.
methods for testing (FRERICHS), A., ii, 1081.
Ethyl iodide, velocity of reaction of sodium phenoxide with (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 688.
velocity of the reaction of, sodium 3-thio-1-phenylurazole with (NIRDLINGER, ROGERS, and ACREE), A., ii, 205.
γ-iodopropyl ether (KARVONEN), A., i, 4.
*di*sulphide, action of trisodium arsenite on (GUTMANN), A., i, 698.
Ethylallylaniline, salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.
Ethylamine, electrical conductivity of solutions in (FITZGERALD), A., ii, 12.
displacement of, by gaseous ammonia (BIDET), A., ii, 572.
6-Ethylamino-2-ethylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1000.
Ethylaminoglucose (IRVINE, THOMSON, and GARRETT), T., 246; P., 7.
6-Ethylamino-4-methyl-2:3-dihydro-2-pyrimidone and its hydrochloride and 5-amino-, and 5-nitro- (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1000.
***p*-Ethylaminophenyltartronic acid,** ethyl ester (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.
3-Ethylamino-*o*-xylene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 987.
4-Ethylamino-*o*-xylene, 3:5-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 986.
Ethylammonium platini-iodide (DATTA), T., 428; P., 79.
Ethyl*iso*amylaniline, salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.
Ethyl-*n*-amylcarbinol, resolution of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1944.
Ethyl *tert.*-amyl ketone and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and SPLITTGARB), A., i, 487.
Ethylanhydroacetoneretenequinone (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.
Ethylaniline, colour reaction of hypochlorites with (LEECH), A., ii, 891.
Ethylaniline, *p*-nitro-, sodium salt (GREEN and ROWE), T., 512.
5-Ethylanilino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-pyrazole-*p*-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MICHAELIS and TITIUS), A., i, 529.
5-Ethylbarbituric acid, 2-thio-5-β-amino- (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 1103.

Ethylbenzene, absorption spectrum of (WEIMER), A., ii, 367.

Ethylbenzene, β-chloro-2:4-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride, β-chloro-4-nitro-, β-chloro-2-nitro-4-amino- and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative, and 4-nitro-α-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 1318.

β-hydroxy-. See Benzylcarbinol.

2:4-*di*hydroxy- (JOHNSON and HODGE), A., i, 1055.

d-**Ethylbenzene**, α-chloro-, preparation and rotation of (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 694.

Ethylberberrubine, salts of (FREERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1094.

Ethylberberrubineacetone (FREERICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1094.

Ethyl α-bromo*iso*propyl ketone, and α-bromo- (FAVORSKI and SCIBORSKI), A., i, 15.

Ethyl*cyclo*butane (KISHNER), A., i, 1161.

Ethyl-*n*- and -*iso*-butylanilines, salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.

Ethyl-*n*-butylcarbinol, resolution and derivatives of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1943.

Ethyl*tert.*-butylcarbinol and its acetyl derivative (FAVORSKI and ASCHMARIN), A., i, 15.

Ethyl *iso*butyl ketone, oxime of (DOURIS), A., i, 815.

Ethyl *tert.*-butyl ketone and its semicarbazone and α-bromo- and αα-*di*bromo- (FAVORSKI and ASCHMARIN), A., i, 15.

α-Ethylbutyrobromoamide (PYMAN), T., 858.

α-Ethylbutyrylcarbamide, α-bromo- (*adaline*), pharmacological action of (AIRILA), A., i, 1023.

3-Ethylcaffolide (BILTZ and TOPP), A., i, 601.

Ethylcarbamide, β-*tri*chloro-α-hydroxy- (COPPIN and TITHERLEY), P., 352.

9-Ethylcarbazole, nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 758.

9-Ethylcarbazole-3:6-diphthaloylic acid (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 1098.

9-Ethylcarbazolesulphonic acid and its salts (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 516, 1098.

α-Ethylcarbonato-β-anilino-αβ-diphenylethane (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 29.

p-**Ethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 463.

4-Ethylcarbonato-3-methoxybenzaldehyde (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.

α-4-Ethylcarbonato-3-methoxyphenylethyl alcohol, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.

4-Ethylcarbonato-3-methoxystyrene, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.

α-*p*-Ethylcarbonatophenylethyl alcohol, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.

p-**Ethylcarbonatostyrene**, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.

Ethylchloroketen (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1341.

Ethylchloromalonic acid (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1340.

Ethylchloromalonic diphenylacetic anhydride (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1341.

Ethyl-*n*-decylcarbinol and its resolution and derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1948.

Ethyl *n*-decyl ketone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1948.

1-Ethyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.

Ethyl-*n*-dodecylcarbinol and its resolution and derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1951.

Ethyl *n*-dodecyl ketone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1952.

Ethylene, catalytic polymerisation of, at high temperature and pressure (IPATIEV and RUTALA), A., i, 694.

critical constants of (CARDOSO and ARNI), A., ii, 111.

compounds, stereoisomeric transformation of (STOERMER), A., i, 437.

Ethylene *di*bromide, melting point of (v. BIRON), A., i, 155.

nitrosite, preparation of, and its reactions (SIDORENKO), A., i, 1298.

Ethylene, *s-di*bromo-, isomeric forms of (VAN DE WALLE), A., i, 950.

*tri*chloro-, extraction of fats with (NEUMANN), A., ii, 352.

reactions of (BÖESEKEN, KLAMER, and DE VOOGT), A., i, 330.

Ethylene glycol, preparation of, and hydrolysis of its diacetate (BAINBRIDGE), P., 4.

Ethylene margarohydrin (RUTTAN), A., i, 586.

Ethylenebis-2-aminoanthraquinone (ULLMANN and MEDENWALD), A., i, 736.

Ethylenebis-*d*-coniine (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 893.

Ethylenebistoluene-*p*-sulpho-2-anthraquinonylamide (ULLMANN and MEDENWALD), A., i, 736.

Ethylenediamine, *di*oximino-, diacetyl derivative (HOUBEN and KAUFFMANN), A., i, 1160.

9:9′-Ethylenedifluorene and its **9:9′-dicarboxylic acid** and ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1188.

Ethylenedipyridyl chloride and its salts (SCHMIDT), A., i, 646.

Ethylenetetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, action of ammonia on (SCHOLL, HOLDERMANN, and LANGER; PHILIPPI and UHL), A., i, 598.

Ethyl*iso*eugenol α- and β-dioximes (PUXEDDU), A., i, 460.

9-Ethylfluorene-9-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1188.

β-Ethyl galactose, slow synthesis of, from an alcoholic solution of galactose, in presence of kephir (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 213.

Ethylglucoside, α-amino-, hydrochloride and triacetyl derivative, hydrobromide (IRVINE and HYND), T., 49.

α-Ethylglucoside, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT, HÉRISSEY, and BRIDEL), A., i, 323.

α-Ethylglutaconic acid, ethyl ester (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1582.

Ethylglyoxal disemicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 706.

4-Ethylglyoxaline, β-amino- (*iminazolylethylamine*), action of, on the heart (EINIS), A., i, 930.

β-imino- (*histamine*), mechanism of the action of (OEHME), A., i, 681.

Ethyl-*n*-heptylcarbinol, resolution and derivatives of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1945.

Ethyl *n*-heptyl ketone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1945.

3-Ethylhydantoyl-amide and **-carbamide**, 5-hydroxy- (BILTZ and TOPP), A., i, 601.

Ethylhydrocupreine and its sulphate (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & CO.), A., i, 384.

ethyl carbonate and its salicylate (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & CO.), A., i, 85.

Ethyl α-hydroxy*iso*propyl ketone (FAVORSKI and SCIBORSKI), A., i, 15.

Ethylidenebisfluorene (PUMMERER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 963.

Ethylidenecarbamide, β-*tri*chloro- (COPPIN and TITHERLEY), P., 353.

3-Ethylindole, β-amino-, fate of, in the organism (EWINS and LAIDLAW), A., i, 319.

Ethylmorphine, amino-, and its acetyl derivatives and nitro- (FERREIN), A., i, 750.

Ethyl-*n*-nonylcarbinol and its resolution and derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1947.

2-Ethylnorhydrastinine picrate (DECKER), A., i, 290.

Ethyl-*n*-octylcarbinol, resolution and derivatives of (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1946.

Ethyl *n*-octyl ketone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1946.

Ethyloxalyl-α-aminopropionic acid, derivatives of (MEYERINGH), A., i, 834.

Ethyloxalyl-α-phenylaminoacetic acid, methyl ester, and diamide of (MEYERINGH), A., i, 835.

Ethyl-*n*-pentadecylcarbinol and its resolution and derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1953.

Ethyl *n*-pentadecyl ketone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1953.

1-Ethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid (MEERWEIN and PROBST), A., i, 485.

***p*-Ethylphenylacetylene**, derivatives of (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 453.

Ethyl*cyclo*propane (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 451.

Ethyl-*n*-propylaniline, salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.

Ethyl-*n*-propylcarbinol, resolution and derivatives of (PICKARD and KENYON), T. 1942.

3-Ethyl-2-propylindole and its picrate (ARBUZOV and VAGNER), A., i, 1098.

Ethyl *iso*propyl ketone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

1-α-Ethylpropyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol, 1-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN and PROBST), A., i, 485.

3-Ethylpulegol, synthesis of (ZAICEV), A., i, 1370.

Ethylpyridyl bromide, bromo-, and its platinichloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 646.

chloride, chloro-, and its salts (SCHMIDT), A., i, 646.

ψ-Ethyltetrahydroberberine and its salts (FREUND and COMMESSMANN), A., i, 506.

Ethyltetrahydroberberrubine (FREICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1094.

Ethyltetrahydrofurylcarbinol (DOURIS), A., i, 1373.

***N*-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline**, preparation of, and its salts and *di*-nitro-derivative (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1609.

1- and **2-Ethyltetrazoles** (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and PASSALACQUA), A., i, 1398.

hydrolytic constants of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1399.

Ethylthiolacetic acid, nitratoammineplatinum salts of (RAMBERG), A., i, 952.

2-Ethylthiol-1-benzyl-5-methyl-6-pyrimidone-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (JOHNSON and ZEE), A., i, 522.
2-Ethylthiol-4-methyl-5-ethyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 1104.
2-Ethylthiol-4-methyl-5-ethylpyrimidine, 6-amino-, and 6-chloro- (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 1104.
Ethyl-*n*-tridecylcarbinol and its resolution and derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1952.
Ethyl *n*-tridecyl ketone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1952.
Ethyl-*n*-undecylcarbinol and its resolution and derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1951.
Ethyl *n*-undecyl ketone (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1950.
Ethylurethylpyridylazoimide (MEYER and STAFFEN), A., i, 531.
Eucalyptol. See Cineole.
Eucalyptus oils, constituents of (BAKER and SMITH), A., i, 1210.
Eudesmene dihydrobromide and dihydrochloride (SEMMLER and TOBIAS), A., i, 886.
Eudesmol and its acetate (SEMMLER and TOBIAS), A., i, 885.
Eugenyl allyl ethers (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.
Euglobin, solution and precipitation of (CHICK), A., i, 915.
Euphorbia pilulifera, chemistry of (POWER and BROWNING), A., i, 574.
Euphosterol and its acetyl derivative and bromo-, acetyl derivative (POWER and BROWNING), A., i, 574.
Euquinine. See Quinine ethyl carbonate.
Europium, salts of, with organic acids (JAMES and ROBINSON), A., i, 703.
Eutannin and its derivatives (RICHTER), A., i, 989.
Eutectics, binary, between diphenylamine, *p*-nitroanisole, and urethane (VASILIEV), A., ii, 1037.
Euxenite from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 232.
Evaporation, mechanism of (MARCELIN), A., ii, 294.
Everninaldehyde (HOESCH), A., i, 474.
Evernic acid, constitution of (FISCHER), A., i, 1353.
Everninic acid, synthesis of (HOESCH), A., i, 474.
Exobasidium vaccini, galls produced by, on *Rhododendron ferrugineum* (ZELLNER), A., i, 572.
Expansion-pressures of normal liquids (GAY), A., ii, 1027.
Explosives, action of low temperatures on (KLING and FLORENTIN), A., ii, 309.
Explosives, heat test for (EGERTON), A., ii, 534; (SMART), A., ii, 1080.
Extraction apparatus (CARY-CURR), A., ii, 146; (PERKINS; MACNIDER), A., ii, 314; (ARON), A., ii, 497; (SPAETH), A., ii, 578; (FRIESE), A., ii, 615; (HAHN), A., ii, 770; (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 1047.
for use with liquefied gases (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 316.
all-glass (BEADLE and STEVENS), A., ii, 444.
for solutions sensitive to heat (KEMPF), A., ii, 690.
Eye, normal and pathological changes in the lens of the (JESS), A., i, 789.
influence of narcotics on the vestibular reflex of the (ROTHFELD), A., i, 225.

F.

Fæces, estimation of dextrose in (DEJUST), A., ii, 887.
estimation of scatole and indole in (MOEWES), A., ii, 81.
Faraday's law applied to gas reactions (LIND), A., ii, 898.
influence of high pressure on (COHEN), A., ii, 181.
Farnesaldehyde and its derivatives (KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 739.
Farnesene (KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 739.
Farnesenic acid and its derivatives (KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 739.
Farnesol and its derivatives (KERSCHBAUM), A., i, 739.
action of ozone on (HARRIES and HAARMANN), A., i, 740.
Fasting (HOWE), A., i, 312.
effect of feeding on different proteins during (HOWE and HAWK), A., i, 1015.
Fasting studies (BIDDLE and HOWE), A., i, 933.
Fat, formation of, from carbohydrates (MORGULIS and PRATT), A., i, 926.
formation of, in the liver (LEO and BACHEM), A., i, 314.
formation of, in the liver during phosphorus poisoning (LEO; LEO and TRASCHENNIKOV; LEO and BACHEM), A., i, 314.
absorption of (BLOOR), A., i, 926.
estimation of, by the Kumagawa-Suto method (TAMURA), A., ii, 738.
estimation of hydroxy-fatty acids in (ZEREVITINOV), A., ii, 1082.
estimation of, in cream (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 431.
estimation of, in foods (NEUMANN), A., ii, 352.

Fat, estimation of, in milk (CROLL), A., ii, 1083.
estimation of, in urine (SAKAGUCHI), A., i, 222.
Fats from dry distillation of plant and animal matters (THOMÆ), A., i, 688.
in plants (THOMAE), A., i, 326.
synthesis of (HOLDE), A., i, 158.
natural, synthesis of, in reference to the phase rule (KREMANN and KLEIN), A., ii, 922.
melting of (SMITS and BOKHORST; GRÜN), A., i, 157.
fusibility of (LE CHATELIER and CAVAIGNAC), A., ii, 291.
hydrolysis of (MARCUSSON), A., i, 441.
conversion of carbohydrates into (SMEDLEY), A., i, 124.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
absorption of, by the gastric mucosa (GREENE and SKAER), A., i, 1408.
consumption of, in the tissues (LAFON), A., i, 677.
glycerides of (BÖMER), A., i, 441; (BÖMER and LIMPRICH), A., i, 442.
non-emulsified, influence of the melting point of, on their rate of disappearance from the stomach (v. FEJÉR), A., i, 1015.
unsaturated, catalytic reduction of, in presence of nickel oxides (BEDFORD and ERDMANN), A., i, 701.
chlorine number of (ZLATAROV), A., ii, 1083.
estimation of the iodine number of (AUGUST), A., ii, 163.
relation between the iodine, saponification and refractometer numbers of (RICHTER), A., ii, 163.
Marchi reaction for (CRAMER, FEISS, and BULLOCK), A., ii, 802.
detection of preservatives in (VOLLHASE), A., ii, 353.
Polenske's method for detecting certain, in mixtures (BÖMER and LIMPRICH), A., ii, 444.
Fatigue, origin of (VIALE), A., i, 676.
Fehling's solution, photosensitiveness of (LEIGHTON), A., ii, 459.
Felspar, decomposition of, and its use in fixation of nitrogen (ROSS), A., ii, 964.
from Porto-Scuso (CESARO), A., ii, 66.
Felspars, plagioclase, melting phenomena of (BOWEN), A., ii, 613.
iso-**Fenchocamphoramic acids**, stereoisomeric (SANDELIN), A., i, 471.
iso-**Fenchocamphoric acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (SANDELIN), A., i, 469.
iso-**Fenchocamphorimides**, stereoisomeric (SANDELIN), A., i, 471.
Fenchyl chloride, action of, with magnesium and carbon dioxide (KOMPPA and HINTIKKA), A., i, 375.
l-**Fenchyl alcohol**, preparation of, and its hydrogen phthalate (PICKARD, LEWCOCK, and YATES), P., 127.
l-**Fenchyl**-*d*-**glucoside** and its tetra-acetyl derivative (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 639.
l-*n*- and *iso*-**Fenchylglycuronic acids** (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 134.
Ferments. See Enzymes.
Fermentation, formation of acid by (MOUFANG), A., i, 1423.
examination of gases produced in (FRIEBER), A., ii, 337.
rate of, measured by difference of potential (POTTER), A., i, 230.
rate of, by yeast cells (SLATOR), A., i, 568.
catalytic action of salts on (GIMEL), A., i, 1282.
acetic, influence of manganese on the formation of acetic acid in (BERTRAND and SAZERAC), A., i, 1024.
alcoholic (v. LEBEDEV), A., i, 684; (BUCHNER and LANGHELD; KOSTYTSCHEV and SCHELOUMOV; KOSTYTSCHEV and BRILLIANT), A., i, 944.
mechanism of (v. LEBEDEV), A., i, 144, 568; v. LEBEDEV and GRIAZNOV), A., i, 144; (KOSTYTSCHEV), A., i, 323.
reaction phases of (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., i, 799.
catalytic acceleration of (v. EULER and CASSEL), A., i, 1025; (v. EULER), A., i, 1281.
influence of acids on (M. and Mme. M. ROSENBLATT), A., i, 1423.
influence of colloids on (SÖHNGEN), A., i, 1025.
action of cyclamine on (LUNDBERG), A., i, 685.
influence of metallic salts on (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 1139.
influence of pressure on (LINDET and AMMANN), A., i, 144.
action of reductase in (LVOV), A., i, 943.
action of respiratory chromogens on (PALLADIN and LVOV), A., i, 684.
acidity produced by yeast during (FERNBACH), A., i, 231.
transformation of hexoses in (v. EULER and BERGGREN), A., i, 145.

Fermentation, sugar free, by yeast (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 231, 1026; (NEUBERG and ROSENTHAL), A., i, 782.
production of ethyl alcohol in (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 145.
yeast, formation of acetaldehyde during (KOSTYTSCHEV), A., i, 323.
influence of organic acids on (JOHANESSOHN), A., i, 143.
of dextrose (LEMOIGNE), A., i, 1422.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Ferricarbamide, compounds of (BARBIERI), A., i, 959.
Ferrocyanides, complex blue (WILLIAMS), P., 32.
reaction of, with ferrous and ferric salts (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 257.
Ferromagnetic substances, thermal and magnetic changes in, at high temperatures (HONDA), A., ii, 966.
Kerr effect in (MARTIN), A., ii, 1018.
Ferrosilicon, oxidation of (v. SCHWARTZ), A., ii, 967.
Ferrotitanium, analysis of (SCOTT), A., ii, 881.
Ferrous salts. See under Iron.
Ferrovanadium, estimation of phosphorus in (SIDENER and SKARTVEDT), A., ii, 979.
Ferrozirconium, analysis of (WUNDER and JEANNERET), A., ii, 249.
Fertilisers, estimation of phosphorus in (DUSSERRE and CHAVAN), A., ii, 1069.
Fever, production of (CLOETTA and WASER), A., i, 1274.
Fibrin and fibrinogen (HEKMA), A., i, 1125.
Fibrinogen and fibrin (HEKMA), A., i, 1125.
preparation of, by dialysis (PIETTRE and VILA), A., i, 661.
Fibrinsæmia (BARRATT), A., i, 308.
Ficus carica, comparison of the latex of *Maclura aurantiaca* with that of (GERBER), A., i, 806.
enzymes from the latex of *Broussonetia papyrifera* and (GERBER), A., i, 1007.
Ficus coronata, constituents of the latex of (GERBER), A., i, 1031.
Filter-paper, absorption of liquids by (KRAIS), A., ii, 931.
Filtration of minute quantities of liquids, apparatus for (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 1046.
Filtration apparatus, vacuum (DECKERT), A., ii, 769.
Fire bricks, melting point of (KANOLT), A., ii, 105.
Fish, nitrogenous constituents of (OKUDA), A., i, 221.
biological significance of the fat-content of (POLIMANTI), A., i, 1409.
heart of. See Heart.
roes of, constituents of the (KÖNIG and GROSSFELD), A., i, 1265.
pigments in the skin of (BALLOWITZ), A., i, 934.
proteins of sperm of (KOSSEL), A., i, 1410.
thyroid of. See Thyroid.
composition of the urine of (DENIS), A., i, 133.
Flame, characterisation of (TECLU), A., ii, 757.
spiral, study of the (MEUNIER), A., ii, 24.
Bunsen coloured, apparatus for producing a (BECKMANN and LINDNER), A., ii, 359.
Flames containing nitric oxide (REIS and WALDBAUER), A., ii, 1050.
ionisation in gases from (PROUMEN), A., ii, 373.
inner cone of various (HILLER), A., ii, 133.
extinction of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 1040.
Flavanthren, 3:3′-*di*bromo- (ULLMANN and JUNGHANS), A., i, 1072.
Flavokermesic acid (DIMROTH and SCHEURER), A., i, 980.
Flavone, 8-hydroxy-, and thio- (RUHEMANN), A., i, 892.
Flavones, preparation of (RUHEMANN), A., i, 891.
Flour, estimation of soluble nitrogen in (ROUSSEAUX and SIROT), A., ii, 351.
Flowers, chemistry of the colouring matters of (KEEGAN), A., i, 689.
Fluidity, relation of, to other physical properties (BINGHAM, WHITE, THOMAS, and CADWELL), A., ii, 675.
of solutions, measurement of (MUCHIN), A., ii, 1029.
Fluorene, 9:9-*di*nitro- (WIELAND and REISENEGGER), A., i, 1399.
Fluorene series, studies in the (MAYER), A., i, 1171.
Fluorene-9-acetic acid and its derivatives (MAYER), A., i, 1171.
Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid (*diphenyleneacetic acid*), preparation of (VORLÄNDER and PRITZSCHE), A., i, 725.
instability of, on keeping (WISLICENUS and RUTHING), A., i, 1187.
derivatives of (STOLLÉ and WOLF), A., i, 858.
ethyl ester, metallic derivatives of, and its use in syntheses (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1187.

Fluorene-9-propionic acid (MAYER), A., i, 1172.
and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1189.
Fluorenone, 6- and 8-bromo- (MONTAGNE and MOLL VAN CHARANTE), A., i, 875.
Fluorenoneanil, preparation of, and its hydrochloride (REDDELIEN), A., i, 1204.
Fluoresceïn (KEHRMANN), A., i, 1352.
and *di*chloro*tetra*iodo-, absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 264.
modifications of, and their salts and derivatives and 4:5- and 2:7-*di*nitro- (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 79.
esters and ethers of, and their derivatives (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 865, 867; (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 867.
trimethyl ether-ester, chlorides and other derivatives of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 1197.
Fluorescence, theory of (BALY), P., 201; (KAUFFMANN; STARK), A., ii, 264.
Stark's theory of (v. LIEBIG), A., ii, 170.
and chemical constitution, relation between (STARK), A., ii, 2, 456; (v. LIEBIG), A., ii, 742.
relation between ionisation and (STARK), A., ii, 743; (VOLMER; PAULI), A., ii, 896.
of the elements of the sixth group of the periodic system (STEUBING), A., ii, 816; (DIESTELMEIER), A., ii, 1000.
and absorption spectra of imides (LEY and FISCHER), A., ii, 169.
Fluorescent substances, photoelectric activity of (PAULI), A., ii, 456.
Fluorides. See under Fluorine.
Fluorine, occurrence of, in the emanations from the earth's centre (GAUTIER), A., ii, 1047.
occurrence of, in the animal organism (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 677, 1017.
in bones, teeth, cartilage, and tendons (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 789.
isolation of (CHATTAWAY), A., ii, 131, 209.
atomic weight of (JAQUEROD and TOURPAIAN), A., ii, 401, 772.
action of, on noble metals (RUFF), A., ii, 416.
action of, in nature (ALVISI), A., i, 151.
Hydrofluoric acid, early work on (CHATTAWAY), A., ii, 131.
anhydrous, preparation of (CHATTAWAY), A., ii, 209.
Fluorine:—
Hydrofluoric acid, gaseous, action of, on quartz (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., ii, 774.
Fluorides, equilibrium in binary systems of (PUSCHIN and BASKOV), A., ii, 319.
Fluorine organic compounds, heat of formation of (SWARTS), A., ii, 22.
aromatic (SWARTS), A., i, 841.
Fluorine, detection of, in common reagents (CARLES), A., ii, 616.
detection and estimation of, in wines (COMA Y ROCA), A., ii, 427.
estimation of, volumetrically (GREEFF), A., ii, 975.
estimation of, in zinc ores (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 1068.
Fluorone derivatives (POPE), P., 378.
oxonium and alkali salts on (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 1197.
Fluorosulphonic acid, salts of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 947.
Fly agaric (*Amanita muscaria*), basic constituents of (BUSCHMANN), A., i, 148.
Fodder, estimation of phosphorus in (DUSSERRE and CHAVAN), A., ii, 1069.
apparatus for estimation of water in (FORNET), A., ii, 1067.
Fontactoscope, use of the, in the estimation of radioactivity of spring waters (HAMMER and VOHSEN), A., ii, 622; (ENGLER and SIEVEKING), A., ii, 726.
Food, influence of the mineral content of, on growth (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 551.
farinaceous, detection of saffron in (MARTINI), A., ii, 643.
fresh, presence of enzymes in (TADOKORO), A., i, 1118.
Foods, tinned, estimation of tin in, electrolytically (CUSHMAN and WETTENGEL), A., ii, 345.
detection of formaldehyde in (RACHEL), A., ii, 891.
estimation of fat in (NEUMANN), A., ii, 352.
estimation of formic acid in (FINCKE), A., ii, 442.
estimation of saccharin in (KARAS), A., ii, 642.
estimation of salicylic and benzoic acids in (VAN RAALTE), A., ii, 162.
estimation of sugars in (MUTTELET), A., ii, 447.
estimation of water in (MICHEL), A., ii, 426.
apparatus for estimation of water in (FORNET), A., ii, 1067.

Food-stuffs, existence of unknown, necessary for life (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPÉ), A., i, 1409.

Formaldehyde (*methanal* ; *formalin*) synthesis of (MOORE and WEBSTER), A., i, 1303.
syntheses in plants by means of (DECKER), A., i, 571.
in the sap of green plants (ANGELICO and CATALANO), A., i, 325.
effect of, on living plants (BAKER), A., i, 1029.
acclimatisation of yeasts to (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 941.
condensation of aldol with (KRAVEC), A., i, 1303.
condensation of, with amino-acids (GALEOTTI), A., i, 957.
action of, on glycine (LÖB), A., i, 709.
reaction of nitrous acid and (VANINO and SCHINNER), A., ii, 241.
velocity of reaction between phenol and (JABLONOWER), A., ii, 574.
detection of, in foods (RACHEL), A., ii, 891.
detection of, in plants (FINCKE), A., i, 947.
detection and estimation of (DUNNING), A., ii, 1083.
estimation of (GAILLOT), A., ii, 255 ; (HINMAN), A., ii, 990.
estimation of ammonia by, and its estimation by ammonia (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 618.
simultaneous estimation of methyl alcohol and (NICLOUX), A., ii, 1080.

Formaldehydebenzylmercaptal and its derivatives (FROMM, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 176 ; (FROMM, SCHÄFER, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 359.

Formaldehyde-*p*-tolylmercaptal and its derivatives (FROMM, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 176 ; (FROMM, SCHÄFER, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 359.

Formaldoxime, complex metallic salts of (HOFMANN and EHRHARDT), A., i, 599.

Formamide, action of the electric discharge on (LÖB), A., i, 343.

Formamidines, reactions of (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1086 ; (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1096.

Formic acid, preparation of (CHATTAWAY), P., 383.
formation and excretion of, and its estimation in urine (DAKIN, JANNAY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 679.
use of, as a solvent (ASCHAN), A., i, 1149.

Formic acid, fermentation of (FRANZEN and EGGER), A., i, 1421.
fermentation of, by *Bacillus kiliense* (FRANZEN and EGGER), A., i, 322.
preparation and composition of the metallic salts of (HAMPSHIRE and PRATT), A., i, 951.
decomposition of the salts of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., i, 440.
decomposition of, by rhodium (BLACKADDER), A., ii, 36.
action of 2-methylindole with (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894, 1227.
action of, on triphenylmethane colouring matters (GUYOT and KOVACHE), A., i, 647.
excretion of, in urine (STRISOWER), A., i, 1133 ; (GREENWALD and JANNEY), A., i, 1134.
detection of (SHANNON), A., ii, 161 ; (BONNES), A., ii, 636.
detection and estimation of (FINCKE), A., ii, 636.
estimation of, bromometrically (MÄDER), A., ii, 79.
estimation of, in foods (FINCKE), A., ii, 442.

Formic acid, europium salt (JAMES and ROBINSON), A., i, 703.
sodium salt, reduction of mercuric chloride by (FINDLAY and DAVIES), T., 1550 ; P., 250.
uranium salt, properties of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., i, 333.
uranyl salt (ŒSCHNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., i, 820.
uranyl salts of (COURTOIS), A., i, 585.

Formic acid, *cyclo*hexyl and methyl-*cyclo*hexyl esters (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 42.
octanyl ester (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 700.

Formic acid, bromo-, and chloro-, esters of (MERCK), A., i, 5.
chloro-, preparation of urethanes from the esters of, with tertiary alcohols (MERCK), A., i, 343.
dimethylethylcarbinyl and methyldiethylcarbinyl esters (MERCK), A., i, 334.
β-naphthyl and tolyl esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 457.

Formohomopiperonylamide (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, ZOELLNER, and BECKER), A., i, 272.

Formyldibenzoyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (GERNGROSS), A., i, 900.

Formylhomomyristicylamine (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 290.

Formylhomopiperonylethylamine (Decker and Becker), A., i, 291.
Fractionating column (Vigreux), A., ii, 856.
Frangulin and its derivatives (Krasovski), A., i, 498.
Fraxin, physiological effects of (Zanda), A., i, 794.
Freezing point, lowering of the, of salts acting as solvents (Hoenen), A., ii, 669.
determination of (van Raalte), A., ii, 828.
Friedel-Craft's reaction (Heller), A., i, 631.
kinetics of the (Olivier and Böesekken), A., ii, 575.
Frogs, behaviour of glycogen in (Lesser), A., i, 420.
action of drugs on the blood-vessels of (Handovsky and Pick), A., i, 319.
without hearts, effect of strychnine on (Meltzer), A., i, 320.
heart. See Heart.
liver. See Liver.
skin, absorption of water by (Maxwell), A., i, 1131.
urine. See Urine.
Frost, protection of plants from (Maximov), A., i, 150.
d-**Fructose**. See Lævulose.
Fructoseazine (Irvine, Thomson, and Garrett), T., 247.
Fruits, methyl alcohol in the fermented juice of (Bauer and Engler), A., i, 810.
detection of nitric acid in the juice of (Cohn), A., ii, 723.
detection and estimation of salicylic acid in the juice of (Heintz and Limprich), A., ii, 737.
Fruit juice, estimation of nitric acid in (Tillmans and Splittgerber), A., ii, 528.
β-**Fucohexonamide** (Krauz and Kloud), A., i, 955.
Fucoideæ, pigments of the (Kylin), A., i, 149.
Fuels, estimation of water in the volatile products from the distillation of (Lambris), A., ii, 523.
Fulminic acid, tautomerism of (Palazzo), A., i, 253.
mercury salt, synthesis of, from propyl alcohol (Kibler), A., i, 960.
Fumaramide, conversion of fumaronitrile into (Keiser and McMaster), A., i, 253.
Fumaric acid, salts of, with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidines and with *m*-4-xylidine (Grünwald), A., i, 967.
Fumaric acid, ammonium salt (Keiser and McMaster), A., i, 248.
Fumaric acid, hydroxy-, sugar-free fermentation of (Mayer), A., i, 686.
Fumaronitrile, conversion of, into fumaramide (Keiser and McMaster), A., i, 253.
Fundulus eggs. See Eggs.
Fungi, composition and autolysis of some (Winterstein, Reuter, and Korolev), A., i, 433.
acids of (Herrmann), A., ii, 433.
production of citric acid by (Wehmer), A., i, 229, 1424.
occurrence of histidine-betaine in (Winterstein and Reuter), A., i, 990.
antagonistic action of chemical substances on (Bokorny), A., i, 571.
higher, chemistry of (Zellner), A., i, 572, 573.
lower, sources of carbon for (Neidig), A., i, 1423.
Funnel, support for (Bouchonnet), A., ii, 497.
separating (Parker), A., ii, 315.
Furan-5-carboxylic acid, 2-nitro-3:4-*di*amino- (Traube and Lazar), A., i, 1307.
Furfuraldehyde, formation of, in wines (Haid), A., i, 1035.
hydrogenation of (Douris), A., i, 1373.
acton of fermenting yeast on (Lintner and v. Liebig), A., i, 1373.
2-Furfurylideneacetylpyrrole (Bargellini and Martegiani), A., i, 91.
Furfurylidenediacetyl monoxime and its potassium salt (Diels and Sharkoff), A., i, 876.
Furnace, electric. See Electric furnace.
Liebig combustion, modification of (Brach and Lenk), A., ii, 530.
1:12-Furoperylene (Weitzenböek, Seer, and v. Bartsch), A., i, 848.
Furoxans. See *iso*Oxadiazole oxides.
Furoyl cyanide (Fischer and Brauns), A., i, 501.
Furoylformic acid and its silver salt and phenylhydrazone (Fischer and Brauns), A., i, 501.
β-**Furylacraldehyde**, condensation of, with amines to form dyes, and its phenylhydrazone (König), A., i, 1082.
Furylethylcarbinol, hydrogenation of (Douris), A., i, 1373.
Furylglycollic acid and its salts (Fischer and Brauns), A., i, 501.
Furylidene-2-selenonaphthen-3-one (Lesser and Weiss), A., i, 1186.
α-**Furyl** α-**naphthyl ketone** (Scholl, Seer, and v. Seybel), A., i, 59.

α-Furylpropane, αγ-*di*hydroxy-(*furyltrimethylene glycol*) and its derivatives (LINTNER and v. LIEBIG), A., i, 1373.
Furyltrimethylene glycol. See α-Furylpropane, αγ-*di*hydroxy-.
β-Furylvinyl methyl diketone. See Furfurylidene diacetyl.
Fusion, removal of the melt from the crucible after (HOWDEN), A., ii, 522.

G.

Galactose, nutritive value of, in Eck's fistula (DRAUDT), A., i, 926.
Galactosides, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 1045.
enzymic decomposition of (BIERRY), A., i, 303.
synthesis of alkyl derivatives of, by means of emulsin (BOURQUELOT, HÉRISSEY, and BRIDEL), A., i, 249.
Gallic acid (3:4:5-*trihydroxybenzoic acid*), ethyl ester, melting point of (BIDDLE), A., i, 179.
colour reactions of, with salts of the alkaline earth metals (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 879.
detection of, colorimetrically (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 737.
detection of, in presence of tannic acid (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 890.
Gallium, presence of, in commercial aluminium (BOULANGER and BARDET), A., ii, 1059.
Gallocyanin, products of methylation of (KEHRMANN and BEYER), A., i, 94.
Garnet from Tavolato (SIROVICH), A., ii, 146.
Garnets from the lower Rhine district (UHLIG), A., ii, 1065.
Garnet group, the (BOEKE), A., ii, 1066.
Gas, discontinuity of temperature of a, at a glass wall (LEONTIEV), A., ii, 920.
equilibrium of a, in a state of binary dissociation (DE BOISSOUDY), A., ii, 123.
electrolytic, lecture experiment for the explosion and production of (FICHTER), A., ii, 38.
action of ultra-violet light on (ANDRÉEV), A., ii, 744.
illuminating, analyses of (LEBEAU and DAMIENS), A., i, 437.
estimation of sulphur in (MCBRIDE and WEAVER), A., ii, 616, 617.
Gas-absorption apparatus (VIGREUX), A., ii, 1071.
for ammonia (LICKFETT), A., ii, 1069.
Gas analysis, apparatus for (AGRAZ), A., ii, 720; (LOMSCHAKOW), A., ii, 973.
Gas-generating apparatus, modified Bormann's (MAREK), A., ii, 692.
simple (SHEDDEN), A., ii, 206.
Gas laws, validity of the, for colloidal solutions (WESTGREN), A., ii, 485.
Gas-liquors, estimation of cyanogen compounds in (WEISSER), A., ii, 81.
estimation of pyridine in, in presence of ammonia (BAESSLER), A., ii, 259.
Gas-washing apparatus (SMITH), A., ii, 337.
Gaseous combustion (BONE), A., ii, 398.
phenomena of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 24, 165.
catalytic influence of hot surfaces on (BONE), A., ii, 204.
Gaseous mixtures, combustion of (TAFFANEL and LE FLOCH), A., ii, 574, 937, 1039; (TAFFANEL), A., ii, 1040.
Gases, physical properties of (EUCKEN), A., ii, 474.
chemical constants of (SACKUR), A., ii, 128.
kinetic theory of (SACKUR), A., ii, 128.
energy changes during photochemical reactions in (WARBURG), A., ii, 652.
magnetic rotation of ultra-violet light in (SIRKS), A., ii, 458.
luminous electrical discharge in (STRUTT), A., ii, 279.
luminosity of, under the influence of cathode rays (GEHRCKE and SEELIGER), A., ii, 5.
absorption spectra of (v. BAHR), A., ii, 810; (BURMEISTER), A., ii, 811.
anodic phenomena during passage of the discharge through (CADY), A., ii, 380.
determination of the ionisation potential of (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 174.
ionisation of, by collision (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 902.
ionisation of, by β- and γ-rays (FLORANCE), A., ii, 93.
ionisation of, by Röntgen rays (BARKLA and PHILPOT), A., ii, 547.
recombination of ions in (THIRKILL), A., ii, 657.
scattering of α-particles in (RUTHERFORD and NUTTALL), A., ii, 898.
valency of ions in (LANGEVIN; SALLES), A., ii, 657.
examination of mixtures of, by the positive ray method (THOMSON), A., ii, 502.
collision of the molecules of, with electrons (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 548, 820.

Gases, refraction and dispersion of (CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 357; (C. and M. CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 358.
refractive indices of, at high pressure (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 453.
compressibility of (BAUME and WOURTZEL), A., ii, 113.
compressibility and dilatation of (PECZALSKI), A., ii, 668.
specific heat of (LEDUC), A., ii, 474.
arrangement for heating, to very high temperatures (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 1019.
vapour pressure of mixtures of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 676.
corrections for the density of, at Geneva (GUYE), A., ii, 757.
critical density and density at absolute zero of (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 832.
spontaneous alteration of concentration in (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 90.
effect of incombustible dust on the combustion of (DIXON and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 684.
explosion of, in mines (BURRELL), A., i, 329.
influence of increase of initial temperature on the explosiveness of mixtures of (PARKER), T., 934; P., 130.
rate of evolution of, from supersaturated solutions (FINDLAY and KING), T., 1170; P., 173.
absorption of, by celluloid (LEFEBURE), P., 368.
influence of colloids on the solubility of, in water (FINDLAY and WILLIAMS), T., 636; P., 115.
apparatus for measuring the viscosity of (PIWNIKIEWICZ), A., ii, 388.
viscosity of, at low temperatures (ONNES, DORSMAN, and WEBER; ONNES and WEBER), A., ii, 759.
apparatus for the measurement of the density and viscosity of (HOFSÄSS), A., ii, 1026.
condensation of two (BRINER), A., ii, 395.
chemical equilibrium in mixtures of (HOENEN), A., ii, 394; (GRASSI), A., ii, 395.
rate of attack of, on solids (REBOUL), A., ii, 303.
of the argon group, valency of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 496.
charged with phosphorus vapour, luminescence and ionisation produced by (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 211.
combustible, analysis of (HAUSER), A., ii, 720.
compound, effect of ultra-violet light on (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 458.
Gases, compound, dissociation of, by light (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 369.
corrosive, measurement of the pressure of, at constant volume (FORBES and COOMBS), A., ii, 754.
diatomic, specific heats of (ESCLIER), A., ii, 1021.
isotherms of, and of their binary mixtures (DE HAAS), A., ii, 109.
dilute, kinetic theory of (BOLZA, BORN, and KÁRMÁN), A., ii, 1020.
dust-free, condensation of water vapour from (BIEBER), A., ii, 208.
fermentation, examination of (FRIEBER), A., ii, 337.
from flames, ionisation in (PROUMEN), A., ii, 373.
from Geissler tubes (LAWSON), A., ii, 911.
inactive, chemical nature of the (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 578.
estimation of the inflammable, in mines (HARGER), A., ii, 628.
monatomic, second virial coefficient for (KEESON), A., ii, 25.
natural, radioactivity of, and their helium content (CZAKÓ), A., ii, 911.
pure, glow discharge in (GEHLHOFF), A., ii, 9.
rare, lecture experiments with (GEHLHOFF), A., ii, 857.
dielectric cohesion of (BOUTY), A., ii, 10.
solidified, optical investigation of (WAHL), A., ii, 580.
Gastric juice, characteristics of, in disease (SCHRYVER and SINGER), A., i, 561.
action of, on alicyclic compounds (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 1015.
lipolytic enzyme in, and its estimation (DAVIDSOHN), A., i, 123.
Geissler tubes, gases from (LAWSON), A., ii, 911.
Gelatin, iridescent layers of (KÜSTER), A., ii, 893.
use of iridescent films of, in the manufacture of artificial pearls (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 453.
sols and gels of, refractive indices of (WALPOLE), A., ii, 994.
ring figures in frozen (ROHONYI), A., ii, 768.
liquefaction of, by trypsin (PALITZSCH and WALBUM), A., i, 112.
swelling of, with dilute acids (PROCTER), P., 370.
action of, with copper organic salts (BANCROFT and BRIGGS), A., ii, 219.

Gelatin, diffusion of potassium chloride in (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 563.
absorption of water by (WOLFF and BÜCHNER), A., ii, 568.
estimation of (BERRÁR), A., ii, 83.
Gels, structure of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 1035.
electrical transport of (GLIXELLI), A., ii, 918.
absorption of liquids by (WOLFF and BÜCHNER), A., ii, 568.
Genital organs, female, biochemistry of (ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 216, 675; (ROSENBLOOM and ERPF-LEFKOVICZ), A., i, 675.
Gentiacaulein and **Gentiacaulin** (BRIDEL), A., i, 1213.
Gentiana, formation of gentiopicrin in the stems of species of (BRIDEL), A., i, 806.
Gentiana acaulis, constituents of alcoholic extracts of (BRIDEL), A., i, 1212.
Gentiana asclepiadea, constituents of the roots of (BRIDEL), A., i, 149.
Gentiana cruciata, gentiopicrin and gentianose from the roots of (BRIDEL), A., i, 690.
Gentiana punctata, gentiopicrin and gentianose from (BRIDEL), A., i, 434.
Gentiobiose, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT, HÉRISSEY, and COIRRE), A., i, 1305.
octa-acetyl derivative of (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 707.
Gentiopicrin in the stems of species of *Gentiana* (BRIDEL), A., i, 806.
in *Swertia perennis* (BRIDEL), A., i, 150.
Gentisic acid (2·5-*dihydroxybenzoic acid*), 3-nitro-, and its salts and methyl ester (KLEMENC), A., i, 49.
Geraniol, sodium hydrogen sulphite compound of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS, DUPONT, and LABAUNE), A., i, 746.
estimation of, in citronella oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 744.
Geranyl chloride (*θ-chloro-βζ-dimethyl-Δβζ-octadiene*) and its derivatives (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 1338; P., 244.
Geranylacetic acid and its methyl ester (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 1346.
Geranylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 1345.
Geranylamine (*θ-amino-βζ-dimethyl-Δβζ-octadiene*) and its derivatives (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 1343; P., 244.
Geranyl ethyl ether (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 1342.
β-Geranylglucoside (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 888.
Germination, action of dilute solutions of electrolytes on (MICHEELS), A., i, 231.
Ginger oil, Jamaica (DODGE), A., i, 988.
Gitogenin and **Gitonin** and their derivatives (WINDAUS and SCHNECKENBURGER), A., i, 1213.
Glands, physiology of (ASHER and SOLLBERGER), A., i, 1269.
effect of extirpation of, on the animal body (DRÖGE), A., i, 1018.
fluorine in (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 1017.
See also Mammary, Parathyroid, Pituitary, Salivary, Suprarenal, and Thyroid glands.
Glass, permeability of, for water under the influence of electricity (MEYER), A., ii, 408.
action of aqueous barium hydroxide on some kinds of (BUNGE), A., ii, 215.
permeability of, to halogen vapours (FIRTH), P., 111.
action of sugar solutions on (LAIRD), A., ii, 886.
Gliadin, action of intestinal juice on (BAGLIONI, AMANTEA, and MANINI), A., i, 214.
production of lysine by hydrolysis of (OSBORNE and LEAVENSWORTH), A., i, 916.
Globin, refractive index of solutions of (ROBERTSON), A., i, 209.
Globin caseinate, preparation and properties of (ROBERTSON), A., i, 209.
Globulin, artificial, so-called, real nature of (BYWATERS and TASKER), A., i, 1399.
estimation of, in milk (KOBER), A., ii, 1088.
Globulins, separation of (HASLAM), A., i, 1248.
Globulol and its derivatives (SEMMLER and TOBIAS), A., i, 886.
Glucal (FISCHER and ZACH), A., i, 445.
Glucinum (*beryllium*), preparation of (FICHTER and JABLCZYNSKI), A., ii, 594.
effect of replacement of magnesium and zinc by, in culture of *Aspergillus niger* (JAVILLIER), A., i, 326; (LEPIERRE), A., i, 327.
Glucinum compounds (BILTZ), A., ii, 960.
catalytic acceleration of esterification by (HAUSER and KLOTZ), A., i, 246.
with arsenious acid (BLEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 594.

Glucinum minerals, helium in (PIUTTI), A., ii, 419, 714.
Glucinum chloride, hydrate and ammoniate of (MIELEITNER and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 321.
chromates (ORLOV), A., ii, 215.
hydroxide, action of alkaline, on mannitol (BLEYER and PACZUSKI), A., i, 831.
hydroxides, amphoteric (BLEYER and KAUFMANN), A., ii, 708.
*per*oxide, basic (KOMAROVSKI), A., ii, 707.
phosphates (BLEYER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 137.
sulphate, solubility of, in water and sulphuric acid (WIRTH), A., ii, 215.
sulphide (MIELEITNER and STEINMETZ), A., ii, 707.
Glucinum, detection of, and its separation from aluminium (BROWNING and KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 729.
Glucocheirolin (SCHNEIDER and SCHÜTZ), A., i, 1213.
Glucogallic acid (FEIST), A., i, 70.
Gluconeogenesis (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS), A., i, 937.
Gluconic acid, ammonium salt and amide of (IRVINE, THOMSON, and GARRETT), T., 245; P., 7.
Glucosamine, decomposition of, by bacteria (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 1049.
hydrochloride as a source of nitrogen in the nutrition of plants (HAMLIN), A., i, 1142.
d-**Glucosamine**, conversion of, into *d*-mannose (IRVINE and HYND), P., 306,
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
Glucoses, methylated (IRVINE and SCOTT), T., 564, 575; P., 70, 71.
Glucoside, $C_{39}H_{58}O_{17}$, from *Dicoma anomala* (TUTIN and NAUNTON), A., i, 689.
Glucosides, synthesis of, by means of emulsin (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 781.
synthesis of, by means of enzymes (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 989.
of terpene alcohols, synthesis of (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 497, 639, 888, 989.
biological oxidation of (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 1418.
enzymic decomposition of (BIERRY), A., i, 303.
biochemical detection of, in Ericaceæ (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., i, 1141.
Glucosides, amino-, synthetic (IRVINE and HYND), T., 41.
Glucosides. See also:—
Caulophyllosaponin.
Caulosaponin.
Digitonin.
Frangulin.
Gentiacaulin.
Gentiopicrin.
Gitogenin.
Gitonin.
Glucocheirolin.
Kaempferin.
Rhamnoxanthin.
Saponin.
Solacein.
β-Glucosides, hydrolysis of, by emulsin in presence of pyridine (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 781.
of alcohols, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 1079, 1080.
Glucosidogallic acid, and the tetra-acetyl derivative of its ethyl ester (FISCHER and STRAUSS), A., i, 180.
Glutaconic acids, chemistry of the (THORPE and WOOD), T., 276, 1569, 1579, 1752; P., 5, 253, 254, 255.
Glutamic acid hydrochloride, extraction of, from molasses (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 345.
α-Glutamic acid, formation of γ-aminobutyric acid from, by bacteria (ABDERHALDEN, FROMME, and HIRSCH), A., i, 797.
Glutamine, distribution of, in plants (STIEGER), A., i, 1030.
*cyclo***Glutaryl***di***aminotolan** (RUGGLI), A., i, 1106.
Glutokyrine, action of silver salts and barium hydroxide on (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 662.
Glycæmia, influence of adrenaline on (BIERRY and FANDARD), A., i, 923.
Glyceraldehyde, formation of glycogen from, in the liver (PARNAS), A., i, 554.
Glycerides of fats and oils (BÖMER), A., i, 441; (BÖMER and LIMPRICH), A., i, 442.
of butter fat (AMBERGER), A, i, 1040.
synthesis of (GRÜN), A., i, 816.
synthesis of, of lauric acid (THIEME), A., i, 701.
hydrolysis of (LIPP and MILLER), A., i, 1038.
existence of two modifications of (GRÜN), A., i, 157.
Glycerodiphosphoric acid, barium salt (LANGHELD, OPPMANN, and MEYER), A., i, 156.
Glycerol, conductivity measurements in (LLOYD), A., ii, 466.

Glycerol, sterilisation of, and similar substances (BULLOCK), A., i, 1136.
production of citric acid from, by fungi (WEHMER), A., i, 229.
interaction of, with oxalic acid (CHATTAWAY), P., 383.
detection of formic and acetic acids in (BONNES), A., ii, 636.
estimation of (BERTRAM), A., ii, 441.
estimation of, in fermented liquids (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 632.
Glycerophosphoric acid, metallic and alkaloidal salts of (ROGIER and FIORE), A., i, 698.
Glycerotriphosphoric acid, formation of (CARRÉ), A., i, 156.
Glyceroxide, sodium derivative, action of α-monochlorohydrin and epichlorohydrin with (NIVIÈRE), A., i, 697.
Glyceryl α-*mono*chlorohydrin, action of, on sodium glyceroxide (NIVIÈRE), A., i, 697.
*tri*nitrate (*nitroglycerin*), preparation and physical properties of two isomeric forms of (HIBBERT), A., i, 817.
boiling points of solutions of (HYDE), A., ii, 817.
partial pressure of, in acetone solution (MARSHALL), P., 157.
vapour pressure of (CHIARAVIGLIO and CORBINO), A., i, 1299.
separation of, from nitrotoluenes (HYDE), A., i, 818.
estimation of, by means of the nitrometer in presence of nitrotoluenes (STORM), A., ii, 734.
*tri*nitrates, heat of transformation of the isomeric (HIBBERT and FULLER), A., ii, 832.
Glycine, formation of, in the organism (EPSTEIN and BOOKMAN), A., i, 139.
action of formaldehyde on (LÖB), A., i, 709.
decomposition of, by moulds (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 146, 572.
compounds of, with metallic salts (PFEIFFER and v. MODELSKI), A., i, 710.
Glycineoxalyl-α-aminopropionic acid and its methyl ester (MEYERINGH), A., i, 834.
Glycogen in sea-molluscs (STARKENSTEIN and HENZE), A., i, 221.
production and utilisation of, in normal and diabetic animals (CRUICKSHANK), A., i, 1269.
formation of, from glyceraldehyde in the liver (PARNAS), A., i, 554.
formation of, from inulin (OPPENHEIM), A., i, 1014.
Glycogen, disappearance of, in the liver (LESSER), A., i, 931.
effect of anoxybiosis on the disappearance of, from the liver and muscle of frogs (LESSER), A., i, 1129.
behaviour of, in the frog in anoxybiosis and restitution (LESSER), A., i, 420.
in the liver of tumour-bearing rats (CRAMER and LOCHHEAD), A., i, 792.
hydrolysis of, by diastatic enzymes (NORRIS), A., i, 308.
diastatic decomposition of, in tissues (GRODE and LESSER), A., i, 420.
storage and release of (ISHIMORI), A., i, 313.
estimation of, in the liver (BIERRY and GATIN-GRUZEWSKA), A., ii, 160.
estimation of, in muscle (BIERRY and GATIN-GRUZEWSKA), A., ii, 635.
Glycol, $C_{14}H_{24}O_3$, and its oxide from allyl bromide, ethyl lævulate, and magnesium (SCHTSCHERICA), A., i, 244.
Glycols, optically active (MCKENZIE and MARTIN), T., 112.
saturated, configuration of (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 1147.
γ-Glycols, acetylenic, catalytic hydrogenation of (DUPONT), A., i, 696.
Glycollic acid, formation, decomposition, and transformation of (BAUR), A., i, 443.
biochemical formation of, from betaine (EHRLICH and LANGE), A., i, 1282.
behaviour of, in perfusion experiments (MOCHIZUKI), A., i, 1277.
salts of, with the rare earths (JANTSCH and GRÜNKRAUT), A., i, 247.
anhydride and thionyl derivative of (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1869.
Glycolysis (LÖB and GUTMANN), A., i, 121; (RONA and ARNHEIM), A., i, 213.
of blood (MACLEOD), A., i, 1258.
by muscle (GIGON and MASSINI), A., i, 1270.
in the animal organism (PADERI), A., i, 1412.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronates, conjugated, formation of, in the organism (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 1407.
Glycuronic acid, coupling of alicylic compounds with, in the organism (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 133.
in urine, causing apparent glycosuria (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 792.

Glycuronic acid *p*-bromophenylhydrazine compound, preparation of (JOLLES), A., i, 9; (GOLDSCHMIEDT and ZERNER), A., i, 249.
p-bromophenylosazone and its metallic salts (GOLDSCHMIEDT and ZERNER), A., i, 9.
4-Glycyl-β-aminoethylglyoxaline (GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 773
4′-Glycylarsenobenzene, 3-amino-4-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 116.
Glycylmethylenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (LEVY), P., 353.
Glycyrrhizic acid, estimation of, in liquorice juice and sweetmeats (DURIER), A., ii, 638.
Glyoxal, polymerisation of (HARRIES), A., i, 342.
action of magnesium aryl haloids on (WREN and STILL), T., 1770; P., 262.
Glyoxalase (DAKIN and DUDLEY), A., i, 665, 1267.
Glyoxaline (*iminazole*), benzoylation of, and its derivatives (GERNGROSS), A., i, 899, 900.
Glyoxaline, *tetra*iodo-, decomposition of (PAULY and WALTZINGER), A., i, 1311.
Glyoxaltetra-*o*-nitrophenylmercaptol (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 175.
Glyoxime, *di*chloro-, diacetate of (HOUBEN and KAUFFMANN), A., i, 1160.
Glyoxylamide, α-chloro-, 2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazone of, and its derivatives (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 911.
Glyoxylhydrazide, α-amino-, 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone of, and its derivatives (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 910.
Glyoxylic acid, fate of, in the animal body (HAAS), A., i, 130.
behaviour of, in perfusion experiments (MOCHIZUKI), A., i, 1277.
aniline salt (ISTRATI and MIHAILESCU), A., i, 29.
ethyl ester, methylhydrazone of (ZERNER), A., i, 1312.
Glyoxylic acid, α-amino-, ethyl ester, chlorophenylhydrazones of, and their derivatives (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 911.
and α-chloro-, ethyl esters, 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazones of, and their derivatives (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 208.
Gmelina Leichhardtii, deposit occurring in the wood of (SMITH), A., i, 1057.
Gmelinol and its derivatives (SMITH), A., i, 1057.
Gold, brown and crystallised (HANRIOT and RAOULT), A., ii, 61.
colloidal (GUTBIER and WEINGÄRTNER), A., ii, 1034.
history of (CORNEJO), A., ii, 227.
colour changes in (LONG), A., ii, 1062.
coagulated, similar to that in gold quartz (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 143.
effect of oxidising agents on the solution of, in cyanide solution (ANDRÉEV), A., ii, 842; (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 843.
Gold salts, colour reactions of (SAUL), A., ii, 252.
Auric salts, reduction of (LENHER), A., ii, 514.
Aurous chloride and its compound with ammonia (DIEMER), A., i, 515.
Gold, precipitation of, by manganous salts (BROKAW), A., ii, 780.
detection of (MALATESTA and DI NOLA), A., ii, 883.
estimation of, volumetrically (LENHER), A., ii, 628.
separation of, from palladium (WUNDER and THÜRINGER), A., ii, 884.
Gold ruby glass, discovery of (CORNEJO), A., ii, 227.
Gorgonic acid, bromo-, isolation and identification of (MÖRNER), A., i, 1413.
Gossypetin and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 650; P., 110.
Gossypetonic acid. See Triethoxybenzeneglyoxylic acid, hydroxy-.
Gossypitol tetraethyl and tetramethyl ethers (PERKIN), T., 653; P., 110.
Gossypitone (PERKIN), T., 657; P., 110.
Goussia gadi, constituents of (PANZER), A., i, 927.
Gout, artificially produced (BERRÁR), A., i, 560.
Graphite, expansion coefficient of (DAY and SOSMAN), A., ii, 101.
heat of combustion of (ROTH and WALLASCH), A., ii, 384.
colloidal suspension of (DOYLE), A., ii, 679.
Gravity, action of, on solutions (SHORTER), A., ii, 115.
Grossularite (UHLIG), A., ii, 1065.
Ground-nut oil. See Arachis oil.
Groups, electropositive, isolation and properties of some (KRAUS), A., i, 1314.
Growth, biochemistry of (CRAMER and LOCHHEAD), A., i, 792.

Growth, cause of, in plants (BOROVIKOV), A., i, 324.
influence of diet on (HOPKINS and NEVILLE), A., i, 312.
effect of the constituents of diet on (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 1128.
influence of mineral content of food on (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 551.
Guaiacol, 4:6-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (MELDOLA and REVERDIN), T., 1488.
α-Guaiacolpropionic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1256.
Guaiacyloxypropanediol, 5-iodo- (BRENANS), A., i, 722.
Guaiacum resin, detection of oxydases and of copper by (ATKINS), P., 303.
Guanazole, nitroso- (STOLLÉ and KRAUCH), A., i, 1050.
Guanidine, assimilation of, by moulds (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 800.
platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.
thiocyanate, formation of, from ammonium thiocyanate (KRALL), T., 1378; P., 189.
*tetra*molybdate (ROSENHEIM, FELIX, and PINSKER), A., ii, 224.
nitrate, decomposition of, by heat (RÂY, DEY, and JANA), P., 283.
Guanine, assimilation of, by moulds (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 800.
Guanosine, production of, from yeast nucleic acid (TSUJI), A., i, 1427.
Guanylcarbamide and its derivatives (RADLBERGER), A., i, 450.
Guanylcarbamide-dextrose (RADLBERGER), A., i, 450.
Guanylguanidine-dextrose (RADLBERGER), A., i, 450.
Guanylic acid (BANG), A., i, 111.
nature of the pentose from (AF KLERCKER), A., i, 111.
Guinea-pig, muscle of the. See Muscle.
Guldberg's law, modification of (LEDUC), A., ii, 108.
Gypsum, hardening of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 775.

H.

Hæmaterin and its **dicarboxylic acid** (KÜSTER and GREINER), A., i, 1006.
Hæmatin (KÜSTER and DEIHLE), A., i, 1004; (KÜSTER and GREINER), A., i, 1005.
detection of, in human blood-serum (SCHUMM), A., ii, 892
Hæmatococcus pluvialis, carotinoids in (VAN WISSELINGH), A., i, 234.
Hæmatoporphyrin and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1253.
formation of, and its derivatives (KÜSTER and DEIHLE), A., i, 1004.
preparation of (ARNOLD), A., i, 111; (HAMSIK), A., i, 540.
Hæmidoporphyrin (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1253.
Hæmin (KÜSTER and DEIHLE), A., i, 210; (FISCHER), A., i, 302.
constitution and derivatives of (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1251.
molecular weight of (FISCHER and HAHN), A., i, 1004.
methylation of (KÜSTER), A., i, 110; (KÜSTER and GREINER), A., i, 1005.
action of alkyloxides on (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 1080.
and its derivatives, action of alkyloxides on (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 1250.
acid decomposition products of (PILOTY and DORMANN), A., i, 539.
Hæmins, conversion of, into porphyrins (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1251.
Hæminoporphyrin and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1253.
Hæmocyanins, variations in, according to their zoological origin (DHÉRÉ), A., i, 1081.
Hæmoglobin, colloidal properties of (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 1249, 1399.
destruction of, during autolysis of organs (MIURA), A., i, 544.
effect of salvarsan and neosalvarsan on (DALIMIER), A., i, 427.
combinations of, with oxygen and carbon monoxide (HILL; BARCROFT), A., i, 1250.
estimation of carbon monoxide absorbed in (HARTRIDGE), A., ii, 260.
Hæmolysin, action of venoms on (DELEZENNE and LEDEBT), A., i, 141.
Hæmolysis, production of, by chemical agents (EISENBERG), A., i, 788.
by lipoids (KIRSCHE), A., i, 1261.
by silicic acid (LIEBERS), A., i, 922.
influence of cholesterol on (JAHNSON-BLOHM), A., i, 793.
specific (OHTA), A., i, 121.
Hæmoporphyrin (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1251.
dimethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1253.
Hæmopyrrole (PILOTY and STOCK), A., i, 512.

Hæmopyrrole-*b*, synthesis of (PILOTY and BLÖMER), A., i, 196.
Hæmopyrrolephthalide (FISCHER and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 94.
Hair, preparation of pigments from (FASAL), A., i, 1270.
white, human, constituents of (BUCHTALA), A., i, 778.
Hake, pepsin in the (RAKOCZY), A., i, 924.
Hall effect (KOENIGSBERGER and GOTTSTEIN), A., ii, 280.
in liquid electrolytes (OXLEY), A., ii, 750.
Halogens, electrochemistry of the (BRUNER and v. GALECKI), A., ii, 912.
permeability of glass to the vapours of (FIRTH), P., 111.
action of, on silver salts (TAYLOR), T., 31.
equilibrium of sulphur dioxide and (POLAK-VAN DER GOOT), A., ii, 946.
Halogen acids, use of, in condensations (REDDELIEN), A., i, 1203.
fusion of sodium paratungstate with salts of (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 865, 872.
compounds of alcohols with (FAVORSKI, UMNOVA, ASCHMARIN, and FRITZMANN), A., i, 1146.
elimination of, by phosphoric oxide (LECHER), A., i, 1166.
Halogen ethers (KARVONEN), A., i, 2.
Halogen salts, flame spectra of (ANDRADE), A., ii, 647.
Haloid compounds, unsaturated, transformation of (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1317.
Haloids, volatile, reduction of, with powdered potassium (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 585.
Halotrichite (UHLIG), A., ii, 145.
preparation of (WIRTH), A., ii, 220.
Harmaline, constitution of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1973; P., 290.
*iso*Harman, synthesis of, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1973; P., 290.
Harmine, constitution of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1973; P., 290.
Haüynite, from the Albanian hills (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 145.
Heart, relation of salts in the blood to the contraction of the (MARTIN), A., i, 922.
action of adrenaline and anæsthetics on the (GUNN), A., i, 1134.
influence of digitalin on the (HOLSTE), A., i, 216
Heart, action of drugs on the (BICKEL and PAVLOV), A., i, 426; (CULLIS and TRIBE), A., i, 673; (LEETHAM), A., i, 674.
action of drugs and metallic cations on the (v. KONSCHEGG), A., i, 426.
action of pituitrin and histamine on the (EINIS), A., i, 930.
effect of poisons on the (HOLSTE), A., i, 216.
muscle of, rhythm in (MINES), A., i, 1411.
nerves of the, distribution of (CULLIS and TRIBE), A., i, 673.
fish's, effect of poisons on the (BERESIN), A., i, 566.
frogs', rhythm of (DALE and THACKER), A., i, 1411.
action of electrolytes on the (MINES), A., i, 930.
action of oxalic acid on the (GROS), A., i, 552.
action of salts and lipoids on the (CLARK), A., i, 1266.
effect of strophanthin on the (WEIZSÄCKER), A., i, 795; (CLARK and MINES), A., i, 1419.
action of thorium-*X* on the (MAASS and PLESCH), A., i, 563.
action of dyes on the isolated auricle of the (CLARK), A., i, 674.
isolated, carbohydrate metabolism of the (PATTERSON and STARLING), A., i, 1263.
utilisation of sugar by the (MACLEAN and SMEDLEY), A., i, 313.
isolated selachian, replacement of urea in artificial solutions for the (BOMPIANI), A., i, 217.
mammalian, action of various substances on the (MOORHOUSE), A., i, 552.
pharmacological action of ethyl alcohol on the (BRANDINI), A., i, 1416.
ox's, muscle of the, lipoids in the (ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 676.
perfused, influence of inorganic salts on the (BURRIDGE), A., i, 129.
snail's, physiology and toxicology of the (EVANS), A., i, 217.
Heat, Nernst's theorem of (LORENTZ), A., ii, 752.
evolved on immersing dry powders in liquids (GAUDECHON), A., ii, 757.
atomic, calculation of (NERNST and LINDEMANN), A., ii, 103.
latent, of expansion of liquids (LEWIS), A., ii, 104.
of fusion (TAMMANN), A., ii, 1022.
of liquids (LEWIS), A., ii, 107.

Heat, latent, of vapours (APPLEBEY and CHAPMAN), P., 24.
specific (NERNST and LINDEMANN), A., ii, 103; (NERNST), A., ii, 104; (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 1020.
theory of (BORN and v. KÁRMÁN), A., ii, 101.
in relation to atomic weight (DEWAR), A., ii, 827.
calculation of, from elasticity (EUCKEN), A., ii, 827.
determination of, at low temperatures, and the calculation of electromotive force from it (POLLITZER), A., ii, 669.
apparatus for determination of (JOHNSON and HAMMER), A., ii, 826.
of alloys (RICHTER), A., ii, 1021.
of gases (EUCKEN; LEDUC), A., ii, 474.
of diatomic gases (ESCHER), A., ii, 1021.
of diatomic gases and of helium (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 183.
of elements at low temperatures (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 18; (ESTREICHER and STANIEWSKI), A., ii, 102.
of liquids (PECZALSKI), A., ii, 1022.
determination of the, of liquids (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 920.
of binary liquid mixtures (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 921.
of metals (E. H. and E. GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 753.
of cold-worked metals (CHAPPELL and LEVIN), A., ii, 778.
of metallic alloys (RICHTER), A., ii, 184.
of hydrated salts (ROLLA and ACCAME), A., ii, 828.
of solids (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 921; (KOHL), A., ii, 1021.
of solids at high temperature (v. PIRANI), A., ii, 102; (MAGNUS), A., ii, 103.
of solids at low temperatures (EUCKEN and SCHWERS; THIRRING), A., ii, 827.
of substances at low temperatures (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 104.
Heat of combustion (ROTH and WALLASCH), A., ii, 384.
of alicyclic compounds (ROTH and ÖSTLING), A., ii, 187.
of cyclic compounds (ZUBOV), A., ii, 385.
Heat-content and velocity of reaction (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 1038.
Heat of dilution of liquids, determination of the (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 920.
Heat of formation of binary liquid mixtures, relation between, and their composition (BAUD), A., ii, 1025.
of solid, liquid, and ionic molecules (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 383.
of additive organic compounds (VANZETTI), A., ii, 296, 1026.
Heat of fusion, relation between viscosity and (DE GUZMÁN), A., ii, 836.
Heat of solution of salts in water and alcohol, determination of (DE KOLOSSOVSKI), A., ii, 671, 672.
Heat of vaporisation of low-boiling substances (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 673.
latent, calculation of (LEDUC), A., ii, 185; (GAY), A., ii, 556.
of metals (WEHNELT and MUSCELEANU), A., ii, 23; (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 294; (MUSCELEANU), A., ii, 382.
of salt solutions (LUNNON), A., ii, 475.
Hedgehog, resistance of the, to poisons (WILLBERG), A., i, 321.
Helepinic acid (REUTTER), A., i, 68.
Helepinolic acids and their salts (REUTTER), A., i, 68.
Heleponic acid (REUTTER), A., i, 68.
Helianthines, red and yellow, nature of solutions of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 775.
Helicin, α-amino-, hydrochloride (IRVINE and HYND), T., 54.
Helium in natural gases (CZAKÓ), A., ii, 911.
in glucinum minerals (PIUTTI), A., ii, 419, 714.
presence of, in thermal springs and earth gases (SIEVEKING and LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., ii, 372.
presence of, in the gas from the interior of an X-ray bulb (RAMSAY), T., 264; P., 21.
in blue rock-salt (VALENTINER), A., ii, 610.
electrical discharge in (WATSON), A., ii, 279.
undescribed spectrum observed with (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 539.
band spectrum of (CURTIS), A., ii, 811.
spectrum of, in canal rays (STARK, FISCHER, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., ii, 360.
density and atomic weight of (HEUSE), A., ii, 774.
viscosity of (ONNES and WEBER), A., ii, 759.
specific heat of (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 183.

Helium, heat of vaporisation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 673.
liquid, experiments with (ONNES), A., ii, 748, 822.
Helleborein and its derivatives (SIEBURG), A., i, 639.
Helleboretin, acid and neutral (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 639.
Hell-Volhard reaction, mechanism of the (ASCHAN and EUROPAEUS), A., i, 818.
Hemibilirubin, action of sodium methoxide on (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 382; (PILOTY), A., i, 500.
Hemicelluloses, presence of, in roots and allied organs (STIEGER), A., i, 1029.
Hemimellithene, 5-iodo- (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 276.
Hen, synthesis of lecithin in the (MCCOLLUM, HALPIN, and DRESCHER), A., i, 132.
Heptacosylmethylurethane (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 336.
α- and β-Heptacyclenes and their picrates (DZIEWOŃSKI and PASCHALSKI), A., i, 847.
αε-Heptadien-δ-ol (ENKLAAR), A., i, 244.
Heptamethylene nitrite (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 243.
Heptane, δ-amino-, platinichloride (PYMAN), T., 859.
*βζ-di*bromo- (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.
*αη-di*iodo- and *αη-di*nitro-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 243.
Heptane-βζ-diol (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.
Heptane-βζ-dione (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.
Heptan-ζ-ol-β-one (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.
*cyclo***Heptan-2-ol-1-one** and its derivatives (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, ROSENBUSCH, and SIRRINGHAUS), A., i, 1201.
Heptan-β-one, ζ-bromo- (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.
*cyclo***Heptanone**, 2-bromo-, and 2-chloro- (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, KÁRPÁTI, and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 1200.
2-*cyclo*Heptanonylglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and MEYER), A., i, 1066.
Hepta-(tribenzoylgalloyl)-*p*-iodophenylmaltosazone (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 479, 481.
αγε-Heptatriene (ENKLAAR), A., i, 244.
Δ²-*cyclo*Heptenone (*tropilene*), preparation of, and its oxime (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, MÄHNERT, and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 1202.
***iso*Heptinene** (ANDRÉ), A., i, 1065.
***n*-Heptoic acid**, *tert.*-amyl ester (HAUSER and KLOTZ), A., i, 246.
Heptyl alcohol, decomposition of, in presence of finely divided nickel (BÖESEKEN and VAN SENDEN), A., i, 331.
Heptyl nitrite, η-nitro- (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 243.
Heptylamine, η-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and SOBECKI), A., i, 243.
δ-Heptylcarbamic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (PYMAN), T., 861.
δ-Heptylcarbamide (PYMAN), T., 860.
***iso*Heptylene** and its dibromide (ANDRÉ), A., i, 1065.
Herring, composition of the roes of (YOSHIMURA), A., i, 1020.
Hessonite (UHLIG), A., ii, 1065.
Hetærolite from Leadville, Colorado (FORD and BRADLEY), A., ii, 611.
Hetero-poly-acids (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 59; (ROSENHEIM and BILECKI), A., i, 413.
salts of (ROSENHEIM, FELIX, and PINSKER), A., ii, 224.
containing vanadic acid (PRANDTL), A., ii, 61.
Hevea brasiliensis, coagulation of the latex of (WHITBY), A., i, 575.
Hevease (WHITBY), A., i, 575.
Hexa-amylose di-iodide (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 1156.
Hexa-anilinofluoran (SCHARVIN), A., i, 1246.
Hexa-anilinophthalophenone (SCHARVIN), A., i, 1246.
Hexadecanesulphonic acid and its salts (REYCHLER), A., i, 699.
silver and triethylcetylammonium salts of (REYCHLER), A., i, 955.
Hexadecyl-*d*-glucoside, tetrabenzoyl derivative (SALWAY), T., 1029.
Hexadecyl mercaptan (REYCHLER), A. i, 699.
Δ^βδ-Hexadiene, polymerisation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1293.
Δ^αε-Hexadien-δ-ol and its derivatives (VAN ROMBURGH, LE HEUX, and MULLER), A., i, 695.
Hexaethyl*tri*aminotriphenylcarbinol and its derivatives (NOELTING and SAAS), A., i, 523.
Hexaformatochromic acid, trisodium salt (WEINLAND and REIHLEN), A., i, 1300.
Hexaformatoferric acid, trisodium salt (WEINLAND and REIHLEN), A., i, 1300.
Hexaglycollatotriferri-base, basic salts of (CALCAGNI), A., i, 1154.

Hexahydrobenzoic acid. See *cyclo*-Hexanecarboxylic acid.
Hexahydrolimene (SEMMLER and ROSENBERG), A., i, 378.
Hexahydropyrimidine and its salts and derivatives (TITHERLEY and BRANCH), T., 330; P., 29.
Hexa-*m*- and -*p*-hydroxybenzoatotriferric salts (WEINLAND and HERZ), A., i, 1192.
Hexahydrozingiberene (SEMMLER and BECKER), A., i, 743.
Hexalactatoferri-base, basic lactate of (CALCAGNI), A., i, 1154.
Hexa-*o*-methoxybenzoatotriferric hydroxide and its salts (WEINLAND and HERZ), A., i, 1191.
Hexamethylacridine and its salts (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 276.
4:4′:4″-Hexamethyl*tri*amino-2:2′-dichlorotriphenylmethane (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1331.
Hexamethylbenzene, preparation of (RECKLEBEN, SCHEIBER, and SCHNABEL), A., i, 962.
3:3:5:5:6:6-Hexamethyl-4-*iso*crotyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1289.
3:4:5:3′:4′:5′-Hexamethyldiphenyl (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 276.
2:4:5:2′:4′:5′-Hexamethyldiphenyldicarboxylic acid (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 276.
Hexamethylenetetramine (*hexamethyleneamine; urotropine*), halogenated alkyl derivatives, decomposition of (SOMMELET), A., i, 1395.
compounds of, with metallic salts (CALZOLARI), A., i, 957.
compounds of metallic nitrites with (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 166.
compounds of, with silver salts (VANINO and SACHS), A., i, 709.
detection of (ROSENTHALER and UNGERER), A., ii, 1084.
βγγεεζ-Hexamethylheptan-δ-ol and its phenylurethane (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 592, 831.
βγγεεζ-Hexamethylheptan-δ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 591, 831.
Hexamethyl-lysine, ethyl ester, and its aurichloride (ENGELAND and KUTSCHER), A., i, 194.
Hexamethylornithine and its salts (ACKERMANN), A., i, 181.
1:2:4:5:7:8-Hexamethylphenanthra-9:10-quinone and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 276.
Hexane, ionisation produced in, by radium emanation (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 658.
***cyclo*Hexane**, miscibility of acetic acid and (BAUD), A., ii, 193.
***cyclo*Hexanecarboxylic acid**, catalytic dehydrogenation of (ZELINSKI and UKLONSKAJA), A., i, 176.
***cyclo*Hexane-1:1-diacetic acid, αα′-di**cyano-, ω-imide of (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1592.
***cyclo*Hexane-1:1-diacetomethylimide, αα′-di**cyano-, and its dibromide (SQUINTANI), A., i, 757.
αβ-*cyclo*Hexanesuccinomethylimide, αβ-dicyano- (SQUINTANI), A., i, 757.
***cyclo*Hexanol**, action of potassium hydroxide on (GUERBET), A., i, 42.
d-glucoside and its acetyl derivative (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 497.
***iso*Hexan-3-ol-β-one**, preparation of mesityl oxide from (KOHN), A., i, 697.
***cyclo*Hexan-2-ol-1-one**, derivatives of (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, ROSENBUSCH, and SIRRINGHAUS), A., i, 1201.
***cyclo*Hexanone**, action of oxygen and light on (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 1356.
***cyclo*Hexanone-4-carboxylic acid** and the optically active salts of its derivatives (MILLS and BAIN), P., 309; A., i, 651.
Hexan-ε-one-αγ-dicarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 2230.
***cyclo*Hexan-1-one-4:4-dicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester and its derivatives (MEERWEIN and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 870.
***cyclo*Hexan-1-one-2:4:4:6-tetracarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (MEERWEIN and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 870.
Hexaphenylpropane (SCHLENK and BORNHARDT), A., i, 35.
Hexasalicylatotriferric hydroxide and its salts (WEINLAND and HERZ), A., i, 1190.
Δ^αγε-Hexatriene and its derivatives (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 694.
Hexa(tribenzoylgalloyl)mannitol (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 481.
Δ^α-Hexene (KISHNER), A., i, 1162.
***cyclo*Hexene**, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 349.
oxidation of (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 1200.
***cyclo*Hexenol**, naphthylurethane of (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 1200.
Δ^δ-*cyclo*Hexenone, 2:2:3:4:4:6-*hexa*chloro-5-bromo-, and -5-iodo- (MCCOMBIE and WARD), T., 2002; P., 283.

Δ^1-*cyclo*Hexenylacetone and its derivatives (WALLACH and V. RECHENBERG), A., i, 183.

Hexoic acid, *d*-α-amino-. See *d*-Caprine.

dl-**Hexoic acid**, α-amino-. See Norleucine.

iso-**Hexoic acid**, fate of, in the diabetic organism (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS), A., i, 937.

Hexophenone, ε-amino-, benzenesulphonyl derivative (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 1360.

Hexoses, transformation of, in alcoholic fermentation (v. EULER and BERGGREN), A., i, 145.

action of leucocytes on (LEVENE and MEYER), A, i, 932.

action of tissues on (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 927.

cyclo-**Hexylacetic acid**, preparation of esters of (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 362.

cyclo-**Hexyl α-bromo*iso*propyl ketone** (FAVORSKI and CHARITONOVA), A., i, 16.

Δ^{α}-Hexylen-ε-onehydrazone (KISHNER), A., i, 1162.

cyclo-**Hexyl*cyclo*hexanoic acid** and its barium salt (GUERBET), A., i, 43.

2-*cyclo*Hexyl-3-*cyclo*hexanol and its acetate (GUERBET), A., i, 42.

2-*cyclo*Hexyl-3-*cyclo*hexanone and its derivatives (GUERBET), A., i, 43.

cyclo-**Hexyl α-hydroxy*iso*propyl ketone** and its semicarbazide (FAVORSKI and CHARITONOVA), A., i, 16.

cyclo-**Hexylidenebenzoyl-amide and cyanohydrin** (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 728.

cyclo-**Hexyl methyl ketone**, bromo- (FAVORSKI and KOLOTOVA), A., i, 16.

Hexylpropenyldihydroresorcinol (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 281.

β-*cyclo*-**Hexylpropionic acid**, esters of (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 468.

cyclo-**Hexyl propyl ketone** and its semicarbazone (DOURIS), A., i, 815.

cyclo-**Hexyl *iso*propyl ketone** (FAVORSKI and CHARITONOVA), A., i, 16.

cyclo-**Hexyltrimethylcarbinol** (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 183.

Hide, absorption of acids by (BROCHET), A., ii, 114.

Hippenyl *iso*cyanate. See Methylcarbimide, amino-, benzoyl derivative.

Hippomelanin, action of hydrogen peroxide on (ADLER-HERZMARK), A., i, 500.

Hippurarsinic acid and its sodium salt (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 666.

Hippuric acid, decomposition of, by moulds (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 146, 230, 572; (DOX and NEIDIG), A., i, 800.

Hippurylacetic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 969.

O-**Hippurylacetylacetone** (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 969.

Hippurylazoimide, *p*-bromo- (CURTIUS), A., i, 897.

Hippurylhydrazide, *p*-bromo-(CURTIUS), A., i, 897.

Histamine. See 4-Ethylglyoxaline, β-imino-.

Histidine, action of, in soils (SKINNER), A., i, 691.

detection of (INOUYE), A., ii, 164.

Histidine-betaine. See Trimethylhistidine.

Histone, preparation of (EDDY), A., i, 916.

Histones and their detection (PATEIN), A., i, 316.

Hodorine and its salts (FURUYA), A., i, 1033.

Hofmann's reaction, application of, to dialkylacetamides (PYMAN), T., 852; P., 126.

Holly, American. See *Ilex opaca*.

γ-Homochelidonine (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 299; P., 26.

Homogeranylphenylmethylcarbinol (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 1346.

β-Homomuscarine and its acetal, salts and derivatives of (BRABANT), A., i, 956.

Homopiperonoylhomopiperonylamine (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, ZOELLNER, and BECKER), A., i, 272.

Homopiperonylamine, salts of (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, ZOELLNER, and BECKER), A., i, 272.

benzoate (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, and BECKER), A., i, 289.

Homopiperonylaminomalondihomopiperonyldiamide (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, and BECKER), A., i, 289.

Homopiperonylethylamine, salts of (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 291.

Homopiperonylmethylamine and its salts (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 290.

Homopiperonylmethyleneamine (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 292.

Homopiperonyltrimethylammonium iodide (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 291.

Homopterocarpin, identity of baphinitone with (RYAN and FITZGERALD), A., i, 383.

Homoveratric acid, 2-nitro-, and its derivatives (KAY and PICTET), T., 955.

Homoveratroyl-β-phenylethylamine, 2-nitro- (KAY and PICTET), T., 957; P., 131.
Honey, detection of invert-sugar in, by Fiehe's reaction (GERUM), A., ii, 887.
estimation of acids in (HEIDUSCHKA and KAUFMANN), A., i, 810.
estimation of manganese and phosphoric acid in (GOTTFRIED), A., ii, 155.
polarimetric estimation of sucrose in (SARIN), A., ii, 635.
Hops, constituents of (POWER, TUTIN, and ROGERSON), T., 1267; P., 180.
nitrogenous constituents of (CHAPMAN), P., 182.
Hormones, nature of (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 578.
Horse, saliva of. See Saliva.
muscle extractives in the flesh of the (SMORODINZEV), A., i, 1132.
comparison of the serums of the rabbit, rat, ox, and (ROBERTSON), A., i, 122.
Hügelite (DÜRRFELD), A., ii, 1064.
Humic acids (GULLY), A., i, 1353.
Humulol (POWER, TUTIN, and ROGERSON), T., 1286; P., 181.
Humus, formation of, from sugars and amino-acids (MAILLARD), A., i, 165.
estimation of, in soils (RATHER), A., ii, 452.
estimation of nitrogen in (LIPMAN and PRESSEY), A., ii, 335.
Hyacinths, effect of rare earth carbonates on growth of (EVANS), A., i, 1032.
Hydantoin, preparation of (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1237.
derivatives, metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Hydantoin, 5-amino-, and its acetyl and silver derivatives (BILTZ and GIESLER), A., i, 1393.
2-thio-, syntheses of (KOMATSU), A., i, 902.
history of (JOHNSON), A., i, 765.
3-benzenesulphonyl and 3-*m*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives of (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 1105.
***iso*Hydantoin.** See 4-Ketotetrahydrooxazole, 2-imino-.
Hydantoins (JOHNSON), A., i, 203, 765; (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 399; (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 1104, 1105; (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1237.
Hydantoins, 2-thio-, toxicity of (LEWIS), A., i, 671.
Hydrastinine, preparation of, from berberine (MERCK), A., i, 1095.
synthesis of (DECKER; DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 290.
Hydrates, lower, isolation of, by hot centrifugation (KUSNETZOV), A., ii, 400.
Hydrazidicarboxylimide. See 2:5-Diketotetrahydro-1:3:4-triazole.
Hydrazine, catalytic decomposition of, by platinum black (GUTBIER and NEUNDLINGER), A., ii, 939.
and its derivatives, action of, on molten chloral hydrate (KNÖPFER), A., i, 703.
nitrate, reactions of (HODGKINSON), A., ii, 582.
nitrite (SOMMER), A., ii, 952.
sulphate, ammonolysis of (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 316.
Hydrazines, ditertiary (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1320, 1386.
Hydrazine*di*thiocarbophenylamide, condensation products of (BUSCH and SCHMIDT), A., i, 907.
α-Hydrazinoglyoxylamide, 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone of, and its benzylidene derivative (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 911.
α-Hydrazinoglyoxylhydrazide, 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone of, and its benzylidene derivative (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 910.
Hydrazinohydrindene, hydroxy-, externally compensated, resolution of, and its salts and derivatives (PEACOCK), T., 669; P., 109.
Hydrazobenzene, kinetics of transformation of (STIEGLITZ and CURME), A., ii, 398; (CURME), A., ii, 854.
Hydrazodicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (DIELS and PAQUIN), A., i, 839.
***pp'*-Hydrazophenyl ethyl sulphide** (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 406.
Hydrazones, influence of halogens on phototropy in (GRAZIANI), A., i, 761.
catalytic decomposition of (ARBUZOV and TICHVINSKI), A., i, 388.
Hydrazones, nitro- (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 1100.
Hydrazopyridine (FRIEDL), A., i, 755.
***p*-Hydrazotoluene**, velocity of decomposition of (CURME), A., ii, 854.
Hydrindamine, *d*- and *l*-hydroxy-, hydrobromides (POPE and READ), T., 448.
Hydrindamino-*d*-methylenecamphor, *d*- and *l*-hydroxy- (POPE and READ), T., 447.
1-Hydrindone-2-benzyl-*o*-carboxylic acid, derivatives of (LEUCHS and WUTKE), A., i, 974.
1-Hydrindone-2-benzyl-*o*-carboxylic acid, 2-bromo- (LEUCHS), A., i, 975.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.

Hydroaromatic compounds (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORT), A., i, 716.
autoreduction of (WALLACH and FRY), A., i, 278.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrocamphenecarboxylamide (HOUBEN and WILLFROTH), A., i, 1196.
Hydrocarbon, C_9H_{12}, trimeride of allene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1292.
C_9H_{16}, from hydrogenation of the trimeride of allene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1292.
$C_{10}H_{16}$, and its hydrobromide, from carvylidenehydrazine (KISHNER), A., i, 203.
$C_{10}H_{16}$, and its nitrosate, from geranyl chloride (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 1342; P., 244.
$C_{10}H_{16}$, from menthene (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 134.
$C_{10}H_{18}$, and its nitrosate, from geranyl chloride (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 1343; P., 244.
$C_{12}H_{16}$, (two), tetramerides of allene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1292.
$C_{12}H_{20}$, (two), from hydrogenation of the tetramerides of allene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1292.
$C_{15}H_{20}$, pentameride of allene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1292.
$C_{15}H_{24}$, trimeride of *s*-dimethylallene (LEBEDEV and MERESHKOVSKI), A., i, 1291.
$C_{15}H_{24}$, trimeride of *as*-dimethylallene, and its dioxide (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1290.
$C_{15}H_{24}$, from hydrogenation of the pentameride of allene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1292.
$C_{18}H_{28}$, from the hydrogenation of the trimeride of *as*-dimethylallene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1290.
$C_{15}H_{28}$, from reduction of eudesmol (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 987.
$C_{18}H_{24}$, hexameride of allene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1292.
$C_{20}H_{22}$, from acon wax (MATTHES and STREICHER), A., i, 1427.
$C_{20}H_{40}$ or $C_{20}H_{42}$, from $\alpha\kappa$-dibromodecane and sodium in ether (FRANKE and KIENBERGER), A., i, 2.
$C_{32}H_{30}$, from reduction of $\beta\beta\beta$-trichloro-$\alpha\alpha$-di-β-tolylethane (BRAND and MATSUI), A., i, 1170.
$C_{42}H_{68}$, from ethyl montanate and *p*-bromotoluene (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 336.
Hydrocarbons, formation of, by reduction of aldehydes and ketones (CLEMMENSEN), A., i, 733.
Hydrocarbons with two conjugated double linkings, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1145.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of (STARK, STEUBING, ENKLAAR, and LIPP), A., ii, 363; (STARK and LIPP), A., ii, 365; (STARK and LEVY), A., ii, 366.
relations between the temperatures of the vapour and of the boiling liquid in mixtures of (HOLDE), A., ii, 440.
oxidation of, by bacteria (SÖHNGEN), A., i, 940.
from 9-ethylfluorene (MAYER), A., i, 1171.
silver salts of mercury derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1256.
acetylenic, preparation of (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 438.
action of sodium in liquid ammonia on (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 950.
aliphatic $\omega\omega'$-diarylated, preparation of (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 171.
aromatic, preparation of iodo-derivatives of (ELBS and JAROSLAVZEV), A., i, 841.
autoxidation of (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 350.
oxidation of (SUIDA), A., i, 28.
compounds of, with antimony trihaloids (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 351, 352.
reactions of, with antimony pentachloride (HILPERT and WOLF), A., ii, 733.
detection of (ROSSET), A., ii, 798.
chlorinated, physical constants of (HERZ and RATHMANN), A., i, 695; ii, 26.
chlorinated aliphatic, viscosity of, and their mixtures (HERZ and RATHMANN), A., ii, 835.
cyclic, catalytic dehydrogenation of (ZELINSKI), A., i, 167.
unsaturated, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 453.
dichlorinated, preparation of (PERKIN, WEIZMANN, and DAVIES), A., i, 1295.
diethylenic, polymerisation of (LEBEDEV and MERESHKOVSKI), A., i, 1285.
isomeric transformation of (KUTSCHEROV), A., i, 1294.
dihalogenated, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 695.

Hydrocarbons, ethylenic, preparation of (CHABLAY), A., i, 241.
ethylenic and acetylenic, estimation of, in mixtures (LEBEAU and DAMIENS), A., ii, 349.
olefine, action of bromine on chlorinated (HERZ and RATHMANN), A., i, 1145.
paraffin, preparation of halogen derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1145.
polynuclear, action of oxalyl chloride on (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 276.
saturated, purification of, with potassium permanganate (KISHNER), A., i, 153.
gaseous, analysis of mixtures of hydrogen and (LEBEAU and DAMIENS), A., ii, 253.
saturated and unsaturated, separation of mixtures of (NAMETKIN), A., i, 1285.
unsaturated, synthesis of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 243.
influence of structure on the solidification of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 330.
analysis of mixtures of (ROUTALA), A., ii, 78.
Hydrocellulose, fatty acid esters of, and their hydrolysis (STEIN), A., i, 1305.
Hydrocephalus fluid, analysis of (SIEBURG), A., i, 1133.
Hydrochalkones (BARGELLINI and FINKELSTEIN), A., i, 59; (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 90.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocinchonine ethyl carbonate (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 85.
Hydrocinchotoxine, benzoyl derivative and bromo-, dihydrobromide (KAUFMANN and HUBER), A., i, 1223.
Hydrocobalticyanic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper and silver salts (BOLSER and RICHARDSON), A., i, 605.
Hydrocodeine (H. and B. OLDENBERG), A., i, 1093.
Hydrocoumarin, thio-. See Dihydro-1:2-benzthiopyrone.
Hydrocryptopine (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 89.
Hydrocupreine, benzoyl derivatives (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 85.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
β-Hydrodebenzyl-*NN*-dimethyldihydroberberine and its methiodide (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 504.
α- and β-Hydrodebenzyl-*N*-methyldihydroberberines and their salts (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 504.
***iso*Hydrodebenzyl-*N*-methyltetrahydroberberine** and its hydriodide (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 504.
β-Hydrode-*NN*-dimethyl*iso*butyldihydroberberine (FREUND and HAMMEL), A., i, 510.
β-Hydrode-*NN*-dimethylethyldihydroberberine and its methiodide (FREUND and COMMESSMANN), A., i, 507.
α- and β-Hydrode-*N*-methyl*iso*amyldihydroberberines and their salts (FREUND and STEINBERGER), A., i, 510.
α- and β-Hydrode-*N*-methyl*iso*butyldihydroberberines and their salts (FREUND and HAMMEL), A., i, 509.
α- and β-Hydrode-*N*-methylethyldihydroberberines and their salts (FREUND and COMMESSMANN), A., i, 506.
Hydrode-*N*-methylethyltetrahydroberberine and its salts (FREUND and COMMESSMANN), A., i, 506.
α- and β-Hydrodemethyl-*N*-methyldihydroberberines and their salts (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 505.
α- and β-Hydrode-*N*-methyl*iso*propyldihydroberberines and their salts (FREUND and LACHMANN), A., i, 509.
Hydro-*b*-de-*N*-methyl*iso*propyltetrahydroberberine and its hydrochloride (FREUND and LACHMANN), A., i, 508.
α- and β-Hydrodephenyl-*N*-methyldihydroberberines and their salts (FREUND and ZORN), A., i, 512.
Hydrodephenyl-*N*-methyltetrahydroberberine and its salts (FREUND and ZORN), A., i, 511.
Hydrodifenchene (KOMPPA and HINTIKKA), A., i, 375.
Hydrodifenchenecarboxylic acid (KOMPPA and HINTIKKA), A., i, 375.
Hydrodolomite, so-called, of Marino (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 611.
Hydrofenchenecarboxylic acid and its derivatives (KOMPPA and HINTIKKA), A., i, 375.
Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrogen, table of the weight of, at various temperatures (VANINO and SCHINNER), A., ii, 207.
preparation of, from water (BERGIUS), A., ii, 579.
spectrum of (FOWLER), A., ii, 811.
canal ray spectrum of (LUNKENHEIMER), A., ii, 5; (GEHRCKE and REICHENHEIM), A., ii, 1004.
Zeeman effect in the spectrum of (CROZE), A., ii, 85.
triatomic molecules of (STARK), A., ii, 1047.

Hydrogen, supertension of (THIEL and BREUNING), A., ii, 15.
second virial coefficient for (KEESON), A., ii, 25.
specific heat of (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 183.
determination of the critical data of (BULLE), A., ii, 829.
liquid, refractive power of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 741.
liquid densities of, and contraction of, on freezing (ONNES and CROMMELIN), A., ii, 1020.
crystalline form of (WAHL), A., ii, 208.
viscosity of (ONNES, DORSMAN, and WEBER), A., ii, 759.
passage of, through iron (CHARPY and BONNEROT), A., ii, 222; (BELLATI and LUSSANA), A., ii, 678.
absorption of, by palladium (HOLT, EDGAR, and FIRTH), A., ii, 330; (GUTBIER, GEBHARDT, and OTTENSTEIN), A., ii, 608.
absorption of, by platinum (FREEMAN), A., ii, 866.
solubility of, in solutions of non-electrolytes (MÜLLER), A., ii, 30.
combination of oxygen and, in presence of heated platinum or carbon (THOMPSON), A., ii, 95.
interaction of chlorine and (CHAPMAN and UNDERHILL), T., 496; P., 75.
photochemical kinetics of the combination of chlorine and (BODENSTEIN and DUX), A., ii, 1039.
presence of neon in, after passage of the electric discharge (COLLIE and PATTERSON), T., 419; P., 22, 79, 217.
presence of neon in, in vacuum-tubes (MASSON), P., 233.
apparatus for catalytic reduction with (VOSWINCKEL), A., ii, 498.

Hydrogen arsenide. See Arsenic *tri*-hydride.
bromide. See under Bromine.
chloride. See under Chlorine.
cyanide. See under Cyanogen.
fluoride. See under Fluorine.
iodide. See under Iodine.
*per*oxide, formation of, by oxidation of water vapour (BIEBER), A., ii, 208.
electrolytic production of, from oxygen (FISCHER and PRIESS), A., ii, 285.
action of ultra-violet light on (HENRI and WURMSER), A., ii, 744.
negative photocatalysis of (HENRI and WURMSER), A., ii, 819.
catalytic decomposition of (DYER and DALE), P., 55; (BASSETT), P., 56; (ORLOV), A., ii, 127, 128.

Hydrogen *per*oxide, enzymic decomposition of (WAENTIG and STECHE), A., i, 304.
influence of some organic acids on the decomposition of (PORLEZZA and NORZI), A., ii, 498.
velocity of decomposition of (WALTON and JUDD), A., ii, 575.
displacement of acid by (SPERBER), A., ii, 400, 580, 1047.
action of, on crude alcohols in presence of manganese salts (CHAUVIN), A., i, 1037.
action of, on aluminium (DROSTE), A., ii, 1058.
action of, with iron salts (MUMMERY), A., ii, 967.
action of, and ferric chloride on starch (DURIEUX), A., i, 445.
action of, on alkaline solutions of lead oxide (ZOTIER), A., ii, 216.
reaction of ozone with (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 773.
kinetics of the reaction between sodium thiosulphate and (ABEL and BAUM), A., ii, 399; (ABEL), A., ii, 766.
influence of barium salts on the reaction of sodium thiosulphate with (ABEL), A., ii, 204.
action of, on sodium alkyl thiosulphates (TWISS), P., 356.
detection of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 706.
and ozone, estimation of (ROTHMUND and BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 524.
phosphide, preparation of (LÖWENHARDT), A., ii, 404.
P_2H_5, metallic phosphides derived from (BOSSUET and HACKSPILL), A., ii, 1054.
phosphides, solid (HACKSPILL), A., ii, 584.
selenide as acid (BRUNER), A., ii, 1049.
sulphide, apparatus for generating (SOUTHERDEN), A., ii, 314.
critical constants of (CARDOSO and ARNI), A., ii, 111.
compounds of aluminium bromide with organic bromides and (PLOTNIKOV), A., i, 1295.
estimation of, in water (WINKLER), A., ii, 873.
telluride as acid (BRUNER), A., ii, 1049.

Hydrogen, colour reactions of (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., ii, 147; (CAMPO Y CERDAN), A., ii, 425.
estimation of, in mixtures of gases (MATHERS and LEE), A., ii, 871.

Hydrogen and saturated hydrocarbons, analysis of mixtures of (LEBEAU and DAMIENS), A., ii, 253.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.
Hydrogen ion, use of extract of red cabbage as an indicator for measuring the concentration of the (WALBRUN), A., ii, 237, 522.
concentration of the, in biological fluids (HASSELBALCH), A., ii, 721.
measurement of the concentration of, in sea-water (SÖRENSEN and PALITZSCH), A., ii, 587.
Hydrogenation apparatus, modification of Skita's (FRANCK), A., ii, 856.
Hydrolecithin (PAAL and OEHME), A., i, 584.
Hydrolysis, gradual, of salts (WAGNER), A., ii, 200, 765.
"**Hydromagnesite**" from Sasbach, Baden (MEIGEN), A., ii, 611.
Hydromorphine and its hydrochloride (H. and B. OLDENBERG), A., i, 1093.
Hydropinenecarboxylic acid. See *allo*-Camphanecarboxylic acid.
Hydroprotopine and its derivatives (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 88.
Hydroquinine, preparation of esters of, and its acetyl derivative (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 85.
Hydroquininone (KAUFMANN and HUBER), A., i, 1223.
Hydroquinotoxine, bromo-, dihydrobromide (KAUFMANN and HUBER), A., i, 1223.
Hydroxonic acid. See Dihydroallantoxanic acid.
Hydroxy-acids, enzymic formation of, from ketonic aldehydes (DAKIN and DUDLEY), A., i, 565.
aliphatic, dissociation constants of (PALOMAA), A., i, 6.
methylcarbonato-derivatives of (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 1194.
α-Hydroxy-acids, interconversion of α-ketonic aldehydes and (DAKIN and DUDLEY), P., 156.
mutual interconversion of α-amino-acids, α-ketonic aldehydes and (DAKIN and DUDLEY), A., i, 925.
Hydroxy-fatty acids, estimation of, in fat (ZEREVITINOV), A., ii, 1082.
Hydroxy-ketones, compounds of, with stannic chloride (PFEIFFER, FISCHER, KUNTNER, MONTI, and PROS), A., i, 882.
α-Hydroxy-ketones (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, ROSENBUSCH, and SIRRINGHAUS), A., i, 1201.
Hydroxylamine, action of benzoyldehydracetic acid and (SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 197.
estimation of (RUPP and MÄDER), A., ii, 618.
α-Hydroxylamino-α-methylbutyronitile (STEINKOPF, GRÜNUPP, and HUG), A., i, 246.
Hydroxyl ions, method for determination of the concentration of (FRANCIS and GEAKE), T., 1722; P., 249.
Hydroxyquinones, compounds of, with stannic chloride (PFEIFFER, FISCHER, KUNTNER, MONTI, and PROS), A., i, 882.
Hydurilic acid, *di*thio-, and its pyridine salt (ROEDER), A., i, 1159.
Hygrine, synthesis of (HESS), A., i, 1378.
Hygroscopic compounds, classification of (REICHARD), A., ii, 394.
Hygroscopy of salts (HABERMANN), A., ii, 490.
Hyoscine, absorption spectrum and constitution of (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 1193; P., 180.
action of (CUSHNY), A., i, 226.
Hyoscyamine, absorption spectrum and constitution of (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 1193; P., 180.
Hyperglycæmia produced by caffeine (STENSTRÖM), A., i, 564.
influence of chloral hydrate on (JACOBSEN), A., i, 938.
psychic, in rabbits (BANG), A., i, 1415.
Hyphomycetes, diastases in (JAVILLIER and TSCHERNORUTZKY), A., i, 1027.
Hypnal, constitution of (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 521.
Hypobromites. See under Bromine.
Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.
Hypophosphorous acid and **Hypophosphites.** See under Phosphorus.
Hyposulphites. See under Sulphur.
Hypoxanthine-2-thiolacetic acid (JOHNS and HOGAN), A., i, 657.

I.

Ice, action of ultra-violet light on (OBOLENSKY), A., ii, 3.
Ignition of mixtures of gases, retardation of (TAFFANEL and LE FLOCH), A., ii, 574, 937.
Ignition temperature, determination of (HOLM), A., ii, 478.
Ihleite, identity of, with copiapite (MANASSE), A., ii, 783.
Ilex opaca (American holly), constituents of the fruit of (CARHART and MILLER), A., i, 806.

Ilmenite from the basalt of Eresztevény, Hungary, true nature of (VENDL), A., ii, 420.
from Sassa di Chiesa (MAGISTRETTI and MORESCHI), A., ii, 235.
Imides, absorption spectra and fluorescence of (LEY and FISCHER), A., ii, 169.
Iminazole. See Glyoxaline.
Imines, aromatic, formation of cyclic bases from (HOPE and LANKSHEAR), P., 224.
cyclic (v. BRAUN and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 196; (v. BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 197; (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1380.
Iminobis-1-*p*-methoxybenzyl-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (WEISHUT), A., i, 1348.
Iminocarbonic acid, esters of (HOUBEN and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 958.
Imino-compounds, formation and reactions of (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1586; P., 256.
Imino-esters, catalytic decomposition of (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 36, 1322.
Iminotetronic acid, bromo-, and *aci*-nitro-, and phenylhydrazone of the latter (BENARY), A., i, 192.
Indamines (ULLMANN and GNAEDINGER), A., i, 105.
Indandione. See Diketohydrindene.
3-Indanoneindan-2:2-spiran, 1-imino- (RADULESCU), A., i, 38.
Indanthren, synthesis of (TERRES), A., i, 737.
Indanthren, 3:3′-*di*bromo- (ULLMANN and JUNGHANS), A., i, 1072.
Indazole, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 718.
Indenoquinoline and its platinichloride (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 563.
India-rubber. See Caoutchouc.
Indican, effect of nutrition on the secretion of (v. MORACZEWSKI and HERZFELD), A., i, 791.
detection of (JOLLES), A., ii, 892.
Indicator, new vegetable (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 332.
use of blueberry juice as an (WATSON), A., ii, 615.
use of di-*o*-hydroxydistyryl ketone as an (ARON), A., ii, 786.
Indicators, theory of (THIEL), A., ii, 425; (WADDELL), A., ii, 522; (MILLER), A., ii, 870.
Indigotin, formation of, in urine (STANFORD), A., i, 1134.
substances in urine giving rise to (STANFORD), A., ii, 1088.
decomposition of, in the vat (EHRHARDT), A., i, 1390.
Indigotin derivatives, preparation of halogenated compounds of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 100.
preparation of condensation products from (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 100.
preparation of condensation products from, and its homologues (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 1101.
condensation products of aromatic acid haloids with (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 763.
Indigotin, 5:6:5′:6′-*tetra*chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 401.
*octa*chloro- (ORNDORFF and NICHOLS), A., i, 100.
imino-, and its derivatives (BINZ and LANGE), A., i, 769.
mono- and *di*-imino- (MADELUNG), A., i, 903.
***iso*Indigotin**, bromo-, *di*bromo-, and nitro- (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 654.
***iso*Indigotindisulphonic acid** and its metallic salts (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 653.
Indirubin (*indigo-red*), preparation of (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 519.
Indole, formation of, in the alkaline hydrolysis of proteins (HERZFELD), A., i, 1248.
production of, by *Proteus vulgaris* (BERTHELOT), A., i, 428.
effect of nutrition on the secretion of (v. MORACZEWSKI and HERZFELD), A., i, 791.
influence of, on the central nervous system of animals (WLADYCZKO), A., i, 682.
derivatives, colour reactions of (HOMER), A., ii, 451.
detection of (ZIPFEL), A., i, 323.
estimation of, in fæces (MOEWES), A., ii, 81.
estimation of, from digestion of proteins (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., i, 778.
Indole, bromo- (WEISSGERBER and KLEMM), A., i, 387.
Indoles, substituted, preparation of, by the catalytic decomposition of hydrazones (ARBUZOV and TICHVINSKI), A., i, 388.
ring opening in (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1380.
basic properties and polymerides of (ODDO), A., i, 755.
action of cyanogen bromide and pyridine on (KÖNIG and SCHRECKENBACH), A., i, 400.

Indoles, action of aliphatic ketones on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 520.
Indoleaceturic acid. See Indole-3-acetylglycine.
Indole-3-acetylglycine (*indoleaceturic acid*) and its picrate (EWINS and LAIDLAW), A., i, 319.
2-Indolecarboxylic acid, preparation of (MADELUNG), A., i, 91.
Indole-ethylamine. See 3-Ethylindole, β-amino-.
Indonaphthol, *di*hydroxy- (ULLMANN and GNAEDINGER), A., i, 106.
Indophenol, formation of, at the membranes of frog's blood corpuscles (LILLIE), A., i, 1124.
Indophenols, preparation of bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1100.
Indoxyl, products of the action of alkali hydroxides on (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 519.
detection of, in icteric urine (BÉLIÈRES), A., ii, 1087.
Indoxyl, 6-chloro-, condensation product of 5:7-dichloroisatin with (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 763.
*tetra*chloro-, acetyl derivatives (ORNDORFF and NICHOLS), A., i, 99.
2-Indoxylpyrrolinecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY and SILBERMANN), A., i, 652.
2′-Indoxyl-2-selenonaphthen-3-one (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.
3′-Indoxyl-2-selenonaphthen-3-one, 3′-bromo- (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.
3′-Indoxyl-3-thionaphthen-2′-one and 5′:7′-*di*bromo- and -*di*chloro- (MARSCHALK), A., i, 1089.
α-Indyl-ε-indolidene-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadiene hydrobromide (KÖNIG and SCHRECKENBACH), A., i, 400.
Infants, metabolism of, during starvation (SCHLOSSMANN, MURSCHHAUSER, and MATTISON), A., i, 1407.
Inositolphosphoric acid. See Phytic acid and Phytin.
Insects, respiration of (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 1257.
enzymes in (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 1272.
Intestinal juice, alkalinity of (AUERBACH and PICK), A., i, 214.
Intestine, absorption in the (DOBROWOLSKAJA), A., i, 1408.
resorption of bromides from the (v. BOGDÁNDY), A., i, 549.
absorption of cholic acid in the (JANSEN), A., i, 126.
Intestine, behaviour of the wall of the, after functional inactivity (MARICONDA), A., i, 126.
bacteria in the flora of the (BERTHELOT and BERTRAND), A., i, 560.
investigation of the possible synthesis of proteins in the (RONA), A., i, 127.
fate of protein cleavage products in the (ABDERHALDEN, LAMPÉ, and LONDON), A., i, 550.
melanotic large, brown pigment from (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 790.
small, toxic substance in the mucosa of the (WHIPPLE), A., i, 550.
Intramolecular transformations (DIMROTH), A., ii, 763.
Inulin, hydrolysis of, by acids (DE VILMORIN and LEVALLOIS), A., ii, 736.
conversion of, into glycogen (OPPENHEIM), A., i, 1014.
Invertase (*invertin: sucrase*), purification of preparations of (MEISENHEIMER, GAMBARJAN, and SEMPER), A., i, 1119.
stability of (NEUBERG), A., i, 1400.
activity of, in presence of various acids (BERTRAND, M. and MME. M. ROSENBLATT), A., i, 302.
variations in the amount of, in yeast (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., i, 568.
increase of the content of, in yeast (MEISENHEIMER, GAMBARJAN, and SEMPER), A., i, 1139; (LICHTWITZ), A., i, 1281.
kinetics of the action of (MICHAELIS and MENTEN), A., i, 540.
action of ammonia on (PANZER), A., i, 662.
action of hydrogen chloride on (PANZER), A., i, 113.
action of hydrogen chloride and ammonia gas and of nitrous oxide on (PANZER), A., i, 780.
reaction of mixed yeast cultures (VANDEVELDE and VANDERSTRICHT), A., i, 799.
Invertebrates, presence of carbamide in (FOSSE), A., i, 1020.
Invertin. See Invertase.
Invert-sugar, detection of (LITTERSCHEID), A., ii, 351.
detection of, in honey by Fiehe's reaction (GERUM), A., ii, 887.
estimation of, volumetrically, with titanium chloride (RADLBERGER and SIEGMUND), A., ii, 634.
apparatus for electrolytic estimation of (ROSS), A., ii, 800.
Iodates and **Iodic acid.** See under Iodine.

Iodine, occurrence of, in the Dead Sea, and its detection and estimation in waters rich in magnesium (FRESENIUS), A., ii, 401.
fluorescent spectrum of the vapour of (McLENNAN), A., ii, 455.
resonance spectra of (WOOD), A., ii, 994.
molecular weight of dissolved (MULLER), A., ii, 34.
electrical conductivity of solutions of, in bromide (PLOTNIKOV and ROKOTJAN), A., ii, 378.
ebullioscopy of (BECKMANN), A., ii, 20.
cryscopic determinations with (BECKMANN), A., ii, 19.
behaviour of, at very high temperatures (BJERRUM), A., ii, 21.
catalytic action of (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., ii, 698.
blue adsorption compounds of (BARGER and STARLING), P., 128.
equilibrium of arsenious acid and (WASHBURN and STRACHAN), A., ii, 572.
dissolved, rate of solution of cadmium in (VAN NAME and HILL), A., ii, 1042.
influence of, on sulphur, selenium, and tellurium (BECKMANN and HANSLIAN), A., ii, 402.
compounds of tellurium and (JAEGER and MENKE; MENKE), A., ii, 41.
action of, with thiocarbamide (MARSHALL), P., 14.
equilibrium in the system: tin and (REINDERS and DE LANGE), A., ii, 60; (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 142.
recovery of, from residues (GILL), A., ii, 946.
occurrence of, in plant cells (BABIY), A., i, 431.
action of, on autolysis (KASCHIWABARA), A., i, 218.
entrance of, into diseased tissues (WELLS and HEDENBURG), A., i, 562.
Iodine bromide, *mono-* and *tri-*chlorides, conductivity of (BRUNER and v. GALECKI), A., ii, 912; (BRUNER and BEKIER), A., ii, 913.
Hydriodic acid, estimation of, in tincture of iodine (LECLERC), A., ii, 239.
Polyiodides, formation of (KREMANN and SCHOULZ), A., ii, 15.
Iodic acid, kinetics of the reaction of sulphurous acid on (THIEL), A., ii, 395.
Iodates, action of persulphates on (MÜLLER and JACOB), A., ii, 974.
Iodine:—
Periodates, estimation of (MÜLLER and WEGELIN), A., ii, 1068.
estimation of, in presence of persulphates (MÜLLER and JACOB), A., ii, 974.
Iodine, detection of (CIUSA and TERNI), A., ii, 873.
estimation of, in cuprous iodide (KOHN and KLEIN), A., ii, 76.
estimation of, in syrup of iodotannin (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 524.
estimation of, in organic substances (BLUM and GRÜTZNER), A., ii, 722.
estimation of, in thyroids of fish (CAMERON), A., i, 1270.
estimation of, in urine (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in mineral waters (KASCHINSKY), A., ii, 974.
Iodo-compounds, organic, relative activities of, with sodium phenoxide (SEGALLER), T., 1154, 1421; P., 159, 246, 305, 379.
Iodoform, preparation of (CHATTAWAY and BAXTER), T., 1987.
Iodo-nitrogen carbide (PAULY and WALTZINGER), A., i, 1311.
Iodonium bases, spontaneous formation of (MASCARELLI), A., i, 171.
Ions, emission of, from heated salts (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 903.
emitted by the spark in a rarefied gas, magnetic separation of (RIGHI), A., ii, 658.
produced by Röntgen rays, recombination of (PLIMPTON), A., ii, 94.
in gases, valency of (LANGEVIN: SALLES), A., ii, 657.
recombination of, in gases (THIRKILL), A., ii, 657.
volume of, in solution (DHAR), A., ii, 916.
distribution of, in the blood serum (RONA and GYÖRGY), A., i, 1405.
electrolytic, theory of (LORENZ), A., ii, 281.
positive, emission of, by platinum and by metallic salts (HORTON), A., ii, 272.
mobility of, at low pressures (TODD), A., ii, 94.
Ionic charge, influence of high pressures on (COHEN), A., ii, 181.
Ionic reactions, influence of acetylacetone on (HEWITT and MANN), P., 30.
Ionic theory, application of, in analytical chemistry (HACKL), A., ii, 1067.
Ionisation and fluorescence (STARK), A., ii, 743; (VOLMER and PAULI), A., ii, 896.

Ionisation of electrolytes (LEWIS), A., ii, 29.
and conductivity of metallic salts in aqueous solution (HOWARD and JONES), A., ii, 11; (SHAEFFER and JONES), A., ii, 282.
in chemical reactions (TANATAR and BURKSER), A., ii, 273.
and the law of mass action (BOUSFIELD), T., 307; P., 3, 371.
of gases by collision (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 902.
by collision, connexion between electron affinity and (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 1007.
of gases by Röntgen rays (BARKA and PHILPOT), A., ii, 547.
produced by α-rays (LIND), A., ii, 654.
of gases produced by β- and γ-rays (FLORANCE), A., ii, 93.
in gases from flames (PROUMEN), A., ii, 373.
Ionisation currents, effect of the magnetic field on (DUANE), A., ii, 7.
Ionisation potential of gases, determination of (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 174.
Ionium, spectrum of (RUSSELL and ROSSI), A., ii, 95.
excitation of γ-rays by the α-rays of (CHADWICK and RUSSELL), A., ii, 372.
Ionone, detection of (HANRIOT), A., ii, 803.
Ipecacuanha alkaloids (CARR and PYMAN), P., 226.
Ipé tabaco wood. See *Bignonia tecoma*.
Ipuranol, constitution of (POWER and SALWAY), T., 399; P., 63.
Iridium, separation of, from palladium (WUNDER and THÜRINGER), A., ii, 884.
Iridium chlorides (WÖHLER and STREICHER), A., ii, 608, 609.
Irido*tetra*chloro-oxalic acid, argentous and thallous salts of (DUFFOUR), A., i, 1154.
Iron, ancient, from Ceylon (ROSENHAIN), A., ii, 966.
atomic weight of (BAXTER and HOOVER), A., ii, 55.
electrolytic, properties of (GUILLET and PORTEVIN), A., ii, 326.
critical ranges of (BURGESS and CROWE), A., ii, 711.
arc spectrum of (BURNS), A., ii, 541; (GOOS), A., ii, 648.
magnetic resolution of the spectrum of (GRAFTDYK), A., ii, 1.
photo-electric activity of active and passive (ALLEN), A., ii, 172.
Iron, magnetic susceptibility of (HONDA and TAKAGI), A., ii, 381.
influence of the magnetic field on the passivity of (BYERS and LANGDON), A., ii, 552.
critical points of (BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 288.
changes in, at high temperatures (HONDA and TAKAGI), A., ii, 222.
allotropy of (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 599, 752.
corrosion of (GALLO; LIEBREICH and SPITZER), A., ii, 413; (VAUBEL), A., ii, 600; (LAMBERT), A., ii, 967.
electrolytic prevention of corrosion of (CLEMENT and WALKER), A., ii, 600.
corrosion of galvanised (HALLA), A., ii, 326.
corrosion of painted (PFLEIDERER; LIEBREICH and SPITZER), A., ii, 711.
influence of various elements on the corrosion of (BURGESS and ASTON), A., ii, 601.
passivity of (MACLEOD-BROWN), A., ii, 140.
porosity of (PERKINS), P., 302.
gases evolved on heating (AUSTIN), A., ii, 602.
passage of hydrogen through (CHARPY and BONNEROT), A., ii, 222; (BELLATI and LUSSANA), A., ii, 678.
absorption of nitrogen by (ANDREW), A., ii, 602.
reactions between carbon and, and their oxides (FALCKE), A., ii, 327.
equilibrium of ferrous sulphide and (LOEBE and BECKER), A., ii, 58.
the Peltier effect at the surface of contact between mercury and (OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 13.
precipitation of, by light and green aquatic plants (MOLISCH), A., ii, 1060.
assimilation of, by plants (VAUBEL), A., i, 946.
bacillus acting on solutions of (MUMFORD), T., 645; P., 79.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Iron alloys, estimation of carbon in (SZÁSZ), A., ii, 621.
with boron, magnetic permeability of (BINET DU JASSONNEIX), A., ii, 667.
with carbon (SMITS), A., ii, 56; (RUFF), A., ii, 223.
thermo-electric properties of (DUPUY and PORTEVIN), A., ii, 1013.
calorimetric study of (MEUTHEN), A., ii, 385.

Iron alloys with carbon and with silicon, magnetic properties of (GUMLICH and GOERENS), A., ii, 17.
with copper, physical properties of (ROSS), A., ii, 553.
with copper and manganese (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 55.
with copper, manganese, and nickel (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 140.
with silicon (CHARPY and CORNU), A., ii, 512, 602, 852; (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 512.
with zinc (RAYDT and TAMMANN), A., ii, 1060.
Iron compounds, magnetic susceptibilities of (HAGEN), A., ii, 751.
catalysis by, in sunlight (HATFIELD), A., ii, 855.
Iron salts, absorption of light by (ANDERSON), A., ii, 454.
influence of temperature on the magnetic susceptibility of (OXLEY), A., ii, 288.
colour intensity of solutions of (PICKERING), P., 192.
combination of carbon monoxide and (MANCHOT and WORINGER), A., i, 1311.
reaction of, with ferrocyanides (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 257.
action of hydrogen peroxide with (MUMMERY), A., ii, 967.
action of, in liver autolysis (POLLINI), A., i, 218.
Iron oxides and sulphides, heats of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 756.
silicate, heat of formation of (WOLOGDINE), A., ii, 756.
sulphates, solubility of, in sulphuric acid (WIRTH), A., ii, 221.
sulphide in the miocene clays of Russia (DOSS), A., ii, 64.
solubility of, in sulphurous acid (HENDERSON and WEISER), A., ii, 327.
Ferric salts, magneto-chemistry of (CABRERA and MOLES), A., ii, 553.
magnetic susceptibility of (WEBER), A., ii, 18.
reduction of, and titration with permanganate (LECLÈRE), A., ii, 730.
the reaction between thiocyanates and (PHILIP and BRAMLEY), T., 795; P., 123.
reaction between thiosulphates and (HEWITT and MANN), T., 324; P., 30.
Ferric chloride, viscosity and conductivity of solutions of (MOLES, MARQUINA, and SANTOS), A., ii, 390.
Iron:—
Ferric chloride, action of hydrogen peroxide and, on starch (DURIEUX), A., i, 445.
reaction between sodium silicate and (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 861.
double salt of thallous chloride and (SCARPA), A., ii, 217.
double salts of aromatic bases and (MCKENZIE), A., i, 1321.
hydroxide, colloidal, adsorption of (CARLI), A., ii, 1029.
adsorption of arsenious oxide by (LOCKEMANN and LUCIUS), A., ii, 698.
analysis of a gel of (WEISER), A., ii, 680.
nitrate, hydrated, crystallography of (SURGUNOV), A., ii, 598.
action of acetic anhydride on (WEINLAND and REIHLEN), A., i, 1150.
oxide, magnetic properties of (ALLAN and BROWN), A., ii, 473.
silicofluoride, instability and transformation of (RECOURA), A., ii, 603.
sulphate, dissociation of (WÖHLER and GRÜNZWEIG), A., ii, 562.
electrolytic reduction of, for analysis (HOSTETTER), A., ii, 1078.
sulphates, constitution of (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 715.
Ferrous salts, rate of oxidation of (ENNOS), A., ii, 491.
estimation of, by electrometric titration (FORBES and BARTLETT), A., ii, 984.
Ferrous chloride, equilibrium in the system: cuprous chloride and water (KREMANN and NOSS), A., ii, 53.
double salts of aromatic bases and (MCKENZIE), A., i, 1321.
sulphate, monohydrate of, and its use in volumetric analysis (FLORENTIN), A., ii, 425.
equilibrium of aluminium sulphate and (WIRTH), A., ii, 220.
ammonium sulphate, crystallography of (TUTTON), A., ii, 603.
sulphide, equilibrium of iron and (LOEBE and BECKER), A., ii, 56.
Iron organic compounds:—
complex compounds of cyanogen and (SCHWARZKOPF), A., i, 26.
salts, compounds of phenols with (WEINLAND and BINDER), A., i, 458; (WEINLAND and HERZ), A., i, 1189.

Iron organic compounds:—
carbonyl, formation of, and its absorption by iron (STOFFEL), A., ii, 712.
Ferric salts of organic acids (PICKERING), T., 1358; P., 191.
ferroferricyanides, complex green (WILLIAMS), P., 54.
Ferriacetates, basic, containing pyridine (WEINLAND and BECK), A., i, 644.
Ferriformates (WEINLAND and REIHLEN), A., i, 1300.
Iron objects, ancient, metallography of (HANEMANN), A., ii, 599.
Iron ores (BALÁS), A., ii, 1063.
rich in silicon, new process for extraction of (TARUGI), A., ii, 510.
Pig iron, sampling and analysis of (CHEMISTS' COMMITTEE OF THE U.S. STEEL CORPORATION), A., ii, 438.
Steel, magnetic susceptibility of (HONDA and TAKAGI), A., ii, 381.
magnetic properties of various specimens of (GRAY and ROSS), A., ii, 18.
thermo-electricity of (BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 668.
crystallisation of (GIOLITTI and BOYER), A., ii, 777.
changes in, at high temperatures (HONDA and TAKAGI), A., ii, 222.
fibrous structure of (OBERHOFFER), A., ii, 511.
toughness of, at various temperatures (GOERENS and HARTEL), A., ii, 511.
tempering of quenched (SCHOTTKY), A., ii, 778.
gases evolved on heating (AUSTIN), A., ii, 602.
influence of copper on corrosion in (BUCK), A., ii, 601.
low-carbon, influence of manganese on the properties of (STADELER), A., ii, 512.
detection of segregation in ingots of (HADFIELD), A., ii, 602.
estimation of carbon in (BRÈS), A., ii, 152; (v. JOHN), A., ii, 431; (HILPERT), A., ii, 432.
estimation of chromium in, colorimetrically (GARRATT), A., ii, 532.
estimation of chromium and vanadium in (DEMOREST), A., ii, 439.
estimation of chromium, molybdenum, nickel, silicon, tungsten, and vanadium in (ZINBERG), A., ii, 796.
estimation of cobalt and uranium in (KÖNIG), A., ii, 985.

Iron ores:—
Steel, estimation of manganese in (HUYBRECHTS and JOASSART), A., ii, 532.
estimation of oxygen in (MCMILLEN), A., ii, 333; (WALKER and PATRICK), A., ii, 427; (JOHNSON), A., ii, 524; (PICKARD), A., ii, 788.
estimation of phosphorus in (ARTMANN and PREISINGER), A., ii, 430; (BHATTACHARYYA), A., ii, 874; (WDOWISZEWSKI; CAIN and TUCKER), A., ii, 875.
estimation of phosphorus in, in presence of vanadium (CAIN and TUTTLE), A., ii, 620.
estimation of sulphur in (FISCHER; FRANKLIN), A., ii, 976.
apparatus for estimation of sulphur in (PREUSS), A., ii, 240.
estimation of titanium in, colorimetrically (MCCABE), A., ii, 986.
estimation of vanadium in, colorimetrically (MCCABE), A., ii, 987.
See also Manganese steel, Nickel steel, and Vanadium steel.
Iron (in general) **detection, estimation, and separation**:—
estimation of, iodometrically (BECK), A., ii, 1077.
and chromium and vanadium, estimation of, volumetrically (ATACK), A., ii, 345.
diphenylcarbazide as indicator in the titration of (BARNEBEY and WILSON), A., ii, 248.
estimation of, in presence of organic substances (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 248.
estimation of carbon in (BRÈS), A., ii, 152; (SZÁSZ), A., ii, 621.
estimation of manganese in (HUYBRECHTS and JOASSART), A., ii, 532.
estimation of phosphorus in (MÜLLER), A., ii, 150; (ARTMANN and PREISINGER), A., ii, 430.
estimation of oxygen in (MCMILLEN), A., ii, 333; (WALKER and PATRICK), A., ii, 427; (PICKARD), A., ii, 788.
estimation of sulphur in (FISCHER; FRANKLIN), A., ii, 976.
apparatus for estimation of sulphur in (PREUSS), A., ii, 240.
estimation of titanium in, colorimetrically (MCCABE), A., ii, 986.
estimation of, in ceramic materials (RIECKE and BETZEL), A., ii, 438.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in lead (SCHAEFFER), A., ii, 439.
estimation of, in sugar products (EASTICK, OGILVIE, and LINDFIELD), A., ii, 156.

Iron (in general) **detection, estimation, and separation:—**
estimation of, in water (KÖNIG), A., ii, 77; (TASSILLY), A., ii, 155; (MAYER), A., ii, 626.
quantitative separation of chromium and (BOURION and DESHAYES), A., ii, 626.
separation of manganese and (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 249.
Isatin, 4-chloro-, and 4-chloro-5-bromo-, and the chloride of the latter (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 401.
chloro-5-bromo-, and 7-chloro-5-bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 513.
*di*chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 513.
5:7-*di*chloro-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 513.
condensation product of 6-chloroindoxyl with (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 763.
Isatoic anhydride, *o*-nitro-, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and SEMPER), A., i, 473.
Isoelectric point, theory of the (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 31.
Isomerism, dynamic (LOWRY and GLOVER), T., 913; (LOWRY and COURTMAN), T., 1214; P., 168; (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORT), A., i, 734.
and pharmacology (DRESER), A., i, 563.
Isomorphism in organo-metallic compounds (PASCAL), A., ii, 107, 845.
Isomorphous mixtures, velocity of crystallisation of (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 484.
Iso-poly-acids (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 59.
Isoprene, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1037.
preparation of, and its dimerides and polymerides (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1287.
transformation of γ-methyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$-butadiene into (KUTSCHEROV), A., i, 1294.
pyrogenetic decomposition of (STAUDINGER, ENDLE, and HEROLD), A., i, 949.
*cyclo***Isoprenemyrcene** and its trihydrochloride (SEMMLER and JONAS), A., i, 742.

J.

Jadeite and diopside, attempts to form mixed crystals of (SCHUMOFF-DELEANO), A., ii, 517.
Jambulol, identity of, with ellagic acid (POWER and CALLAN), A., i, 1057.
Jaundice, hæmatogenous (WHIPPLE), A., i, 317.
Jellies (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 32; (ZSIGMONDY and BACHMANN), A., ii, 194.
Juglans nigra. See Walnut, black.

K.

Kæmpferin and its derivatives (TUTIN), T., 2012; P., 278.
Kæmpferol, tetra-acetyl and -benzoyl derivatives (TUTIN), T., 2010.
Kairoline (*1-methyltetrahydroquinoline*), salts and derivatives of (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1611.
Kairoline, 7-amino-, acetyl derivative (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1382.
Kaolinite (*kaolin*), constitution of (MELLOR and HOLDCROFT), A., ii, 232.
Kaolins, rhyolite, of Hungary (PETRIK), A., ii, 1064.
Keno-toxins (WEICHARDT and SCHWENK), A., i, 423.
Kerasinic acid (THIERFELDER), A., i, 748.
Keratin from white human hair and from scales of *Manis japonica* (BUCHTALA), A., i, 778.
from snake skins (BUCHTALA), A., i, 779.
Kephalin, preparation of (RENALL), A., i, 1254.
hydrolysis of, and isolation of a nitrogenous constituent (BAUMANN), A., i, 1041.
nature of the fatty acid from hydrolysis of (PARNAS), A., i, 1253.
Kermes colouring matter (DIMROTH and SCHEURER), A., i, 980.
Keten, decomposition of, at high temperatures (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 592.
Ketens (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1339.
synthesis of (OTT), A., i, 1302.
Ketimines (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 873.
Ketoacetylphenylparacone, preparation of (MUMM), A., i, 50.
Keto-acids, aromatic, esters of (EGERER and MEYER), A., i, 269.
Keto-alcohols, action of phosphorus haloids on (FAVORSKI), A., i, 12.
α-Keto-β-anilino-α-phenylethane and its homologues, condensation of, with carbonyl chloride, phenylcarbimide, and phenylthiocarbimide (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 56.

α-Ketobutyric acid, fermentation of (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 231.
Ketocholestanolcarboxylic acid (WINDAUS and UIBRIG), A., i, 969.
2-Ketodihydro-ββ-naphthindole-3-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, esters (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.
7-Keto-4-dimethylaminophenyl-2-*m*-*p*-*di*hydroxyphenyl-1:4-benzopyran, 3:5-*di*hydroxy- (WATSON and SEN), P., 349.
3-Keto-5:5′-dimethyl-2:3′-dipyrroline-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY and SILBERMANN), A., i, 652.
α-Keto-ββ-dimethylpimelic acid and its derivatives (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 182.
Ketoethanetetracarboxylic acid. See Oxalomethanetricarboxylic acid.
3-Keto-1-ethyldihydro-ββ-naphthindole-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.
Ketohydrindylmethyleneketobromohydrindene *di*bromide (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 555; P., 74.
4-Keto-5-hydroxymethyltetrahydro-oxazole, 2-imino- (TRAUBE and ASCHER), A., i, 902.
2-Keto-3-*o*-methoxybenzylidene-2:3-dihydro-1-thionaphthen (MARSCHALK), A., i, 1089.
β-Keto-α-4-methoxyphenyl-β-3:4-dimethoxyphenylethane and its oxime (CAIN, SIMONSEN, and SMITH), T., 1037; P., 172.
β-Keto-β-4-methoxyphenyl-α-3:4-dimethoxyphenylethane and its oxime (CAIN, SIMONSEN, and SMITH), T., 1039; P., 172.
4-Keto-2-methylpyrroline-3-carboxylic acid, 5-nitroimino-, and 5-oximino-, ethyl esters (BENARY and SILBERMANN), A., i, 652.
4-Keto-5-methyltetrahydro-oxazole, 2-imino-, and its hydrochloride (TRAUBE and ASCHER), A., i, 901.
Ketone, $C_{34}H_{30}O_3$, from reduction of distyryl ketone (BORSCHE and WOLLEMANN), A., i, 172.
Ketones, formation of, from organic acids (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 700.
catalytic preparation of (SENDERENS), A., i, 342; (MAILHE), A., i, 828, 954.
transformation of *iso*nitro-compounds into (NAMETKIN and POZDNJAKOVA), A., i, 1296.
absorption spectra of (GELBKE), A., ii, 87.
relation between the absorption spectra and constitution of (G. G. and J. A. R. HENDERSON and HEILBRON), P., 354.
Ketones, absorption of ultra-violet light by (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 455.
alkylation of (KÖTZ and BLENDERMANN), A., i, 1069.
bromination of (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 872.
mechanism of α-bromination of (LAPWORTH), P., 289.
action of metallic cyanides on (FRANZEN and RYSER), A., i, 1042.
action of hydroxylamine on (CIUSA and BERNARDIS), A., i, 859.
reaction of nitroprussides with (CAMBI), A., i, 606.
condensation of, with phenols (SEN-GUPTA), P., 29.
and bromo-ketones, action of phosphorus haloids on (FAVORSKI), A., i, 12.
action of alcoholic potash on (MONTAGNE and MOLL VAN CHARANTE), A., i, 55.
action of silicon tetrachloride on (CURRIE), A., i, 1043.
thio-derivatives of (FROMM), A., i, 184.
reduction of, to hydrocarbons by means of zinc amalgam (CLEMMENSEN), A., i, 733.
alicyclic halogenated (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, KÁRPÁTI, and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 1200.
aliphatic, absorption spectra of (DAWSON), T., 1308; P., 130.
alkylation of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 829.
action of, on indoles (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 520.
aromatic, reduction of (BÖESEKEN and COHEN), A., i, 1062.
cyclic, studies on (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 551; P., 74.
preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 482.
condensation of acetone and (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 54, 182.
condensation of, with ethyl oxalate (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, and MEYER), A., i, 179; (KÖTZ and MEYER), A., i, 1066.
halogenated, migration of chlorine in (BLAISE), A., i, 444.
unsaturated, absorption spectra of (PURVIS and MCCLELAND), T., 433; P., 26.
unsaturated cyclic (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, MÄHNERT, and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 1202.
Ketoneanils, preparation of (REDDELIEN), A., i, 1203.

Ketonic acids, absorption of ultra-violet light by (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 455.

β-Ketonic acids, degradation of, in the animal organism (HERMANNS), A., i, 795.

α-Ketonic aldehydes, formation of, from α-amino-acids (DAKIN and DUDLEY), P., 192; A., i, 925.

interconversion of α-hydroxy-acids and (DAKIN and DUDLEY), P., 156; A., i, 925.

α-Ketonic esters, lactonisation of (GAULT), A., i, 953.

β-Ketonic esters, ketonic decomposition of (MEERWEIN), A., i, 858.

2-Ketophenanth-hydrindene and its oxime (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and MARSCHALL), A., i, 868.

6-Keto-3-phenyl-2:4-dibenzyl-1:2:4:5-tetrazine, 3-hydroxy-, synthesis of (DATTA and GUPTA), A., i, 1109.

3-Keto-2-phenyl*peri*naphthindene, 1-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (CESARIS), A., i, 60.

4-Keto-5-phenyltetrahydro-oxazole, 2-imino- (TRAUBE and ASCHER), A., i, 902.

Ketopinic acid, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone of (LIPP), A., i, 1078.

Keto-reductase, distribution of, in animal tissues (v. LAGERMARK), A., i, 1271.

4-Ketotetrahydro-oxazole, 2-imino-, and its salts (TRAUBE and ASCHER), A., i, 901.

α-Keto-βγ-tetramethylglutaric acid and its silver salt (FRANCIS and WILLSON), T., 2243.

α-Keto-β-*m*-toluidino-α-phenylethane (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 59.

α-Keto-γ-valerolactone-γ-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, ethyl ether of the enol form of, and its derivatives (GAULT), A., i, 953.

Ketoximes, action of heat on (KÖTZ and WUNSTORF), A., i, 1361.

Ketyls, metallic (SCHLENK and THAL), A., i, 1205.

Kidneys, physiology and pathology of the functions of the (BAETZNER), A., i, 932.

methods for observing the functions of the (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 451.

physiology of secretion by the (COHNHEIM), A., i, 679.

secretion of urine by the (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., i, 558.

energy metabolism and heat production of the (TANGL), A., i, 1017.

Kidneys, effect of partial ligature of the (PILCHER), A., i, 679.

work of, in disease (CSERNA and KELEMEN), A., i, 1018.

resorption of chlorides by the (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., i, 1269.

permeability of, to sugar, after injection of adrenaline (v. KONSCHEGG), A., i, 131.

Kinetics of chemical reactions (ORLOV), A., ii, 127, 128, 681, 682, 683, 938.

chemical, rôle of the solvent in (v. HALBAN), A., ii, 937.

photochemical, of hydrogen and chlorine combination (BODENSTEIN and DUX), A., ii, 1039.

Kipp's apparatus, tube for emptying (FRIEDMANN), A., ii, 836.

Kojic acid and its derivatives (YABUTA), A., i, 180.

Koji-diastase, properties of (KITA), A., i, 410.

Kragerite from Norway (WATSON), A., ii, 146.

Krypton, spectrum of (BUISSON and FABRY), A., ii, 361.

Kuko. See *Lycium chinense*.

Kynurenic acid (*4-hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylic acid*) (HOMER), A., i, 646.

Kyrine, constitution of (LEVENE and BIRCHARD), A., i, 109.

L.

Laboratory apparatus (BERLIN), A., ii, 38.

Labradorite from Ireland (HUTCHINSON and SMITH), A., ii, 66.

Laccaic acid and its derivatives (DIMROTH and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 982.

Laccain, α- and β-bromo-, and derivatives (DIMROTH and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 982.

Lactarius piperatus, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 573.

Lactase of mammary glands (BRADLEY), A., i, 219.

Lactation, metabolism during (DIENES), A., i, 1263.

Lactic acid, formation of, by acetic acid bacteria (OSTERWALDER), A., i, 683.

formation of, in the autolysis of organs (SOBOLEV), A., i, 219.

formation of, in blood (LOEB; GRIESBACH), A., i, 667; (GRIESBACH and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 1258.

formation of, from methylglyoxal (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 932.

biochemical production of, from methylglyoxal, and its formation in nature (NEUBERG), A., i, 927.

Lactic acid, production of, in amphibian muscle (PETERS), A., i, 1412.
production of, by fermentation of sugars (CLAFLIN), A., i, 1024.
decomposition of, by sunlight (GANASSINI), A., ii, 370.
decomposition of, in ultra-violet light (v. EULER and RYD), A., ii, 544.
volatility of (HART and WILLAMAN), A., ii, 736.
alcoholic fermentation of (MAZÉ), A., i, 567.
use of, in pickling cucumbers (KOSSOWICZ and v. GRÖLLER), A., i, 568.
estimation of (BELLET), A., ii, 636.
estimation of, in urine (ISHIHARA), A., ii, 536; (DAPPER), A., ii, 637.
Lactic acid, metallic salts, rotation dispersion of (VOLK), A., ii, 88.
Lactic acid, methyl *l*-ester, and rotation of derivatives of (PATTERSON and FORSYTH), T., 2263; P., 284.
Lactic acid, *ββ*β-*tri*chloro-, and its nitrile and ester, transformation of, into dichloropyruvic acid and its derivatives (KÖTZ and OTTO), A., i, 1309.
d-**Lactic acid** (*paralactic acid, sarcolactic acid*) in diabetic muscle (WOODYATT), A., i, 936.
estimation of, in body fluids and organs (YOSHIKAWA), A., ii, 989.
Lactohydroxamic acid, sodium salt (LEY and MÄNNCHEN), A., i, 347.
Lactones, action of thionyl chloride on (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 336.
from ethyl dicarbethoxydimethyl*cyclo*propanemalonate, structure of (PERKIN and THORPE), T., 1760; P., 259.
β-**Lactones**, ketonic decomposition of (OTT), A., i, 1302.
Lactone-dicarboxylic acids, stereoisomeric, derived from *α*-hydroxy*iso*camphoronic acid (ASCHAN), A., i, 887.
Lactonic acids, action of thionyl chloride on (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 337.
Lactose (*milk sugar*), nutritive value of, in Eck's fistula (DRAUDT), A., i, 926.
estimation of, polarimetrically in presence of ammonium sulphate (JAHNSON-BLOHM), A., ii, 351.
estimation of, in milk (SANFELICI), A., ii, 447; (WELKER and MARSH), A., ii, 634; (KRETSCHMER), A., ii, 635.
Lævulic acid (*β-acetylpropionic acid; acetonylacetic acid*), ethyl ester, and allyl bromide, action of magnesium on a mixture of (SCHTSCHERICA), A., i, 244.
Lævulose (d-*fructose, fruit sugar*), measurement of the intensity of ultra-violet light by means of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 267.
influence of acids on the rotation of (WORLEY), A., ii, 652.
addition of salts and non-electrolytes to solutions of (WALKER), A., ii, 368.
Lakes (PFEIFFER, FISCHER, KUNTNER, MONTI, and PROS), A., i, 879.
Lamp, tungsten. See Tungsten.
Lanthanum chloride, compound of, with glycine (PFEIFFER and v. MODELSKI), A., i, 710.
Lanthanum, separation of, from tungsten (WUNDER and SCHAPIRA), A., ii, 797.
Lapachol, isolation of, from the wood of *Avicennia tomentosa* (BOURNOT), A., i, 1070.
identity of "tecomin" with (OESTERLE), A., i, 748.
Larkspur. See *Delphinium*.
Lassaigné reaction, the, for detection of organic nitrogen (MULLIKEN and GABRIEL), A., ii, 789.
Latex, chlorogenic and saccharic acids in (GORTER), A., i, 148.
ψ-**Laudanine** and its salts (DECKER and EICHLER), A., i, 289.
Laumontite from Ashio, Japan (FUKUCHI), A., ii, 67.
Lauric acid (*dodecoic acid*), synthesis of glycerides of (THIEME), A., i, 701.
Laurolenic acid. See Lauronolic acid.
Lauronolic acid, preparation of (BREDT and AMANN), A., i, 162.
calcium salt, water of crystallisation of (BURKE), A., i, 1153.
γ-**Lauronolic acid**. See Camphonenic acid.
Laurylglucosamine, *α*-amino-, anhydride (WEIZMANN and HOPWOOD), A., i, 958.
Lava from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 235.
Lead, arc and spark spectra of (KLEIN), A., ii, 262.
molten, surface tension of, in contact with lead chloride and potassium chloride (LORENZ and LIEBMANN), A., ii, 560.
corrosion of, by calcium hydroxide (VAUBEL), A., ii, 777.
solubility of, in water (SCALA), A., ii, 409.
action of different waters on (HEAP), A., ii, 862.
separation of, from water (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 709.

Lead alloys, analysis of (GARTENMEISTER), A., ii, 1075.
with antimony, magnetisation and constitution of (LEROUX), A., ii, 554.
with antimony, copper, and tin, analysis of (DEMOREST), A., ii, 982.
with mercury, action of allyl sulphides on (BANERJEE), A., ii, 961.
Lead compounds, behaviour of, in the organism (RIVA), A., i, 566.
Lead salts, sparingly soluble, decomposition of (AUERBACH and PICK), A., ii, 1057.
influence of, on vegetation (STOKLASA), A., i, 324.
influence of, on wheat (VOELCKER), A., i, 1430.
Lead carbonate, basic (*white lead*), preparation of (HOF), A., ii, 506.
potassium carbonate (DATTA and MUKHERJEA), P., 187.
chloride and ammonium chloride, equilibrium between (DEMASSIEUX), A., ii, 409.
and fluoride and phosphate, combination of (AMADORI), A., ii, 216.
chromate and sulphate, solubility of (v. HEVESY and PANETH), A., ii, 961.
oxide, action of hydrogen peroxide on alkaline solutions of (ZOTIER), A., ii, 216.
*di*oxide, colloidal, preparation of (GUTBIER and SAUER), A., ii, 505.
estimation of, in red lead (FINZI and RAPUZZI), A., ii, 624.
Triplumbic *tetr*oxide (*red lead*), equilibrium of the formation of (MILBAUER), A., ii, 138.
properties of (BROWN and NEES), A., ii, 410.
estimation of lead dioxide in (FINZI and RAPUZZI), A., ii, 624.
Lead phosphide (BOSSUET and HACKSPILL), A., ii, 1055.
sulphate, equilibrium of potassium sulphate with (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 584.
separation of calcium sulphate and (ERLENMEYER), A., ii, 1076.
sulphide, equilibrium of, with antimony sulphide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 330.
and strontium dithionates, formation of mixed crystals of (AMBRONN), A., ii, 321.
thiosulphate, precipitation of, and its behaviour on boiling with water (PERKINS and KING), T., 300.
Lead tungstate, miscibility of, with cerium tungstate (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 596.
Lead organic compounds with thiocarbamides (KRULLA), A., i, 1174.
azomides, normal and basic (WÖHLER and KRUPKO), A., ii, 703.
cyanide (GUPTA), P., 361.
Lead, detection of, colorimetrically (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 890.
detection of, in bismuth subnitrate and bismuth carbonate (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 1076.
detection and estimation of, in organic materials (ERLENMEYER), A., ii, 1076.
detection and colorimetric estimation of, in potable water (WINKLER), A., ii, 246.
estimation of (MEERBURG), A., ii, 879.
estimation of small quantities of (ELSDEN and STANSFIELD), T., 1039; P., 173.
cathodic estimation of (GARTENMEISTER), A., ii, 1075.
estimation of, in paints (UTZ), A., ii, 76; (SACHER), A., ii, 435.
estimation of, in tin (VANNIER), A., ii, 153.
estimation of iron, colorimetrically, in (SCHAEFFER), A., ii, 439.
attempts to separate radium-*D* and (PANETH and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 1008.
Lead accumulator. See Accumulator.
Lead dross, assay of, by electrolysis (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 731.
Lead ores, roasting of (SCHENCK), A., ii, 1057.
Lead tree, formation of a, in a silicic acid gel (SIMON), A., ii, 505.
Leaves, occurrence of arsenic and manganese in (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., i, 948.
carbohydrates in, during development (MICHEL-DURAND), A., i, 948.
effect of chloroform on the respiratory exchanges of (THODAY), A., i, 1425.
migration and displacement of mineral constituents in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 431.
displacement by water of nitrogenous and mineral substances in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 233.
methyl alcohol in (NICLOUX), A., i, 1425.
green, influence of previous conditions on the respiratory quotient of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 232.
Lecanoric acid, methyl ester, trimethyl ether of (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 478.

Lecithin, synthesis of (GRÜN), A., i, 245.
synthesis of, in the hen (MCCOLLUM, HALPIN, and DRESCHER), A., i, 132.
extraction of, and like substances from seeds (TRIER), A., i, 1140.
extraction and hydrolysis of, from bean and oat seeds (TRIER), A., i, 1028.
influence of, on the action of drugs (LAVROV), A., ii, 1135.
influence of, on the metabolism of nitrogen and phosphorus (PATTA), A., i, 125.
oxidation of, in presence of iron salts (WARBURG and MEYERHOF), A., i, 698; (THUNBERG; WARBURG), A., i, 1041.
action of, with radium emanation and thorium-*X* (NEUBERG and KARCZAG), A., i, 793.
toxic action of, alone and with poisons (HANSCHMIDT), A., i, 796.
estimation of, in its preparations (COHN), A., ii, 352.
estimation of, in tissues (CRUICKSHANK), A., i, 1128.
estimation of phosphorus in (FREUNDLER), A., ii, 151.
Lecithins, synthesis of (GRÜN and KADE), A., i, 158.
variable hæmolytic effect of (CRUICKSHANK and MACKIE), A., i, 1125.
Lecture experiments to show the specific action of catalysts (ABEL), A., ii, 691.
preparation of copper acetylide and the ψ-nitrole of nitro*iso*propane as (RUPE), A., ii, 692.
for the production and explosion of electrolytic gas (FICHTER), A., ii, 38.
with rare gases (GEHLHOFF), A., ii, 857.
illustrating the luminosity of phosphorus (TWISS), A., ii, 131.
photochemical (BAUDISCH and FÜRST), A., ii, 39.
demonstrating the volumetric composition of water (STRITAR), A., ii, 770.
Leguminosæ, presence of stachyose in the seeds of (TANRET), A., i, 235.
*cyclo***Lepargyl***di***aminotolan** (RUGGLI), A., i, 1106.
Lepidylamine. See Methylquinoline, 4-amino-.
Leucæmia, differentiation of, by the oxydase reaction (DUNN), A., i, 560.
Leuco-bases derived from diphenylethylene (LEMOULT), A., i, 1385.
Leucocytes, action of, on *dl*-alanine (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 1275.
action of, on hexoses (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 932.
See also Blood-corpuscles, white.
Leucocytozoon syphilidis, staining of, with colloidal colouring matters (MCDONAGH and WALLIS), A., i, 1274.
Leucoellagic acid and its derivatives (NIERENSTEIN and RIXON), A., i, 180.
Leucoindophenols, compounds of 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene and (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 98.
Leucylglucosamine anhydride (WEIZMANN and HOPWOOD), A., i, 958.
Light, production of, by chemical action (VINCENT and MARLEY), A., ii, 369; (BANCROFT), A., ii, 546.
physiological production of (DUBOIS), A., i, 1021.
relation between absorption, dispersion, and fluorescence of (SÖDERBORG), A., ii, 542.
measurement of the energy of rays of (WINTHER), A., ii, 458.
chemical efficiency of the energy of (WEIGERT), A., ii, 3.
chemical action of (SUIDA), A., i, 28, 52; (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 350, 1356; ii, 545.
influence of, on isomerism (LOWRY and COURTMAN), T., 1214; P., 168.
influence of, on surface tension (MARENINE; HESEHUS), A., ii, 390.
dissociation of gaseous compounds by (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 369.
absorption of, by inorganic salts (ANDERSON; BROWN), A., ii, 454; (HOUSTOUN and GRAY; HOUSTOUN and COCHRANE), A., ii, 649; (HOUSTOUN), A., ii, 650.
absorption of, by aqueous salt solutions (GUY, SCHAEFFER, and JONES), A., ii, 362.
development of colours by (BAUDISCH and FÜRST), A., ii, 38.
action of, on pigments (EIBNER and GERSTACKER), A., i, 254.
precipitation of iron by (MOLISCH), A., ii, 1060.
action of, on the germination of seeds (LEHMANN), A., i, 687.
ultra-violet, magnetic rotation of, in gases (SIRKS), A., ii, 458.
measurement of photochemical effects produced by (MATTHEWS and DEWEY), A., ii, 459.
measurement of the intensity of, by a lævulose actinometer (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 267.

Light, ultra-violet, absorption of, and chemical lability (HENRI), A., ii, 690.
decompositions in (KAILAN), A., ii, 1000.
absorption of, by acetone (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 363.
absorption of, by aliphatic acids and their esters (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 86, 263, 895.
action of, on aldehydes (FRANKE and POLLITZER), A., i, 703.
effect of, on gaseous compounds (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 458.
absorption of, by aliphatic nitrogen compounds (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 650.
activation of oxygen by (WEIGERT), A., ii, 266.
absorption of, by ozone (FABRY and BUISSON), A., ii, 362.
inversion of sucrose by (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 267.
decomposition of sugars by (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 4.
action of, on water, ice, and aqueous solutions (OBOLENSKY), A., ii, 3.
action of, on the rabbit's ear (MOYCHO), A., i, 424, 678.
Lignoceric acid from sphingomyeline (LEVENE), A., i, 917.
constitution of (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 889.
and α-bromo-, α-hydroxy-, α-iodo-, and their derivatives (MEYER, BROD, and SOYKA), A., i, 1151.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Lime, hydraulic, containing magnesia (KALLAUNER), A., ii, 1055.
Lime juice, nitrogenous constituents of (FUNK), A., i, 327.
Limestone, minerals from the, of Kaiserstuhl, Baden (DAUB), A., ii, 611.
carboniferous, from the Avon gorge, Bristol (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 65.
Lime trass, zeolitic properties of, compared with varieties of soils (BUSSMANN), A., i, 812.
4:6-Limonetritol and its oxidation (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1287.
Limulus, connective tissues of (BRADLEY), A., i, 556.
Linalool, sodium hydrogen sulphite compound of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS, DUPONT, and LABAUNE), A., i, 746.
Lipase (ARMSTRONG and GOSNEY), A., i, 1120.
castor bean, action of manganous sulphate on (FALK and HAMLIN), A., i, 303.
Lipase from seeds of *Chelidonium* (BOURNOT), A., i, 920.
from pancreatic cysts (BOURNOT), A., i, 920.
action of (LOMBROSO; FALK), A., i, 664.
influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the action of (DAVIDSOHN), A., i, 545.
Lipoid arsenic compounds (FISCHER and KLEMPERER), A., i, 716.
Lipoids (FRÄNKEL, KIRSCHBAUM, and LINNERT), A., i, 128.
of blood, influence of, on phagocytosis (STUBER), A., i, 788, 1012.
of the brain (SMITH and MAIR), A., i, 313; ii, 740.
of egg-yolk, metabolism of (MCCOLLUM and STEENBOCK), A., i, 549.
properties of, from pig's liver and egg-yolk (WILSON), A., i, 1130.
resembling lecithin, extracted from egg-yolk, heart, liver, and kidney (CRUICKSHANK), A., i, 796.
from the heart muscle of the ox (ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 676.
of nervous tissue (SERONA and PALOZZI), A., i, 1410.
indispensability of, for life (STEPP), A., i, 1409.
possible action of, as antigens (RITCHIE and MILLER), A., i, 308.
influence of, on coagulation of blood (RUMPF), A., i, 1259.
hæmolysis by (KIRSCHE), A., i, 1261.
action of, on the frog's heart (CLARK), A., i, 1266.
influence of, on narcosis of muscle (CHOQUARD), A., i, 423.
effect of, on osmosis in living cells (VERNON), A., i, 802.
influence of, in the action of oxydases (VERNON), A., i, 220.
estimation of, in blood-serum (GRIMBERT and LAUDAT), A., ii, 164.
phosphorus-containing, estimation of, in tissues (MAYER and SCHAEFFER), A., i, 1017.
Liquids, photo-electric properties of (LA ROSA and CAVALLARO), A., ii, 918.
potential at contact of (CUMMING and GILCHRIST), A., ii, 917.
electrical conductivity of thin layers of (UNGERER), A., ii, 747.
electrical phenomena associated with the splashing of (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 97, 177
capillarity and compressibility of (BOGDAN), A., ii, 192.
molecular association of (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 188.

Liquids, molecular attraction in, and in their films (GARNER), A., ii, 673.
molecular cohesion of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 929.
molecular complexity of (TURNER), A., ii, 115.
miscibility of (HOLMES), T., 2147; P., 362.
partial miscibility of (BAUD), A., ii, 193.
influence of pressure on the miscibility of (KOHNSTAMM and TIMMERMANS), A., ii, 481.
lecture experiments showing formation of binary eutectic mixtures of (KURNAKOV and EFREMOV), A., ii, 207.
heat of dilution and specific heat of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 920.
specific heats of binary mixtures of (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 921.
compressibility and differences of specific heats of (PECZALSKI), A., ii, 1022.
internal pressure in (AMAGAT), A., ii, 185.
internal pressure and latent heat of (LEWIS), A., ii, 107.
latent heat of expansion of (LEWIS), A., ii, 104.
fluidity of binary mixtures of (BINGHAM, WHITE, THOMAS, and CADWELL), A., ii, 675.
viscosity of (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 26, 928.
viscosity of binary systems of (KURNAKOV and SHEMTSCHUSHNI), A., ii, 190.
turbulence viscosity of (MIE), A., ii, 192.
influence of temperature on the turbulent flow of (SCHAEFER and FRANKENBERG), A., ii, 191.
surface tension of (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 26, 301; (HARDY), A., ii, 480.
adiabatic expansion of (GAY), A., ii, 382, 668.
expansion pressure of (GAY), A., ii, 388, 1027.
adiabatic and isothermal compressibilities of (TYRER), T., 1675; P., 252.
rate of evaporation of (DE HEEN), A., ii, 755.
surface energy and constitution of (BENNETT and MITCHELL), A., ii, 927.
specific volume of binary mixtures of (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 189.
absorption of water by (WOLFF and BÜCHNER), A., ii, 568.

Liquids, absorption of, by filter paper (KRAIS), A., ii, 931.
wetting of glass surfaces by (HOFMANN), A., ii, 559.
evolution of heat on immersion of dry powders in (GAUDECHON), A., ii, 757.
distribution of a suspended substance throughout two (REINDERS), A., ii, 852.
solubility of solids in (KUSNETZOV), A., ii, 391.
apparatus for extraction of (ARON), A., ii, 497.
apparatus for extracting, and for collecting sediments from them (SPAETH), A., ii, 578.
polymerisation of (GARVER), A., ii, 24, 25.
biological, electrometric measurement of acidity in (HASSELBALCH), A., ii, 379.
surface tension of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 390.
binary mixed, properties of (DENISON), A., ii, 30.
immiscible, electrocapillary phenomena at the surface of (KANDIDOV), A., ii, 664.
mixed, magnetic birefraction of (COTTON and MOUTON), A., ii, 538.
molecular condition of (ATKINS and WALLACE), T., 1461; P., 194.
chemical equilibrium in (HOENEN), A., ii, 394.
surface tension of (WORLEY), P., 359, 360.
showing Christiansen's phenomenon (BODROUX), A., ii, 358.
fractional distillation of, with steam (GURWITSCH), A., ii, 295.
optically active, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY, PICKARD, and KENYON), P., 348.
organic, magnetic rotation and dispersion of (LOWRY), P., 221.
vapour density of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 926.
volatile, viscosity of (RANKINE), A., ii, 760; (KUENEN and VISSER), A., ii, 833.

Liquorice-juice and **-sweetmeats**, estimation of glycyrrhizic acid in (DURIER), A., ii, 638.

Lithium, spectrum of, and its relation to the atomic weight (ZEEMAN), A., ii, 812.

Lithium salts, influence of, on wheat (VOELCKER), A., i, 1430.
influence of, on yeast (BOKORNY), A., i, 428.

Lithium bromide, molecular conductivity and viscosity of, in mixtures of methyl alcohol or acetone with benzene and nitrobenzene (FISCHLER), A., ii, 178.
chlorate, crystallography of (BRUHL), A., ii, 50.
*per*chlorate, fused, stability and anhydrous condition of (RICHARDS and COX), A., ii, 588.
chloride, equilibrium of, with alkaline earth chlorides (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 588.
solubility of, in water and alcohol (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 843.
compounds of, with glycine and alanine (PFEIFFER and v. MODELSKI), A., i, 710.
hydroxide, electrolysis of solutions of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK and BOUTARIC), A., ii, 665.
*tetra*molybdate (WEMPE), A., ii, 59.
nitrite, preparation and properties of (BALL and ABRAM), T., 2130; P., 197.
metasilicate, equilibrium of, with aluminium metasilicate (BALLÓ and DITTLER), A., ii, 51.
sulphate, equilibrium of, with alkali sulphates (SPIELREIN), A., ii, 701.
compound of, with cobaltous sulphate (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 1060.
Lithium copper ferrocyanide (BHADURI and SARKAR), A., i, 838.
Lithium, estimation of (MILFORD), A., ii, 434.
estimation of, spectroscopically (SKINNER and COLLINS), A., ii, 726.
estimation of, in mineral waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 877.
Lithium electrode. See Electrode.
Litmus paper as an indicator (WALPOLE), A., ii, 720.
Liver, behaviour of acetic acid in the perfused (LOEB), A., i, 130.
formation of acetoacetic acid in (EMBDEN and LOEB), A., i, 1411.
metabolism of fatty acids in the (MOTTRAM), A., i, 124.
formation of carbon dioxide in the (FREISE), A., i, 1267.
catalase of the (MICHAELIS and PECHSTEIN), A., i, 1008.
formation of fat in the (LEO and BACHEM), A., i, 314.
formation of fat in the, during phosphorus poisoning (LEO; LEO and TRUSCHENNIKOV; LEO and BACHEM), A., i, 314.
function of, in metabolism of fats (RAPER), A., i, 546.
Liver, formation of glycogen from glyceraldehyde in the (PARNAS), A., i, 554.
disappearance of glycogen in the (LESSER), A., i, 931.
effect of changes in the circulation of the, on nitrogen metabolism (MATTHEWS and MILLER), A., i, 932.
distribution of nitrogen in autolysis of (BOSTOCK), A., i, 131.
artificially perfused, formation of sugar in (EMBDEN, SCHMITZ, and WITTENBERG), A., i, 1411.
trimyristin and cephalin in the (FRANK), A., i, 674.
mineralisation of the, in carcinoma (ROBIN), A., i, 317.
autolysis of, action of iron salts on (POLLINI), A., i, 218.
effect of extirpation of the pancreas on the activity of the (LESSER), A., i, 1268.
vascularity of the (BURTON-OPITZ), A., ii, 138.
frog's, formation of sugar in the (BANG), A., i, 552, 553, 1267.
influence of anoxybiosis on the disappearance of glycogen in the (LESSER), A., i, 1129.
human, occurrence of metals in the (VAN ITALLIE and VAN ECK), A., i, 217.
rabbit's, effect of ingestion of water on fatty infiltration of (SMIRNOV), A., i, 1267.
of tumour-bearing rats, glycogen in the (CRAMER and LOCHHEAD), A., i, 792.
estimation of the activity of the (HEYNINX), A., ii, 641.
estimation of glycogen in the (BIERRY and GATIN-GRUZEWSKA), A., ii, 160.
Liver glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Lixiviation, economic (VAN GINNEKEN), A., ii, 1030.
Loams from Japan (SEKI), A., i, 436.
Lophine. See Triphenylglyoxaline.
Lotus corniculatus, cyanophoric variation in (H. E. and E. F. ARMSTRONG and HORTON), A., i, 575.
Lucerne (*alfalfa*), enzymes in the seeds of (JACOBSON), A., i, 151.
and corn grain, comparative efficiency of the nitrogen from (HART, HUMPHREY, and MORRISON), A., i, 151.
Luciferase (DUBOIS), A., i, 1021.
Luciferesceine (DUBOIS), A., i, 1021.
Luciferin (DUBOIS), A., i, 1021.
Ludlamite from Japan (FUKUCHI), A., ii, 65.
Luminescence (FARNAU), A., ii, 1001.
and oxidation (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., ii, 743.

Luminescence in cathode tubes, effect of temperature on (FARNAU), A., ii, 746.
chemical, produced in physiological substances (MCDERMOTT), A., ii, 545.
Lungs, gaseous metabolism of the (EVANS and STARLING), A., i, 1123.
work done by the (HILL), A., i, 921.
action of drugs on the (JACKSON), A., i, 319.
d-**Lupanine** and its salts and derivatives, and hydroxy-, aurichloride (BECKEL), A., i, 86.
Lupine, influence of cancer extracts on the growth of seedlings of (ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 687.
Lutein, constitution of (SERONO), A., ii, 748.
Lychnis githago, estimation of the constituents of (KORSAKOV), A., i, 149.
Lycium chinense (kuko), constituents of the berries of (FURUYA), A., i, 1033.
Lycoctonine and its salts (SCHULZE and BIERLING), A., i, 287.
Lycoctoninic acid (SCHULZE and BIERLING), A., i, 287.
α- and *β*-**Lycoperdin** (KOTAKE and SERA), A., i, 1212.
Lycoperdon bovista, constituents of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 328.
Lycorine and its salts, and its identity with narcissine (ASAHINA and SUGII), A., i, 1093.
Lysine (*αε-diaminohexoic acid*), production of, by hydrolysis of gliadin and zein (OSBORNE and LEAVENSWORTH), A., i, 916.

M.

Maclura aurantiaca, comparison of the latex of, with those of *Ficus carica* and *Broussonetia papyrifera* (GERBER), A., i, 806.
Magma, gaseous mineralisers in a (NIGGLI), A., ii, 33.
Magmas, volcanic, composition of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 424.
Magnalium, use of, in qualitative organic analysis (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., ii, 244.
Magnesia. See Magnesium oxide.
Magnesite, amorphous, thermal dissociation of (KALLAUNER), A., ii, 216.
Magnesium in the brain (NOVI), A., i, 1128.
preparation of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 505.
spectrum of (NACKEN), A., ii, 361.
arc and spark spectra of (FOWLER; FOWLER and REYNOLDS), A., ii, 812.
double phosphates of, with amines (BARTHE), A., i, 1045.
Magnesium, influence of, on the growth of *Aspergillus niger* (WATERMAN), A., i, 1027.
effect of replacement of, by glucinum in culture of *Aspergillus niger* (JAVILLIER), A., i, 326.
use of, in qualitative organic analysis (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., ii, 244.
Magnesium alloys with aluminium and zinc (EGER), A., ii, 408.
See also Magnalium.
with cadmium and zinc (BRUNI and SANDONNINI), A., ii, 51.
Magnesium salts, action of potassium hydrogen carbonate on (NANTY), A., ii, 196.
action of, on soap solutions (MASTERS and SMITH), T., 992; P., 76.
and ammonia, action of uric acid with (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 245.
Magnesium carbonate, thermal dissociation of (MARC and SIMEK), A., ii, 708.
chloride, equilibrium in the system: ammonia, water, and (DIONISIEV), A., ii, 936.
equilibrium in the system: potassium chloride, water, and (UHLIG), A., ii, 775.
estimation of, in water (BOSSHARD and BURAWZOW), A., ii, 245.
hexammine iodide and nitrate (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 956.
*tetra*molybdate (WEMPE), A., ii, 59.
oxide (*magnesia*), ratio of lime to, in soil (VOELCKER), A., i, 1429.
apparatus made of (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 578.
ammonium phosphate, precipitation of (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 1070.
sulphate, absorption of, in the intestines (COBET), A., i, 550.
Magnesium organic compounds (GRIGNARD), A., i, 693.
isomeric and tautomeric (SCHMIDLIN and GARCÍA BANÚS), A., i, 50.
action of, with aromatic ethers (TSCHELINCEV and PAVLOV), A., i, 461.
reduction by (GORSKI), A., i, 462.
action of, on ethyl diazoacetate (ZERNER), A., i, 1312, 1387.
action of, on trialkylacetophenones (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1325.
aryl haloids, action of, on glyoxal (WREN and STILL), T., 1770; P., 262.
methyl iodide, action of heat on (JOLIBOIS), A., i, 348.
action of, on silicon hexachloride (MARTIN), A., i, 961.

Magnesium organic compounds:—
phenyl bromide, action of, on di-α-bromo*iso*propyl ketone (UMNOVA), A., i, 1063.
Magnesium, estimation of (WUNDER and SCHULLER), A., ii, 727.
estimation of, by means of the hydrogen electrode (HILDEBRAND and HARNED), A., ii, 727.
estimation of the carbonate and non-carbonate hardness of water due to (NOLL), A., ii, 623.
Magnesium ions as oxygen carriers (HAUSER), A., ii, 137.
Magnetic birefraction of mixed liquids (COTTON and MOUTON), A., ii, 538.
Magnetic double refraction, relation between chemical constitution and (COTTON and MOUTON), A., ii, 288.
Magnetic field, use of, in determining constitution (PASCAL), A., ii, 544.
effect of, on ionisation currents (DUANE), A., ii, 7.
influence of, on the passivity of iron (BYERS and LANGDON), A., ii, 552.
decomposition of complex organic compounds in a variable (CEGIELSKIJ and LEDERER), A., ii, 752.
Magnetic rotation, variation of, with changes of state (CHAUDIER), A., ii, 544.
of acetylenic compounds (MOUREU, MULLER, and VARIN), A., ii, 994.
Magnetic rotatory dispersion, measurement of (LOWRY), T., 1322; P., 221.
Magnetic susceptibility, variation of, with temperature (OXLEY), A., ii, 288.
Magnetism, researches on (ONNES and OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 473, 751.
theory of, and its relation to the periodic system of (KUNZ), A., ii, 751.
Magnetite (*magnetic iron ore*) from the Kaiserstuhl, Baden (HUGEL), A., ii, 612.
Magneto-chemical investigations (DE HAAS and DRAPIER), A., ii, 1018.
Magneton, theory of the (CABRERA and MOLES), A., ii, 553.
Magnoferrite from the Kaiserstuhl, Baden (HUGEL), A., ii, 612.
Maize grains, removal of the constituents of, by water and aqueous solutions (POPPE), A., i, 807.
effects of nutrition with (BAGLIONI, AMANTEA, and MANINI), A., i, 214.
glucosamine hydrochloride as a source of nitrogen in nutrition of (HAMLIN), A., i, 1142.
nutritive value of proteins of (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 312, 690.
Maise, extraction of sugar from (DE VILMORIN and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 577.
Malachite-green, synthesis of alkyloxy-derivatives of (VOTOČEK and MATĚJKA; VOTOČEK and KÖHLER), A., i, 759.
Maleic acid, ammonium salt (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., i, 248.
methyl ester, preparation of (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., i, 253.
Maleindialdehyde and its derivatives (WOHL and MYLO), A., i, 163.
Malic acid, fate of, in the diabetic organism (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS), A., i, 937.
action of *Bacillus cloacæ* on (THOMPSON), A., i, 228.
estimation of, in presence of tartaric and citric acids (MATHIEU and FERRÉ), A., ii, 990.
estimation of, in wines (DUTOIT and DUBOUX), A., ii, 888.
estimation of, in presence of tartaric acid (DUNBAR), A., ii, 802.
Malic acid, salts of, with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidines (GRÜNWALD), A., i, 967.
ammonium salt (MCMASTER), A., i, 444.
cupric salt (PICKERING), T., 1354; P., 191.
ferric salt (PICKERING), T., 1361; P., 191.
magnesium salt, crystallography and optical properties of (MOROSCHKINA), A., i, 444.
Malic anhydride (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1870; P., 262.
Malonic acid, fate of, in the diabetic organism (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS), A., i, 937.
sodium derivatives of esters of, action of acylamino-acid chlorides on (GABRIEL), A., i, 622; (PFAEHLER), A., i, 750.
salts of, with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidines and with *m*-4-xylidine, and their copper and nickel derivatives (GRÜNWALD), A., i, 967.
detection and identification of (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 989.
Malonic acid, ammonium salt (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., i, 248; (MCMASTER), A., i, 444.
barium salt, formation and structure of jellies of (FLADE), A., i, 824.
uranium salt (MAZZUCCHELLI and GRECO D'ALCEO), A., i, 161.
Malonic acid, diethyl ester, condensation of, with acid chlorides (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1855; P., 261.

Malonic acid, diethyl ester, action of chloroacetyl chloride on (BENARY), A., i, 191.
sodium derivative, action of αγ-dibromobutane on (BLACKSTOCK and PERKIN), P., 74.
interaction of 5-bromo-2:4:6-triiodo-1:3-dinitrobenzene and (JACKSON and WHITMORE), A., i, 273.
sodium derivatives, and their absorption spectra (MACBETH and STEWART), P., 11.
Malonic acids, action of potassium xanthate on halogen derivatives of (BIILMANN and MADSEN), A., i, 975.
Malonic diphenylacetic anhydride, *di*-chloro- (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1340.
Malonuric acid, aminothio- (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 1103.
Malt, amyloclastic action of (VAN LAER), A., i, 918.
Maltase, dialysis of (KOPACZEWSKI), A., i, 541.
action of, on starch (WIERCHOWSKI), A., i, 1255.
Maltose in the products of hydrolysis of starch (DEFREN), A., i, 832.
assimilation of, by yeast (KLUYVER), A., i, 942.
*iso***Maltose** in the products of hydrolysis of starch (BRYANT and MINER), A., i, 832.
Mammary glands, chemistry of the (CAMPBELL), A., i, 1131.
lactase of (BRADLEY), A., i, 219.
relation of the corpus luteum to growth of (O'DONOGHUE), A., i, 675.
effect of injection of pituitary extract on (SCHÄFER), A., i, 421.
Man, effects of muscular exercise in (COOK and PEMBREY), A., i, 305.
action of nitric acid on (LEHMANN and DIEHM), A., i, 320.
action of "nitrous gases" on (LEHMANN and HASEGAWA), A., i, 320.
Mandelaldehyde, existence of, in aqueous solution (EVANS and PARKINSON), A., i, 1355.
Mandelic acid (*α-hydroxyphenylacetic acid; phenylglycollic acid*), urethane of (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 1195.
Mandelic acid, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 365.
Mandelic anhydride (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1870.
Mandelonitrile (*benzaldehydecyanohydrin*), *o*-chloro-, calcium derivative (FRANZEN and RYSER), A., i, 1042.
Mandelonitrile, *p*-nitro- (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 365.
Manganese, distribution of, in animal organs (BERTRAND and MEDIGRECEANU), A., i, 316.
occurrence of, in old and young leaves (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., i, 948.
content of tumours (MEDIGRECEANU), A., i, 425.
in drinking and mineral waters (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 870.
fixation and elimination of, in rabbits (BERTRAND and MEDIGRECEANU), A., i, 224.
influence of, on low-carbon steels (STADELER), A., ii, 512.
Manganese alloys, ferromagnetic (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 222.
Heusler (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 55; (HEUSLER), A., ii, 139.
with boron, magnetic permeability of (BINET DU JASSONNEIX), A., ii, 667.
with cobalt (HIEGE), A., ii, 1059.
with copper and iron (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 55.
with copper and nickel (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 58.
with copper, iron, and nickel (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 140.
Manganese compound, with silver (ARRIVAUT), A., ii, 598.
Manganese compounds, oxidative and catalytic activity of (COLGATE), A., ii, 965.
Manganese salts, absorption spectra of (JAESCHKE and MEYER), A., ii, 541.
effects of, in soils (NOTTIN), A., i, 152.
Manganic salts, investigation of (MEYER), A., ii, 599.
Manganous salts, precipitation of gold by (BROKAW), A., ii, 780.
Manganese bromide, hydrated (KUSNETZOV), A., ii, 400.
carbide (RUFF and GERSTEN), A., ii, 325.
carbides (HILPERT and PAUNESCU), A., ii, 1059.
*di*chloride (*manganous chloride*), thermal analysis of binary mixtures of alkali chlorides with (SANDONNINI and SCARPA), A., ii, 965.
iodide, anhydrous, preparation of (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 865.
basic (KUSNETZOV), A., ii, 598
*di*oxide, formation of nitrogen oxides by heating (ASKENASY and RÉNYI), A., ii, 139.
*tri*oxide, so-called (LANKSHEAR), A., ii, 711.

Manganese silicate, heat of formation of (WOLOGDINE), A., ii, 756.
sulphate, sodium sulphate, and water, equilibrium in the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and VAN PROOIJE), A., ii, 775.
action of, on plants (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 234.
manurial experiments with (BERTRAND), A., i, 692.
manuring of vines with (SANNINO and TOSATTI), A., i, 1432.
sulphide, solubility of, in sulphurous acid (HENDERSON and WEISER), A., ii, 327.
Manganomanganic ferrocyanide (WILLIAMS), P., 32.
Manganese, detection of traces of, in calcium compounds (DONAU), A., ii, 743.
detection of, by the bead and lead-dioxide tests in presence of iron (CURTMAN and ST. JOHN), A., ii, 77.
estimation of (LITTLE), A., ii, 155.
estimation of, volumetrically (METZGER and MARRS), A., ii, 344.
estimation of, in honey (GOTTFRIED), A., ii, 155.
estimation of, in presence of iron (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 344.
estimation of, in iron and steel (HUYBRECHTS and JOASSART), A., ii, 532.
estimation of, in ores (CROOK), A., ii, 437.
estimation of, in rocks (DITTRICH), A., ii, 344.
estimation of, in soils (GORTNER and ROST), A., ii, 155 ; (STRITA), A., ii, 626.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in water (HAAS), A., ii, 437 ; (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 880.
separation of chromium and (CORNELIUS ; DEDERICHS), A., ii, 627.
separation of iron and (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 249.
Manganese ores (BALÁS), A., ii, 1063.
rich in silicon, new process for extraction of (TARUGI), A., ii, 510.
Manganese steel, thermoelectric properties of (HILPERT and HERRMANN), A., ii, 289.
Manis japonica, constituents of keratin from (BUCHTALA), A., i, 778.
Manketti seed oil (THOMS), A., i, 1033.
Manna, preparation and pharmacognosy of (ZANDA), A., i, 806.
new variety of (FURLONG and CAMPBELL), P., 128.
Mannitol in the sap of asparagus (BUSOLT), A., i, 235.
compounds of boric acid and (ARBUZOV and IVANOV), A., i, 1052.
compound of, with sodium glucinate (BLEYER and PACZUSKI), A., i, 831.
action of sulphuric acid on (BLOOR), A., i, 706.
estimation of (SMIT), A., ii, 989.
d-**Mannose**, formation of, from *d*-glucosamine (IRVINE and HYND), P., 306.
Manometer, quartz, new (GIBSON), A., ii, 478.
Toepler's differential, use of, in measuring gaseous diffusion (FOCH), A., ii, 839.
and barometer, combination, use of a ground glass stopper in a (BAKER), A., ii, 205.
Manures, phosphorus, experiments with (SEIDLER), A., i, 435.
analyses of (MITSCHERLICH and SIMMERMACHER), A., i, 812.
estimation of the nutritive value of (MASCHHAUPT and SINNIGE), A., i, 238.
estimation of ammonia in (FOLIN and BOSWORTH), A., ii, 618.
Manurial salts, action of, on germination of plants (RUSCHE), A., i, 232.
Manuring experiments with calcium cyanamide, sodium nitrate, and ammonium sulphate (TACKE and BRÜNE), A., i, 1432.
with potash (FRAPS), A., i, 239.
with potatoes (ROSTWOROWSKI), A., i, 236.
Marcasite from Podolia, Russia (WATITSCH), A., ii, 970.
constitution of (ARBEITER), A., ii, 781.
Marchi reaction for fat (CRAMER, FEISS, and BULLOCK), A., ii, 802.
Margaric acid, history, preparation, and esters of (RUTTAN), A., i, 586.
Marls of Umbria (BACHILLI), A., ii, 775.
Martensite (HANEMANN), A., ii, 412.
Mass action, law of, and ionisation (BOUSFIELD), T., 307 ; P., 3, 371.
Matches, detection of white phosphorus in (SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 619.
Matter, state of aggregation of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 31.
Maucherite (GRÜNLING), A., ii, 516.
Maxwell's law, apparatus for demonstrating (PIWNIKIEWICZ), A., ii, 388.
Meat, chemical changes in, dried in a vacuum (DAVIS and EMMETT), A., i, 551.
presence of succinic acid in, and in its extracts (EINBECK), A., i, 1132.

Meconic acid, morphine narcotine salt of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 385.
Meconine, α-cyano- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), P., 267.
Meerschaum, structure and properties of (MICHEL), A., ii, 519.
Melamine and *tri*amino-, preparation of (STOLLÉ and KRAUCH), A., i, 960.
condensation of, with dextrose (RADLBERGER), A., i, 960.
*iso***Melamine** (KRALL), P., 377.
Melanin, studies on (GORTNER), A., i, 1081.
Melanite (UHLIG), A., ii, 1065.
Melilotus officinalis and *vulgaris*, estimation of coumarin in (OBERMAYER), A., ii, 353.
Melitite (BUSZ and RÜSBERG), A., ii, 971.
Mellitic acid (*benzenehexacarboxylic acid*) and its salts and derivatives (JARRARD), P., 106.
Mellitic anhydride (JARRARD), P., 106; (MEYER and STEINER), A., i, 368.
Melnikovite (DOSS), A., ii, 64.
Melting-point curves (BLOCK), A., ii, 292.
of crystalline compounds (KÖRBER), A., ii, 185.
Melting-point determinations (MELDRUM), A., ii, 1022.
of less fusible substances (HAVAS), A., ii, 104.
comparison of the optical and thermal methods for (NACKEN), A., ii, 554.
Membranes, potential differences occurring between (BEUTNER), A., ii, 468, 662.
rubber, diffusion through (GIES, ROSENBLOOM, WELKER, BEAL, and GEIGER), A., ii, 193.
Memorial lecture, van't Hoff (WALKER), T., 1127.
Ladenburg (KIPPING), T., 1871; P., 273.
$\Delta^{1,7-4,8}$-*p*-**Menthadiene** (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 636.
Menthanes, preparation of (SABATIER and MURAT), A., i, 255.
d-Δ^{6}-*m*-**Menthenol(8)** (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 2233.
l-Δ^{1}-*m*-**Menthenol(8)** (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 2237.
Δ^{4}-**Menthen-3-one** (WALLACH, MÜLLER, and HENJES), A., i, 63.
l-Δ^{4}-**Menthen-3-one**, derivatives of (WALLACH and AUGSPURGER), A., i, 484.
Menthone, action of methyl iodide and magnesium on (ARBUZOV), A., i, 1078.
Menthone, 8-*iso*nitrosoamino-, hydroxylammonium salt (CUSMANO), A., i, 741.
Menthone*iso***nitrosoamineoxime** and its salts (CUSMANO), A., i, 742.
Menthylglycine and its salts (MEYER), A., i, 1208.
Menthylidenehydrazine (KISHNER), A., i, 203.
Menyanthes trifoliata (water trefoil), investigation of the composition of, during a year's growth (BRIDEL), A., i, 805.
Mercaptans (*thiols*), synthesis of (PLOTNIKOV), A., i, 1295.
Mercuric and **Mercurous** salts. See under Mercury.
Mercury, spectrum of (STARK), A., ii, 166, 813; (PASCHEN), A., ii, 361.
band spectrum of (LIESE), A., ii, 1; (STARK and WENDT), A., ii, 647.
canal-ray spectrum of (STARK, WENDT, KIRSCHBAUM, and KÜNZER), A., ii, 901.
influence of metals on the surface tension of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 190.
meniscus, electro-capillary pulsation of the (ROSHDESTWENSKY and LEWIS), A., ii, 13.
vapour, dispersion produced by (WOOD), A., ii, 262.
phosphorescence of (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 817.
luminosity of, under Röntgen rays (LANDAU and PIWNIKIEWICZ), A., ii, 462.
resistance of, at helium temperatures (ONNES), A., ii, 748, 822.
the Peltier effect at the surface of contact between iron and (OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 13.
critical temperature of (MENZIES), A., ii, 864.
purification of (BANERJEE), A., ii, 961.
apparatus for the purification of (LAMBERT), A., ii, 1058.
behaviour of, in the organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 562.
catalytic action of, in nitrations (WOLFFENSTEIN and BÖTERS), A., i, 353.
poisoning. See Poisoning.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*), volume changes of (WÜRSCHMIDT), A., ii, 101, 1027.
liquid, constitution of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 470.
interaction of salt solutions and (SMITH), A., ii, 124.
with copper, anodic behaviour of (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 663.

Mercury alloys (*amalgams*) with copper, electrical resistance measurements with (SCHLEICHER), A., ii, 10.
with lead, action of allyl sulphides on (BANERJEE), A., ii, 961.
with silver and tin (KNIGHT and JOYNER), T., 2247; P., 282.
with sodium, action of water on (BAKER and PARKER), T., 2060; P., 298; (PARKER), T., 2071; P., 299.
with tin, vapour pressures of (SIEVERTS and OEHME), A., ii, 476.
with zinc, vapour pressure of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 755.
Mercury haloids, solubility of, in haloid salt solutions (HERZ and PAUL), A., ii, 962.
Mercuric salts, absorption spectra of (LEY and FISCHER), A., ii, 894.
chloride (*corrosive sublimate*), changes in dilute (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 411.
equilibrium in the system: cupric chloride, and water (SCHREINEMAKERS and THONUS), A., ii, 54.
rate of reduction of, by phosphorous acid (LINHART), A., ii, 490.
reduction of, by sodium formate (FINDLAY and DAVIES), T., 1550; P., 250.
haloids, constitution of the compounds of acetylene with (MANCHOT and HAAS), A., i, 1009.
reactions of (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., ii, 436.
iodide, double salts of, with iodides of substituted ammonium bases (DATTA), A., i, 1046.
nitrite, compound of, with hexamethylenetetramine (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 166.
oxide, dissociation of (TAYLOR and HULETT), A., ii, 932.
decomposition of trichloroacetic acid by (BRAND), A., i, 1041.
use of, as a standard in volumetric analysis (ROSENTHALER and ABELMANN), A., ii, 786.
Mercurous azoimide, action of light on (WÖHLER and KRUPKO), A., ii, 702.
chloride (*calomel*), conversion of, into soluble mercury salts (ZILGIEN), A., i, 938.
Mercury organic compounds (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and ESSERS), A., i, 1162.
preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 118.
of amino-sulphonic acids (KOFMANN), A., ii, 962.
with esters of carboxylic acids (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 119.
Mercury organic compounds with hydrocarbons, soluble silver salts of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1256.
Mercury benzyl salts (WOLFF), A., i, 305.
Mercurybisarsenosalicylic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
Mercurybis-4-hydroxy-*m*-tolyl-1-arsinic acid, sodium salt (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
Mercurybis-sulphosalicylic acid and its sodium salts (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
Mercury dibenzyl, preparation of (WOLFF), A., i, 304; (POPE), A., i, 305.
Mercurydisalicylic acid and its alkali salts (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
Mercury methyl group (KRAUS), A., i, 1314.
Mercury naphthalene derivatives (GADAMER, BRIEGER, and SCHULEMANN), A., i, 1401.
Mercury phenyl bromide (HILPERT and GRÜTNER), A., i, 785.
Mercuric cyanide, compounds of ammonium and potassium chromates with (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 347.
oxycyanide, disinfecting value of, when pure and when mixed with mercuric cyanide (KÜHL), A., i, 1137.
Mercuri-alkyl- and **-alkylaryl-ammonium** chlorides (RÂY and DHAR), T., 3.
Mercuribis-2-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
Mercuricyanoacetic acid, hydroxy-, and its salts and esters (PETTERSON), A., i, 27.
Mercuri-α-cyanopropionic acid, α-hydroxy- (PETTERSON), A., i, 28.
oo'-**Mercuridibenzoic acid**, *pp-di*amino-, *mm-* and *pp-di*nitro-, and their salts (VEREINIGTE CHEMISCHE WERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT), A., i, 118.
Mercuridiphenol, *di-p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative and *di-p*-nitro-, and its sodium salt (FOURNEAU and VILA), A., i, 117.
Mercuri-α-guaiacolpropionic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1256.
Mercuri-*aci*-nitroacetic acid cyanide, ethyl potassium salt and hydroxide, ethyl sodium salt (PRAGER), A., i, 5.
Mercurithymolacetic anhydride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1256.

Mercury, detection of, in "kyanised" wood (GROFFIER), A., ii, 531.
estimation of, as metal, in the dry way (CUMMING and MACLEOD), T., 513; P., 77.
estimation of, in atmospheric air (BLOMQUIST), A., ii, 248.
estimation of, in organic compounds (LOMHOLT and CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 983.
estimation of, in textile materials (LLOYD and GARDNER), A., ii, 154.
estimation of, in urine (BUCHTALA), A., i, 318; (BECKERS), A., ii, 248.
separation of, electrolytically (SCHUMM), A., ii, 435.
separation of, from bismuth (CASTAÑARES), A., ii, 795.
Mercury lamp, energy emitted by the (BOLL), A., ii, 182.
Mercury preparations, chemical-therapeutic action of (KOLLE, ROTHERMUND, and PESCHIÉ; ABELIN), A., i, 136.
diuretic action of (FERRON), A., i, 136.
Mesaconic acid, ammonium salt (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., i, 248.
Mesityl oxide (*methylisobutenyl ketone; isopropylideneacetone*), preparation of, from isohexan-δ-ol-β-one (KOHN), A., i, 697.
α- and β-semicarbazones of (WILSON and HEILBRON), T., 377; P., 59.
Mesitylenesulphonic anhydride (MEYER and SCHLEGL), A., i, 609.
Mesitylic acid, methyl ester (MILIKAN), A., i, 25.
Mesohæmin, formation of, from hæmin (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 1250.
dimethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1253.
Mesoporphyrin, preparation of (FISCHER and MEYER-BETZ), A., i, 111.
magnesium compound of (ZALESKI), A., i, 778.
Mesoporphyrin, *tetra*chloro- (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 1006.
Mesothorium, preparation of (EBLER and BENDER), A., ii, 904.
Mesothorium-2, growth of radiothorium from (CRANSTON), A., ii, 464.
Mesoxalic acid, esters, condensation of primary and secondary aromatic amines with (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.
ethyl ester, condensation of phenyl-*iso*oxazolone with (MEYER), A., i, 1383.
Metabolism, influence of aloin on (BERRÁR), A., i, 560.
influence of ingestion of amino-acids on (LUSK and RICHE), A., i, 123.
Metabolism, action of carbohydrates on (HÁRI), A., i, 1014.
influence of carbon dioxide on (LAQUEUR), A., i, 547.
effect of diet on (LUSK and RICHE), A., i, 124.
influence of insufficient nutrition on (ZUNTZ, MORGULIS, and DIAKOV), A., i, 123.
effect of nutrition on, during succeeding starvation (SCHLOSSMANN and MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 1013.
during pregnancy and lactation (DIENES), A., i, 1263.
effect of extirpation of the thyroids on (PALADINO), A., i, 675; (GREENWALD), A., i, 1130.
effect of removal of the parathyroids on (GREENWALD), A., i, 670; (PALADINO), A., i, 675.
of amino-acids (DAKIN), A., i, 671.
of ammonium salts (UNDERHILL; UNDERHILL, and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 1127.
carbohydrate, effect of acids on (ELIAS), A., i, 215; (ELIAS and KOLB), A., i, 936.
sparing action of alcohol in (TÖGEL, BREZINA, and DURIG), A., i, 671.
influence of the pituitary gland in (WEED, CUSHING, and JACOBSON), A., i, 309.
effect of feeding on the thyroid on (CRAMER and KRAUSE), A., i, 1130.
influence of thyroidectomy on (MIURA), A., i, 938.
of the isolated heart (PATTERSON and STARLING), A., i, 1263.
in ducks (FLEMING), A., i, 309.
carbon (REALE), A., i, 221.
chlorine, influence of carbon dioxide on (LAQUEUR and SNAPPER), A., i, 924.
creatine, in the growing pig (MCCOLLUM and STEENBOCK), A., i, 125.
and creatinine, influence of caffeine on (SALANT and RIEGER), A., i, 547.
fat, function of the liver in (RAPER), A., i, 546.
gaseous, of bacteria (KEYES and GILLESPIE), A., i, 142.
of cold-blooded animals, influence of nutrition on (ELSAS), A., i, 1126.
of hydantoin derivatives (LEWIS), A., i, 125.
inulin, of *Cichorium intybus* (GRAFE and VOUK), A., i, 148, 1283.
iron, action of the iron in blood-powder on (GRÓH), A., i, 1016.

Metabolism, nitrogenous (GRAFE and TURBAN), A., i, 216; (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPÉ), A., i, 671; (GRAFE), A., i, 925.
influence of ammonium salts on (GRAFE), A., i, 125.
action of ammonium salts, glucosamine and gelatin on (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPÉ), A., i, 420.
influence of atophan in (SKÓRCZEWSKI and SOHN; SKÓRCZEWSKI), A., i, 138.
influence of lecithin on (PATTA), A., i, 125.
action of sodium nitrate on (ABDERHALDEN and HIRSCH), A., i, 548; (GRAFE and WINTZ), A., i, 1015.
influence of urea on (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPÉ), A., i, 547; (GRAFE), A., i, 547, 548.
influence of products of, on blood pressure (BACKMAN), A., i, 120.
effect of changes in the circulation of the liver on (MATTHEWS and MILLER), A., i, 932.
nucleic acid (DOHRN), A., i, 1016.
nuclein (STEPHAN), A., ii, 162.
phosphorus, influence of lecithin on (PATTA), A., i, 125.
of phosphorus organic compounds (PLIMMER), A., i, 310.
protein, use of ammonia in (TAYLOR and RINGER), A., i, 672.
in carcinoma (SAXL), A., i, 1273.
of the rat (FOLIN and MORRIS), A., i, 925.
from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis (FOLIN and LYMAN), A., i, 126; (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 310.
purine (SCAFFIDI), A., i, 126; (MAREŠ), A., i, 214; (TAYLOR and ROSE), A., i, 672.
of endogenous and exogenous purines in the monkey (HUNTER and GIVENS), A., i, 126.
sulphur (STADTMÜLLER, KAHN, and ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 559.
of cold-blooded animals (DENIS), A., i, 133.
of cattle, effect of position on (ARMSBY and FRIES), A., i, 216.
of infants (SCHLOSSMANN, MURSCHHAUSER, and MATTISON), A., i, 1407.
in rabbits fed on milk (LAQUEUR), A., i, 546.
of ruminants (ZUNTZ, v. DER HEIDE, KLEIN, v. MARKOFF, v. DSCHANDIERI, and DJADKOW), A., i, 577.
Metabolism of lactating women (MELLANBY), A., i, 311.
See also Respiratory metabolism.
Metachloral (BÖESEKEN and SCHIMMEL), A., i, 827, 828.
Metal, combination of haloids and phosphates of the same (AMADORI), A., ii, 213, 216.
Metal ammonias (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 129, 496, 677; (BILTZ), A., ii, 404.
complex (PRICE and BRAZIER), P., 272.
Metal fog, theory of formation of (LORENZ and LIEBMANN), A., ii, 560.
Metallic alkyl sulphates, hydrolysis of (LINHART), A., ii, 35, 310.
bismuthinitrites (BALL and ABRAM), T., 2110; P., 150.
chlorides, equilibrium in binary systems of thallous chloride and (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 853.
thermal analysis of binary mixtures of (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 137.
and sulphates, colloidal, formation of (KARCZAG), A., ii, 957.
compounds, photo-electric effect of (DIMA), A., ii, 1006.
cyanides, action of, on aldehydes and ketones (FRANZEN and RYSER), A., i, 1042.
haloids, change of colour of solutions of (GARRETT), T., 1433; P., 225.
hydroxides, colloidal, action of, on hydroxyanthraquinones (HALLER), A., i, 495.
quantitative precipitation of, by sodium thiosulphate (HAC), A., ii, 730.
nitrides, preparation of (VOURNASOS), A., i, 25.
oxides, melting points of refractory (KANOLT), A., ii, 705.
refractory, fusion and volatilisation of, in the electric furnace (RUFF, SEIFERHELD, and SUDA), A., ii, 960.
action of thionyl chloride on (NORTH and HAGEMAN), A., ii, 499.
action of, on germination of seeds (VARVARO), A., i, 570.
peptonates (PATERNÒ and MEDIGRECEANU), A., i, 409.
phosphides (BOSSUET and HACKSPILL), A., ii, 1054.
salts, dependence of absorption spectra of, on the nature of the linking (LEY and FISCHER), A., ii, 894.
emission of positive ions by heated (HORTON), A., ii, 272.
change in the emissive power of, due to absorption of water vapour (RUBENS), A., ii, 648.

Metallic salts, conductivity and ionisation of, in aqueous solution (SHAEFFER and JONES), A., ii, 282.
electrolysis of solutions of (PATERSON), A., ii, 100.
influence of colloids on the electrode products of the electrolysis of (MARC), A., ii, 551.
compressibility of dilute solutions of (WATSON), A., ii, 926.
compounds of ammonia with (PETERS), A., ii, 42.
action of ozone with (YAMAUCHI), A., ii, 131.
hydrated, compounds of caffeine and of hexamethylenetetramine with (CALZOLARI), A., i, 957.
influence of, on alcoholic fermentation (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 1139.
influence of, on the growth of *Aspergillus niger* (WATERMAN), A., i, 229; (BUROMSKI), A., i, 230.
effect of, on the culture of rice (ROCAS), A., i, 235.
action of, on the saccharification of starch (GERBER), A., i, 781.
action of, on the growth of yeast and of barley (BOKORNY), A., i, 569.
sulphates from the shores of the Black Sea (POPOV), A., ii, 517.
action of calcium hydride on (EBLER and HERRDEGEN), A., ii, 705.
sulphides, phosphorescent (VANINO), A., ii, 707.
action of silver salts and colloidal metals on (VANINO and SACHS), A., ii, 591.
tellurites (LENHER and WOLESENSKY), A., ii, 582.
wires, changes in the electrical resistance of (CREDNER), A., ii, 280.
state, problem of the (KRAUS), A., i, 1314.

Metals, occurrence of, in the human liver (VAN ITALLIE and VAN ECK), A., i, 217.
molecular complexity of, in the solid state (PADOA and BOVINI), A., ii, 217.
electronic theory of (HERZFELD), A., ii, 548.
retardation of α-particles by (MARSDEN and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 91.
dispersion of (WHEELER), A., ii, 453.
in the visible spectrum (ZAKRZEWSKI), A., ii, 85.
optical constants of, in the ultra-red (FÖRSTERLING and FRÉEDERICKSZ), A., ii, 165.

Metals, arc spectra of (KÖNEMANN), A., ii, 539; (HUPPERS), A., ii, 996.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 995.
displacement of the spectral lines of, caused by the vapour of another metal (BURNS), A., ii, 646.
flame spectra of halogen salts of (ANDRADE), A., ii, 647.
refractive index of (ROSS), A., ii, 165.
photo-electric properties of (COMPTON and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 918.
photo-electrical effects of salts of, with varying valency (DIMA), A., ii, 465.
short spark discharges between (TAEGE), A., ii, 1013.
electrical resistance of (NORTHRUP and SUYDAM), A., ii, 550.
effect of temperature and pressure on the electrical resistance of (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 377.
overvoltage on the surface of (PRING), A., ii, 380.
electrolytic valve action of (WINTER), A., ii, 824.
fluorescent Röntgen rays from (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 173.
potential difference between, and electrolytes (GUYOT), A., ii, 180.
influence of intercrystalline cohesion on the mechanical properties of (HUMFREY), A., ii, 778.
tempering of (HANRIOT), A., ii, 112.
thermal conductivity of (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 101.
vapour pressure of (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 670.
sublimation of, at low pressures (KAYE and EWEN), A., ii, 830.
the Hall effect in, at low temperatures (ALTERTHUM), A., ii, 16.
specific heats of (E. H. and E. GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 753.
heat of vaporisation of (WEHNELT and MUSCELEANU), A., ii, 23; (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 294; (MUSCELEANU), A., ii, 382.
drawing out of (HANRIOT), A., ii, 26.
crystallisation of (DESCH), A., ii, 567.
physical conditions for the crystallisation of (GIURGEA), A., ii, 392.
formation of twin crystals of, by quenching (EDWARDS), A., ii, 120.
annealing of (ROSE), A., ii, 143.
intercrystalline cohesion of (ROSENHAIN and EWEN), A., ii, 119.
preparation of colloidal solutions of (MORRIS-AIREY and LONG), A., ii, 1033.
passivity of (ISGARISCHEV), A., ii, 664; (SMITS), A., ii, 851.

Metals, influence of, on the thermo-electric properties of iron-carbon alloys (DUPUY and PORTEVIN), A., ii, 1013.
catalytic reduction by finely divided (MADINAVEITIA), A., ii, 688.
reduction of, and their salts, by acid and alkaline solutions of aldehydes (HARTWAGNER), A., ii, 251.
replacement of, from solutions of their salts, by hydrogen (IPATIEV and ZRJAGIN), A., ii, 57.
displacement of, from their phenyl compounds (HILPERT and GRÜTTNER), A., i, 783.
under stress, action of electrolytes on (BAUCKE), A., ii, 511.
action of nitric acid on (STANSBIE), A., ii, 501.
action of, on potassium ferricyanide solutions (SMITH, LYNCH, and CROCE), A., i, 838.
sensitiveness of, to the hydroxide reaction (CURTMAN and ST. JOHN), A., ii, 76.
cast, optical orientation of (ENDELL and HANEMANN), A., ii, 1055.
cold-worked, specific heat of (CHAPPELL and LEVIN), A., ii, 778.
electrolytically deposited (KOHLSCHÜTTER and TOROPOFF), A., ii, 285; (KOHLSCHÜTTER, TOROPOFF, and PFANDER), A., ii, 286; (KOHLSCHÜTTER and SCHACHT; KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 287.
heated, emission of electrons by (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 903.
emission of electricity by, and their disintegration (HARKER and KAYE), A., ii, 661.
heavy, combination of, with proteins (CERVELLO and VARVARO), A., i, 109.
precipitation of, by means of cæsium and rubidium salts (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 348.
metastable, etching of (WOLFF; COHEN), A., ii, 138.
noble, fluorides of the (RUFF), A., ii, 416.
refractory, melting points of (BURGESS and WALTENBERG), A., ii, 966.
of the platinum group, nature of ions emitted by (OWEN and HALSALL), A., ii, 463.
catalysis with (PAAL and OEHME), A., i, 584.
disintegration of, at high temperatures (ROBERTS), A., ii, 228.
colloidal, preparation and application of (SKITA and MEYER), A., i, 53.
Metals of the zinc group, qualitative analysis of (LEE, UHLINGER, and AMON), A., ii, 530.
modification of the stirring apparatus used in the electrolytic estimation of (KNOTE and WORKE), A., ii, 147.
separation of phosphoric acid from (JANNASCH and LEISTE), A., ii, 790.
Metaphosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Metaquinonoids (STARK and GARBEN), A., i, 849; (STARK, GARBEN, and KLEBAHN), A., i, 1165.
Metastannic acid. See under Tin.
Metathrombin, relation of thrombin to (WEYMOUTH), A., i, 1125.
Meteoric iron from Georgia (WATSON), A., ii, 869.
from Holbrook, Arizona (MERRILL), A., ii, 71.
from Japan (CHIKASHIGÉ and HIKI), A., ii, 70.
from Missouri (MERRILL), A., ii, 424.
Meteoric stones from Egypt (PRIOR), A., ii, 71.
from Japan (WAKIMIZU), A., ii, 72.
Meteorite from Binda, New South Wales (ANDERSON and MINGAYE), A., ii, 719.
from Bulgaria (BONTSCHEW), A., ii, 235.
from Cullison, Kansas (MERRILL), A., ii, 520.
of St. Michel, Finland (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 719.
Meteorites, constituents of (MERRILL), A., ii, 520.
Methæmoglobin, formation of (HEUBNER), A., i, 786.
constitution of (v. REINBOLD), A., i, 778.
viscosity and surface tension of aqueous suspensions of (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 1399.
Methanal-sulphurous acid, estimation of copper by titration with (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 793.
Methane, preparation and analysis of (CAMPBELL and PARKER), T., 1292; P., 130.
pure, preparation of, from aluminium carbide (HAUSER), A., i, 813.
catalytic formation of (IPATIEV), A., i, 693; (VIGNON), A., i, 949.
critical constants of (CARDOSO), A., i, 1037.
triple point of (CROMMELIN), A., ii, 20.
from natural gas, chlorination of (BASKERVILLE and RIEDERER), A., i, 242.

Methane, *tetra*nitro-, action of sodium ethoxide on (MACBETH), A., i, 1146.
colour reactions of, with various substances (HARPER and MACBETH), P., 304.
colour reactions of, with compounds containing elements of varying valency (CLARKE, MACBETH, and STEWART), P., 161.
Methane, detection of (HAUSER and HERZFELD), A., ii, 77.
estimation of, in mixtures of gases (MATHERS and LEE), A., ii, 871.
Methanetetracarboxylic acid, esters of (SCHOLL and EGERER), A., i, 591.
Methanetricarboxylic acid, esters of, and their derivatives (SCHOLL and EGERER), A., i, 589.
2-Methoxy-3-allylbenzaldehyde (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.
2-Methoxy-3-allylbenzoic acid (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.
3-Methoxy-2- and -4-allyloxy-5-allylbenzaldehyde (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.
Methoxy-*p*-anisyl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.
3-Methoxy-5-benzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-. See Vanillin.
1-*p*-Methoxybenzeneazo-2-naphthylamine (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1113.
1-*p*-Methoxybenzeneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl and methyl ethers, salts of (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1113.
***o*-Methoxybenzenesulphonylacetone** and its oxime (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 631.
***o*-Methoxybenzenesulphonylacetonitrile, αα-*di*bromo-** (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG), A., i, 170.
***p*-Methoxybenzenesulphonylacetonitrile, αα-*di*chloro-** (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG), A., i, 170.
***o*-Methoxybenzenesulphonylacetophenone** and its phenylhydrazone (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 631.
***o*-Methoxybenzenesulphonyl-*p*-toluonitrile** (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 631.
***m*-Methoxybenzoic acid**, *di*bromo- (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1065.
5-nitro-6-hydroxy-, and its potassium salt and methyl ester (KLEMENC), A., i, 49.
ε-*p*-Methoxybenzoylamylamine. See *p*-Anisyl ε-aminoamyl ketone.
***m*-4-Methoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 629.
3-*p*-Methoxybenzoyl-2-thiohydantoin (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 1105.
***m*-Methoxybenzylhydantoin**, 4-*p*-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1238.
***p*-Methoxybenzylideneaminoazobenzene** (POPE and WILLETT), T., 1259.
3-Methoxybenzylidene-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (WHEELER), A., i, 1054.
3-Methoxybenzylidine-*p*-anisidine, 4-hydroxy- (WHEELER), A., i, 1054.
***o*-Methoxybenzylideneanthranilic acid** (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 395.
***m*-Methoxybenzylidenehydantoin**, 4-*p*-hydroxy-, and 2-thio-4-*p*-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1238.
***m*-Methoxybenzylidenemalonic acid** and its salts and ethyl ester (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.
***p*-Methoxybenzylidenemethyl*iso*oxazolone** (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1087.
1-*p*-Methoxybenzyl-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, α-bromo-, α-chloro-, and α-hydroxy-, methyl esters and their derivatives (WEISHUT), A., i, 1348.
3-Methoxybenzylthiohydantoic acid, 4-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1238.
1-Methoxy-3:4-bis-α*p*-*di*chlorovinylbenzene, and 2:5-*di*chloro- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 453.
Methoxy-*o*-chlorophenyl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.
***m*-Methoxycinnamic acid, β**-bromo-, and **β-6-*di*bromo-** (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1065.
γ-Methoxy-γγ-diphenyl-β-methylpropan-β-ol (MEERWEIN and KREMERS), A., i, 487.
8-Methoxyflavone (RUHEMANN), A., i, 892.
Methoxyfuryl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.
3-Methoxy-Δ²-*cyclo*hexen-2-ol-1-glyoxylolactone (KÖTZ and MEYER), A., i, 1066.
ε-Methoxyhexonitrile (CLARKE), T., 1704.
2-Methoxy-6-hydroxymethylene*cyclo*hexanone and its semicarbazone (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, ROSENBUSCH, and SIRRINGHAUS), A., i, 1201.
Methoxyl group, estimation of the (WEISHUT), A., ii, 78.
estimation of volumetrically (KLEMENC), A., ii, 733.
***p*-Methoxylepidine** phosphate (KAUFMANN, ZELLER, and HUBER), A., i, 764.
6-Methoxylepidine ethiodide (KAUFMANN and VALLETTE), A., i, 293.

p-**Methoxymandelonitrile**, calcium derivative (FRANZEN and RYSER), A., i, 1042.

β-**Methoxy-*β*-*p*-methoxyphenylethylamine** and its hydrochloride (ROSENMUND), A., i, 465.

7-Methoxy-5-methyl-1:2-benzopyrone (HOESCH), A., i, 474.

2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxy-6-*p*-dimethylaminoethyl-*α*-phenylcinnamic acid. See Anhydrocotarninephenylacetic acid.

2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxy-6-vinyl-*α*-phenylcinnamic acid (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 368.

ω-**Methoxymethylephedrine** and its derivatives (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 466.

Methoxymethylfisetol dimethyl ether (PERKIN), T., 1636; P., 253.

5-Methoxy-2-methylstyrene, *αβ-di*chloro- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.

2-Methoxynaphthalidene-2-selenonaphthen-3-one (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.

Methoxy-*m*-nitrophenyl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.

Methoxy*cyclo*pentenecarboxylic acid, *di*chloronitro*di*hydroxy-, tetrachlorocatechol hemiether of, and its acetyl derivative (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 862.

α-**Methoxyphenylacetamide** (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 469.

α-**Methoxyphenylacetic acid**, ethyl ester (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 469.

p-**Methoxyphenylacetic acid**, ethyl ester and chloride of (CAIN, SIMONSEN, and SMITH), T., 1036.

p-**Methoxyphenylaceto-3:4-dimethoxyanilide** (CAIN, SIMONSEN, and SMITH), T., 1037.

3-Methoxyphenylalanine, 4-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1238.

o- and *p*-**Methoxyphenylammonium** platinibromides (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

3-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-anisylidene*iso*oxazolones (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 394.

6- and 8-Methoxy-2-phenyl-1:4-benzothiopyrones (6- and 8-*methoxythioflavones*) (RUHEMANN), A., i, 1375.

3-*o*-, -*m*-, and *p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-benzylidene*iso*oxazolones (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 394.

α-**3-Methoxyphenylbutan-*γ*-one**, *αβ*-6-*tri*bromo- (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.

α-**3-Methoxyphenyl-Δ*α*-buten-*γ*-one**, *β*-6-*di*bromo- (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.

3-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-cinnamylidene*iso*oxazolones (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 394.

3-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene*iso*oxazolones (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 394.

α-*p*-**Methoxyphenylethyl alcohol** and its sodium salt (ROSENMUND), A., i, 463.

β-**Methoxy-*β*-phenylethylamine**, hydrochloride (ROSENMUND), A., i, 465.

β-*p*-**Methoxyphenylethylamine**, *β*-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (ROSENMUND), A., i, 465.

α-*p*-**Methoxyphenylethyl ether**, *β*-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 465.

α-*p*-**Methoxyphenylethyl methyl ether**, *β*-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 463.

3-*o*- and -*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-furfurylidene*iso*oxazolones (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 394.

3-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-*o*-hydroxybenzylidene*iso*oxazolone (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 394.

3-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-*p*-hydroxybenzylidene*iso*oxazolones (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 394.

3-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-*mp*-*di*-hydroxybenzylidene*iso*oxazolones (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 395.

2-Methoxyphenylhydroxylamine, 5-nitro- (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 718.

3-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-*p*-hydroxy-*m*-methoxybenzylidene*iso*oxazolones (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 394.

2-Methoxy-5-phenyl-10-methylacridinium salts (KEHRMANN and MATUSINSKY), A., i, 93.

α-*m*-**Methoxyphenylmethylenemalonic acid**, *α*-bromo-, and its ethyl ester and *α*-6-*di*bromo- (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.

3-Methoxyphenyl*iso*oxazolone-5-bromo-2-indoles (WAHL and SILBERZWEIG), A., i, 395.

α-**Methoxy-*α*-phenylpropane**, *γ*-chloro- (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1318.

γ-**Methoxy-*α*-phenyl-Δ*α*-propene**, *α*-chloro- (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1317.

γ-**Methoxy-*γ*-phenyl-Δ*α*-propene**, *α*-chloro- (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1317.

m-**Methoxy-*β*-phenylpropionyl chloride**, *αβ-di*bromo-, and its borneyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 63.

p-**Methoxyphenylpyruvic acid**, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (CAIN, SIMONSEN, and SMITH), T., 1036.

1-, 2-, 3-, and 4-Methoxy-9-phenylquinoxanthenols, salts of (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 74, 75, 76.

3-Methoxyphenyl *p*-tolyl sulphide, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (HEIDUSCHKA and LANGKAMMERER), A., i, 1168.

p-**Methoxyphenylxanthenol**, perchlorate and phosphate (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 73.

1-, 2-, 3-, and 4-Methoxy-9-phenylxanthenols and their derivatives (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 74, 75, 76.

4-Methoxyphthalic acids, 3- and 5-nitro- (CAIN and SIMONSEN), P., 381.

l-*α*-**Methoxypropionic acid**, methyl ester, and its rotation (PATTERSON and FORSYTH), T., 2268.

β-**Methoxypropionic acid** (PALOMAA), A., i, 7.

5-Methoxy*iso*propyl-*o*-cresol, 3-bromo-5-*tetra*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE, KEMPF, and UNVERZAGT), A., i, 1181.

8-Methoxyquinoline, preparation and salts of (FRÄNKEL and GRAUER), A., i, 1235.

6-Methoxyquinoline-4-aldehyde ethiodide and its derivatives (KAUFMANN and VALLETTE), A., i, 293.

β-[**6-Methoxy-4-quinoloyl**]-**propionic acid**, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 514.

6-Methoxy-4-quinolylmethylcarbinol (KAUFMANN, KUNKLER, and PEYER), A., i, 294.

β-**Methoxyresorcylic acid**, methyl ester (GORIS, MASCRÉ, and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 576.

m-**Methoxysalicylic acid**, methyl ester (GORIS, MASCRÉ, and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 576.

4-Methoxystyrene, *αβ*-2:5-*tetra*chloro-, and *αβ*-2:3:5-*penta*chloro- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.

5-Methoxystyrene, *αβ-di*chloro-2-bromo- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 453.

m-**Methoxystyryl methyl ketone** and its derivatives (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1063.

3-*p*-Methoxystyryl*iso*oxazole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 1069.

p'-**Methoxy-*p''*:*p'''*-tetraethyl*di*aminotriphenylmethane (VOTOČEK and KÖHLER), A., i, 760.

3-Methoxythiodiphenylamine and its perchlorate (PUMMERER and GASSNER), A., i, 992.

2-Methoxy-*m*-toluic acid, 3-bromo- (ZINCKE, KEMPF, and UNVERZAGT), A., i, 1180.

5-Methoxy-*o*-tolylacetylene and chloro- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.

Methoxy-*p*-tolyl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.

Methoxytrimethylammonium chloride (MEISENHEIMER and BRATRING), A., i, 597.

ethoxide and propoxide (MEISENHEIMER and DODONOW), A., i, 597.

p-**Methoxytriphenylmethyl ether** (GOMBERG), A., i, 258.

δ-Methoxyvaleric acid (PALOMAA), A., i, 7.

1-, 2-, and 4-Methoxyxanthones and their salts (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 74, 75, 76.

4-Methoxy-*o*-xylene, 5-nitro- (CAIN and SIMONSEN), P., 381.

Methyl alcohol, occurrence of, in leaves (NICLOUX), A., i, 1425.

occurrence of, in fruit wines (BAUER and ENGLER), A., i, 810.

electrical conductivity of (CARVALLO), A., ii, 549.

solubility of alkali haloids in (TURNER and BISSETT), T., 1904; P., 263.

action of, on the circulation (MIURA), A., i, 564.

toxicity of (OLIVARI), A., i, 796.

poisonous nature of (LANGGAARD), A., i, 141.

reactions of boric acid and (PIESZCZEK), A., ii, 1070.

detection of (RAIKOV), A., ii, 799; (DUNNING), A., ii, 1083.

detection and estimation of (SCHMIEDEL), A., ii, 799; (v. FELLENBERG; NICLOUX), A,, ii, 800.

estimation of (HETPER), A., ii, 158, 1081.

estimation of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (MEYERFELD), A., ii, 631.

simultaneous estimation of formaldehyde and (NICLOUX), A., ii, 1080.

Methyl ζ-aminohexyl ether (CLARKE), T., 1704.

ε-bromoamyl ether (CLARKE), T., 1703.

β-bromoethyl ether (KARVONEN), A., i, 4.

γ-bromopropyl ether (KARVONEN), A., i, 4.

ε-dimethylaminoamyl ether and its picrate (CLARKE), T., 1703.

Methyl δ-dimethylaminobutyl ether and its picrate (CLARKE), T., 1702.
ζ-dimethylaminohexyl ether and its picrate (CLARKE), T., 1704.
γ-dimethylaminopropyl ether and its picrate (CLARKE), T., 1702.
ether, bromo-, and chloro-, platinichlorides and pyridine compounds of (KARVONEN), A., i, 3.
ethyl ether, bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-, and their derivatives (KARVONEN), A., i, 3.
iodide, action of, on aryl tellurides (LEDERER), A., i, 1182.
velocity of reaction of sodium phenoxide with (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 688.
γ-iodopropyl ether (KARVONEN), A., i, 4.
α- and γ-phenylpropyl ethers (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1317.
propyl ether, bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-, and their derivatives (KARVONEN), A., i, 3.
sulphate, methylation of aliphatic compounds with (GRANDMOUGIN, HAVAS, and GUYOT), A., i, 822.
Methylacetoacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 266.
Methylacetoacetic acid, chloro-, ethyl ester (SCHMIDT and AECKERLE), A., i, 822.
α-Methyl-α-acetonylglutaric acid, formation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1288.
Methyl acetoxyethyl ketone semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 706.
Methyl acetylmethyl ketone, condensation product of 1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-4-diazonium chloride and (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 816.
10-Methylacridine, 3:6-*di*amino-5-cyano-, and its salts (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 905.
10-Methylacridinium salts, 3:6-*di*amino-, and 3:6-*di*iodo- (GRANDMOUGIN and SMIROUS), A., i, 1391.
chloride and cyanide, 3:6-*di*amino- (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 905.
10-Methylacridone, 3:6-*di*amino- (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 905.
β-Methyladipic acid, αδ-*di*bromo-, and its esters (STEPHEN and WEIZMANN), T., 271.
Methylalloxan ethyl alcoholate and sulphite (BILTZ, TOPP, and KARTTE), A., i, 166.
Methylalloxan anhydride (BILTZ), A., i, 166.
Methylallylaniline, salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.
3-Methyl-5-allylbenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.
3-Methyl-2(or 4)-allylphenol (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.
2-Methyl-3-allylphenol (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177, 1178.
Methylamine, viscosity of, and the electrical conductivity of solutions in it (FITZGERALD), A., ii, 12.
action of, on 5-acetyl-1-phenyl-2-methylpyridonone (CONEY and PETRENKO-KRITTSCHENKO), A., i, 1234.
2-Methylaminoanthraquinone (ULLMANN and MEDENWALD), A., i, 736.
β-Methylamino-α-chloroacetylcrotonic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY and SILBERMANN), A., i, 653.
Methylaminocitraconmethylimide (LEY and FISCHER), A., ii, 170.
Methyl α-aminoethyl ketone hydriodide (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 626.
Methyl α-amino-α-ethyl-*n*-propyl ketone, derivatives of (PFAEHLER), A., i, 752.
6-Methylamino-2-hydroxy-3-methylpyrimidine, 5-nitro- (JOHNS), A., i, 404.
4- and 6-Methylamino-3-methylbenzyl acetates, *N*-cyano- (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1327.
4-Methylamino-3-methylbenzyl alcohol and its picrate and platinichloride (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1328.
6-Methylamino-3-methyl-3-pyrimidone, 5-amino-, and its picrate, and 5-nitro- (JOHNS), A., i, 405.
2-Methylamino-*p*-phenetidine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 851.
***p*-Methylaminophenyltartronic acid**, methyl ester (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.
α-Methylaminovaleric acid, δ-amino-, and its salts (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 710.
δ-Methylaminovaleric acid and its derivatives (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 711.
3-Methylamino-*o*-xylene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 987.
4-Methylamino-*o*-xylene, 3:5-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 985.
Methylammonium azoimide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and CALDERARO), A., i, 961.
platini-iodides (DALTA), T., 427; P., 79.
Methyl*iso*amylaniline, salt of (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.

p-**Methylamylbenzene** (KUNCKELL and ULEX), A., i, 350.

Methyl *tert.*-**amyl ketone** and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and SPLITTGARB), A., i, 487.

Methylanhydroacetoneretenequinone and its dibromide (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.

Methylanhydrocotarninephenylacetonitrile picrate (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 366.

Methylaniline, colour reaction of hypochlorites with (LEECH), A., ii, 891.

Methylaniline, *tetra*nitro- (*tetril*), manufacture of (LANGENSCHEIDT), A., i, 457.

Methylaniline-ω-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, and its compound with diazotised *p*-nitroaniline (POPE and WILLETT), T., 1259.

5-Methylanilino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-*p***-carboxylic acid** and its ethyl and methyl esters and derivatives (MICHAELIS and TITIUS), A., i, 528.

2-Methylanilino*iso***quinolinium** chloride and its salts (ZINCKE and WEISSPFENNING), A., i, 391.

Methylanthraquinone, *tri*hydroxy- (DIMROTH and HOLCH), A., i, 979.

1-Methylanthraquinone, 4-chloro-, bromo-derivative of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1073.

2-Methylanthraquinone, 1:4-*di*amino- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 1207.

1:5-, and 1:8-*di*amino- and -*di*nitro- (SCHAARSCHMIDT and STAHLSCHMIDT), A., i, 95.

1-chloro-, and 1-chloro-ω-*di*bromo- (HEPP, UHLENHUTH, and RÖMER), A., i, 374.

Methylanthraquinonecarboxylic acid, *tri*hydroxy- (DIMROTH and HOLCH), A., i, 979.

β-Methylanthraquinone-α-carboxylic acid BUTESCU), A., i, 273.

2-Methyl-α-anthraquinoneiminazole (ULLMANN and MEDENWALD), A., i, 736.

2-Methylanthraquinone-5- and -8-quinolines, 1-amino- (SCHAARSCHMIDT and STAHLSCHMIDT), A., i, 96.

Methylazafrin and its derivatives (LIEBERMANN and SCHILLER), A., i, 889.

Methylbenzanthrones, bromo-, chloro-, and *di*chloro- (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 383.

5-, 6-, and 7-Methyl-1:9-benzanthrones (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 57.

2-Methylbenzdi-iminazole, 7-hydroxy- (KYM and RATNER), A., i, 103.

3-Methylbenzhydrol (MONTAGNE and MOLL VAN CHARANTE), A., i, 56.

2-Methylbenziminazole and 5:6-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative and 5:6-*di*nitro- (KYM and RATNER), A., i, 103.

2-Methylbenziminazole, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (BISTRZYCKI and PRZEWORSKI), A., i, 103.

5-Methylbenz*iso***oxadiazole oxide** (*tolufurazan oxide, tolufuroxan*, "*dinitrosotoluene*," "*o-toluquinonedioxime peroxide*"), preparation of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 898.

Methylbenzoylcarbimide, *s*-amino-, benzoyl derivative (CURTIUS), A., i, 897.

3-Methylbenz*iso***selenodiazole-6-sulphonic acid**, 4-amino- (HEINEMANN), A., i, 1244.

1-β-Methylbenzyl-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, and α-bromo-, α-chloro-, and α-hydroxy-, methyl esters and derivatives (REBEK), A., i, 1346.

Methyl α-bromoethyl ketone and bromo- (FAVORSKI and ISATSCHENKO), A., i, 14.

Methyl α-bromo*iso***propyl ketone** and *mono-*, *di-*, and *tetra*bromo- (FAVORSKI and VANSCHEJDT), A., i, 14.

γ-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\beta}$-butadiene (as-*dimethylallene*), polymerisation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1290.

isomeric transformation of (KUTSCHEROV), A., i, 1294.

β-Methylbutane, γγ- and γδ-*di*bromo- and γγδ-*tri*bromo- (KUTSCHEROV), A., i, 1294.

βγ-*di*chloro-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 583.

δ-, γδ- and βδ-*di*chloro- (PERKIN, WEIZMANN, and DAVIES), A., i, 1295.

1-Methyl*cyclo***butane-2-carboxylic acid** (BLACKSTOCK and PERKIN), P., 74.

1-Methyl*cyclo***butane-2:2-dicarboxylic acid** and its ethyl ester (BLACKSTOCK and PERKIN), P., 74.

Methylbutanone, bromoamino-, and *di*chloroamino-, and their derivatives (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 623.

β-Methylbutan-γ-one, *iso*nitroamine of, and its derivatives (CUSMANO), A., i, 607.

γ-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butene, β-bromo- (KUTSCHEROV), A., i, 1294.

Methyl-*n***-** and **-***iso***-butylanilines**, salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.

δ-Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butylene, action of chlorine on (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 695.

Methyl *tert.*-butyl ketone, bromo-, and hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FAVORSKI and VELITSCHKOVSKI), A., i, 14.

1-Methyl-2-*iso*butyl*cyclo*propane (ZELINSKI and USPENSKI), A., i, 608.

α-Methylbutyronitrile, α-nitro- (STEINKOPF, GRÜNUPP, and HUG), A., i, 246.

Methylcampholenic acid and amide (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 741.

Methylcamphoroxime, phenylurethane of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 740.

Methylcarbamazide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and CALDERARO), A., i, 961.

Methylcarbamazide, bromo-, and chloro- (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 716.

Methylcarbamide hydrochloride (BILTZ and TOPP), A., i, 601.

Methylcarbamide, bromo- and chloro-, trimerides of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 716.

9-Methylcarbazole, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 393.

9-Methylcarbazole, nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 758.

Methylcarbimide, amino-, benzoyl derivative, and *p*-bromo-, and its derivatives (CURTIUS), A., i, 896.

bromo- (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 716.

Methylcarbonatoeverninaldehyde (HOESCH), A., i, 474.

ν-Methylcarbonatomandelic acid and its derivatives (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 1194.

Methylcarbonato-orcylaldehyde (HOESCH), A., i, 474.

***N*-Methyl-*m*-chloroanilinoacetonitrile** (V. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1334.

Methyl chloroethyl ketone semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 706.

Methyl chloroethyl ketone, chloro-, semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 706.

Methyl *tri*chloromethyl ketone semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 706.

3-Methyl-6-β-chloro*iso*propyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadienone, 2:4:4:5-*tetra*chloro- (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 544; P., 69.

6-Methylchroman (V. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 613.

***N*-Methylcincholeuponic acid**, ethyl ester (KAUFMANN, ZELLER, and HUBER), A., i, 764.

α- and β-Methylcinnamoylcarvoximes (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 265.

Methylcodeine methiodide (RIEDEL), A., i, 1224.

Methylcyanomethyl-*m*-chloroaniline. See *N*-Methyl-*m*-chloroanilinoacetonitrile.

Methylcyanomethyl-*m*-toluidine. See *N*-Methyl-*m*-toluidinoacetonitrile.

Methylcytisine and its picrate (POWER and SALWAY), T., 194; P., 2.

3-Methyl-2:4-diallylphenol (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.

4-Methyl-3:5-diallylphenol (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.

Methyldibutylbenzene (KUNCKELL and ULEX), A., i, 350.

1-Methyl-3:4-diethylbenzene (KUNCKELL and ULEX), A., i, 350.

Methyldiethylcarbinol, preparation of urethanes from (MERCK), A., i, 343.

1-Methyl-1:5-diethyl*cyclo*hexan-6-ol and **-6-one** (HALLER), A., i, 985.

1-Methyl-2:4-diethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one (HALLER), A., i, 1357.

1-Methyl-3:5-diethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one (HALLER), A., i, 1357.

10-Methyldihydroacridine, 3:6-*di*amino-5-cyano- (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 905.

***N*-Methyldihydro*iso*indole** (HOPE and LANKSHEAR), P., 224.

1-Methyldihydroresorcin, preparation and derivatives of (GILLING), T., 2032; P., 286.

2-Methyldihydroresorcin, derivatives of (GILLING), T., 2034; P., 287.

1-Methyl-4-*mp*-dimethoxybenzylidenehydantoin (JOHNSON and BENGIS), A., i, 1238.

Methyl dimethylaminoethyl ketone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 343.

5-Methyldioxindole (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.

1-Methyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, esters (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.

5-Methyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, esters (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.

5-Methyldiphenylamine, 2:4-*di*amino-4′-hydroxy-, and 3′-chloro-2:4-*di*amino-4′-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ULLMANN and GNAEDINGER), A., i, 105.

1-Methyl-2:3-di*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 348.

4-Methyl-2:2-dipropyl-7-*iso*propylindandione (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 1076.

Methylene, reactions of (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 592.

Methylene-αγ-*di*aminopropane and its salts and α-benzoyl derivative (TITHERLEY and BRANCH), T., 330; P., 29.
Methylenebishomoantipyrine and its dihydrochloride (MANNICH and KRÖSCHE), A., i, 102.
Methylenebistolypyrine (MANNICH and KRÖSCHE), A., i, 101.
Methylenediglycine (LÖB), A., i, 709.
Methylenedioxyacetylmandelonitrile, product of, with ammonia and hydrogen sulphide (ALBERT), A., i, 722.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylidene-*p*-aminobenzoic acid and its ethyl ester (WHEELER), A., i, 1054.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylidene-*p*-anisidine (WHEELER), A., i, 1054.
2-*mp*-Methylenedioxycinnamoylpyrrole (BARGELLINI and MARTEGIANI), A., i, 91.
Methylenedioxytoluene (SCHEPSS), A., i, 1155.
Methylenedipyridyl and its salts (SCHMIDT), A., i, 645.
δ-Methylene-*n*-hexoic acid (v. BRAUN and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 196.
Methylenemalonic acid, methyl ester (MEERWEIN and SCHNÜRMANN), A., i, 870.
Methylethylaniline, salts of, and its compounds with mercuric chloride (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.
β-Methyl-γ-ethylamylene-βγ-glycol (MEERWEIN and SPLITTEGARB), A., i, 487.
Methylethylcarbinol, resolution of, and its derivatives (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1941.
Methylethylcytosine. See 4-Methyl-5-ethyl-2:3-dihydro-2-pyrimidone, 6-amino-.
4-Methyl-5-ethyl-2:3-dihydro-2-pyrimidone, 6-amino- (*methylethylcytosine*), and its salts (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 1104.
4-Methyl-5-ethyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone, 2-amino-, and its salts (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 1104.
Methyl ethyl diketone cyanohydrin and its isomeride (DIELS and OTSUKI), A., i, 836.
Methylethyl-αα-dinaphthylmethane, 1:1-*di*hydroxy-, anhydride of (SENGUPTA), P., 29.
Methylethylglycollic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (MEERWEIN and SPLITTEGARB), A., i, 487.
4-Methyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-diol (WALLACH and AUGSPURGER), A., i, 453.
1-Methyl-5-ethyl*cyclo*hexan-6-ol (HALLER), A., i, 985.
1-Methyl-3-ethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one (HALLER), A., i, 1357.
1-Methyl-4-ethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one (KÖTZ and BLENDERMANN), A., i, 1069.
1-Methyl-5-ethyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one (HALLER), A., i, 985.
4-Methyl-1-ethyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexene and its derivatives (WALLACH and AUGSPURGER), A., i, 452.
1-Methyl-4-ethyl-Δ³-*cyclo*hexen-5-one and its derivatives (WALLACH and AUGSPURGER), A., i, 484.
Methyl ethyl ketone, *di*chloro- (BLAISE), A., i, 12.
semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 706.
Methylethylpyrrolonebenzoic acid and its hydrobromide (PFAEHLER), A., i, 754.
Methylethylsuccinonitrile, *di*amino-, and its derivatives (DIELS and OTSUKI), A., i, 836.
4-Methyl-5-ethyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-6-pyrimidone, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 1104.
6- and **8-Methylflavone** (RUHEMANN), A., i, 891.
***p*-Methylfluorene** (VORLÄNDER and PRITZSCHE), A., i, 726.
***p*-Methylfluorenecarboxylic acid** (VORLÄNDER and PRITZSCHE), A., i, 726.
9-Methylfluorene-9-carboxylic acid (MEERWEIN, KREMERS, and SPLITTEGARB), A., i, 486.
and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1188.
Methylfuranhydroxamic acid, α-hydroxy-, and its copper salt (ANGELICO and COPPOLA), A., i, 192.
Methylglucosazone (IRVINE and SCOTT), T., 573.
Methyl-α- and **-β-glucose** and **-glucosediacetone** (IRVINE and SCOTT), T., 570; P., 70.
Methylglucoside monomethyl derivative (IRVINE and SCOTT), T., 573; P., 71.
α-Methylglucoside, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT, HÉRISSEY, and BRIDEL), A., i, 428.
ε-*d*- and -*l*-benzylidene derivatives (IRVINE and SCOTT), T., 580; P., 71.
β-Methylglucoside, biochemical synthesis of, in neutral liquid (BOURQUELOT and VERDON), A., i, 663.
formation of dextrose in the biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and VERDON), A., i, 781.
action of emulsin on (BOURQUELOT and VERDON), A., i, 542.

α- and β-Methylglucosides, scission of, by *Aspergillus niger* (Dox and Neidig), A., i, 146.

Methylglucoside-εζ-monoacetone (Macdonald), T., 1902; P., 261.

α- and β-Methylglutaconic acids, ethyl esters (Thorpe and Wood), T., 1582.

Methylglyoxal, preparation of (Neuberg and Oertel), A., i, 1155.
formation of lactic acid from (Levene and Meyer), A., i, 932.
biochemical production of lactic acid from (Neuberg), A., i, 927.
destruction of, by animal organs (Neuberg), A., i, 564.

β-Methyl-Δβ-heptene and its nitrosochloride (Kishner), A., i, 1162.

Methylheptenone, action of oxygen and light on (Ciamician and Silber), A., i, 1356.
sodium hydrogen sulphite compound of (Roure-Bertrand Fils, Dupont, and Labaune), A., i, 746.

3-Methyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadienone, 2:4:4:5:6-*penta*chloro- (Crowther and McCombie), T., 547; P., 69.

Methyl*cyclo*hexane, 1-bromo- (Ipatiev and Routala), A., i, 66.
3:4-*di*bromo- and its derivatives (Harries and Seitz), A., i, 286.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-4:4-diacetic acid, *αα'-di*cyano-, and its copper salt (Squintani), A., i, 757.

3- and 4-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-diacetic acids and their derivatives and *αα-di*cyano-, ω-imides (Thorpe and Wood), T., 1593; P., 256.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-2:2-diacetimide, *αα'-di*cyano-, and its copper salt (Squintani), A., i, 758.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-2:2-, -3:3-, and -4:4-diacetomethylimides, *αα'-di*cyano- (Squintani), A., i, 758.

3- and 4-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-dimalonic acids, di-imide derivatives of (Thorpe and Wood), T., 1594.

αβ-1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-2:2- and -4:4-succinimides, *αβ-di*cyano- (Squintani), A., i, 758.

αβ-1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-4:4-succinomethylimide, *αβ-di*cyano- (Squintani), A., i, 758.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-1- and -2-ol and their derivatives (Ipatiev and Routala), A., i, 66.

4-Methyl*cyclo*hexanol-1-carboxylic acid (Aloy and Rabaut), A., i, 728.

γ-Methylhexan-δ-one, γ-amino-, and its salts (Pfaehler), A., i, 754.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, 4-oximino-, action of heat on (Kötz and Wunstorf), A., i, 1361.

Methyl*cyclo*hexanones, action of oxygen and light on (Ciamician and Silber), A., i, 1356.

1-Methyl-2- and -4-*cyclo*hexanones, *tetra*bromo- (Bodroux and Taboury), A., i, 872.

Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3- and -4-ones, alkylation of (Haller), A., i, 1357.
pyrone derivatives of (Kötz and Meyer), A., i, 1067.

3-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-onylidenemethoxyacetic acid (Kötz and Meyer), A., i, 1066.

***l*-1-Methyl-Δ^{6}- and -Δ^{7}-*cyclo*hexene-3-carboxylic acids** (Haworth and Perkin), T., 2233.

3-Methyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexen-2-ol-1-glyoxylolactone, acetyl derivative (Kötz and Meyer), A., i, 1066.

Methyl*cyclo*hexenolpyruvolactone and its dimethyl derivative (Kötz, Blendermann, and Meyer), A., i, 179.

1-Methyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexenyl-2-acetone and its semicarbazone (Wallach and v. Rechenberg), A., i, 184.

1-Methyl-Δ$^{(2\text{ or }3)}$-*cyclo*hexenyl-3-acetone (Wallach and v. Rechenberg), A., i, 183.

1-Methyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexenyl-4-acetone and its derivatives (Wallach and v. Rechenberg), A., i, 55, 183.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-2-acetic acid and its derivatives (Wallach and v. Rechenberg), A., i, 184.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-2-acetone and its semicarbazone (Wallach and v. Rechenberg), A., i, 184.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-3- and -4-acetones and their semicarbazones (Wallach and v. Rechenberg), A., i, 54, 183.

β-Methyl-Δγ-hexylene-ε-one and its semicarbazone (Kishner), A., i, 1165.

Methyl *iso*hexyl ketone, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (Windaus and Resau), A., i, 615.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyltrimethylcarbinol and its derivatives (Wallach and v. Rechenberg), A., i, 183.

Methyl*iso*hydantoin. See 4-Keto-5-methyltetrahydro-oxazole, 2-imino-.

3-Methylhydantoin-5-carboxylic acid and its methylamide (Biltz, Krebs, and Strufe), A., i, 1376.

***p*-Methylhydrazobenzene**, velocity of decomposition of (Curme), A., ii, 854.

1-Methylhydrindone, 1-hydroxy- (v. Braun and Kirschbaum), A., i, 1364.

3-Methyl-α-hydrindone and its derivatives (v. Braun and Kirschbaum), A., i, 1363.

5-Methyl-1-hydroxy-1:2:3-benzotriazole, 4-nitro- (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.

Methyl hydroxyethyl ketone semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 706.

5-Methyl-2-hydroxymethylbenziminazole and its acetyl derivative (BISTRZYCKI and PRZEWORSKI), A., i, 103.

5-Methylindamine, 2-amino-4′-hydroxy-, and 3′-chloro-2-amino- (ULLMANN and GNAEDINGER), A., i, 105.

Methyl*iso*indigotin (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 654.

1-Methyl*iso*indigotin (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 519.

2-Methylindole, action of formic acid on (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 1227.

action of, with aldehydes and formic acid (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 893.

hydrochloride (ODDO), A., i, 755.

2-Methylindolideneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 520.

2-Methylindolyl-2-methylindolidenemethane and its salts (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 895.

3′-Methylindoxyl-2-selenonaphthen-3-one (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.

α-2-Methylindyl-ε-2-methylindolidene-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadiene, salts and derivatives of (KÖNIG and SCHRECKENBACH), A., i, 400.

3-Methyl-4-*p*-iodoanilinomethylene-5-*iso*oxazolone (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.

3-Methyl-4-iodotoluidinomethylene-5-*iso*oxazolone (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.

1-Methylisatin, 5-bromo-, and 5:7-*di*bromo- (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 757.

Methylketen, bromo-, and its polymeride (OTT), A., i, 1303.

Methyl ketones, action of nitrogen iodide on (CHATTAWAY and BAXTER), T., 1986; P., 284.

***p*-Methylmandelonitrile**, calcium derivative (FRANZEN and RYSER), A., i, 1042.

γ- and δ-Methylmorphimethine methyl ethers (RIEDEL), A., i, 1224.

β-Methylmuconic acid and its esters (STEPHEN and WEIZMANN), T., 276; P., 14.

Methyl-α- and -β-naphthacoumarincarboxylic acids (DEY), P., 154.

8-Methyl-α-naphthaquinone-5-carboxylic acid, 7-bromo-2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its salts (DIMROTH, WEURINGH, and HOLCH), A., i, 978.

8-Methyl-α-naphthaquinone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (DIMROTH, WEURINGH, and HOLCH), A., i, 978.

1-Methyl-α-naphtha*iso*quinoline (PICTET and MANEVITCH), A., i, 295.

2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxaline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 765.

2-Methylnorhydrastinine methosulphate (DECKER), A., i, 290.

Methylolcarbazole (LANGE), A., i, 516.

5-Methyl*iso*oxazole-4-carboxy-anilide and *-o-* and *-p-*toluidides (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1088.

Methylparacenic acid, methyl ester (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 337.

β-Methylpentane, **αβε-*tri*bromo-** (v. BRAUN and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 196.

1-Methyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid and its derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 467.

boiling point of (PETROV), A., i, 855.

1-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-2- and **-3-ol**, phenylmethanes of (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 873.

Methyl*cyclo*pentan-2-ol-3-one (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 733.

Methylpentanone, amino-, derivatives of (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 625.

Methyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one, 2-chloro- (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 733.

***i*-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one** and its derivatives (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 183.

Methyl*cyclo*pentanones, catalytic reduction of (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 873.

2-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*penten-5-one and its derivatives (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 733.

Methyl pentoses, constitution of (GILMOUR), P., 363.

2-Methyl*cyclo*pentyl-3′-methyl*cyclo*pentan-2′-one and its semicarbazone (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 873.

3-Methyl*cyclo*pentyl-2′(or 3′)-methyl *cyclo*pentan-5′-one and its semicarbazone (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 873.

Methylphenazonium salts, preparation of (KEHRMANN and HAVAS), A., i, 1241.

salts and 3-amino-, salts of (KEHRMANN and HAVAS), A., i, 298.

3-Methylphenylpropyl chloride, 6-chloro- (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 613.

1-Methyl-2-piperidone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 711.

Methylpropaldehyde, αα-bromo-, reactions of (FRANKE and KLEIN), A., i, 10.

β-Methylpropane, αβγ-*tri*bromo-, preparation of βε-dibromo-βε-dimethylhexane from (KRESTINSKI and KRIVOROTKO), A., i, 1145.

β-Methylpropane-αγγ′-tricarboxylic acid and α-cyano-, ethyl ester (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1581; P., 255.

δ-Methyl-δ-*iso*propenyl-βη-octandione and its semicarbazone (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1287.

1-Methyl-2-*iso*propenyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene and its dibromide (HAWORTH), T., 1249; P., 193.

α-Methylpropionic acid, α-hydroxy- (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 728.

Methylpropylaniline, salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.

2-Methyl-5-*iso*propylbenzeneazoformamide, 3-bromo-4-hydroxy-, *di*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (HEILBRON and HENDERSON), T., 1419.

Methyl*iso*propyldihydroresorcinol (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 281.

8-Methyl-5-*iso*propylflavone (RUHEMANN), A., i, 892.

5-Methyl-8-*iso*propylflavone (RUHEMANN), A., i, 891.

3-Methyl-6-*iso*propyl-Δ²·⁵-*cyclo*hexadienone, 2:4:4-*tri*chloro- (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 543; P., 68.

1-Methyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one and its **4-carboxylic acid**, 2-chloro-, ethyl ester (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, ROSENBUSCH, and SIRRINGHAUS), A., i, 1202.

6-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl-Δ²-*cyclo*hexen-2-ol-1-glyoxylolactone (KÖTZ and MEYER), A., i, 1067.

1-Methyl-4-propylidene*cyclo*pentan-3-one and its derivatives (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 183.

Methyl propyl ketone, chloro-, semicarbazone (BLAISE), A., i, 706.

Methyl propyl ketonephenylhydrazone, catalytic decomposition of (ARBUZOV and FRIAUF), A., i, 1098.

α-Methyl*iso*propylmalonic acid, β-hydroxy-, β-lactone, and methyl ester of (OTT), A., i, 1302.

δ-Methyl-δ-*iso*propyl-βη-octandione and its semicarbazone (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1287.

β-Methyl-ε-propyloctane, ε-chloro- (VANIN), A., i, 1296.

Methylpropyloctene (VANIN), A., i, 1296.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 348.

1-Methyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one and its derivatives (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 183.

1-Methyl-2-*iso*propyl*cyclo*propane (KISHNER), A., i, 1165.

3-Methyl-5-*iso*propylpyrazoline and its thioureide (KISHNER), A., i, 1165.

Methylprotopine methosulphate (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 88.

2-Methylpyrazine-5:6-dicarboxylic acid and its salts (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 1390.

4-Methylpyridine, benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and SCHMATLOCH), A., i, 196.

3-Methylpyridinium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

1-Methyl-2-pyridone, preparation of, and its picrate (FISCHER and NEUNDLINGER), A., i, 1226.

5-Methyl-6-pyrimidone-4-carboxylic acid, 2-amino-, ethyl ester (JOHNSON and ZEE), A., i, 522.

1-Methylpyrrole-2-aldehyde and its phenylhydrazone (FISCHER), A., i, 1226.

1-Methylpyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, silver salt (FISCHER), A., i, 1226.

2-Methylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (BENARY and SILBERMANN), A., i, 652.

1-Methylpyrrole-2:5-dicarboxylic acid and its silver salt (FISCHER), A., i, 1225.

3-Methylpyrrole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid and its ethyl hydrogen ester (PILOTY and HIRSCH), A., i, 293.

α-1-Methylpyrrolidylpropan-α- and -β-ols (HESS), A., i, 1379.

α-1-Methylpyrrylpropan-β-ol (HESS), A., i, 1378.

Methylquercetin tetra- and penta-methyl ethers (PERKIN), T., 1635; P., 253.

2-Methyl-12-quinindole. See *iso*Harman.

4-Methylquinoline, 4-amino-, and its hydrochlorides (RABE), A., i, 513.

6-Methylquinoline, 6-*di*bromo-, and 3-bromo-6-*di*bromo- (HOWITZ and PHILIPP), A., i, 391.

2-Methylquinolinearsenoxide and its picrate (FRÄNKEL and LÖWY), A., i, 1229.

2-Methylquinolinearsinic acid, hydrochloride of (FRÄNKEL and LÖWY), A., i, 1229.

2-Methylquinolinediazoaminobenzene (STARK and HORRMANN), A., i, 1235.

1-Methyl-2-quinolone, 5-, 6-, and 8-iodo- (HOWITZ, FRAENKEL, and SCHROEDER), A., i, 388.

1-Methyl-2-quinolone-6-aldehyde (Howitz and Philipp), A., i, 391.
2-Methylquinoxaline and its salts (Böttcher), A., i, 1390.
2-Methylquinoxaline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Wahl and Doll), A., i, 765.
β-Methyl-*d*-*iso*rhamnoside and its triacetyl derivative (Fischer and Zach), A., i, 165.
***o*-Methylselenolbenzoic acid** and its silver salt and methyl ester (Lesser and Weiss), A., i, 1184.
Methylsilicoses (Martin), P., 190.
α-Methylsparteinium salts (Corriez), A., i, 90.
1-Methyl-2:2:4:4-tetra-allyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one (Haller), A., i, 630.
1-Methyl-2:2:4:4-tetraethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one (Haller), A., i, 1357.
1-Methyl-3:3:5:5-tetraethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one (Haller), A., i, 1357.
Methyltetrahydroberberine methiodide (Freund and Commessmann), A., i, 505.
dl- and *l*-*N*-**Methyl*iso*tetrahydroberberines** (Pyman), T., 835.
1-Methyltetrahydroquinoline. See Kairoline.
6- and **8-Methyltetrahydroquinoline**, benzoyl derivatives of (v. Braun, Grabowski, and Kirschbaum), A., i, 613.
Methyl tetramethyl*di*amino*tert.*-butyl ketone (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 343.
Methyl tetramethyl*di*amino*iso*propyl ketone (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 343.
2-Methyltetrazole and its **5-carboxylic acid** and **5-cyano-** (Oliveri-Mandalà and Passalacqua), A., i, 1398.
1- and **2-Methyltetrazoles**, hydrolytic constants of (Oliveri-Mandalà), A., i, 1399.
Methyl tetritol and its benzoyl derivative (Gilmour), P., 363.
Methyltetronic acid, brucine salt (Gilmour), P., 363.
***i*-Methyl tetrose** and its derivatives (Gilmour), P., 108, 363.
N- and *S*-**Methylthiobenzanilides** (May), T., 2274; P., 360.
Methylthiocarbimide, transformation of methyl thiocyanate into (Smits and Vixseboxse), A., ii, 853.
3-Methylthiolbenzenediazonium chloride (Zincke and Müller), A., i, 357.
3-Methylthiolbenzoic acid and its nitrile (Zincke and Müller), A., i, 357.
3-Methylthiol-*p*-benzoquinone (Zincke and Müller), A., i, 735.
***o*-Methylthiolcinnamic acid** (Chmielewski and Friedländer), A., i, 860.
Methylthiolcoumarinic acid (Chmielewski and Friedländer), A., i, 860.
3-Methylthiol-4-nitrosodimethylaniline and its hydrochloride (Zincke and Müller), A., i, 735.
3-Methylthiolphenol, 4-amino-, and its derivatives and 4-nitroso- (Zincke and Müller), A., i, 735.
3-Methylthiolphenyl iodide (Zincke and Müller), A., i, 357.
3-Methylthiolphenyltrimethylammonium hydroxide and its salts (Zincke and Müller), A., i, 356.
2-Methylthiol-6-pyrimidone, 4:5-*di*amino-, and 5-nitroso-4-amino- (Johns and Baumann), A., i, 774.
3-Methylthiolquinol and its diacetyl derivative (Zincke and Müller), A., i, 735.
Methyl*iso*thujone. See 1:3:4-Trimethyl-5-*iso*propyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one.
Methyl*iso*thujoneoxalic acid. See 1:3:4-Trimethyl-5-*iso*propyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-onylglyoxylic acid.
Methyl-*p*-toluidine, salts of (Decker and Becker), A., i, 261.
Methyl-*p*-toluidine, *N*-3:5-*tri*nitro-, transformation of, on exposure to sunlight (Reverdin), A., i, 719.
N-**Methyl-*m*-toluidinoacetonitrile** (v. Braun and Kruber), A., i, 1334.
1-Methyl-1:5:5-triethyl*cyclo*hexan-6-ol (Haller), A., i, 985.
1-Methyl-2:2:4-triethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one (Haller), A., i, 1357.
1-Methyl-3:3:5-triethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one (Haller), A., i, 1357.
1-Methyl-1:5:5-triethyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one (Haller), A., i, 985.
Methylurethylpyridylazoimide (Meyer and Staffen), A., i, 531.
α-Methylvaleric acid, α-hydroxy- (Aloy and Rabaut), A., i, 728.
Methylverbenene (Blumann and Zeitschel), A., i, 497.
Meyer's reagent, use of (Pazienti), A., ii, 154.
Mica, dehydration of (Brun), A., ii, 785.
Michler's ketone. See 4:4′-Tetramethyl-*di*aminobenzophenone.
Microbes, biochemistry of (Franzen and Egger), A., i, 1421.
influence of minute quantities of alkaline substances on (Trillat and Fouassier), A., i, 143.
nitrogen-fixing, influence of radioactivity on (Stoklasa), A., i, 1421.

Microbes, action of uranium salts on (AGULHON and SAZERAC), A., i, 143.
Microchemical reagents, preparation of pure (LENZ), A., ii, 236.
Microchemistry of plants (TUNMANN), A., ii, 450.
Micro-organisms. See Microbes.
Microperthite (BRAUNS and UHLIG), A., ii, 512.
Milk, presence of boron in (BERTRAND and AGULHON), A., i, 934.
soluble caseins of (LINDET), A., i, 1414.
fluorine in (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 1017.
absence of phosphatides from (NJEGORAN), A., i, 1133.
effect of pituitary extract on the secretion of (HAMMOND), A., i, 1133.
proteins of (LINDET), A., i, 1116, 1414.
removal of proteins from, in the estimation of lactose (WELKER and MARSH), A., ii, 634.
oxidation-number of (JONA), A., ii, 640.
metabolism of rabbits fed on (LAQUEUR), A., i, 546.
enzymes of, and of milk glands (GRIMMER), A., i, 1021.
influence of heat on (GROSSER), A., i, 424.
action of, on starch paste, with and without hydrogen peroxide (LAGANE), A., i, 934.
alcohol content of, after ingestion of alcohol (VÖLTZ and PAECHTNER), A., i, 934.
coagulation of (ALEXANDER), A., i, 1008; (SCHRYVER), A., ii, 850.
coagulation of, by rennin (MELLANBY), A., i, 114.
influence of calcium chloride on the coagulation of (LINDET), A., i, 1116.
action of citric acid and calcium salts on the curdling of (KATZ), A., i, 212.
cow's, Schardinger's reaction for (RULLMANN), A., ii, 260.
cow's and human, comparative composition of (MEIGS and MARSH), A., i, 1414.
heated, relative values of fresh and (EICHLOV), A., i, 215.
peptonised, digestion of (MITSCHNIK), A., i, 1262.
reactions of (BORDAS), A., ii, 738.
peroxydase reactions of (JONA), A., ii, 640; (GRIMMER), A., ii, 260.
detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 1082.
Milk, detection of hexamethylenetetramine in (ROSENTHALER and UNGERER), A., ii, 1084.
detection of nitrates in (BARTH), A., ii, 1069.
detection and estimation of nitrates and nitrites in (ELSDON and SUTCLIFFE), A., ii, 979.
detection of potassium dichromate in (GREWING), A., ii, 986.
analysis of (VUAFLART), A., ii, 445.
estimation of benzoic acid in (LIVERSEEGE), A., ii, 638.
estimation of boric acid in (RICHARDSON and WALTON), A., ii, 431.
estimation of fat in (CROLL), A., ii, 1083.
estimation of lactose in (KRETSCHMER), A., ii, 635; (SANFELICI), A., ii, 447.
estimation of proteins in (DE GRAAFT and SCHAAP), A., ii, 445.
attempt to estimate the vitamine-fraction in (FUNK), A., i, 557.
Mine air, apparatus for examination of (LEVY), A., ii, 157.
Mineralisers, gaseous, in a magma (NIGGLI), A., ii, 33.
Minerals, containing arsenic, antimony, and tellurium, sublimation temperatures of (JOLY), A., ii, 556.
from the granulites of Casa Francese, Sardinia (LOVISATO), A., ii, 613.
from Ceylon gravel (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 421, 518, 970.
from Formosa (OKAMOTO), A., ii, 67.
from Golling, Salzburg (DOHT and HLAWATSCH), A., ii, 718.
from Kerch and Taman, Crimea (POPOV), A., ii, 970.
from the Kinzig Valley, Baden (DÜRRFELD), A., ii, 1064.
from the Ilmen Mountains, Urals (SILBERMÜNTZ), A., ii, 423.
from the pegmatites of Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 69, 234; (DUPARC, SABOT, and WUNDER), A., ii, 782.
from the Malay States (ANON.), A., ii, 782.
Mexican (VAN HORN), A., ii, 229.
from Princeton, New Jersey (HAWKINS), A., ii, 422.
from Renfrewshire (HOUSTON), A., ii, 233.
from Tuscany (MANASSE), A., ii, 230.
which function as electrodes (WELLS), A., ii, 749.
radioactivity of (BELLMER), A., ii, 549.
solid solution in (FOOTE and BRADLEY), A., ii, 717, 867.

Minerals, fractionation of, in the electric micro-furnace (FLETCHER), T., 2097; P., 134.
treatment of, with Sonstadt's solution (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 418.
activity of potassium in (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 547.
action of sulphur monochloride on (LUKENS), A., ii, 955.
radioactive. See Radioactive minerals.
rare, melting points of (FLETCHER), A., ii, 516.
readily decomposable, thermal dissociation of (FRIEDRICH and SMITH), A., ii, 28.
rock-forming, weathering of, under the influence of sulphurous acid (LOTZ), A., ii, 972.
microchemical detection of carbonates in (HEEGER), A., ii, 244.
estimation of water and carbon dioxide in (DITTRICH and EITEL), A., ii, 72.
Mines, explosion of gases in (BURRELL), A., i, 329.
estimation of the inflammable gas in (HARGER), A., ii, 628.
Mixtures, surface tension of (WORLEY), P., 359, 360.
binary, refractive index of (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 165; (SCHWERS), A., ii, 453, 537.
crystallisation temperatures of (BAUD), A., ii, 475.
influence of chemical constitution on the thermal properties of (VANSTONE), T., 1826; P., 262; (PASCAL and NORMAND), A., ii, 292, 304, 1031.
vapour pressure of (MARSHALL), P., 157; (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 481; (DOLEZALEK and SCHULZE), A., ii, 482; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 670.
internal friction of (WEINBERG), A., ii, 834.
of liquids, relation between the heat of formation of, and their composition (BAUD), A., ii, 1025.
of liquids, fluidity of (BINGHAM, WHITE, THOMAS, and CADWELL), A., ii, 675; (MUCHIN), A., ii, 1029.
ternary, partial pressures of (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 196.
Molasses, preparation of betaine from (URBAN), A., i, 449.
extraction of glutamic acid hydrochloride and betaine hydrochloride from (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 345.
estimation of sugar in (FRIBOURG), A., ii, 159.
Molecular association of liquids (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 182.
attraction (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 293.
in liquids and their films (GARVER), A., ii, 673.
cohesion, relation between molecular weight, valency, and (MATHEWS), A., ii, 674.
complexity of liquids (TURNER), A., ii, 115.
compounds, formation of, in the primary stages of reactions (ENGLER), A., ii, 767.
conductivity, relation between viscosity and, in solutions (WALDEN), A., ii, 660.
rearrangements of carbon compounds (DERICK and BORNMANN), A., i, 1054.
refraction of organic compounds containing a *gem*-dialkyl group (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 261.
structure, optical activity and enantiomorphism of (BARKER and MARSH), T., 837; P., 62.
weight. See Weight, molecular.
Molecules, proof of the existence of (PIHLBLAD), A., ii, 2.
constitution of (BOHR), A., ii, 689, 943, 1045; (CREHORE), A., ii, 689.
mutual mechanical action of (BRILLOUIN), A., ii, 193.
chemical and crystal (FEDOROV), A., ii, 305.
liquid, solid, and ionic, heats of formation of (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 383.
Molluscs, sea, glycogen in (STARKENSTEIN and HENZE), A., i, 221.
Molybdates. See under Molybdenum.
Molybdenum, isolation of, from the coalfield of Liège (JORISSEN), A., ii, 224.
Molybdenum alloys with chromium and cobalt (HAYNES), A., ii, 328.
with cobalt (RAYDT and TAMMANN), A., ii, 1062.
Molybdenum carbide, preparation of (HILPERT and ORNSTEIN), A., ii, 604.
*penta*chloride, electrical conductivity of solutions of (LLOYD), A., ii, 913.
halogen compounds, constitution of the (KOPPEL), A., ii, 58.
Molybdic acid, rotatory power of organic complexes of (MAZZUCCHELLI, RANUCCI, and SABATINI), A., ii, 817.
Molybdates (WEMPE), A., ii, 58.
Paramolybdates, constitution of (COPAUX), A., ii, 605.

Molybdenum, detection of (KOMAROVSKI), A., ii, 882.
detection of, by means of potassium iodide and mercurous nitrate (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 532.
estimation of, gravimetrically, in steel (ZINBERG), A., ii, 796.
separation of copper from (TREADWELL), A., ii, 342.
Molybdic acid. See under Molybdenum.
Monazite sand, estimation of thorium in (METZGER and ZONS), A., ii, 157.
Monkey, metabolism of purines in the (HUNTER and GIVENS), A., i, 126.
Monosaccharides, cyanohydrins of (KRAUZ and KLOUD), A., i, 954.
Montanic acid and α-bromo-, and their derivatives (MEYER and BROD), A., i, 1152.
esters, amide and chloride of (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 335.
Montmorillonite from Bordes, Vienne (AZÉMA), A., ii, 784.
Mordenite from Tyrol and the Faroe Islands (THUGUTT), A., ii, 868.
Morphine and narcotine, solubility of, in acetone and in water (GUÉRIN), A., i, 642.
action of, on the circulation (ANDERES), A., i, 940.
influence of alkaloids on the pharmacological action of (MEISSNER), A., i, 1279.
elimination of injected (DORLENCOURT), A., i, 681.
double salts of narcotine and (BOEHRINGER & SOEHNE), A., i, 385.
estimation of, in opium (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 353.
estimation of, in urine (v. KAUFMANN-ASSER), A., i, 1134.
*apo***Morphine**, supposed formation of, from morphine (FEINBERG), A., i, 643.
attempts to synthesise (KAY and PICTET), T., 947; P., 131.
hydrochloride, formula of (PAOLINI), A., i, 1093.
Morphineglucoside and its tetra-acetyl derivative (MANNICH), A., i, 87.
Morphineglucoside, α-amino-, and its hydrochloride (IRVINE and HYND), T., 55.
Moss, acids of (FISCHER), A., i, 135.
Moulds, formation of volatile antimony compounds by (v. KNAFFL-LENZ), A., i, 800.
formation of carbamide in (FOSSE), A., i, 327.
decomposition of carbamide, uric acid, hippuric acid, and glycine by (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 146, 572.
Moulds, assimilation of guanine and guanidine by (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 800.
hydrolysis of hippuric acid by (DOX and NEIDIG), A., i, 800.
assimilation of nitrites by (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 571.
cleavage of pyromykuric acid by (DOX and NEIDIG), A., i, 945.
decomposition of uric and hippuric acids by (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 230.
Mucin from the stomach (LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 1267.
Muconic acid, preparation of (BEHREND and KOOLMAN), A., i, 8.
behaviour of, in liver-perfusion researches (HENSEL and RIESSER), A., i, 1416.
Mud, radium in varieties of (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 821.
Mulberry, adenine and aspartic acid in the leaves of (MIMUROTO), A., i, 235.
Muscle, chemistry of (BUGLIA and COSTANTINO), A., i, 219, 679, 1019.
chemical pathology of (GRUND), A., i, 315.
electrical investigation of (ROAF), A., i, 421.
apparatus for measuring the rise of temperature in (HILL), A., i, 422.
contraction of (MINES), A., i, 422.
physico-chemical theory of contraction of (BERG), A., i, 314.
Zuntz's theory of the contraction of (BERG), A., i, 132.
contraction of, under various conditions (KLEEFELD), A., i, 555.
mechanical efficiency of the contraction of (HILL), A., i, 1131.
osmotic and colloidal imbibition by (BEUTNER), A., i, 315.
influence of lipoids on narcosis of (CHOQUARD), A., i, 423.
effect of adrenal secretion on fatigue of (CANNON and NICE), A., i, 677.
behaviour of the creatine of, during fatigue (SCAFFIDI), A., i, 676.
creatine content of (MYERS and FINE), A., i, 315, 1417.
influence of starvation and carbohydrate feeding on the creatine content of (MYERS and FINE), A., i, 1132.
dialysis of creatine from (LEO and HOWE), A., i, 555.
ethyl alcohol in (TAYLOR), A., i, 1132.
extractives of (JONA), A., i, 422; (GULEWITSCH), A., i, 1100; (SMORODINZEV), A., i, 1132.
fluorine in (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 1017.

Muscle, viscosity and surface tension of solutions of the proteins of (Bottazzi and D'Agostino), A., ii, 927.
cleavage products of proteins of (Weichardt and Schwenk), A., i, 422.
sarcolactic acid in diabetic (Woodyatt), A., i, 936.
delayed heat-production by, stimulated in oxygen (Hill), A., i, 314.
glycolysis by (Gigon and Massini), A., i, 1270.
estimation of glycogen in (Bierry and Gatin-Gruzewska), A., ii, 635.
cardiac. See Heart muscle.
dog's, myokynine from (Ackermann), A., i, 181.
composition of, from fasting dogs (Biddle and Howe), A., i, 933.
frog's, production of heat in (Peters), A., i, 1412.
catalase in (Hammersten), A., i, 1019.
effect of various compounds on the gaseous interchange of (Thunberg), A., i, 1019.
action of potassium chloride on (Siebeck), A., i, 556.
effect of anoxybiosis on the disappearance of glycogen from (Lesser), A., i, 1129.
action of sodium salts and of nicotine on (Burridge), A., i, 320.
living perfused, formation of carbon dioxide in (Elias), A., i, 1270.
mammalian, estimation of carnosine in (Mauthner), A., i, 933.
plain, of the guinea-pig, anaphylactic reaction of (Dale), A., i, 132.
plain isolated, response of, to Ringer's solution of varied concentration (Dale), A., i, 675.
plain and striated, properties of liquids expressed from (Bottazzi and D'Agostino), A., ii, 1035; (Bottazzi and Quagliariello), A., i, 1132.
striated, fatty metamorphosis of (Bell), A., i, 135.
effect of veratrine on (Quagliariello), A., i, 320.
various, of different animals, estimation of creatine in (Cabella), A., i, 555.
voluntary, changes in, in disease (Jewesbury and Topley), A., i, 792.

Muscle-plasma, physical chemistry of (Bottazzi), A., i, 933.

Muscular exercise, effects of, in man (Cook and Pembrey), A., i, 305.

Muscular rigidity, oxygen intake during, in decerebrate cats (Roaf), A., i, 1124.

Muscular work following forced breathing, excretion of carbon dioxide after (Higley), A., i, 921.

Myokynine and its salts (Ackermann), A., i, 181, 917.

Myrcene, isomerides and polymerides of (Lebedev), A., i, 1289.

Myricyl-*d*-glucoside and its tetra-acetyl derivative (Salway), T., 1027; P., 171.

Myristic acid, glycerol esters of (Lipp and Millar), A., i, 1038.

β-Myristin (Grün and Schreyer), A., i, 159.

α-Myristo-γ-chlorohydrin (Grün and Schreyer), A., i, 159.

β-Myristo-αγ-*di*chlorohydrin (Grün and Schreyer), A., i, 159.

α-Myristo-β-stearin (Grün and Schreyer), A., i, 159.

α-Myristo-β-stearo-γ-chlorohydrin (Grün and Schreyer), A., i, 159.

Mytilitol and its acetate (Jansen), A. i, 791.

Mytilus edulis, extractive from the valve muscles of (Jansen), A., i, 791.

N.

Naphtha, asphalt theory of the formation of (Charitschkov), A., ii, 63.
Ural, optical investigation of (Rakuzin), A., ii, 144.

β-Naphthalaninehydantoic acid (Türk), A., i, 1238.

Naphthaldehyde, β-hydroxy-, derivatives of (Torrey and Brewster), A., i, 650.

Naphthalene, constitution of (Bamberger), A., i, 846.
vapour pressure of, in its estimation in coal gas (Schlumberger), A., ii, 441.
vapour tension of (Crafts), A., ii, 829.
compounds, degradation of, in the animal organism (Friedmann and Türk), A., i, 1278.

Naphthalene, 1-chloro-2:4:5-, and -2:4:8-*tri*nitro- (Rindl), T., 1912; P., 263.

4-β-Naphthaleneazo-5-amino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (Michaelis and Schäfer), A., i, 525.

5-Naphthaleneazo-2:2′-diphenol (Robertson and Brady), T., 1484.

1-α-Naphthaleneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl ether, salts of (Charrier and Ferreri), A., i, 1114.

1-α- and -β-Naphthaleneazo-2-naphthyl methyl ethers, salts of (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1002, 1113.

α-Naphthaleneazopyrindole (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 516.

Naphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid and its anhydride (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKER), A., i, 1074.

β-Naphthalenesulphonic anhydride and chloride (MEYER and SCHLEGL), A., i, 610.

α-Naphthalenesulphonylacetonitrile, αα-*di***bromo-**, and **αα-***di***chloro-** (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG), A., i, 170.

α-Naphthalenesulphonylacetophenone and its derivatives (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 631.

ω-α-Naphthalenesulphonyl-*p*-toluonitrile (TROGER and BECK), A., i, 631.

α- and β-Naphthalenesulphonyltrimethylammonium platinichlorides (VORLANDER and NOLTE), A., i, 1322.

Naphthalic acid, reduction of the anhydride and imide of (REISSERT), A., i, 621.

Naphthaquinoline derivatives, influence of, on the excretion of uric acid (LUZZATO and CIUSA), A., i, 1418.

1:4-Naphthaquinone, 3-bromo-2-hydroxy- (MILLER), A., i, 1367.

α-Naphthaquinones, 3:5:7-*tri*bromo-2:6-*di*hydroxy-, 3:6:8-*tri*bromo-2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and 2:6- and 2:7-*di*hydroxy- (DIMROTH and KERKOVIUS), A., i, 980.

Naphtha*iso*selenodiazole-5:7-disulphonic acid and its barium salt (HEINEMANN), A., i, 1244.

Naphthathioxin, constitution and derivatives of, and *di*bromo- and *di*chloro- (NOLAN and SMILES), T., 901; P., 151.

***iso*Naphthathioxin** and *di*bromo- (NOLAN and SMILES), T., 347; P., 53.

constitution and derivatives of, and *di*bromo- and *di*chloro- (NOLAN and SMILES), T., 901; P., 151.

1:3:7-Naphtha*iso*triazine, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives and 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (BOGERT and FISHER), A., i, 106.

***as*-αβ-Naphthazine**, preparation and derivatives of (REITZENSTEIN and ANDRE), A., i, 300.

Naphthenic acid, reactions of (CHARITSCHKOV), A., ii, 80.

Naphthenic acids, isomeric (BUSHONG and HUMPHREY), A., i, 969.

***peri*Naphthindantrione** and its derivative (ERRERA), A., i, 985.

***peri*Naphthindenone**, hydroxy-, oxidation of (ERRERA), A., i, 985.

***peri*Naphthindenone**, *di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ERRERA), A., i, 986.

α-Naphthol, *di*-imino-, diacetyl derivative and its reactions (MILLER), A., i, 1364.

β-Naphthol, constitution of, and of its sulphides (NOLAN and SMILES), P., 197.

isomeric sulphides of, and their derivatives, action of bromine with (NOLAN and SMILES), T., 340; P., 53.

β-Naphthol, α-nitroso-, precipitation of palladium by (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 440.

α- and β-Naphthols, *di*-imino-, hydrochlorides and other salts (MILLER), A., i, 877.

2-β-Naphtholazo-4-trimethylammonium-1-benzoquinone, 6-nitro-, and its chloride (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 189.

2-Naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, condensation of anisaldehyde with (WEISHUT), A. i, 1347.

condensation of *m*- and *p*-nitrobenzaldehydes with (SEIB), A., i, 1348.

condensation of *p*-tolualdehyde with (REBEK), A., i, 1346.

1-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 7-amino-, aminobenzoyl derivative, aminobenzoyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 96.

8-bromo-6-amino-, and 5-chloro-6-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 355.

5-chloro- 6-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 611.

1-Naphthoxyanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid and the xanthone from it (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 83.

α-Naphthyl allyl ether (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1177.

methyl ether, 2:4:5-*tri*nitro- (RINDL), T., 1916; P., 264.

α-Naphthylamine, pressure-temperature diagram for (PUSCHIN and GREBENSCHTSCHIKOV), A., ii, 105.

α-Naphthylamine, 2:4:5-*tri*nitro- (RINDL), T., 1915; P., 264.

2-Naphthylamine-5:7-disulphonic acid, 1-chloro-, 2-*p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 611.

9-β-Naphthylaminoanthrone (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 490.

β-2-Naphthylamino-αβ-diphenylethane, α-hydroxy- (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 30.

β-Naphthylaminofuchsone-β-naphthylimine and its salts (STRAUS and ZEIME), A., i, 994.
α-Naphthyl aminomethyl ketone and its derivatives (PICTET and MANEVITCH), A., i, 295.
α- and β-Naphthyl 2-anthraquinonyl ketones (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 57.
α-Naphthylbisdiphenylylcarbinol (SCHLENK and BORNHARDT), A., i, 610.
α-Naphthylbisdiphenylylmethane, chloro- (SCHLENK and BORNHARDT), A., i, 610.
α-Naphthylbisdiphenylylmethyl (SCHLENK and BORNHARDT), A., i, 610.
β-Naphthyl *di*bromophenylethyl ketone, bromo-1-hydroxy- (TORREY and BREWSTER), A., i, 650.
α-Naphthyldimethylamine, 2:4:5-*tri*nitro- (RINDL), T., 1916.
β-Naphthyldi-ββ-naphthafluorene (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KORJAGIN), A., i, 1172.
α-Naphthylethylamine, 2:4:5-*tri*nitro- (RINDL), T., 1916.
Naphthyl furfurylidenemethyl ketone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy- (TORREY and BREWSTER), A., i, 650.
α-Naphthyl heptacosyl ketone (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 336.
Naphthyl heptadecyl ketone (RYAN and DILLON) A., i, 583.
1-Naphthylhydrazine-4-sulphonic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its tolylsulphonyl ester (FARBWERK, MÜHLHEIM, VORM. A. LEONHARDT & Co.), A., i, 648.
Naphthylhydroxylamine, α-nitroso- (BAUDISCH and FÜRST), A., ii, 39.
Naphthylidene-2-selenonaphthen-3-one, 4-hydroxy- (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.
9-β-Naphthyliminoanthranol (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 490.
9-β-Naphthyliminoanthrone (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 490.
4:5-β-Naphthylimino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.
1-α- and -β-Naphthyl*iso*indazoles, 7-nitro- (REICH and GAIGAILIAN), A., i, 995.
β-Naphthyl methyl ketone, bromo-1-hydroxy-, 1-hydroxy-, and 4-nitro-1-hydroxy-, derivatives of (TORREY and BREWSTER), A., i, 649, 650.
α-Naphthyl oximinomethyl ketone (PICTET and MANEVITCH), A., i, 295.
Narcissine, identity of lycorine with (ASAHINA and SUGII), A., i, 1093.
Narcosis (KISCH), A., i, 561; (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., i, 1417.
theory of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 837, 838.
Narcosis, production of, in the eggs of the sea-urchin (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., i, 938.
relation of, to oxygen respiration (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 785.
influence of, on the gaseous metabolism of the brain (ALEXANDER and CSERNA), A., i, 1011.
Narcotics, changes in the effect of, on growing organisms (VERNON), A., i, 1271.
influence of, on the vestibular eye-reflex (ROTHFIELD), A., i, 225.
Narcotine and morphine, solubility of, in acetone and in water (GUÉRIN), A., i, 642.
double salts of morphine and (BOEHRINGER & SOEHNE), A., i, 385.
and codeine and thebaine, polymorphism of (GAUBERT), A., i, 643.
Nebulæ, spectra of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 165.
Nefedieffite from Siberia (FERSMAN and CITLIADZEV), A., ii, 717.
Neodymium compounds, reflection spectra of (JOYE), A., ii, 813.
Neodymium salts, absorption spectra of (JONES and GUY), A., ii, 86.
Neodymium sulphate, basic (WÖHLER and GRÜNZWEIG), A., ii, 597.
Neodymium, quantitative separation of (SMITH and JAMES), A., ii, 531.
Neon, presence of, in hydrogen after passage of the electric discharge (COLLIE and PATTERSON), T., 419; P., 22, 79, 217; (MASSON), P., 233.
absorption of, by the electrodes in luminescent tubes (CLAUDE), A., ii, 503.
electrical discharge in (WATSON), A., ii, 279.
Neosalvarsan (*sodium diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzenemethylenesulphonate*), effect of, on hæmoglobin (DALIMIER), A., i, 427.
effects of injection of (ALWENS), A., i, 795.
Neothrombin (FULD and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 122.
Nephelite (BRAUNS and UHLIG), A., ii, 519.
chemical structure of (KARANDÉEV), A., ii, 518.
synthesis of a potassium compound of (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 422.
Nephelite group, constitution of the (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 1064.
Nephelometer, study of proteases with the (KOBER), A., ii, 355.
use of the, in following the digestion of proteins (KOBER), A., ii, 260.

Nephritis, effect of, on protozoan protoplasm (WOODRUFF and UNDERHILL), A., i, 1274.
experimental, action of diuretics in (BOYCOTT and RYFFEL), A., i, 792.
Nerve, chemical changes in, during passage of an impulse (TASHIRO), A., i, 313.
effect of alcohol on (LUCAS), A., i, 1129.
broncho-dilator, action of drugs on (DIXON and RANSOM), A., i, 129.
Nerve cells, colloidal structure of (MARINESCO), A., i, 128.
Nerve-fibres, production of carbon dioxide by (TASHIRO), A., i, 930.
Nerve-tissue, preservation of (W. and M. L. KOCH), A., i, 673.
Nervous diseases, the cerebro-spinal fluid in (STANFORD), A., i, 930.
Nervous system, chemical and biological investigations on the (CARBONE and PIGHINI), A., i, 128.
under normal and pathological conditions (PIGHINI, BARBIERI, and CARBONE), A., i, 551.
content of amino-acids in the (ABDERHALDEN and WEIL), A., i, 420.
action of poisons on the (FRÖHLICH and PICK), A., i, 226.
central, chemical differentiation of (KOCH), A., i, 673; (W. and M. L. KOCH), A., i, 673, 1266.
influence of *p*-cresol and indole on the, of animals (WLADYCZKO), A., i, 682.
sympathetic, constituents of the, its comparison with the axial nervous tissue and the cranial and spinal nerves (BARBIERI), A., i, 929.
Neurine bromide (SCHMIDT and SEEBERG), A., i, 19.
Neutralisation, physico-chemical study of (CORNEC), A., ii, 840.
Neutral-red paper, preparation and uses of (SNAPPER), A., ii, 740.
Neutral salt reactions (FORT), A., ii, 311; (RIVETT), A., ii, 1041.
colorimetric investigation of (v. SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 685.
Nickel, magnetic susceptibility of (HONDA and TAKAGI), A., ii, 381.
magnetic resolution of the spectrum of (GRAFTDYK), A., ii, 1.
polymorphic transformation of (WERNER), A., ii, 1057.
influence of the addition of, to brass (GIULLET), A., ii, 139.
action of finely divided, on nitric oxide (FELGATE), A., ii, 951.
Nickel alloys with boron, magnetic permeability of (BINET DU JASSONNEIX), A., ii, 667.
Nickel alloys with cobalt, hardness of (RUER and KANEKO), A., ii, 778.
with copper, iron, and manganese (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 140.
with copper and manganese (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 58.
with copper and silver (DE CESARIS), A., ii, 1061.
with palladium (HEINRICH), A., ii, 1063.
Nickel compounds, univalent (BELLUCCI and CORELLI), A., i, 839; ii, 604.
Nickel salts, absorption of light by (BROWN), A., ii, 454.
absorption spectra of, in acetone and alcohol (HOUSTOUN and GRAY), A., ii, 649.
action of potassium hydrogen carbonate on (NANTY), A., ii, 196.
Nickelammine salts (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 1061.
Nickel bromide, hydrated (KUSNETZOV), A., ii, 400.
carbide (RUFF and GERSTEN), A., ii, 325.
haloids, compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and FETKENHEUER), A., ii, 968.
oxides, use of, in catalytic reduction (BEDFORD and ERDMANN), A., i, 701.
Nickel, analysis of commercial (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 1078.
detection of small quantities of (FORTINI), A., ii, 77.
detection and estimation of, with α-benzildioxime (ATACK), A., ii, 730.
estimation of, volumetrically (MEURICE), A., ii, 986.
estimation of, gravimetrically, in steel (ZINBERG), A., ii, 796.
Nickel steel, thermoelectric properties of (HILPERT and HERRMANN), A., ii, 289.
thermoelectric power of various specimens of (DUPUY and PORTEVIN), A., ii, 16.
influence of chromium on (GUILLET), A., ii, 603.
Nicotine, absorption spectrum and constitution of (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 1193; P., 180.
tolerance to (DIXON and LEE), A., i, 139.
action of, on frog's muscle (BURRIDGE), A., i, 320.
dipicrolonate (SPALLINO), A., ii, 1085.
estimation of (SPALLINO), A., ii, 1085, 1086.
Nicotinic acid (*pyridine-3-carboxylic acid*), presence of, in rice bran (SUZUKI and MATSUNAGA), A., i, 235.

Ninhydrin. See Triketohydrindene hydrate.
Niton (*radium emanation*) in the water and deposits of Lake Balaton, Hungary (LEUKEI), A., ii, 1007.
application of Dolezalek's gas solubility theory to (SWINNE), A., ii, 932.
solubility of, in water (KOFLER), A., ii, 271.
ionisation produced in liquid dielectrics by (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 658.
behaviour of lecithin with (NEUBERG and KARCZAG), A., i, 793.
synthesis of sugars under the influence of (STOKLASA, SEBOR and ZDOBNICKÝ), A., i, 342.
action of, on the respiratory exchange (v. BENCZÚR and FUCHS), A., i, 792.
Nitrates. See under Nitrogen.
Nitration, catalytic action of mercury in (WOLFFENSTEIN and BÖTERS), A., i, 353.
Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitric oxide. See Nitrogen *di*oxide.
Nitrilases, hydroxy-, asymmetric syntheses by means of (KRIEBLE), A., i, 1255.
Nitriles, preparation of, from thiocarbamides and thiocarbimides (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 725.
hydrolysis of (v. PESKOV and MEYER), A., ii, 201.
addition of alcohols to, in presence of ethoxides (MARSHALL, ACREE, and MYERS), A., i, 253.
formation of amines by reduction of (RAKSHIT), A., i, 606.
reversible addition of alcohols to, catalysed by ethoxides (MARSHALL, HARRISON, and ACREE), A., ii, 577.
aliphatic, preparation of (ARBUZOV), A., i, 347.
Nitroamines, primary aliphatic, absorption spectra of copper derivatives of (FRANCHIMONT and BACKER), A., i, 833.
aromatic, and allied substances, transformation of, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORT), A., i, 719.
o-**Nitroamines**, conversion of, into *iso*oxadiazole oxides (furoxans) (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2023; P., 275.
Nitroaquodimethylglyoximecobalt, crystals of (ARTEMÉEV and LOMBERG), A., i, 1161.
Nitro-compounds and amines, mixtures of, which are only coloured in the liquid state (TINKLER), T., 2171; P., 278.
aliphatic (STEINKOPF), A., i, 246.
primary aliphatic, preparation of (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 242.
aromatic, electrochemical reduction of (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 717.
iso-**Nitro-compounds**, structure of (NAMETKIN), A., i, 1297.
transformation of, into ketones (NAMETKIN and POZDNJAKOVA), A., i, 1296.
Nitrogen, atomic weight of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 771.
chemical affinities of (MARTIN), A., ii, 859.
valency of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 495.
non-equivalence of the five valencies of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 595, 1048; (FROMM), A., i, 1047, 1048.
quinquevalent, stereochemistry of (KOMATSU), A., i, 39.
distribution of, in black and white wools (GORTNER), A., i, 1081.
spectrum of (SCHARBACH), A., ii, 538.
band spectra of (HAMY), A., ii, 813.
active form of (COMPTE; TIEDE), A., ii, 210; (KOENIG and ELÖD), A., ii, 316; (STRUTT), A., ii, 316, 696.
formation of (RUSS), A., ii, 403.
spectrum of (LEWIS), A., ii, 539.
spectra observed in (JEVONS), A., ii, 813.
liquid, magnetic rotation and dispersion of (CHAUDIER), A., ii, 368.
use of, in obtaining low temperatures (CLAUDE), A., ii, 826.
specific heat of (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 183.
solubility of, in solutions of non-electrolytes (MÜLLER), A., ii, 30.
oxidation of (LOWRY), A., ii, 893.
oxidation of, in the voltaic arc (SAPOSHNIKOV, GUDIMA, and KUTOVSKI), A., ii, 950; (KOENIG and ELÖD: STRONG), A., ii, 1049.
absorption of, by mixtures of barium oxide and charcoal (EWAN and NAPIER), A., i, 714.
absorption of, by iron (ANDREW), A., ii, 602.
action of, on strontium carbide (TUCKER and YANG), A., ii, 776.
removal of, from a tungsten lamp (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 859.
absorption and fixation of, by plants (CHOUCHAK), A., i, 801.

Nitrogen, use of felspar in fixation of (Ross), A., ii, 964.
fixation of, by yeasts (Kossowicz), A., i, 231.
fixation of, by zeolites (Wiegner), A., i, 691.
equilibrium of, in soils (Pfeiffer and Blanck), A., i, 238.
comparative efficiency of the, from alfalfa grass and corn grain (Hart, Humphrey, and Morrison), A., i, 151.
retention of, in feeding with urea (Grafe), A., i, 1128.
effect of salts on the sparing of (Pescheck), A., i, 925.
problem of assimilation of (Löb), A., i, 343.
ammoniacal, assimilation of (Taylor and Ringer: Grafe), A., i, 548.
assimilation of, by higher plants (Schulov), A., i, 147.
assimilation of, by soil bacteria (Dvořák), A., i, 691.
rate of elimination of (Mendel and Lewis), A., i, 1406, 1407.
amide, in the jugular blood during digestion (Volkov), A., i, 1262.
distribution of, in liver autolysis (Bostock), A., i, 131.
in urine, influence of adrenaline on (Rosenbloom and Weinberger), A., i, 319.
colloidal, in urine during carcinoma (Kahn and Rosenbloom), A., i, 317.
excretion of, after ligaturing the renal arteries (Pilcher), A., i, 317.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
manurial action of different forms of (Schneidewind), A., i, 579.
content of, in tumours (Chisholm), A., i, 792.
retention of, influence of proteins on (McCollum), A., i, 549.
retention of, on feeding with urea (Abderhalden and Lampé), A., i, 310.
Nitrogen carbides (Pauly and Waltzinger), A., i, 1311.
hydrides, behaviour of, in liquid ammonia (Browne and Houlehan: Browne and Holmes), A., ii, 583.
iodide, explosion of, by acoustic waves (Beckmann and Faust), A., ii, 1050.
action of, on methyl ketones (Chattaway and Baxter), T., 1986; P., 284.
oxides, formation of, by heating manganese dioxide in air (Askenasy and Rényi), A., ii, 139.
Nitrogen oxides, equilibrium of, with water (Briner and Durand), A., ii, 123.
action of, on man (Lehmann and Hasegawa), A., i, 320.
*mono*xide (*nitrous oxide*), critical constants of (Cardoso and Arni), A., ii, 111.
crystallisation of (Behnken), A., ii, 584.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), flames containing (Reis and Waldbauer), A., ii, 1050.
formation of, in the high tension arc (Fischer and Hene), A., ii, 132, 317; (Koenig), A., ii, 210.
decomposition of (Briner and Boubnoff), A., ii, 210.
action of finely divided nickel on (Felgate), A., ii, 951.
action of, on a neutral solution of potassium permanganate (Dutt, Chatterji, and Banerji), P., 235.
estimation of (Baudisch and Klinger), A., ii, 74; (Koehler and Marqueyrol), A., ii, 241.
*per*oxide or *tet*roxide (*nitric peroxide*) refraction and dispersion of gaseous (C. and M. Cuthbertson), A., ii, 993.
vapour-pressure of (Russ and Eberwein), A., ii, 186.
*tri*oxide (*nitrogen* sesqui*oxide*; *nitrous anhydride*), action of, on camphene (Lipp), A., i, 1077.
Nitric acid, action of, on metals and alloys (Stansbie), A., ii, 501.
action of, on man (Lehmann and Diem), A., i, 320.
pharmacological action of esters of (Marshall), A., i, 1022.
detection of (de Jong), A., ii, 874.
detection of, in presence of nitrous acid (Ivanov). A., ii, 149.
detection of, in fruit juices (Cohn), A., ii, 723.
detection of minute quantities of, in water (Rothenfusser), A., ii, 789.
estimation of, by Schloesing's method (Canet), A., ii, 240.
quantitative estimation of, in waste acids (Finch), A., ii, 429.
estimation of, in mixtures with carbamide (Massink), A., ii, 150.
estimation of, in fruit juices (Tillmans and Splittgerber), A., ii, 528.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in water (Silber), A., ii, 978.

Nitrogen:—
Nitrates, solubility in the solid state between sulphates, carbonates, and (AMADORI), A., ii, 1030.
assimilation of (BAUDISCH and MAYER), A., i, 324; (BAUDISCH), A., i, 1424.
loss of, by soils (VOGEL), A., i, 810.
detection of, in milk (BARTH), A., ii, 1069.
detection of, in sea water (COPELAND and SOPER), A., ii, 790.
detection and estimation of, in milk in presence of nitrites (ELSDON and SUTCLIFFE), A., ii, 979.
estimation of, with indigo (CAVAZZA), A., ii, 75.
estimation of, by Schloesing's process (HAC), A., ii, 723.
influence of chlorides on the estimation of, in soils (STEWART and GREAVES), A., ii, 528.
effect of sulphates on the estimation of, in soils (KELLEY), A., ii, 619.
Nitrous acid, formation of, in plant extracts, by oxidation (BACH), A., i, 946.
rate of reaction of carbamide and, in dilute solutions (BONNER and BISHOP), A., ii, 335.
reaction of formaldehyde with (VANINO and SCHINNER), A., ii, 241.
action of thiocarbamide with (COADE and WERNER), T., 1221; P., 188.
detection of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 706.
detection of, in presence of ferric salts (ARTMANN), A., ii, 528.
detection of, in water (PRIMOT), A., ii, 75.
estimation of, in waste acids (FINCH), A., ii, 429.
Nitrite ion, transport number of the (DHAR and BHATTACHARYYA), A., ii, 665.
Nitrites, equivalent conductivity and ionisation of (RÂY and DHAR), T., 10.
influence of, on the body temperature (KRAUSS; JACOBJ), A., i, 680.
assimilation of (BAUDISCH and MAYER), A., i, 324; (BAUDISCH), A., i, 1424.
assimilation of, by moulds (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 571.
detection and estimation of, in milk in presence of nitrates (ELSDON and SUTCLIFFE), A., ii, 979.
estimation of, in presence of nitrates (LECLÈRE), A., ii, 978.

Nitrogen:—
Nitrites, estimation of, with thiocarbamide (COADE and WERNER), T., 1221; P., 188.
estimation of, in water (DUYK), A., ii, 149.
estimation of, in drinking water (LOMBARD), A., ii, 429.
Hyponitrous acid and its calcium and sodium salts, equivalent conductivities of (RÂY, DE, and DHAR), T., 1562; P., 185.
Nitrogen organic compounds, aliphatic, absorption of ultra-violet light by (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 650.
Nitrogen, detection of, in organic compounds (ZELLNER), A., ii, 74.
organic, detection of, by the Lassaigné reaction (MULLIKEN and GABRIEL), A., ii, 789.
apparatus for estimation of (WENTZKI), A., ii, 723.
apparatus for fumeless Kjeldahl estimation of (SY), A., ii, 429.
apparatus for absorption of ammonia in estimations of (LICKFETT), A., ii, 1069.
quantitative distillation of ammonia in estimation of (KOBER and GRAVES), A., ii, 978.
estimation of (VAN EYNDHOVEN), A., ii, 874.
estimation of total (KNUBLAUCH), A., ii, 789.
estimation of, gasometrically (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 1084, 1085.
estimation of, by the Kjeldahl-Gunning process (CARPIAUX), A., ii, 240.
gaseous, estimation of, by means of calcium carbide (NATUS), A., ii, 527.
estimation of, in ammonium salts (GAILLOT), A., ii, 240.
estimation of, in barley (BUNGE), A., ii, 1069.
estimation of, in blood (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 310; (BANG and LARSSON), A., ii, 740.
estimation of, in caoutchouc (SCHMITZ; TSCHIRCH and SCHMITZ), A., ii, 631.
estimation of, in egg-white (BYWATERS), A., ii, 807.
estimation of soluble, in flour (ROUSSEAUX and SIROT), A., ii, 351.
estimation of, in mixtures of gases (MATHERS and LEE), A., ii, 871.
estimation of, in humus (LIPMAN and PRESSEY), A., ii, 335.
estimation of, in nitrocellulose (KOEHLER, MARQUEYROL, and JOVINET), A., ii, 334.

Nitrogen, estimation of, in urine (v. SPINDLER), A., ii, 1069.
Nitrogen atom, doubly-linked, configuration of (MILLS and BAIN), P., 309.
Nitrogenous compounds, influence of organic salts on the decomposition of, in soils (GERLACH and DEUSCH), A., i, 239.
Nitro-group, ring formation between the amino-group and the (ARNDT), A., i, 1394.
Nitrolime and its decomposition in soils (MILO), A., i, 152.
Nitro-nitrogen *tri*chloride, attempts to prepare (NOYES), A., ii, 584.
Nitroprussides, reaction of, with acetone and acetophenone (CAMBI), A., i, 606.
Nitrosites, aliphatic (SIDORENKO), A., i, 1298.
Nitrosoamines, electrochemical reduction of (BACKER), A., i, 386.
Nitrosyl chloride, preparation and properties of (BRINER and PYLKOV), A., ii, 317.
synthesis of (WOURTZEL), A., ii, 771.
Nitrous acid and **oxide**. See under Nitrogen.
Nonane, ω-nitro- (JEGOROV), A., i, 154.
dicyclo-**[1, 3, 3]-Nonane**, synthesis of derivatives of (MEERWEIN and SCHNÜRMANN), A., i, 869.
dicyclo-**[1, 3, 3]-Nonane-2:6-dione** and its derivatives (MEERWEIN and SCHNÜRMANN), A., i, 871.
dicyclo-**[1, 3, 3]-Nonane-2:6-dione-1:5-** and **-3:7-dicarboxylic acids**, methyl esters, and their derivatives (MEERWEIN and SCHNÜRMANN), A., i, 871.
dicyclo-**[1,3,3]-Nonane-2:6-dione-1:3:5:7-tetracarboxylic acid**, methyl esters, and their derivatives (MEERWEIN and SCHNÜRMANN), A., i, 870.
n-**Nonoic acid** (*ennoic acid, pelargonic acid*), *tert.*-butyl ester (HAUSER and KLOTZ), A., i, 1038.
n-**Nonoic acid**, β-amino- and θ-nitro- (JEGOROV), A., i, 154.
Nonylamine and its salts (JEGOROV), A., i, 154.
Nopinene (*β-pinene*), rotatory dispersion of derivatives of (TSCHUGAEV and KIRPETCHEV), A., ii, 809.
Norcotarnine and its picrate (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 290.
Nor*iso*harman and its salts and chloro- (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1981.
Norhydrastinine and its salts and derivatives (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, and BECKER), A., i, 289; (DECKER), A., i, 290.
Norleucine (*α-aminohexoic acid*), resolution of, into its optically active components, and its acyl derivatives (ABDERHALDEN, FROEHLICH, and FUCHS), A., i, 1049.
Novaspirin, salts of, with euquinine, aristoquinine, saloquinine, and quinaphenine (ANGELONI), A., i, 1377.
Nuclease, activity of (DE LA BLANCHARDIÈRE), A., i, 1254.
Nucleases (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 211.
effect of heat on vegetable (TEODORESCO), A., i, 542.
Nucleic acid metabolism. See Metabolism.
α-Nucleic acid, biological value of (BROSSA), A., i, 549.
Nucleic acids, action of, with colouring matters (FEULGEN), A., i, 660.
Nuclein metabolism. See Metabolism.
Nucleohistone (STEUDEL), A., i, 1116.
Nucleohistones and their detection (PATEIN), A., i, 316.
Nucleoproteins, intermediate products in poisoning by (DE WAELE), A., i, 1420.
Nutrition, effect of, on metabolism during succeeding starvation (SCHLOSSMANN and MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 1013.
insufficient, influence of, on metabolism (ZUNTZ, MORGULIS, and DIAKOV), A., i, 1263.

O.

Oats, influence of ammonium sulphate on the assimilation of phosphorus by (MITSCHERLICH and SIMMERMACHER), A., i, 580.
Obituary notices:—
Paul Émile (dit François) Lecoq de Boisbaudran, T., 742.
Edward Divers, T., 746.
Humphrey Owen Jones, T., 755.
John William Mallet, T., 760.
Henry de Mosenthal, T., 763.
Benjamin Edward Reina Newlands, T., 764.
John Pattinson, T., 765.
Arthur Richardson, T., 766.
John Wade, T., 767.
William Ord Wootton, T., 774.
Obsidian pebbles, analysis of (MERRILL), A., ii, 233.
1:5-*cyclo*Octadiene diozonide (HARRIES), A., i, 286.
Octahydrindene (IPATIEV), A., i, 1165.
Octahydro-α-camphorene (SEMMLER and ROSENBERG), A., i, 378.

Octahydroeugenole (MADINAVEITIA and SUREDA BLANES), A., i, 177.
Octane, *aθ-di*amino-, dibenzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 251.
*cyclo***Octane-1:5-dione**, preparation of, from caoutchouc and its disemicarbazone (HARRIES), A., i, 1212.
Octanol, preparation of esters of (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 700.
*cyclo***Octatetraene** and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 348.
n-**Octoic acid**, *tert.*-amyl and -butyl esters (HAUSER and KLOTZ), A., i, 246, 1038.
sec.-**Octylacetoacetic acid**, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 266.
Octylamine, *θ*-chloro-, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and DEUTSCH), A., i, 251.
Octyldihydroberberine and its hydriodide (FREUND and STEINBERGER), A., i, 510.
Odour, use of, in volumetric analysis (SACHER), A., ii, 973.
Œdema in the brain (PIGHINI, BARBIERI, and CARBONE), A., i, 551.
Ægirites, from Montana (LARSEN and HUNT), A., ii, 869.
Oils, relation between the saponification, iodine, and refractometer numbers of (RICHTER), A., ii, 163.
glycerides of (BÖMER), A., i, 441; (BÖMER and LIMPRICH), A., i, 442.
animal and vegetable, distinction between (MARCUSSON and SCHILLING), A., ii, 885.
essential, constituents of (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 66, 188, 369, 987; (SEMMLER and ROSENBERG), A., i, 377; (SEMMLER and JONAS; SEMMLER and BECKER), A., i, 742; (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 743; (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 746; (SEMMLER and TOBIAS), A., i, 885; (LALOUE), A., i, 1079.
and terpenes (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 182; (WALLACH and FRY), A., i, 278; (WALLACH), A., i, 452, 482.
analysis of (DODGE), A., ii, 798.
estimation of cineole in (DODGE), A., ii, 442.
estimation of glyceryl acetate in (HALL and HARVEY), A., ii, 253.
ethereal. See Oils, essential.
hardened, detection of (KREIS and ROTH), A., ii, 256.
mineral. See Petroleum.
volatile, apparatus for the rapid estimation of (CHATTOPADHYAY), A., ii, 1080.
Oleanol, derivatives of (TUTIN and NAUNTON), T., 2050; P., 301.
Oleanone and its derivatives (TUTIN and NAUNTON), T., 2054; P., 301.
Oleic acid, solidifying and melting points of mixtures of stearic acid and (MELDRUM), A., i, 1301.
velocity of addition of iodine to (MULLER), A., ii, 34.
Oleic acid, ammonium salt, liquid crystals of (MLODZIEJOVSKI), A., ii, 306; (LEHMANN), A., ii, 933.
Olive oil, detection of earth-nut oil in (LÜERS), A., ii, 163.
Olivines (BUSZ and RÜSBERG), A., ii, 971.
Omentum, physiological importance of the (GILLELS), A., i, 1262.
Oncoba echinata, constituents of the fat of the seeds of (GOULDING and AKERS), P., 197.
Opium, estimation of morphine in (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 355.
Optical activity and enantiomorphism of molecular and crystal structure (BARKER and MARSH), T., 837; P., 62.
and colour (LONGOBARDI), A., ii, 368.
constants of metals in the ultra-red (FÖRSTERLING and FRÉEDERICKSZ), A., ii, 165.
inversion, Walden's (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 687; P., 109; (FRANKLAND), T., 713; P., 93; (FISCHER), A., i, 177; (HORTON), A., ii, 743.
model to illustrate (GARNER), P., 198.
properties of the four carbon-atom ring (LEBEDEV), A., ii, 993.
superposition (TSCHUGAEV and GLEBKO), A., ii, 897.
Optically active compounds, origin of, in living cells, and their artificial preparation without help of asymmetrical substances (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 836.
influence of constitution on the rotatory power of (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 264; (RUPE), A., i, 266; (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 884.
influence of solvents on the rotation of (PATTERSON and FORSYTH), T., 2263; P., 284.
relation between temperature and rotation of (PATTERSON), T., 145.
rotatory dispersion of (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 88.
rotatory dispersion and analysis of (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 3.
Oranges, Florida, ripening of (MCDERMOTT), A., i, 807.

Orcein, biochemical change of orcinol into (WOLFF), A., i, 1008.
Orcinol, biochemical change of, to orcein (WOLFF), A., i, 1008.
β- and **γ-Orcinolbenzeins** and their derivatives (KEHRMANN, ACKER, GUNTHER, and KNOP), A., i, 78.
α-, β-, and **γ-Orcinolphthaleins**, derivatives of (KEHRMANN, ACKER, GUNTHER, and KNOP), A., i, 77.
Organic analysis. See Analysis.
Organic compounds, variation in the rotation of (ARMSTRONG and WALKER), A., ii, 543.
rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY), T., 1062, 1322; P., 171, 221; (LOWRY and DICKSON), T., 1067; P., 171.
with a *gem*-dialkyl group, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 261.
relation between the crystal symmetry of, and their molecular constitution (WAHL), A., i, 693; ii, 1031.
free energy of (LEWIS and BURROWS), A., ii, 23.
autoxidation of (STAUDINGER, HENE, and PRODROM), A., i, 1353; (STAUDINGER and HENE), A., i, 1354.
diffusion of, in water and in ethyl alcohol (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 564, 565.
introduction of selenium into (FROMM and MARTIN), A., i, 1323.
additive, heats of formation of (VANZETTI), A., ii, 296, 1026.
alicyclic, heats of combustion of (ROTH and ÖSTLING), A., ii, 187.
action of gastric juice on (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., ii, 1015.
aliphatic, methylation of, with methyl sulphate (GRANDMOUGIN, HAVAS, and GUYOT), A., i, 822.
aromatic, thermochemical stability of (ZUBOV), A., ii, 830.
complex, decomposition of, in a variable magnetic field (CEGIELSKIJ and LEDERER), A., ii, 752.
cyclic, heats of combustion of (ZUBOV), A., ii, 385.
halogen, electrochemical reduction of (BRAND), A., i, 1169; (BRAND and MATSUI), A., i, 1170.
oxygenated, higher valencies in (TSCHELINCEV), A., ii, 924, 925.
containing sulphur and nitrogen, combustion of (RAU), A., ii, 523.
estimation of, quantitatively, by oxidation with permanganate (PENCE), A., ii, 350.
estimation of carbon in (HART and WOO), A., ii, 877.
estimation of iodine in (BLUM and GRÜTZNER), A., ii, 722.
Organic compounds, estimation and detection of lead in (ERLENMEYER), A., ii, 1076.
estimation of mercury in (LOMHOLT and CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 983.
detection of nitrogen in (ZELLNER), A., ii, 74.
estimation of oxygen in (BOSWELL), A., ii, 334.
estimation of sulphur in (APITZSCH), A., ii, 977.
estimation of water in (CAMPBELL; SKERTCHLY), A., ii, 238.
Organic matter, decomposition of, by Kjeldahl's method (BUNGE), A., ii, 1069.
estimation of, in clays (EHRENBERG, DIEBEL, and VERKENSTEDT), A., ii, 725.
Organism, formation of conjugated glycuronates in the (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 133, 1407.
fate of glyoxylic acid in the (HAAS), A., i, 130.
formation of phenol from *p*-cresol in the (SIEGFRIED and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 139.
changes of proteins in the (PRIANISCHNIKOV), A., i, 1425.
utilisation of proteins in the (DOBROWOLSKAJA), A., i, 1408.
animal, excretion of alcohol by the (VÖLTZ and BAUDREXEL), A., i, 1022.
scission of the benzene ring in the (HENSEL and RIESSER), A., i, 1416.
degradation of carboxylic acids in the (FRIEDMANN and TÜRK; FRIEDMANN), A., i, 1276; (MOCHIZUKI; FRIEDMANN and MAASE), A., i, 1277.
energy changes in the (BÁRON and POLÁNYI), A., i, 1013.
effect of extirpation of glands on the (DRÖGE), A., i, 1018.
glycolysis in the (PADERI), A., i, 1412.
degradation of β-ketonic acids in the (HERMANNS), A., i, 795.
degradation of naphthalene compounds in the (FRIEDMANN and TÜRK), A., i, 1278.
energy derived from pentoses in the (SCHIROKICH), A., i, 1264.
biological significance of phosphorus in the (MASSLOV), A., i, 1264, 1265.
behaviour of rhamnosides in the (GARINO), A., i, 1419.
dog's, synthesis in the (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 419.

Organism of mice, synthetic power of the (STEPP), A., i, 670.
growing, changes in the effect of narcotics on the (VERNON), A., i, 1271.
Organo-metallic compounds, formation of, during electrolytic reduction (TAFEL), A., i, 117.
physical properties of (PASCAL), A., ii, 667.
isomorphous (PASCAL), A., ii, 107, 845.
aromatic, replacement of metals from (HILPERT and GRÜTTNER), A., i, 783.
Organs, autolysis of, gases evolved during (TRAETTA-MOSCA), A., i, 1128.
autolysis of, destruction of hæmoglobin during (MIURA), A., i, 544.
autolysis of, formation of lactic acid in the (SOBOLEV), A., i, 219.
animal, freezing and drying of (KOSSEL), A., i, 672.
amounts of cholesterol and non-volatile fatty acids in (MAYER and SCHAEFFER), A., i, 424.
distribution of manganese in (BERTRAND and MEDIGRECEANU), A., i, 316.
human, presence of bromine in (LABAT), A., i, 315.
Orsellinic acid, synthesis of (HOESCH), A., i, 474.
4-Orsellinoyloxybenzoic acid and its pyridine salt (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 478.
Orthothiocarbonic acid, aryl esters of (ARNDT), A., i, 397.
Orthothioformic acid, aryl esters of (ARNDT), A., i, 397.
Osmibromides (GUTBIER), A., ii, 713.
Osmium, recovery of, from residues (GUTBIER), A., ii, 780.
metallic, use of, as an oxygen-carrier (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 1200.
Osmium *tetra-*, *hexa-*, and *octa*-fluorides (RUFF and TSCHIRCH), A., ii, 416.
*tetr*oxide as an oxidising agent (LEHMANN), A., ii, 331.
use of, as an oxygen carrier (HOFMANN), A., ii, 62.
as an oxygen carrier and activator of chlorate solutions (HOFMANN, EHRHARDT, and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 609.
Osmosis (NELSON), A., ii, 563.
theory of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 836.
mechanism of (GILLET), A., ii, 28.
in soils (LYNDE; LYNDE and BATES, A., i, 237.
Osmotic pressure, theory of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 193.
kinetic theory of (JÄGER), A., ii, 762.
direct determination of (COHEN and DE BRUIN), A., ii, 838.
application of the idea of, to colloidal solutions (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 1029.
of colloids (BILTZ and TRUTHE), A., i, 832; (BILTZ), A., ii, 678; (MOORE and ROAF), A., ii, 846.
of electrolytes (MILNER), A., ii, 481.
of concentrated solutions (STERN), A., ii, 28.
of yeast, beer, and wort (DIXON and ATKINS), A., i, 1422.
Ottrelite and its identity with choritoid (MANASSE), A., ii, 234.
Overvoltage (CRABTREE), A., ii, 551.
on metallic surfaces (PRING), A., ii, 380.
Ox, comparison of the serums of the horse, rabbit, rat, and (ROBERTSON), A., i, 122.
heart of the. See Heart.
*iso***Oxadiazole oxides** (*furoxans; dioxime peroxides*), constitution of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 897; P., 152; (FORSTER and BARKER), T., 1918; P., 152.
conversion of *o*-nitroamines into (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2023; P., 275.
Oxalic acid, production of, by *Aspergillus niger* (BURMANN), A., i, 432.
photochemical decomposition of, in presence of uranyl nitrate (BOLL), A., ii, 652; (LANDAU), A., ii, 653.
equilibrium of, with its ammonium salts and water (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 764.
interaction of glycerol and (CHATTAWAY), P., 383.
origin of, in the organism (WEGRZYNOWSKI), A., i, 316.
action of, on the frog's heart (GROS), A., i, 552.
complex metallic salts of derivatives of (HOFMANN and EHRHARDT), A., i, 599.
Oxalic acid, allylamine salts (GLUUD), T., 945.
cupric *m*-toluidine salt of (GRÜNWALD), A., i, 967.
neodymium salt (JAMES and ROBINSON), A., i, 702.
neutral and acid potassium salts of (HARTLEY, DRUGMAN, VLIELAND, and BOURDILLON), T., 1747; P., 252.
thorium salt, solubility of (COLANI), A., i, 444.

Oxalic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of acetyl pyrroles with (PILOTY and WILL), A., i, 1226.
condensation of, with cyclic ketones (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, and MEYER), A., i, 179; (KÖTZ and MEYER), A., i, 1066.
condensation of, with pyrazolones (WISLICENUS, ELVERT, and KURTZ), A., i, 1387.
Oxalic acid, estimation of (BUROMSKY; WEHMER), A., ii, 888.
Oxalic acid, chloro-, thorium salt preparation of (COLANI), A., i, 823.
Oxalodihomopiperonylamide (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, ZOELLNER, and BECKER), A., i, 272.
Oxalomalonic acid, esters of (SCHOLL and EGERER), A., i, 589.
Oxalomethanetricarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (SCHOLL and EGERER), A., i, 589.
Oxalonitrile, *di*oximino- (HOUBEN and KAUFMANN), A., i, 1160.
Oxalyl bromide and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and ANTHES), A., i, 604.
chloride, action of, on polynuclear hydrocarbons (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 276.
reactions of (TAVERNE), A., i, 443.
Oxalyldicarbamide and its derivatives (BILTZ and TOPP), A., i, 602.
Oxalyldiethylcarbamide (BILTZ and TOPP), A., i, 601.
Oxalyldi(α-phenylaminoacetic acid), isomeric dimethyl esters (MEYERINGH), A., i, 835.
Oxamidoacetic acid, derivatives of (MEYERINGH), A., i, 834.
α- and β-**Oxan**, preparation of, and their salts (LIDOV), A., i, 252.
Oxanilic acid, *p*-amino-, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes (SCHLÖGL), A., i, 1099.
Oxidation, studies in (ARMSTRONG and COLGATE), A., ii, 498; (COLGATE), A., ii, 965; (MUMMERY), A., ii, 967.
mechanism of processes of (LOEW), A., i, 10.
in presence of metallic osmium (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 1200.
and luminescence (BLANCHETIÈRE), A., ii, 743.
and reduction, simultaneous (KÖTZ and OTTO), A., i, 1309.
relation between potential and velocity of (GRÓH), A., ii, 125.
Oxidative changes, mechanism of (WIELAND), A., i, 1304.
Oxides, formation of solid solutions in dissociation of (BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 391.
action of oxygen at high temperature and pressure on, and their mixtures (MILBAUER), A., ii, 694.
αα′-Oxidobis-1-*p*-methoxybenzyl-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (WEISHUT), A., i, 1348.
αα′-Oxidobis-1-*p*-methylbenzyl-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (REBEK), A., i, 1347.
3:4-Oxido-3:5-diphenyltetrahydrofuran, *cis.*- and *trans*-2-chloro- (WIDMAN and ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1219.
Oxindole, thio-, derivatives of (MARSCHALK), A., i, 1088.
Oximes, isomerism of (BRADY and DUNN), T., 1613, 1619; P., 248.
decomposition of (ANGELI and ALESSANDRI), A., i, 984.
Oximinocarbonic acid, esters of (HOUBEN and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 958.
Oximino-ketones, polychromic salts of (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 1361.
Oxonium compounds (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 1183, 1335.
Oxonium salt, resolution of an (LEVY, HOLMYARD, and RUHEMANN), P., 159.
Oxycarvomenthone, derivatives of (CUSMANO), A., i, 741.
Oxycellulose (OERTEL), A., i, 594.
Oxycholesterol (SCHREIBER and LÉNÁRD), A., i, 544.
preparation of, and its antihæmolytic action (SCHREIBER and LÉNÁRD), A., i, 1126.
estimation of (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 886.
Oxycolchicine (ZEISEL and FRIEDRICH), A., i, 1223.
Oxydases (CHODAT and SCHWEIZER), A., i, 411.
distribution of, in plants (KEEBLE and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 325.
in plant tissues (ATKINS), A., i, 1426.
influence of lipoids on the action of (VERNON), A., i, 220.
action of, in the curly top disease of sugar-beet (BUNZEL), A., i, 810.
detection of, by guaiacum resin (ATKINS), P., 303.
Oxyde-*N*-methylethyldihydroberberine hydrate and its hydrochloride (FREUND and COMMESSMANN), A., i, 507.
2-Oxy-6:8-dimethyl-9-ethylpurine (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1397.
2-Oxy-6:8- and **-6:9-dimethylpurines** (JOHNS), A., i, 405.
Oxydones in insects (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 1272.

Oxydones, influence of anæsthetics and of aldehydes on (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 929.
Oxygen, proportion of, in air (TOWER), A., ii, 772.
valency of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 495.
magnetisation of (WEISS and PICCARD), A., ii, 17; (PICCARD), A., ii, 552.
coefficient of magnetisation of (PICCARD), A., ii, 473.
liquid, magnetic rotation and dispersion of (CHAUDIER), A., ii, 368.
magnetic susceptibility of (ONNES and OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 751.
spectrum of (SCHARBACH), A., ii, 538.
Doppler effect in the spectrum of (WILSAR), A., ii, 359.
ultra-violet band spectrum of, and the influence of gases on it (STEUBING), A., ii, 166.
canal ray spectra of (STARK, WENDT, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., ii, 813; (STARK), A., ii, 814.
basic properties of (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., i, 584.
activation of, by ultra-violet light (WEIGERT), A., ii, 266.
velocity of evolution of, from bleaching powder, in presence of cobalt nitrate (BELL), A., ii, 686.
vapour pressure and density curves of (GERMANN), A., ii, 828; (BULLE), A., ii, 829.
crystalline form of (WAHL), A., ii, 208.
specific heat of (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 183.
solubility of, in solutions of non-electrolytes (MÜLLER), A., ii, 30.
oxidation of (STRONG), A., ii, 1049.
electrolytic reduction of, to hydrogen peroxide (FISCHER and PRIESS), A., ii, 285.
combination of hydrogen and, in presence of heated platinum or carbon (THOMPSON), A., ii, 95.
stimulation of cells by lack of (GASSER and LOEVENHART), A., i, 543.
detection of (BINDER and WEINLAND), A., ii, 239.
estimation of available, in perborates (LITTERSCHEID and GUGGIARI), A., ii, 621.
estimation of, in brass (TURNER), A., ii, 148.
estimation of, in iron and steel (WALKER and PATRICK), A., ii, 427; (PICKARD), A., ii, 788.
estimation of, in iron and steel, by the electric furnace (MCMILLEN), A., ii, 333.
Oxygen, estimation of, in organic compounds (BOSWELL), A., ii, 334.
available, estimation of, in persalts and washing powders (MOSER and SEELING), A., ii, 239.
estimation of, in tungsten powder and in steel (JOHNSON), A., ii, 524.
estimation of, dissolved in water (SOPER), A., ii, 786; (SOPER and PARSONS), A., ii, 787.
estimation of, in water, by means of sodium potassium tartrate (VAN ECK), A., ii, 616.
Oxyhæmocyanins, absorption spectra of (DHÉRÉ and BURDEL), A., ii, 896.
Oxyhæmoglobin, absorption spectrum of, obtained with a diffraction grating (SCHUMM), A., ii, 86.
dissociation of, in human blood during carbon monoxide poisoning (HALDANE), A., i, 122.
Oxy-halogen acids, fusion of sodium paratungstate with salts of (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 865, 872.
Oxymethylenecamphor, optically active and externally compensated forms of (POPE and READ), T., 445; P., 78.
2-Oxy-6-methyl-9-ethylpurine (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1397.
2-Oxy-6-methyl-9-ethylpurine-8-thiolacetic acid (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1397.
6-Oxy-2-methylthiolpurine, 8-amino- (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 774.
Oxynitrilase (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 663.
Oxynitrilese (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 663.
*iso***Oxytetrazoles**, synthesis of two isomeric (PALAZZO and MAROGNA), A., i, 300.
2-Oxy-8-thio-6-methyl-9-ethylpurine (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1397.
6-Oxy-8-thio-2-methylthiolpurine (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 1397.
Ozone in natural waters (NASINI and PORLEZZA), A., ii, 235.
absorption of ultra-violet light by (FABRY and BUISSON), A., ii, 362.
photochemical decomposition of (WARBURG), A., ii, 652.
velocity of decomposition of (ROTHMUND and BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 489.
action of, on liquid ammonia (MANCHOT), A., ii, 403.
action of, on alkali hydroxides (TRAUBE), A., ii, 49.
action of, on cellulose (DORÉE and CUNNINGHAM), T., 677; P., 104; (DORÉE), T., 1347; P., 222.
reaction of, with hydrogen peroxide (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 773.
reactions of, with metallic salts (YAMAUCHI), A., ii, 131.

Ozone, detection of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 706.
and hydrogen peroxide, estimation of (ROTHMUND and BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 524.

P.

Paints, practical behaviour of, with special reference to lead paints (ARMSTRONG and KLEIN), A., i, 587.
estimation of lead in (UTZ), A., ii, 76; (SACHER), A., ii, 435.
Palladium, heating and cooling of (ANDREW and HOLT), A., ii, 839.
as catalyst (PAAL and KARL), A., ii, 1043.
colloidal, arrangement for reduction with (STARK), A., ii, 780.
absorption of hydrogen by (HOLT, EDGAR, and FIRTH), A., ii, 330; (GUTBIER, GEBHARDT, and OTTENSTEIN), A., ii, 608.
dehydrogenation by means of (WIELAND), A., i, 1304.
Palladium alloys with nickel (HEINRICH), A., ii, 1063.
Palladium, detection of, with α-nitroso-β-naphthol (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 440.
estimation of (WUNDER and THÜRINGER), A., ii, 1080.
estimation of, and its separation from copper and iron (WUNDER and THÜRINGER), A., ii, 252.
separation of, from gold, iridium, platinum, and rhodium (WUNDER and THÜRINGER), A., ii, 884.
Palladium black, adsorption of acetylene by (PAAL and HOHENEGGER), A., i, 241.
Palmitic acid, equilibrium of, with stearic acid and tripalmitin (KREMANN and KLEIN), A., ii, 922.
glycerides of (BÖMER), A., i, 441; (BÖMER and LIMPRICH), A., i, 442.
ammonium salt (MCMASTER), A., i, 444.
potassium salt, use of, in water analysis (BLACHER, GRÜNBERG, and KISSA), A., ii, 153.
ethylene, dextrose and mannitol esters of (STEPHENSON), A., i, 952.
n-propyl ester (RYAN and DILLON), A., i, 583.
Palmityl chloride, α-bromo- (HOPWOOD), P., 345.
Palmitylglycine, α-amino-, and α-bromo- (HOPWOOD), P., 345.
β-Palygorskite from Bohemia and Moravia (FERSMANN), A., ii, 785.
Pancreas, enzymes of the (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., i, 113, 662; (SERONO and PALOZZI), A., i, 790.
effect of extirpation of the, on the activity of the liver (LESSER), A., i, 1268.
Pancreatic cysts, lipase from (BOURNOT), A., i, 920.
Pancreatic diabetes. See Diabetes.
Pancreatic digestion. See Digestion.
Pancreatic extract, effect of, on the glycosuria and respiratory metabolism of (MURLIN and KRAMER), A., i, 1268.
Pancreatic juice, secretion of (MATSUO), A., i, 309.
alkalinity of (AUERBACH and PICK), A., i, 214.
Pansy, black, colouring matter from, used as an indicator (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 332.
Papain, evaluation of medicinal preparations of (DELAUNAY), A., ii, 808.
Paperaveraceæ, existence of a cyanogenetic compound in a member of the (MIRANDE), A., i, 1427.
Papyri, chemical, of the third century (v. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 855.
Parabanic acid (*oxalylcarbamide*), synthesis of, and of its homologues (BILTZ and TOPP), A., i, 600.
Parabanic acid, thio-, and its silver salt (BILTZ and TOPP), A., i, 602.
Paracetaldehyde, stability of (RICHTER), A., i, 826.
detection of acetaldehyde in (HEYL), A., ii, 636; (CRAMER, FEISS, and BULLOCK), A., ii, 802.
estimation of acetaldehyde in (HEYL), A., ii, 1084.
Paraconic acids, monosubstituted, attempts to synthesise (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 341.
Paraffin, liquid, components of (MARCUSSON and VIELITZ), A., i, 581.
estimation of, in asphalt (MARCK), A., ii, 797.
Paraffins, purification and identification of (ISTRATI and MIHAILESCU), A., ii, 440.
Paraformaldehyde, effect of heating, with a trace of sulphuric acid (DUNLOP), A., i, 591.
Paragonite, change of phyllite into (KILLIG), A., ii, 423.
Paralysis, progressive, chemical composition of the brain in (CARBONE and PIGHINI), A., i, 128.
Paramœcium, action of electrolytes on (DALE), A., i, 680.
Paramolybdates. See under Molybdenum.

Paranucleic acid (*polypeptidephosphoric acid*), iodo-, iron compound of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 661.
ferric salt, behaviour of, in the organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 565.
Parathyroids, effect of removal of, on metabolism (GREENWALD), A., i, 670, 1130; (PALADINO), A., i, 675.
creatine-splitting enzyme in the (ROWE), A., i, 132.
Parathyroidectomy, toxic bases in urine after (KOCH), A., i, 935.
Paratungstates. See under Tungsten.
Pareira root, alkaloids of. See under Alkaloids.
Particles, suspended, effect of light on the electrical charge of (YOUNG and PINGREE), A., ii, 1013.
α-Particles, range and ionisation of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 899.
relation between the range of, and the number of charges emitted during disintegration (VAN DEN BROEK), A., ii, 460.
laws of deflexion of (GEIGER and MARSDEN), A., ii, 371.
scattering of, by gases (RUTHERFORD and NUTTALL), A., ii, 898.
retardation of, by metals (MARSDEN and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 91.
emission of, by radio-elements (SWINNE), A., ii, 277.
Partition law, applications of the (HERZ and RATHMANN), A., ii, 765.
application of, to solutions (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., ii, 937.
Pastes, estimation of copper in (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 729.
Peas, importance of oxygen in the germination of (MALTSCHEVSKI), A., i, 946.
Pearls, artificial, use of films of gelatin in manufacture of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 453.
Peat, effect of, on the weathering of silicates (NIKLAS), A., i, 812.
Peats, typical (MINSSEN), A., i, 1432.
Peat moss. See *Sphagnum papillosum*.
Peat soil. See under Soil.
Pectolite, analysis of (DÜRRFELD), A., ii, 1064.
Penicillium crustaceum, effect of phytin on (JEGOROV), A., i, 146.
Penicillium roqueforte, activity of, in cheese (THOM and CURRIE), A., i, 1139.
Penicillium stoloniferum, biological and toxicological studies on (ALSBERG and BLACK), A., i, 1027.
Penninite from Ireland (HUTCHINSON and SMITH), A., ii, 66.
Penta-acetyl mannose (FISCHER), A., i, 1353.
Pentachlorohydroplatinic acid. See under Platinum.
Δβγ-Pentadiene (*s-dimethylallene*), polymerisation of (LEBEDEV and MERESHKOVSKI), A., i, 1291.
*cyclo***Pentadiene**, polymerisation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1289.
*cyclo***Pentadienecarboxylic acid**, *di*chloronitrohydroxy-, tetrachlorocatechol hemiether of (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 861.
*cyclo***Pentadien-1-one**, *di*chloro-, and 2:4:5-*tri*chloro-, tetrachlorocatechol ethers of (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 861.
Pentaerythritol, formation of (KRAVEC), A., i, 1304.
dibromohydrin and its diacetyl derivative (ŽELINSKI and KRAVEC), A., i, 254.
3:5:2′:4′:6′-Pentamethoxybenzophenone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 633.
3:4:2′:4′:5′-Pentamethoxyhydrochalkone (BARGELLINI and FINKELSTEIN), A., i, 60.
Pentamethyl-*p*-digallic acid (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 480.
Pentamethyleneglycol oxide (DEMJANOV), A., i, 439.
Pentamethylglycerol (FAVORSKI and UMNOVA), A., i, 15.
βγγεζ-Pentamethylheptan-δ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 591, 831.
1:1:3:3:5-Pentamethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol and **-2-one** (HALLER), A., i, 1357.
Pentamethylhistidine and its salts (ENGELAND and KUTSCHER), A., i, 194, 529.
ααβγγ-Pentamethylvaleric acid, lactone of, and **β**-hydroxy- (UMNOVA), A., i, 7.
Pentane, **αε-*di*bromo-** (CLARKE), T., 1703.
di-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1145.
*iso***Pentane.** See **β**-Methylbutane.
Pentane-ααγγεε-hexacarboxylic acid, methyl ester (MEERWEIN and SCHNÜRMANN), A., i, 870.
Pentane-αβδε-tetracarboxylic acid, anhydride and methyl ester of (MEERWEIN and SCHNÜRMANN), A., i, 872.
*cyclo***Pentanone**, products of electrolysis of (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 182.
*cyclo***Pentanone**, 2-bromo-, and 2-chloro- (KÖTZ, BLENDERMANN, KÁRPÁTI, and ROSENBUSCH), A., i, 1200.
tri-, *tetra-*, and *penta-*bromo- (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 181.

*cyclo*Pentanone, 2-chloro-, and its derivatives (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 278.
*cyclo*Pentanon-2-ol and its derivatives (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 278.
Pentapyrogallolcarboylglucose (FISCHER and RAPAPORT), A., i, 732.
Penta-[trimethylcarbonatopyrogallolcarboyl]-dextrose (FISCHER and RAPAPORT), A., i, 732.
Δ$^{\beta}$-Pentene dibromide (HARRIES and SCHÖNBERG), A., i, 285.
*cyclo*Pentene-1-carboxylic acid, 2:4:5-*tri*chloro-2-nitro-1-3-*di*hydroxy-, tetrachlorocatechol hemiether of (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 861.
*cyclo*Pentene-1:3-oxide-1-carboxylic acid, 2:4:5-*tri*chloro-2-nitro-, methyl ester, tetrachlorocatechol hemiether of (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 861.
Δ^{2}-*cyclo*Pentenone and its derivatives (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 278.
Pentosans, formation of, by germinating seeds (BERNARDINI and GALLUCCIO), A., i, 570.
Pentose from guanylic acid, nature of (AF KLERCKER), A., i, 111.
Pentoses, energy derived from, in the animal organism (SCHIROKICH), A., i, 1264.
detection of, in urines containing dextrose (JOLLES), A., ii, 254.
estimation of, in presence of other sugars, spectroscopically (PINOFF and GUDE), A., ii, 633.
Pentosuria (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 1274; (ZERNER and WALTUCH), A., i, 1415.
*cyclo*Pentylidene-3-methyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one, derivatives of (GODCHOT and TABOURY), A., i, 873.
Peppermint oil, Japanese, constituents of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 745.
Pepsin (DEZANI), A., i, 410.
rate of destruction of, by the electric current (BURGE), A., i, 662.
identity of rennin and (RAKOCZY), A., i, 669; (VAN DAM), A., i, 924.
mechanism of digestion by (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 112.
action of, on partly digested proteins (HENRIQUES and GJALDBÆK), A., i, 302.
of the hake and dog (RAKOCZY), A., i, 924.
estimation of (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 164; (v. BOGDÁNDY), A., ii, 451.
Peptonates, metallic (PATERNÒ and MEDIGRECEANU), A., i, 409.
Perborates. See under Boron.
Perchloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Percine, products of hydrolysis of (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 1400.
Perezone and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (REMFRY), T., 1076; P., 72.
Perezone, amino-, zincichloride of (REMFRY), T., 1087.
hydroxy-, tetra-acetate of (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 280.
Perhydrase (BACH), A., i, 947.
Periodates. See under Iodine.
Periodic system (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 578.
arrangement of the elements in the (BILECKI), A., ii, 205.
relation of the, to magnetism (KUNZ), A., ii, 751.
position of radio-elements in the (RUSSELL), A., ii, 274; (SODDY), A., ii, 275; (FAJANS), A., ii, 276, 277, 660.
theory of a nuclear homology in the (RADULESCU), A., ii, 1045.
Perkin reaction (MEYER and BEER), A., i, 617.
Permutite, fixation of ammonia by (HISSINK), A., i, 811.
Peroxydase, properties of (WOLFF), A., i, 1120.
catalytic action of (WOLFF), A., i, 1008.
biochemical action of (WOLFF), A., i, 115.
reaction of milk (GRIMMER), A., ii, 260.
Peroxydases, detection and localisation of (SCHEUNERT, GRIMMER, and ANDRYEWSKY), A., i, 1016.
Peroxides, action of thionyl chloride on (NORTH and HAGEMAN), A., ii, 500.
Perpyrosulphates. See under Sulphur.
Persalts, estimation of available oxygen in (MOSER and SEELING), A., ii, 239.
Persimmon, hydrolysis of tannin masses in the fruit of (CLARK), A., i, 1033.
Persulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.
Perylene (peri-*dinaphthalene*), preparation of, and 3:10-*di*cyano-, and 1-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (WEITZENBÖCK, SEER, and v. BARTSCH), A., i, 847.
3:10-Perylenedicarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (WEITZENBÖCK, SEER, and v. BARTSCH), A., i, 848.
Petermann's solution, preparation of (ZÖHREN), A., ii, 621.
Petroleum, Mineral, and Paraffin oils optical activity of (BUSHONG), A., i, 1314.
electrical dispersion in (LINNITSCHENKO), A., ii, 550; (COLLEY), A., ii, 917.

Petroleum, Mineral, and Paraffin oils, solubility of metallic copper in various fractions of crude (ISTRATI and TEODORESCU), A., i, 437.
apparatus for distillation of (SCHELLER), A., ii, 856.
Californian, fractionation of (GILPIN and SCHNEEBERGER), A., ii, 866.
high-boiling, composition of (MARCUSSON; MARCUSSON and VIELITZ), A., i, 581.
nitro-derivatives of (CHARITSCHKOV), A., i, 962.
light, distinction between turpentine substitutes and (HOLDE), A., ii, 630.
quantitative estimation of, in turpentine (BAKKER), A., ii, 630.
analysis of (SADTLER), A., ii, 629.
Phagocytosis, effect of fatty acids and of soaps on (HAMBURGER and DE HAAN), A., i, 1012.
influence of the lipoids of blood on (STUBER), A., i, 788, 1012.
Phallusia mamillata, constituents of the mantle of (HENZE), A., i, 1020.
Pharmacology of isomerides (DRESER), A., i, 563.
Phase rule and colloidal solutions (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 845.
Phaseolus multiflorus (bean), constituents of the roots of (POWER and SALWAY), A., i, 807.
glucosamine hydrochloride as a source of nitrogen in nutrition of (HAMLIN), A., i, 1142.
Phasecsapogenin (POWER and SALWAY), A., i, 808.
Phasecsaponin (POWER and SALWAY), A., i, 808.
Phasin of Robinia seeds (KOBERT), A., i, 1428.
Phenacyl sulphide, derivatives of (FROMM and FLASCHEN), A., i, 186.
Phenacylbenzoylacetic acid, *p*-bromo-, ethyl ester (HALE and THORP), A., i, 369.
9-Phenacylfluorene and its **9-carboxylic acid,** ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1189.
Phenanthraquinone, amino-2:7-*di*hydroxy-, 2:7-*di*amino-, acetyl derivative, nitro-2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and 2:7:?-*tri*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (MUKERJEE and WATSON), P., 268.
Phenanthraquinone-2:7-bisazophenol (MUKERJEE and WATSON), P., 269.
Phenanthrene-9:10-diacetic acid and its ethyl ester (BESCHKE, KÖHRES, and MARSCHALL), A., i, 868.
Phenanthrene-3- or -6-sulphonic acid, 10-bromo-, preparation of, and its derivatives (SANDQVIST), A., i, 846.
Phenazine (KEHRMANN), A., i, 522; (KEHRMANN and HAVAS), A., i, 298, 1241.
Phenazine, 2-nitro-, and 1:3-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and HAVAS), A., i, 299.
Phenazine-7-arsinic acid, 2:3-*di*amino-, and its derivatives (KARRER), A., i, 413.
Phenazonium salts, structure of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 903.
Phenazothione, salts of (PUMMERER and GASSNER), A., i, 992.
Phenazothionium salts, 3:5:9-*tri*nitro- (KEHRMANN and RINGER), A., i, 1384.
*per*chlorate (PUMMERER and GASSNER), A., i, 991.
p-**Phenetidine,** 2:6- and 3:5-*di*nitro-, 3:5-*di*nitro-2-amino-, 3:5-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, and 2:3:5-*tri*nitro- (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 850.
p-**Phenetidinoethyl** sulphite, sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 361.
4-*p*-Phenetidinomethylene-3-methyl-5-*iso*oxazolone (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1087.
Phenetole, 2:4-*di*amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 775.
*di*bromoiodonitro- (JACKSON and JONES), A., i, 169.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-fluoro-, and 4-fluoro-2-nitro- (SWARTS), A., i, 842.
3:5-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, and its salts (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 851.
Phenetyl *tri*chlorovinyl ketone (BÖESEKEN and DUJARDIN), A., i, 822.
p-**Phenetylguanido-*p*-phenetyl-ψ-benzylthiocarbamide** (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.
p-**Phenetylguanido-*p*-phenetylthiocarbamide** (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.
Phenol, formation of, from *p*-cresol in the organism (SIEGFRIED and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 139.
oxidation of, by bacteria (FOWLER and MUMFORD), P., 156.
velocity of reaction between formaldehyde and (JABLONOWER), A., ii, 574.
derivatives, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 1638; P., 253.
purity of, used for bactericidal control (WALKER and WEISS), A., ii, 84.
detection of, by bromine water (ANSELMINO and MANDKE), A., ii, 632.
estimation of (REDMAN and RHODES), A., ii, 441.

Phenol, estimation of, volumetrically (REDMAN, WEITH, and BROCK), A., ii, 988.
estimation of, by bromination (REDMAN, WEITH, and BROCK), A., ii, 632.
estimation of, in presence of organic matter (MUMFORD), A., ii, 632.
estimation of, in crude carbolic acid and in tar oils (WEISS), A., ii, 442.
Phenol, *p*-amino-, oxidation of, with silver salts (KROPF), A., i, 852.
*tri*bromo-, and *o*-nitro-, acetylation of (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 43.
2-bromo-4-amino-, and 2-bromonitro-4-amino-, and their benzoyl derivatives (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 182.
2-bromo-4-iodo-, 2:6-*di*bromo-4-iodo-, 6-chloro-2-bromo-4-iodo-, 6-chloro-2:4-*di*-iodo-, 2:4-*di*-iodo-, and 2:4:6-*tri*-iodo-, and their acetyl and benzoyl derivatives and dichlorides (KING and MCCOMBIE), T., 220; P., 8.
4-chloro-2:6-*di*amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 457.
2:4:6-*tri*chloro-3-bromo-, and -3-iodo-, and 2:3:4:6-*tetra*chloro-5-bromo- and -5-iodo-, and their derivatives (MCCOMBIE and WARD), T., 2003.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-fluoro-, 4-fluoro-2-nitro-, and 4-fluoro-2:6-*di*nitro- (SWARTS), A., i, 841.
p-iodo-, conjugated excretion products of (RABBENO), A., i, 1417.
3-nitro-*p*-amino- (BART), A., i, 611.
2:3:5-*tri*nitro-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (MELDOLA and REVERDIN), T., 1493.
Phenols, higher, synthesis of (JOHNSON and HODGE), A., i, 1055.
action of aldehydes on (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 261.
action of bromine and of chlorine on (ZINCKE, KEMPF, and UNVERZAGT), A., i, 1180.
condensation of, with acetonedicarboxylic acid (DEY), P., 154.
condensation of, with camphorquinone (SEN-GUPTA and DEY), P., 155.
condensation of ketones with (SEN-GUPTA), P., 29.
disinfecting and protein-precipitating action of (COOPER), A., i, 538.
compounds of calcium hydroxide and (SELIVANOV), A., i, 1322.
compounds of, with iron salts (WEINLAND and BINDER), A., i, 458; (WEINLAND and HERZ), A., i, 1189.
polysubstituted, mercury derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 118.
Phenols, oxonium compounds of (TSCHELINCEV), A., ii, 925.
estimation of, in creolines (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 534.
Phenols, *p*-amino-, preparation of *N*-alkyl derivatives of (MERCK), A., i, 1057.
iodo-, chlorination of (KING and MCCOMBIE), T., 220; P., 8.
nitro-, structure of the salts of (HEWITT, JOHNSON, and POPE), T., 1626; P., 251.
action of chloroacetic acid on (MEYER and DUCZMAL), A., i, 1344.
nitroamino-, absorption spectra and constitution of, and their derivatives (MELDOLA and HEWITT), T., 876; P., 160.
*tri*nitro-*p*-amino-, constitution of (MELDOLA and REVERDIN), T., 1484; P., 248.
thio- (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 406.
Phenol-2- and **-4-azo-β-naphthols** and the sodium salt of the former (CHARRIER and PELLEGRINI), A., i, 1247.
Phenolcarboxylic acids, preparation of (ZELTNER and LANDAU), A., i, 726.
combination of (MAUTHNER), A., i, 50.
action of chloroacetic acid on (MEYER and DUCZMAL), A., i, 1344.
methylcarbonato-derivatives of (FISCHER and RAPAPORT), A., i, 731, 976.
Phenoldisulphonic acid, morphine narcotine salt of (BOEHRINGER & SOEHNE), A., i, 385.
Phenoloxydases (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 115.
Phenolphthalein, constitution of, and its alkali salts (FORT and BARRETT), P., 270.
use of, in detection of sodium carbonate in sodium hydrogen carbonate (RICHTER), A., ii, 152.
Phenolphthalein, *di*nitro-, acetyl derivative (ODDO), A., i, 1111.
Phenolsulphonic acids, condensation products from (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1059.
Phenoltetracarboxylic acid (DIMROTH and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 983.
Phenol-3:4:5-tricarboxylic acid, 2:6-*di*bromo- (DIMROTH and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 983.
Phenoselenazine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (BAUER), A., i, 263.
Phenotriazoxine. See 1:2:4-Benzotriazine-1-oxide.

Phenoxide, sodium, relative activities of alkyl iodides with (SEGALLER), T., 1154, 1421; P., 159, 246, 305, 379.
velocity of reaction of, with ethyl and methyl iodides (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 688.
Phenoxides, lithium, potassium, and sodium, conductivity and ionisation of (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 748.
Phenoxyacetic acid, *m*-nitro- (HEWITT, JOHNSON, and POPE), T., 1631; (MEYER and DUCZMAL), A., i, 1345.
Phenoxyacetohydroxamic acid and its salts (LEY and MÄNNCHEN), A., i, 347.
Phenoxyacetylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1859.
Phenoxyacetylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper derivative (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1856.
Phenoxyacetylmalonic acid, methyl ester (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 626.
Phenoxyallylacetamide, and *o*-chloro- (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 469.
Phenoxyallylacetic acid, and *o*-chloro-, ethyl esters (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 469.
2-Phenoxy-β-anisidine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (MELDOLA and REVERDIN), T., 1491.
1-Phenoxyanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid and the xanthone from it (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 83.
Phenoxy*iso*butyric acid, amide and chloride (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), i, A., 626.
γ-Phenoxybutyro-*o*-toluidide, α-bromo- (SALWAY), T., 358.
α-Phenoxy*iso*butyrylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 626.
Phenoxyethyl iodide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 720.
Phenoxyhexylene dibromide (DIONNEAU), A., i, 719.
***o*-Phenoxymethylbenzoic acid**, methyl ester (OPPE), A., i, 535.
2-Phenoxy-*p*-phenetidine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 851.
Phenoxyphenylacetamide (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 469.
Phenoxypropanediol, *o*- and *p*-amino-, *o*-iodo-, and *o*- and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (BRENANS), A., i, 721.
Phenoxypropane-α-sulphonic acid, β-hydroxy-γ-*m*-hydroxy- (WOLFF), A., i, 615.
***o*-γ-Phenoxypropylbenzoic acid** and its nitrile (V. BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 198.
Phenthiazine, derivatives of (PUMMERER and GASSNER), A., i, 991.
Phenthiazine, 5-amino-, 9-(?)-chloro-3-nitro-, 3:5:7:9-*tetra*chloro-, 3- and 5-nitro-, 3:9-*di*nitro-, and their derivatives (KEHRMANN and NOSSENKO), A., i, 1230.
*di*nitro-, constitution of, and 3:5:9-*tri*nitro- (KEHRMANN and RINGER), A., i, 1383.
Phenthiazinesulphoxide, hydroxy*tri*nitro- (KEHRMANN and NOSSENKO), A., i, 1231.
Phenyl allyl ethers, change of, into allylphenols (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1175.
p-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *o*- and *p*-nitro- (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1176.
o-aminophenyl ether (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 457.
benzyl ether, *p*-amino-, derivatives of (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1096.
benzyl sulphide, bromo*di*nitro- (FROMM, SCHÄFER, FORSTER, and V. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 358.
benzyl sulphone, 2:4-*di*nitro- (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 175.
benzyl sulphoxide, 2:4-*di*nitro- (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 175.
diselenides, *di*-*o*-amino-, and *di*-*o*-nitro- (BAUER), A., i, 263.
ether, *penta*-, *hexa*-, and *octa*-nitro-, non-existence of (MAILHE), A., i, 44.
ethyl sulphide, *p*-amino-, hydrochloride (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 407.
glycide ether, *o*-iodo-, and *o*-nitro- (BRENANS), A., i, 721.
iododichloride, reaction between acetoacetic esters and (SACHS), A., i, 1302.
mercaptan, 3-amino-, and its derivatives and *di*chloro-3-amino-, 3-acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and MÜLLER), A., i, 356.
p-nitro-, sodium derivative of (BRAND and WIRSING), A., i, 406.
methyl sulphide, 3-amino-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and MÜLLER), A., i, 356.

Phenyl methyl sulphide, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (FROMM, BENZINGER, and SCHÄFER), A., i, 175.
methyl sulphone, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and MÜLLER), A., i, 357.
methyl sulphoxide, 3-amino-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and MÜLLER), A., i, 357.
selenocyanates, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (BAUER), A., i, 263.
2:4-*di*nitro- (FROMM and MARTIN), A., i, 1323.
o-tolyl sulphide, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives (HEIDUSCHKA and LANGKAMMERER), A., i, 1169.
p-tolyl sulphide, 3-chloro-4-amino-, and its derivatives (HEIDUSCHKA and LANGKAMMERER), A., i, 1169.
Phenylacetaldehyde, *o*-iodo-, and its derivatives (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 260.
m-nitro- (WEERMAN), A., i, 1196.
Phenylacetaldoxime, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (WEERMAN), A., i, 1196.
Phenylacetic acid, *p*-halogen derivatives of (ROBSON), A., i, 177.
*cyclo*hexyl, menthyl, and methyl*cyclo*hexyl esters of (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 42.
octanyl ester (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 700.
Phenylacetic acid, *α*-bromo-. See Phenylbromoacetic acid.
Phenylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 266.
Phenylacetohomopiperonylamide (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, ZOELLNER, and BECKER), A., i, 272.
Phenylacetoneretenequinone (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.
Phenylacetylene, action of sodium in liquid ammonia on (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 963.
compounds of, with mercuric bromide and chloride (MANCHOT and HAAS), A., i, 1009.
Phenylacetyl-*β*-phenylethylamine, *o*-nitro- (KAY and PICTET), T., 958; P., 131.
Phenylalanine, degradation of, in the animal organism (EMBDEN and BALDES), A., i, 1279.
α-**Phenylallyl** ether, *γ*-chloro- (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1317.
7-**Phenyl-1-allyluramil**, 2-thio-, and its sodium salt (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 1103.
Phenylammonium platinibromides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, *m*- and *p*-chloro-, 2:4-*di*chloro-, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, and *p*-nitroso- (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.
Phenylamyl chloride, *p*-amino-, benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN, DEUTSCH, and KOSCIELSKI), A., i, 771.
5-**Phenyl-3-amyl*iso*oxazole** (ANDRÉ), A., i, 1065.
3-**Phenyl-5-amylpyrazole** (ANDRÉ), A., i, 1066.
Phenylanhydroacetoneretenequinone acetate (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.
3-**Phenyl-4-anilinomethylene-5-*iso*oxazolone** (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1086.
3-**Phenyl-4-*o*- and -*p*-anisidinomethylene-5-*iso*oxazolones** (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1086.
α-**Phenyl-α-anisyl-*ββ*-dimethylpropan-α-ol**, and its derivative (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.
Phenylanisylidene*iso*oxazolone stannichloride (MEYER), A., i, 394.
9-**Phenylanthranol** (MEYER and SANDER), A., i, 489.
2-**Phenylanthraquinonethiazoles** (ULLMANN and JUNGHANS), A., i, 1090.
Phenylanthronyl (SCHLENK and RENNING), A., i, 35.
Phenylarsenious oxide, 3:5-*di*chloro-4-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 117.
Phenylarsenosesquisulphide, nitrohydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 412.
Phenyl-1-arsinic acid, 3-amino-oxalyl derivative and 6-nitro-3-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1121.
4-amino-, acetyl derivative, and *p*-bromo- (BART), A., i, 115.
2:3-*di*amino-, 2-nitro-3-amino-, and 2-nitro-3-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 542.
3-amino-4-hydroxy-, and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, compounds of, containing sulphur (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 412.
3:4-*di*nitroso- (KARRER), A., i, 413.
Phenylazoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of chlorine on (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 207.
Phenylazobutyrylacetic acid, *p*-nitro- and its ethyl ester (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.
Phenylazoimide, addition of, to quinones (WOLFF), A., i, 1107.
Phenylazoimide, 4- and 5-bromo-2-nitro- (FORSTER and BARKER), T., 1920.
1-**Phenylazoimino-α-naphthaquinone**. See 4:9-Diketo-1-phenyldihydro-*ββ*-naphtha*iso*triazole.

Phenylazoiminopentionaldehyde, derivatives of (WOLFF and KÖRBS), A., i, 1108.

1-Phenyl-3-benzamidomethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its sodium salt (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 969.

7-Phenyl-1:9-benzanthrone (SCHMIDLIN and GARCÍA-BANÚS), A., i, 33; (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 57.

2-Phenyl-1:4-benzopyran, 3:4:5:7-*tetra*hydroxy-2-*m*-*p*-*di*hydroxy- (WATSON and SEN), P., 349.

1-Phenylbenzoselenazole (BAUER), A., i, 263.
tetra-bromide and -iodide (FROMM and MARTIN), A., i, 1323.

2-Phenyl-1:4-benzothiopyrone, 8-hydroxy- (RUHEMANN), A., i, 1375.

2-Phenyl-1:4-benzothiopyrones (*thioflavones*) (RUHEMANN), A., i, 1374.

Phenylbenzylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

γ-Phenyl-α-benzylbutyric acid and its menthyl ester (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 268.

Phenylbenzyldimethylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

Phenylbenzylethylallylammonium hydroxide, salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

Phenylbenzylethyl-*n*-propylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

Phenylbenzylideneammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

γ-Phenyl-α-benzylidenebutyric acid and its menthyl ester (RUPE and HÄUSSLER), A., i, 268.

Phenylbenzylidenehydrazine, acetylation of (LOCKEMANN and LUCIUS), A., i, 296.

Phenylbenzylidene*iso*oxazolone stannichloride (MEYER), A., i, 393.

Phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

Phenylbenzylmethylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

Phenylbenzylmethyl*iso*amylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

Phenylbenzylmethyl-*n*- and -*iso*butyl ammonium hydroxides and their salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

Phenylbenzylmethylethylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

1-Phenyl-4-*p*-benzyloxyanilinomethylene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1096.

β-Phenyl-α-benzylpropionic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and HÄUSSLER), A., i, 268.

1-Phenyl-2:5-bisdiphenylenechloromethyl-1:3:4-triazole, 1-*di*chloro- (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 998.

1-Phenyl-2:5-bisdiphenylenemethylene-2:5-dihydro-1:3:4-triazole, 1-*di*chloro- (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 998.

Phenylbis-2-methylindolylmethane, *p*-hydroxy- (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 895.

Phenylbromoacetic acid, ethyl ester (TIFFENEAU and FOURNEAU), A., i, 1338.

3-Phenyl-4-*p*-bromoanilinomethylene-5-*iso*oxazolone (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1086.

Phenyl α-6-*di*bromo-β-ethoxy-β-3-methoxyphenylethyl ketone (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.

Phenyl αβ-6-*tri*bromo-β-3-methoxyphenylethyl ketone (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.

Phenyl α-6-*di*bromo-3-methoxystyryl ketone (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.

5-Phenyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-*p*-tolylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-5-amino-, acetyl derivative (KUNCKELL and HAMMERSCHMIDT), A., i, 1205.

Phenylbutadiene, influence of light on the rate of polymerisation of (STOBBE and REUSS), A., i, 29.

α-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene, polymerisation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1289.

β-Phenyl-*n*-butaldehyde and its phenylhydrazone (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 615.

γ-Phenyl-*n*-butane, α-nitro- (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 615.

γ-Phenyl-*n*-butyl iodide and nitrite (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 614.

γ-Phenyl-*n*-butyl alcohol and its bromide and chloride (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 613.

β-Phenyl*iso*butyl alcohol and its derivatives (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 168.

***s*-Phenyl*iso*butylcarbamide** (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 716.

β-Phenyl-Δβ-butylene, preparation of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 168.

Phenyl *iso*butyl ketimine (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 874.

5-Phenyl-3-*iso*butyl*iso*oxazole (ANDRÉ), A., i, 1065.

1-Phenyl-3-*iso*butyl-5-pyrazolone (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 280.

α-Phenylbutyric acid, behaviour of, in the animal organism (FRIEDMANN and TÜRK), A., i, 1276.

β-Phenylbutyric acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 613.

γ-Phenylbutyric acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 268.

γ-Phenylbutyric acid, γ-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 337.

γ-Phenylbutyronitrile (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 268.

Phenylcarbamide, 4-nitro-2-hydroxy- (SEMPER and LICHTENSTADT), A., i, 1243.

5-Phenylcarbamido-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.

Phenyl *penta*chloroethyl ketone, *p*-chloro- (BÖESEKEN and DUJARDIN), A., i, 821.

5-Phenyl 4-chlorostyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-5-amino-, acetyl derivative (KUNCKELL and HAMMERSCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.

Phenyl chlorotolyl ketones (HELLER and BUB), A., i, 631.

Phenyl*tri*chlorovinyl ketone and *p*-chloro- (BOESEKEN and DUJARDIN), A., i, 821.

Phenyl-4-chloro-*m*-xylyl-carbamide and **-thiocarbamide** (BAMBERGER and REBER), A., i, 371.

***prim.*-Phenylcholine** hydrochloride (TIFFENEAU and FOURNEAU), A., i, 1338.

α- and **β-Phenylcinnamoylcarvoximes** (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 265.

α-Phenylcinnamylideneacetic acid, action of light on (STOBBE and BARBASCHINOV), A., i, 177.

Phenylcinnamylideneacetonitrile di- and tetra-bromides (STOBBE and BARBASCHINOV), A., i, 178.

γ-Phenylcrotonamide, α-hydroxy-, amides formed from (BOUGAULT), A., i, 269.

Phenylcrotonic acid, α-hydroxy-, transformation of, into *p*-benzoylpropionic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 1059.

γ-hydroxy-, constitution of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 1059.

γ-Phenylcrotonic acid, α-hydroxy-, preparation and isomerisation of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 727.

products of hydrolysis of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 366.

3-Phenyl-4-ψ-cumidinomethylene-5-*iso*oxazolone (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1086.

Phenylcyanamide, *o*-nitro- (ARNDT), A., i, 1395.

Phenyldibenzylmethylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

1-Phenyl-2:4-dibenzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and its derivatives (JACOBSON and JOST), A., i, 1240.

Phenyldiethylallylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

β-Phenyl-γγ-diethylpentan-β-ol (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.

β-Phenyl-γγ-diethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentene and its oxidation (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1327.

1-Phenyl-2:5-difluorenyl-1:3:4-triazole (STOLLÉ, MÜNZEL, and WOLF), A., i, 998.

Phenyldihydroberberine, salts of (FREUND and ZORN), A., i, 511.

1-Phenyldihydronorhydrastinine and its salts (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 291.

2-Phenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:2:4-triazine (WITT), A., i, 1248.

Phenyldi-imide, existence of (FORSTER and WITHERS), T., 266; P., 24; (VAUBEL), A., i, 519; (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 768, 914.

Phenyldimethylallylammonium hydroxide (KOMATSU), A., i, 40.

Phenyldimethylaminobenzylidene*iso*oxazolone stannichloride (MEYER), A., i, 394.

1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl-4:5-azipyrazole (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.

2-Phenyl-5:8- and **-6:8-dimethyl-1:4-benzothiopyrones** (5:8- and 6:8-*dimethylthioflavones*) (RUHEMANN), A., i, 1375.

β-Phenyl-γγ-dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butene, oxidation of (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.

γ-Phenyl-δδ-dimethyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-pentene and its oxidation (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.

α-Phenyl-ββ-dimethylpropane (BYGDÉN), A., i, 29.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 4-bromo-1-*p*-iodo- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 399.

4-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 1-*p*-bromo-4-iodo- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 399.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-4-azoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 816; P., 133.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-4-azoacetylacetone (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 815; P., 133.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-4-azobenzoylacetone (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 1496.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-4-azoethyl methyl ketone (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 1499.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-4-azo-β-naphthylamine and its hydrochloride (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 1500.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-4-azo-β-naphthylamine and its hydrochloride (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 814; P., 133.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-4(-1′)-azo-β-naphthylamine-6-sulphonic acid (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 1501.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone-4-diazonium salts (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 808; P., 133.

chloride, condensation product of methyl acetylmethyl ketone and (MORGAN and REILLY), T., 816.

Phenyl β-diphenylene-ethyl ketone. See 9-Phenacylfluorene.

Phenyl-*p*-diphenylyl-α-naphthylcarbinol (SCHMIDLIN and GARCÍA BANÚS), A., i, 33.

Phenyldiphenylyl-α-naphthylmethane, chloro- (SCHLENK and RENNING), A., i, 35.

Phenyl-*d*-diphenylyl-α-naphthylmethyl (SCHLENK and RENNING), A., i, 35.

and its chloride and peroxide (SCHMIDLIN and GARCÍA BANÚS), A., i, 33.

Phenyldipropylindandione (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 1076.

Phenyldi*iso*quinolinium, *di*nitro-, ψ-bases and salts and their derivatives (ZINCKE and WEISSPFENNING), A., i, 655.

***p*-Phenylene-*as*-benzylethyldiaminesulphonic acid** and its sodium salt (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILER-TER MEER), A., i, 1385.

***m*-Phenylenediamine,** 4-chloronitro-, and its diacetyl derivative (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 519.

***p*-Phenylenediamine,** influence of substitution on the reactivity of (MORGAN and PICKARD), P., 229.

oxidation of, by animal tissues (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 139, 140.

acetyl derivative, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes (SCHLÖGL), A., i, 1099.

***p*-Phenylenediamines,** *holo-* and *meri*-quinonoid salts from (PICCARD), A., i, 895.

Phenylenedibenzo*spiro*pyran (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 562.

Phenylene-1:3-dibenzyl-disulphone and **-disulphoxide** (ZINCKE and KRÜGER), A., i, 45.

***p*-Phenylene-*as*-di-ethyl- and -methyl-diaminesulphonic acids** (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILER-TER MEER), A., i, 1384.

Phenylene-1:3-diethyl-disulphone and **-disulphoxide** (ZINCKE and KRÜGER), A., i, 45.

Phenylene-1:3-dimethyl-disulphone and **-disulphoxide** (ZINCKE and KRÜGER), A., i, 45.

Phenylenedi-β-naphtha*spiro*pyran (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 563.

***o*-Phenylene-*s*-diphenyldiamine** (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1386.

α-Phenylethyl alcohol, β-nitro- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 463.

β-nitro-α-*p*-hydroxy-, and β-nitro-3:4-*di*hydroxy- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.

α-Phenylethyl methyl ether, **β-nitro-** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 463.

β-Phenylethyl chloride. See Ethylbenzene, β-chloro-.

β-Phenylethylacetoacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.

5-Phenyl-5-ethyl-1-allylbarbituric acid (MERCK), A., i, 1389.

β-Phenylethylamine, *p*-hydroxy-, from the salivary glands of cephalopods (HENZE), A., i, 1136.

pharmacological action of (BICKEL and PAVLOV), A., i, 226.

β-hydroxy-3:4-*di*hydroxy-, hydrochloride (ROSENMUND), A., i, 465.

***di*iodo-*p*-hydroxy-** and its hydriodide (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 1053.

1-Phenyl-2-ethylbenziminazole and its hydrochloride (WOLFF, GRÜN, and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1102.

2-Phenyl-4-ethyl-1:4-benzopyran, anhydrohydriodide, 3:5:7-*tri*hydroxy-2-*m-p-di*hydroxy- (WATSON and SEN), P., 349.

β-Phenylethylbenzylideneamine (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 260.

5-Phenyl-5-ethyl-1-βγ-*di*bromopropylbarbituric acid (MERCK), A., i, 1389.

Phenylethylene glycol, preparation and oxidation of (EVANS and MORGAN), A., i, 173.

β-Phenylethylethylamine hydriodide (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 261.

β-Phenylethyl glucoside (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 498.

Phenylethylglycine, ethyl ester, and its platinichloride (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1607.
2-β-Phenylethylhydrindone and its semicarbazone (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 268.
Phenyl ethyl ketimine and its derivatives (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 874.
Phenyl ethyl ketone, acetal of (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1317.
β-Phenylethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 268.
β-Phenylethylmethylamine and its salts (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 261.
α-Phenyl-γ-ethyl-*n*-pentane, *d*-**βγ-di**hydroxy- (MCKENZIE and MARTIN), T., 118.
β-Phenylethylvanillylideneamine (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 260.
9-Phenylfluorenecarboxylic acid (VORLÄNDER and PRITZSCHE), A., i, 726.
9-Phenylfluorenecarboxylic acid, 9-*op*-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and MOCKER), A., i, 1188.
Phenylfluorene ether (GOMBERG), A., i, 258.
9-Phenylfluorone, 3-hydroxy-. See Resorcinolbenzein.
Phenylglycine (*anilinoacetic acid*), *p*-amino-, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes (SCHLÖGL), A., i, 1099.
Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, *p*-nitroso-, and its derivatives (RIEDEL), A., i, 469.
Phenylglycollohydroxamic acid and its salts (LEY and MÄNNCHEN), A., i, 346.
Phenylglycylarsenious chloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 116.
Phenylguanidine, *o*-nitro-, and its nitrate (ARNDT), A., i, 1394.
Phenylguanido-*o*-tolylthiocarbamide and its hydrochloride (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.
α-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-heptene-γε-dione (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 1068.
Phenylhexane-αε-diol (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.
α-Phenylhexane-αε-dione (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.
α-Phenylhexan-ε-ol-α-one (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.
α-Phenylhexan-α-one, ε-bromo- (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.
α-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-hexene-γε-dione (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 1067.
1-Phenyl-3-hexylbispyrazolone (WAHL and DOLL) A., i, 533.
Phenyl *cyclo*hexyl ketimine (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 874.
1-Phenyl-3-hexyl-5-pyrazolone (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.
Phenyl*iso*hydantoin. See 4-Keto-5-phenyltetrahydro-oxazole, 2-imino-.
Phenylhydrazine as a cryoscopic solvent and the velocity of its reaction with aldehydes and ketones (ODDO), A., i, 1233.
catalytic decomposition by cuprous salts (ARBUZOV and TICHVINSKI), A., i, 398.
action of stannic chloride on (RAKSHIT), A., i, 1233.
Phenylhydrazine-5-sulphonic acid, 3-nitro-2-hydroxy- (FARBWERK MÜHLHEIM VORM. A. LEONHARDT & CO.), A., i, 648.
Phenylhydrazinocoumaranonecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MERRIMAN), T., 1842.
4-Phenylhydrazino-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-3-propyl-5-pyrazolone, and 4-*p*-nitro- (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.
4-Phenylhydrazino-1-phenyl-3-*n*-butyl-5-pyrazolone (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 766.
4-Phenylhydrazino-1-phenyl-3-hexyl-5-pyrazolone, and 4-*p*-nitro- (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.
4-Phenylhydrazino-1-phenyl-3-propyl-5-pyrazolone, and 4-*p*-nitro- (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.
4-Phenylhydrazino-1-tolyl-3-propyl-5-pyrazolone, *p*-nitro- (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.
Phenylhydrazonopyruvamide, 2:4-*di*chloro-, and its derivatives (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 999.
Phenylhydrazonopyruvyl chloride, 2:4-*di*chloro-, and its derivatives (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 999.
Phenylhydrazonopyruvylhydrazide and its derivatives (BÜLOW and NEBER), A., i, 999.
1-Phenyl-4-*p*-hydroxydi-*m*-methoxybenzylidene-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 278.
Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt (cupferron), use of, in the estimation of titanium (BELLUCCI and GRASSI), A., ii, 250.
Phenyl α-4-hydroxynaphthyl ketone (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 57.
5-Phenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-5-amino-, acetyl derivative (KUNCKELL and HAMMERSCHMIDT), A., i, 1205.
Phenyl hydroxytolyl ketones (HELLER and BUB), A., i, 632.
4-Phenylimino 1:4-naphthaquinone, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative and its platinichloride (MILLER), A., i, 1356.
Phenyliminopentionaldehyde, derivatives of (WOLF and KÖRBS), A., i, 1108.

Phenyliminotetron-α-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 191.

1-Phenyl*iso*indazole, 7-nitro-, 7-nitro-1-*p*-bromo-, and 7-nitro-1-*o*- and -*p*-nitro- (REICH and GAIGAILIAN), A., i, 995.

2-Phenylindole, 3-nitroso-, structure of (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 1227.

5-Phenyl-2-(2′- and 3′-indoxyl)-thiophen-3-one ("*5-phenyl-2-thiophen*-2- and -3-*indoleindigo*") (FRIEDLÄENDER and KIELBASINSKI), A., i, 194.

Phenyl-lactyl ketone, *di*chloronitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 401.

Phenylmaltosazone, *p*-iodo- (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 481.

Phenylmercuric acetate and oxide, *p*-nitro- (FOURNEAU and VILA), A., i, 117.

Phenyl-*o*-methoxybenzylidene*iso*oxazolone stannichloride (MEYER), A., i, 394.

Phenyl-*o*-methoxycinnamic acid, α-thiol- (MARSCHALK), A., i, 1089.

1-Phenyl-5-*m*-methoxyphenyl-3-methylpyrazoline (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.

Phenyl *m*-methoxystyryl ketone (BAUER and VOGEL), A., i, 1064.

5-Phenyl-10-methylacridol chloride hydrochloride, and its derivatives (CONE), A., i, 92.

***C*-Phenyl-*N*-methyl*iso*acridone** (KEHRMANN and MATUSINSKY), A., i, 93.

Phenylmethyl*iso*amylallylammonium hydroxide, platinichloride of (KOMATSU), A., i, 41.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4:5-azipyrazole, and 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-iodo- (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 524.

2-Phenyl-8-methyl-1:4-benzothiopyrone (*8-methylthioflavone*) and **2-Phenyl-6-methyl-1:4-benzothiopyrone** (*6-methylthioflavone*) (RUHEMANN), A., i, 1374.

Phenylmethyl*iso*butylallylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 41.

Phenylmethyl-*n*-butyl*iso*amylammonium hydroxide, salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 41.

***d*-Phenylmethylcarbinol**, phenylurethane of (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 697.

Phenylmethylcarbinols, optically active, interconversion of (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 687; P., 109.

Phenylmethylcyanamide, *m*-chloro- (V. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1334.

6-Phenyl-2-methyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-pyran and its **5-carboxylic acid** and ethyl ester (FARGHER and PERKIN), P., 73.

Phenylmethylethyl*iso*amylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 41.

Phenylmethylethylazonium hydroxide and its salts, preparation of, and resolution of the iodide (SINGH), T., 604; P., 109.

Phenylmethylethyl-*n*-butylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 41.

β-Phenyl-γ-methyl-γ-ethylpentan-β-ol (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.

β-Phenyl-α-methylglutaconic acids and their salts and derivatives (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1575; P., 253.

α-Phenyl-δ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-hexene-γε-dione (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 1068.

Phenyl-2-methylindolylcarbinol, *o*-nitro- (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-methylene-5-pyrazolone (WISLICENUS, ELVERT, and KURTZ), A., i, 1388.

2-Phenyl-1-methyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*pentene and its derivatives (BAUER), A., i, 724.

Phenylmethylphenylcarbamide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and CALDERARO), A., i, 961.

Phenylmethylphthalide, preparation of (OSTERSETZER), A., i, 729.

β-Phenyl-α- and **-β-methylpropionylcarvoximes** (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 265.

γ-Phenyl-β-methylpropyl alcohol and its bromide and chloride (V. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 614.

Phenylmethyl-*n*-propylallylammonium hydroxide, platinichloride of (KOMATSU), A., i, 41.

Phenylmethyl-*n*-propyl*iso*amylammonium iodide (KOMATSU), A., i, 41.

Phenylmethyl-*n*-propyl*iso*butylammonium hydroxide and its salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 41.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-amino-, and 4-bromo-5-amino-, derivatives of, and 4-chloro-5-*di*chloroamino- (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 524.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-5(4′)-azo-1′-phenyl-3′-methyl-5′-pyrazolone (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-pyrazole-5-azoresorcinol (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolol-4-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester, carbanilate of (WISLICENUS, ELVERT, and KURTZ), A., i, 1387.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, products of the reaction of phthalic anhydride and (SCHULTZ and ROHDE), A., i, 296.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone, 4:4-*di*bromo-5-imino-, and 4-chloro-4-bromo-5-imino- (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 524.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-aldehyde, anil of (WISLICENUS, ELVERT, and KURTZ), A., i, 1388.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-glyoxylic acid and its ethyl ester, and other derivatives (WISLICENUS, ELVERT, and KURTZ), A., i, 1387.

3:1′-Phenyl-3′-methyl-4′-pyrazol-5′-onylidene-2-phenylindanone and its oxime and semicarbazone (ROHDE and TENZER), A., i, 903.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-pyrazol-5-onylidenephthalide (SCHULTZ and ROHDE), A., i, 297.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolyl carbanilate (WISLICENUS, ELVERT, and KURTZ), A., i, 1388.

1-Phenyl-2-methylpyridonone and its acetyl and benzylidene derivatives (CONEY and PETRENKO-KRITTSCHENKO), A., i, 1234.

2-Phenyl-6-methyl-4-pyrone, attempted resolution of the salts of (LEVY, HOLMYARD, and RUHEMANN), P., 159.

4-Phenyl-3-methyl-2-pyrone, 6-hydroxy- (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1576.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrrole, 5-amino-, 5-benzenesulphonyl-derivative (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.

2-Phenyl-4-methylpyrrole (PILOTY and HIRSCH), A., i, 292.

5-Phenyl 4-methylstyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-5-amino-, acetyl derivative (KUNCKELL and HAMMERSCHMIDT), A., i, 1205.

Phenyl*iso*naphthaphenazine, 10-amino- (iso*rosinduline*), and its acetyl derivative and their salts (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), A., i, 1244.

2-Phenyl-β-naphthaquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, derivatives of (CIUSA and LUZZATTO), A., i, 682.

2-Phenyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxaline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 766.

Phenyl*iso*naphthazonium hydroxide, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative, salts of (KEHRMANN and CORDONE), A., i, 1245.

α-Phenylnaphthylamine, 2:4:5-*tri*nitro- (RINDL), T., 1915.

Phenyl-β-naphthylbenzoylmethylcarbamide (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 61.

Phenyl-α-naphthylcarbinol-*o*-carboxylic acid, lactone of (SEER and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 1366.

5-Phenyl-3-β-naphthyl-2:3-dihydro-2-oxazolone (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 60.

Phenyl-β-naphthylhydrazine (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 1061.

Phenyl α-naphthyl ketimine (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 874.

Phenyl-α-naphthyl-ketoneanil, preparation of (REDDELIEN), A., i, 1204.

3-Phenyl-4-*m*-nitroanilinomethylene-5-*iso*oxazolone (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1086.

5-Phenyl 2- and 4-nitrostyryl ketones, 2-hydroxy-5-amino-, acetyl derivatives (KUNCKELL and HAMMERSCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.

Phenyl-4:6-*di*nitro-*m*-tolylamine (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.

1-Phenylnorhydrastinine and its salts (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, and BECKER), A., i, 289.

α-Phenyl-Δα-*iso*octene-γε-dione (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 1068.

Phenyl*iso*oxazole-5-bromo-, -5:7-*di*bromo-, and **-2-nitro-indole** (MEYER), A., i, 1391.

5-Phenyl*iso*oxazole-4-carboxy-anilide, -*p*-anisylamide and **-*o*-** and **-*p*-toluidides** (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1087.

Phenyl*iso*oxazoledibenzil (MEYER), A, i, 1391.

Phenyl*iso*oxazole-2-β-naphthindole (MEYER), A., i, 1391.

Phenyl*iso*oxazole-2-thionaphthen (MEYER), A., i, 1391.

Phenyl*iso*oxazolone, condensation of, with ethyl mesoxalate (MEYER), A., i, 1383.

indigoid derivatives of (MEYER), A., i, 1390.

Phenyl*iso*oxazoloneazobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (MEYER), A., i, 913.

Phenyl*iso*oxazoloneazodianisylazo-8-amino-1-naphthol-3:5-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (MEYER), A., i, 913.

Phenyl*iso*oxazoloneazodiphenylazonaphthylaminesulphonic acid, sodium salt (MEYER), A., i, 913.

Phenyl*iso*oxazoloneazodiphenylazosalicylic acid, sodium salt (MEYER), A., i, 913.

Phenyl*iso*oxazoloneazo-*o*-ditolylazo-1-amino-8-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (MEYER), A., i, 913.

Phenyl*iso*oxazolone-8-azonaphthalene-2:6-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (MEYER), A., i, 913.

Phenyl*iso*oxazolone-1-azonaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (MEYER), A., i, 913.

Phenyl*iso*oxazoloneazo-*m*-xylene-*o*-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (MEYER), A., i, 913.

Phenylparaconic acid, methyl ester (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 337.

α-Phenyl*iso*pentanes, **αγ-** and **βγ-di**hydroxy-, optically active (MCKENZIE and MARTIN), T., 114.

1-Phenyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene and its picrate (BAUER), A., i, 725.

2-Phenyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene-1-carboxylic acid and its amide (BAUER), A., i, 724.

1-Phenyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene-3:5-dione-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (LAMPE and MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 877.

1-Phenyl-2-phenacylbenziminazole and its derivatives (WOLFF, GRÜN, and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1102.

3-Phenyl-4-*p*-phenetidinomethylene-5-*iso*oxazolone (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1086.

α-Phenyl-α-phenetyl-ββ-dimethylpropan-α-ol and its dehydration (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1326.

Phenyl-*p*-phenetylguanidothiocarbamide and its hydrochloride (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.

4-Phenylpiperazine, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 2285.

Phenylpiperonylidene*iso*oxazolone stannichloride (MEYER), A., i, 393.

α-Phenylpropane, **γ-**chloro-α-bromo- (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1318.

Phenyl*cyclo*propane (KISHNER), A., i, 1164.

Phenyl-α-propanolamine, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 361.

α-Phenyl-Δ^α-propene, **αγ-di**chloro- (STRAUS and BERKOW), A., i, 1317.

Phenylpropiolic acid, borneyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 63.

β-Phenylpropionamide, α-oximino- (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 1085.

Phenylpropionic acid, *cyclo*hexyl, menthyl, and methyl*cyclo*hexyl esters of (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 42.

Phenylpropionic acid, *o*-thiol- (CHMELEWSKI and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 861.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, *di*bromo-, fenchyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 376.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, *di*bromo-, and *o*-chloro-αβ-*di*bromo-, borneyl and *iso*borneyl esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 63.

l-α-hydroxy-, and *dl*-*p*-hydroxy-, methyl esters (MCKENZIE and MARTIN), T., 114.

α-thiol- (BIILMANN and MADSEN), A., i, 976.

β-Phenylpropionylcarvoxime (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 265.

β′-Phenylpropionylglycollic acid, α′-oximino- (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 1085.

β-Phenyl-*n*-propyl chloride (V. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 614.

γ-Phenylpropylacetoacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 267.

β-Phenyl-*n*-propylamine and its derivatives (V. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 614.

***s*-Phenyl-*n*-** and **-*iso*propylcarbamides** (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 716.

Phenyl*iso*propylcarbinol and its acetyl derivative (FAVORSKI and MANDRYK), A., i, 16.

Phenyl propyl ketimine (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 874.

Phenyl *iso*propyl ketone and its semicarbazone (FAVORSKI and MANDRYK), A., i, 16.

α-Phenyl*iso*propyl *iso*propyl ketone and its derivatives (UMNOVA), A., i, 1063.

1-Phenyl-3-propyl-5-pyrazolone, 4-oximino- (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.

Phenyl*iso*pyrazolonecarboxylic acid, esters of (FAVREL), A., i, 898.

4-Phenylpyridine, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 2284.

4-Phenylquinaldinyl chloride (BESTHORN), A., i, 1237.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid. derivatives of, and its homologues (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 92.

salicyl and salicylglycine esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 1229.

See also Atophan.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 6-amino- (LUZZATO and CIUSA), A., i, 1419.

2-Phenyl*iso*quinolinium chloride and *op*-*di*nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (ZINCKE and WEISSPFENNING), A., i, 389.

Phenyl-8-quinolylcarbinol and its salts (HOWITZ and KÖPKE), A., i, 392.
Phenyl 4-quinolyl ketone, derivatives of (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 514.
Phenyl 8-quinolyl ketone and its derivatives (HOWITZ and KÖPKE), A., i, 392.
2-Phenylquinoxaline-3-carboxylic acid, esters (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 765.
9-Phenylquinoxanthenol, *p*-hydroxy-, bromide and chloride, and their salts (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 73.
2-3-, and 4-hydroxy-, salts of (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 75.
3:6-*di*hydroxy-, chloride (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 76.
Phenylselenols, *o*-amino-, *o*- and *p*-nitro-, and their salts (BAUER), A., i, 263.
Phenylstibines (CARRÉ), A., i, 304.
Phenylstibinic acid, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and *p*-hydroxy- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 416.
p-chloro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 1121.
3-nitro-4-amino-, acetyl derivative and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 1122.
Phenylstibinic oxychloride (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 416.
Phenyl styryl ketone (*benzylideneacetophenone*), action of heat on the semicarbazones of, and preparation of the phenylsemicarbazones (HEILBRON and WILSON), T., 1504; P., 245.
hydrosulphide (FROMM and HUBERT), A., i, 185.
2-Phenyl-5-styryloxazole (FOULDS and ROBINSON), T., 1768; P., 261.
5-Phenyl-3-styryl*iso*oxazole (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 1068.
1-Phenyl-3-succinylimidomethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 968.
Phenylsulpho-*p*-phenetidide, *m*-nitro- (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 850.
Phenyltetrahydroberberine and its ψ-isomeride and their salts (FREUND and ZORN), A., i, 511.
Phenyltetrahydroberberines, derivatives of (MERCK), A., i, 1095.
Phenyl-ψ-thiocarbamide and *p*-chloro- and their nitrate-sulphates (ARNDT), A., i, 396.
5-Phenylthiocarbamido-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.
1-Phenylthionaphthen, 2-hydroxy-*p*-amino- and -*p*-nitro- and their salts and derivatives (APITZSCH), A., i, 1342.
2-Phenylthiophen, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FRIEDLAENDER and KIELBASINSKI), A., i, 195.
"**5-Phenyl-2-thiophen-2- and -3-indoleindigo.**" See 5-Phenyl-2-(2′- and 3′-indoxyl)-thiophen-3-one.
Phenylthiourazole, sodium derivative, conductivity and ionisation of (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 748.
9-Phenylthioxanthen, 9-amino- (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 518.
Phenylthioxanthyl (SCHLENK and RENNING), A., i, 35.
3-Phenyl-4-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidinomethylene-5-*iso*oxazolones (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1085.
Phenyl-*p*-toluoylmethyl ether, bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *o*- and *p*-nitro- (KUNCKELL and PULS), A., i, 611.
5-Phenyl-3-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolyl-2:3-dihydro-2-oxazolones (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 59.
Phenyl-*o*-tolylguanidothiocarbamide and its hydrochloride (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.
Phenyl *o*- and *p*-tolyl ketimines (MOUREU and MIGNONAC), A., i, 874.
Phenyl-*o*-tolyl-ψ-*di*thioalduret and its dibenzyl derivative (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 207.
Phenyltriazole, 3-amino-5-thiol-, benzoyl derivative (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 206.
Phenyltrimethylammonium iodide, *m*-chloro- (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1334.
Phenyltrimethylpyrrolone (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 627.
7-Phenyluramil and 2-thio- (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 1103.
1-Phenylurazole, 3-thio-, sodium salt, velocity of the reaction of ethyl iodide with (NIRDLINGER, ROGERS, and ACREE), A., ii, 205.
Phenylvaleronitrile, δ-amino-, benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 198.
Phenylvanillylidene*iso*oxazolone stannichloride (MEYER), A., i, 394.
Phenyl vinyl ketone and its dibromide (BEAUFOUR), A., i, 467.
conversion of cinnamaldehyde into, and its acetal (STRAUSS and BERKOW), A., i, 1317.
Phenylviolanic acid (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 1362.
9-Phenylxanthen, 9-amino- (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 518.

9-Phenylxanthenol, *p*-hydroxy-, and its salts (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 73.
1-, 2-, 3-, and 4-hydroxy-, salts of (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 75, 76.
Phenylxanthenol ether (GOMBERG), A., i, 258.
Phenylxanthyl (SCHLENK and RENNING), A., i, 35.
β-Phenyl-α-xanthylpropionic acid (BIILMANN and MADSEN), A., i, 976.
Phloridzin diabetes. See Diabetes.
Pholiota squarrosa, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 573.
Phonolite, zeolitic properties of, compared with varieties of soils (BUSSMANN), A., i, 812.
Phonoporphyrin and its esters (PILOTY and FINK), A., i, 916.
Phonopyrrolecarboxylic acids and their derivatives (PILOTY and DORMANN), A., i, 540.
methyl esters and their picrates (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 71.
Phonopyrrolecarboxylic acid phthalide (FISCHER and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 94.
Phorone (*acetophorone*; *βζ-dimethyl-Δβε-heptadien-δ-one*), *di*bromo- (FRANCIS and WILLSON), T., 2241; P., 302.
Phoronic acid, methyl ester (MILIKAN), A., i, 24.
Phorononitrile, constitution of the so-called, and its derivatives (MILIKAN), A., i, 24.
Phosphatides (BÜRGER and BEUMER), A., i, 1404.
artificial increase of, in the brain (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 789.
of egg-yolk (EPPLER), A., i, 1254.
absence of, from milk (NJEGORAN), A., i, 1133.
of the placenta (SAKAKI), A., i, 554, 1131.
from plants (TRIER), A., i, 1028.
Phosphatocalcium chloride (GASSMANN), A., ii, 320.
Phosphomolybdic acid, chemical nature of substances giving colour reactions with (FUNK and MACALLUM), A., ii, 805.
Phosphonium iodide, preparation of, and action of heat on it (HOLT and MYERS), A., ii, 953.
effect of heat on (HOLT and MYERS), P., 61.
Phosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphorites, Russian (SAMOILOV), A., ii, 231.
Phosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphorus, atomic weight of (BAXTER and MOORE), A., ii, 43.
Phosphorus, valency of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 495.
allotropy of (WAHL), A., ii, 404.
modifications of (SMITS), A., ii, 852; (STOCK and STAMM), A., ii, 1051.
vapour, luminescence and ionisation produced by gases charged with (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 211.
experiment to illustrate the luminosity of (TWISS), A., ii, 131.
vaporisation of (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 1052.
density of the vapour of (STOCK, GIBSON, and STAMM), A., ii, 43.
yellow, investigation of the action of, on copper nitrate (TAUCHERT), A., ii, 211.
biological significance of, in the animal organism (MASSLOV), A., i, 1264, 1265.
influence of, on respiratory metabolism (HIRZ), A., i, 417.
utilisation of various forms of, by the animal organism (FINGERLING), A., i, 420.
distribution of, in the placenta (SAKAKI), A., i, 1131.
in blood of normal and parathyroidectomised dogs (GREENWALD), A., i, 667.
nutritive value of, to growing dogs (DURLACH), A., i, 311.
influence of ammonium sulphate on the assimilation of, by oats (MITSCHERLICH and SIMMERMACHER), A., i, 580.
Phosphorus *tri*chloride and sulphur chloride, catalytic influence of iodine on the reaction between (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., ii, 698.
haloids, action of, on ketones, bromoketones, and keto-alcohols (FAVORSKI), A., i, 12.
*pent*oxide (*phosphoric oxide*; *phosphoric anhydride*), elimination of halogen acids by (LECHER), A., i, 1166.
calcium oxide, and silica, equilibrium of (NIELSEN), A., ii, 407.
Hypophosphorous acid, assay of (NORTH), A., ii, 430.
and its salts, estimation of, volumetrically (MARINO and PELLEGRINI), A., ii, 620.
Hypophosphites, action of, on platinum salts (SIEVERTS and PETERS), A., ii, 606.
estimation of (COCKING and KETTLE), A., ii, 791.
Phosphorous acid, rate of reduction of mercuric chloride by (LINHART), A., ii, 490.

Phosphorus:—
Phosphorous acid, *iso*butyl ester, and its compound with cuprous iodide (ARBUZOV and IVANOV), A., i, 1051.
ethyl ester, compounds of, with silver haloids (ARBUZOV and KARTASCHOV), A., i, 333.
Phosphoric acid, action of, on albumin (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 539.
effect of ignition on the solubility of, in soils (FRAPS), A., ii, 621.
removal of, by means of metastannic acid (MECKLENBURG), A., ii, 529.
estimation of (MOESER and FRANK), A., ii, 620.
estimation of, volumetrically (FAIRCHILD), A., ii, 151.
estimation of, in honey (GOTTFRIED), A., ii, 155.
estimation of, in basic slag (POPP; NEUBAUER), A., ii, 876.
estimation of, in basic slag containing silica (POPP, CONTZEN, HOFER, and MENTZ), A., ii, 336.
estimation of, in soils (HORNBERGER), A., ii, 791; (FISCHER), A., ii, 980.
water-soluble, estimation of, in superphosphates (BÜTTNER), A., ii, 621.
estimation of, in Thomas slag (SIMMERMACHER), A., ii, 241.
separation of, from metals in qualitative analysis (JANNASCH and LEISTE), A., ii, 790.
Phosphoric acids, esters and amides of (LANGHELD, OPPMANN, and MEYER), A., i, 155.
distearin esters of (GRÜN and KADE), A., i, 158.
Phosphates, action of, on dihydroxyacetone (v. LEBEDEV), A., i, 592.
insoluble, in soils (FRY), A., i, 1143.
effect of ignition on the solubility of, in soils (LIPMAN), A., i, 692.
mineral, analysis of (JANNASCH and LEISTE), A., ii, 876.
Metaphosphoric acid and its alkali salts (HOLT and MEYERS), T., 532; P., 61.
Phosphorus oxysulphide (STOCK and FRIEDERICI), A., ii, 502.
*sesqui*sulphide, detection and estimation of free phosphorus in (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 150.
Phosphorus organic compounds, hydrolysis of (PLIMMER), A., i, 302.
action of enzymes on (PLIMMER), A., i, 310.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Phosphorus, white, detection of, in matches (SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 619.
free, detection and estimation of, in phosphorus sesquisulphide (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 150.
estimation of, in acetylene (DENNIS and O'BRIEN), A., ii, 430.
estimation of, in fertilisers and fodders (DUSSERRE and CHAVAN), A., ii, 1069.
estimation of, in iron (MÜLLER), A., ii, 150.
estimation of, in iron and steel (ARTMANN and PREISINGER), A., ii, 430.
estimation of, in lecithin (FREUNDLER), A., ii, 151.
organic, estimation of, in soils (STEWART), A., i, 1143.
estimation of, in steel (BHATTACHARYYA), A., ii, 874; (WDOWISZEWSKI; CAIN and TUCKER), A., ii, 875.
estimation of, in steel, in presence of vanadium (CAIN and TUTTLE), A., ii, 620.
estimation of, in tungsten and its ores (JOHNSON), A., ii, 529.
estimation of, in vanadium steel and in ferrovanadium (SIDENER and SKARTVEDT), A., ii, 979.
Phosphotungstic acid, chemical nature of substances giving colour reactions with (FUNK and MACALLUM), A., ii, 805.
Photocatalysis (LANDAU), A., ii, 653.
Photochemical absorption, law of (HENRI and WURMSER), A., ii, 171.
equivalent (BALY), A., ii, 818.
kinetics. See Kinetics.
lecture experiments (BAUDISCH and FÜRST), A., ii, 39.
reaction, deduction of the order of a (TIAN), A., ii, 544.
reactions, theory of the mechanism of (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 819.
energy absorbed in (HENRI and WURMSER), A., ii, 369.
energy and mass in (BOLL), A., ii, 265.
influence of wave-length on the velocity of (BOLL; BRUNER), A., ii, 745.
relation between the velocity and incident radiant energy of (BOLL), A., ii, 171.
distribution of light sensitiveness in (PLOTNIKOV), A., ii, 898.
in gases (WARBURG), A., ii, 652.
Photo-electric activity of fluorescent substances (PAULI), A., ii, 456.

Photo-electric effect of metallic compounds (DIMA), A., ii, 1006.
Photographic developers, physico-chemical studies on (SCHILOV and FEDOTOV), A., ii, 371; (SCHILOV and TIMTSCHENKO), A., ii, 1000.
development, physical chemistry of (MEES), A., ii, 1000.
Phototropy (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 984, 1061.
influence of halogens on, in hydrazones (GRAZIANI), A., i, 761.
Phthalamino*iso*butyric acid, methyl ester (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 625.
Phthaleins (ODDO), A., i, 1110.
halogenated, action of aniline on (SCHARVIN), A., i, 1246.
Phthalic acid (*o-phthalic acid*), reduction of the anhydride and imide of (REISSERT), A., i, 621.
ammonium salt (KEISER and MCMASTER), A., i, 248.
uranous salt (MAZZUCCHELLI and GRECO D'ALCEO), A., i, 161.
Phthalic acid, 3-amino-, hydrazide, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and SEMPER), A., i, 473.
*di*hydroxy-, lead salt (BRUNNER), A., i, 863.
3-nitro-, ethyl ester, hydrazine derivatives of (CURTIUS and SEMPER), A., i, 472.
3:4-*di*nitro-, and its diethyl ester (WARNER), P., 61.
*iso*Phthalic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER), A., i, 444.
*iso*Phthalic acid, 4-hydroxy-, esters of (DODGE), A., i, 977.
Phthalic anhydride, products of the reaction of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and (SCHULTZ and ROHDE), A., i, 296.
Phthalimide, *p-di*hydroxy-, lead salt (BRUNNER), A., i, 863.
Phthalimidine, hydroxy-, and its derivative (REISSERT), A., i, 622.
nitroso-, preparation and derivatives of (OPPE), A., i, 534.
Phthaliminoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, isomeric forms of (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1860.
and its *αα-di*bromo-derivative (PFAEHLER), A., i, 751.
Phthaliminoacetylchloromalonic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1861.
Phthaliminoacetyl-8-methoxyquinoline (FRÄNKEL and GRAUER), A., i, 1235.
Phthalimino-*αβ-di*bromoethane (BACHSTEZ), A., i, 1343.
Phthaliminoisobutyric acid, methyl ester (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 625.
Phthaliminoisobutyrylacetamide (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 626.
α-Phthaliminoisobutyrylacetonitrile (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 626.
α-Phthaliminoisobutyrylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester and its salts (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 626.
Phthaliminoisobutyrylmethylmalonic acid, methyl ester (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 625.
γ-Phthalimino-α-cyano-β-keto-*n*-butyric acid, ethyl ester, and its sodium derivative (PFAEHLER), A., i, 751.
γ-Phthalimino-α-cyano-β-keto-γ-methyl-*n*-hexoic acid, ethyl ester (PFAEHLER), A., i, 754.
δ-β-Phthaliminoethylbarbituric acid, 2-thio-, and its sodium salt (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 1103.
α-Phthalimino-α-ethyl-*n*-butyric anhydride (PFAEHLER), A., i, 752.
α-Phthaliminoethyl methyl ketone (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 626.
γ-Phthalimino-β-keto-α-benzylpropanedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PFAEHLER), A., i, 751.
δ-Phthalimino-β-ketobutanedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, sodium derivative (PFAEHLER), A., i, 751.
δ-Phthalimino-γ-keto-γ-ethyl-*n*-hexane-ββ-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (PFAEHLER), A., i, 752.
γ-Phthalimino-β-keto-γ-ethyl-*n*-pentanedicarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (PFAEHLER), A., i, 752.
δ-Phthalimino-γ-ketomethyl-*n*-hexane-ββ-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (PFAEHLER), A., i, 754.
γ-Phthalimino-β-keto-β-methyl-*n*-pentanedicarboxylic acid, esters, and their derivatives (PFAEHLER), A., i, 753.
γ-Phthalimino-β-keto-γ-phenylpropanedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PFAEHLER), A., i, 751.
γ-Phthalimino-β-ketopropanedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (PFAEHLER), A., i, 750.
Phthaliminomethylbutyric anhydride (PFAEHLER), A., i, 753.
Phthaliminophenylpropionic acid and its chloride (PFAEHLER), A., i, 729.
Phthaloxime, *tetra*chloro-, and its derivatives (ORNDORFF and NICHOLS), A., i, 100.

2:3-Phthaloylanthraquinone-5-carboxylic acid and its sodium salt (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 58.
6:7-Phthaloyl-1:9-benzanthrone (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 57.
as-**Phthalyl chloride** (SCHEIBER), A., i, 976.
iso-**Phthalyl chloride** (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 277.
α-**Phthalylalanylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester (GABRIEL, COLMAN, and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 626.
Phthalylbenzidine, 3:3′-*di*nitro- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2078.
Phthalylglycyl anhydride (SCHEIBER, KLOPPE, and SCHNABEL), A., i, 491.
O- and *C*-**Phthalylglycylacetylacetone** (SCHEIBER, KLOPPE, and SCHNABEL), A., i, 491.
Phthalylglycylacetylacetoneanilide (SCHEIBER, KLOPPE, and SCHNABEL), A., i, 491.
Phthalylglycylacetylacetonepyrazolephenylhydrazone (SCHEIBER, KLOPPE, and SCHNABEL), A., i, 491.
C- and *O*-**Phthalylglycylbenzoylacetone** (SCHEIBER, KLOPPE, and SCHNABEL), A., i, 492.
Phthalylglycylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER, KLOPPE, and SCHNABEL), A., i, 492.
Phthalylglycylphenylhydrazide (SCHEIBER, KLOPPE, and SCHNABEL), A., i, 492.
Phthalyl-3:3′- and -3:5′-*di*nitrobenzidines, 3:4:5:6-*tetra*chloro- (CAIN, COULTHARD, and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 2079.
Phthalylphenylglycyl chloride (PFAEHLER), A., i, 751.
Phyllite, change of, into paragonite (KILLIG), A., ii, 423.
Physiological substances, chemical luminescence produced in (MCDERMOTT), A., ii, 545.
Physostigmine. See Eserine.
Phytic acid (CLARKE), P., 27.
separation of, from wheat bran and cottonseed meal (RATHER), A., i, 818.
Phytin (CLARKE), P., 27; (ROSE), A., i, 249.
properties of (EGOROV), A., i, 165.
effect of, on *Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium crustaceum* (JEGOROV), A., i, 146.
analysis of (PLIMMER and PAGE), A., i, 445.
Phytorhodins, *-i* and *-k* (WILLSTÄTTER, FISCHER, and FORSÉN), A., i, 1217.
Phytosterol from acon wax (MATTHES and STREICHER), A., i, 1427.
Phytosterol glucosides, preparation of (SALWAY), T., 1022; P., 170.
ipuranol and allied compounds as (POWER and SALWAY), T., 399; P., 63.
Phytosterolins (POWER and SALWAY), T., 406; P., 64.
Picolide, constitution and reactions of (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 514.
Picolinamide, 2:3:4-*tri*chloro-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 2292.
Picoline, 2:3:4-*hexa*chloro-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 2292.
Picolinic acid (*pyridine-2-carboxylic acid*), 2:3:4-*tri*chloro-, methyl ester, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 2291.
α-**Picolinium** iodide, double salt of, with cadmium iodide (DATTA), A., i, 1046.
platini-iodide (DATTA), A., i, 1047.
Picramide. See Aniline, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-.
Picrates, heat of formation of (VANZETTI), A., ii, 296.
Picric acid (2:4:6-*trinitrophenol*), absorption spectra of (BALY and RICE), T., 2085; P., 216.
Picrotin, pharmacology of (CHISTONI), A., i, 140.
Picrotinic acids, formulæ of (HORRMANN), A., i, 70.
Picrotoxin (ANGELICO), A., i, 69.
pharmacology of (CHISTONI), A., i, 140.
Picrotoxinin, formula of (HORRMANN), A., i, 1214.
pharmacology of (CHISTONI), A., i, 140.
α- and *β*-**Picrotoxininic acids** and their derivatives (HORRMANN), A., i, 1214.
Piezochemical studies (COHEN and DE BOER), A., ii, 687, 690.
Pig, growing, creatine metabolism in the (MCCOLLUM and STEENBOCK), A., i, 125.
effects of sugar on diabetes in the (CARLSON and DRENNAN), A., i, 217.
brain of. See Brain.
Pig iron. See Iron.
Pigment of a violet bacterium (HARTLEY), A., i, 1421.
brown, from a melanotic large intestine (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 790.
Pigments, preparation of, from hair (FASAL), A., i, 1270.
in the skin of fish (BALLOWITZ), A., i, 934.
action of light on (EIBNER and GERSTACKER), A., i, 254.
action of radiations on a mixture of (DANGEARD), A., ii, 651.

Pigments, apparent respiration of dead cells in the reduction of (MEYERHOF), A., i, 146.
β-Pilolite from Bohemia (FERSMANN), A., ii, 785.
Pimaric acid (TSCHUGAEV and TEEARU), A., i, 726.
Pimelaldehyde and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and DANZIGER), A., i, 243.
*cyclo***Pimelyl***di***aminotolan** (RUGGLI), A., i, 1106.
Pinacolin (*methyl* tert.-*butyl ketone*), action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl α-bromopropionate and (BUNGE), A., i, 160.
Pinacolin transformation (MEERWEIN), A., i, 485.
reversed (BILTZ and SEYDEL), A., i, 297.
Pinacolyl methyl xanthate (FOMIN and SOCHANSKI), A., i, 331.
Pinacolyl alcohol, withdrawal of water from (FOMIN and SOCHANSKI), A., i, 331, 438.
Pinaresen (REUTTER), A., i, 68.
Pineic acid (REUTTER), A., i, 68.
Pinene, iodides of (FRANKFORTER and POPPE), A., i, 987.
dl-**Pinene**, preparation and constitution of, and its action with ethyl diazoacetate (BUCHNER and REHORST), A., i, 1208.
β-Pinene. See Nopinene.
Pine nut oil, constituents of (ADAMS and HOLMES), A., i, 808.
Pineolic acid (REUTTER), A., i, 68.
Pinus halepensis, constituents of the resin of (REUTTER), A., i, 67.
Pinus pinea, resin from (REUTTER), A., i, 68.
Piperazine, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 2286; P., 303.
Piperazinium nitrite, nitroso- (RÂY and RAKSHIT), T., 1.
Piperidine, and its benzoyl derivative and nitroso-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 2285; P., 303.
Piperidinium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.
Piperidino-. See Piperidyl-.
2-Piperidone, 3-amino-, benzylidene derivative (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 711.
4-Piperidyl-6′-dimethylamino-3′-*iso*propyldiphenylmethane and its picrate and platinichloride (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1332.
Piperidyl-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-2-indolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 894.
Piperidyl-*o*-hydroxy-*m*-tolyl-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 895.
2-Piperidyl-*p*-phenetidine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 851.
Piperidyl-3-phenylbutinene (ANDRÉ) A., i, 1065.
3-Piperidylstilbene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.
Piperidyl*iso*tetron-α-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 191.
3-Piperidyl-*o*-xylene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 988.
4-Piperidyl-*o*-xylene, 3:5-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 986.
Piperine, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 2293.
absorption spectrum and constitution of (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 1193; P., 180.
Piperonal (*piperonaldehyde*), 6-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (RILLIET and KREITMANN), A., i, 1355.
Piperonaldehyde-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-chlorophenylhydrazones (GRAZIANI), A., i, 761.
Piperonaldehyde-*p*-ditolylhydrazone (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 984.
Piperonaldehydeoxime, silver salt (ANGELI and ALESSANDRI), A., i, 984.
Piperonaldehydephenylbenzylhydrazone (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 1061.
Piperonylacetamide (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, ZOELLNER, and BECKER), A., i, 273.
Piperonylacetic acid, ethyl ester (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, ZOELLNER, and BECKER), A., i, 272.
Piperonyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine and its hydrochloride (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 1053.
Piperonylidene-*p*-anisidine, 6-amino- and 6-nitro- (RILLIET and KREITMANN), A., i, 1355.
Piperonylidenebisurethane (BIANCHI), A., i, 482.
Piperonylidenehomopiperonylamine and its picrate (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 291.
2-Piperonylidenehydrazinohydrindene, *dl*-1-hydroxy-, and *dl*-1-hydroxy-2-nitro- (PEACOCK), T., 674.
Piperonylidenehydroxythionaphthen stannichloride (MEYER), A., i, 394.
Piperonylidene-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines, 6-amino- and 6-nitro- (RILLIET and KREITMANN), A., i, 1355.
***N*-Piperonyl*di*iodo-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine** (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 1053.
1-Piperonylnorhydrastinine and its salts (DECKER, KROPP, HOYER, and BECKER), A., i, 289.

Piperylene-caoutchouc and its derivatives (HARRIES and SCHÖNBERG), A., i, 285.
Pipette, automatic (MCCHARLES), A., ii, 974.
double Hempel (CUMMING), A., ii, 236.
hygienic, for bacteriological and chemical work (TSCHACHOTIN), A., i, 142.
Pipitzol and its derivatives (REMFRY), T., 1079.
Pisum sativum, effect of chloral hydrate with copper sulphate on the culture of (HIBBARD), A., i, 1284.
Pitchblende. See Uraninite.
Pituitary body, physiology of the (HERRING), A., i, 421.
enzymes in the (BULTOW), A., i, 1131.
influence of, in carbohydrate metabolism (WEED, CUSHING, and JACOBSON), A., i, 309.
effect of injection of extract of, on mammary glands (SCHÄFER), A., i, 421.
effect of injection of extract of, on milch cows (GAVIN), A., i, 421.
Pituitrin, action of, on the heart (EINIS), A., i, 930.
cause of the pressor effect of (HOSKINS and MCPEEK), A., i, 1136.
effect of, on renal activity (KING and STOLAND), A., i, 1412.
Placenta, phosphatides of the, and the distribution of phosphorus in it (SAKAKI), A., i, 554, 1131.
normal and eclamptic, chemistry of (MOHR and HEIMANN), A., i, 132.
Plagionite and related minerals (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 419.
Plaice, metabolism of fatty acids in the (MOTTRAM), A., i, 124.
Plants, chemistry of (KEEGAN), A., i, 1141.
microchemistry of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 450.
relation of bases to mineral acids in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 946.
occurrence of arsenic in (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., i, 233.
betaine in (STANĚK), A., i, 689.
function of carboxylase in (ZALESKI and MARX), A., i, 325.
presence of carotinoids in (VAN WISSELINGH), A., i, 234.
fats in (THOMAE), A., i, 326, 688.
distribution of oxydases in (KEEBLE and ARMSTRONG), A., i, 325.
phosphatides of (TRIER), A., i, 1028.
localisation and function of potassium in (WEEVERS), A., i, 147.
Plants, assimilation in (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 429; (v. KÖRÖSY), A., i, 1140.
assimilation of iron by (VAUBEL), A., i, 946.
assimilation of nitrates and nitrites by (BAUDISCH), A., i, 1424.
absorption and fixation of nitrogen by (CHOUCHAK), A., i, 801.
protein synthesis in (ZALESKI and SHATKIN), A., i, 1283.
formaldehyde as a methylating agent in (DECKER), A., i, 571.
action of copper and manganese sulphates in (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 234.
cause of the bio-electrical differences of potential in certain organs of (LOEB and BEUTNER), A., i, 801.
simple bases from (TRIER), A., i, 803.
formation of anthocyan pigments in (KEEBLE, ARMSTRONG, and JONES), A., i, 803, 1371; (JONES), A., i, 804.
protection of, from frost (MAXIMOV), A., i, 150.
action of manurial salts on the germination of (RUSCHE), A., i, 232.
importance of potassium for (BLANCK), A., i, 577.
causes of growth of (BOROVIKOV), A., i, 324, 571.
influence of boron compounds on the growth of (HASELHOFF), A., i, 429.
influence of sodium sulphate on the growth of (HASELHOFF), A., i, 1425.
effect of sulphur compounds in soils on the growth of (THALAU), A., i, 1029.
respiration of. See Respiration.
absorption of oxygen by the respiratory chromogens of (PALLADIN and TOLSTAJA), A., i, 430.
experiments on, with phosphorus manures (SEIDLER), A., i, 435.
annual, evolution of mineral substances and nitrogen in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 688.
cultivated, treatment of, with carbon dioxide (HANSEN), A., i, 577.
green, formaldehyde in the sap of (ANGELICO and CATALANO), A., i, 325.
nutrition of, with ammonium and sodium salts (PANTANELLI and SEVERINI), A., i, 435.
calcareous chlorosis of (MAZÉ, RUOT, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 1429.
green aquatic, precipitation of iron by (MOLISCH), A., ii, 1060.
higher, formation of carbamide by (FOSSE), A., i, 432.

Plants, higher, carboxylase of (ZALESKI and MARX), A., i, 148.
effect of potassium on the synthesis and degradation of carbohydrates (STOKLASA and SENFT), A., i, 233.
assimilation of nitrogen by (SCHULOV), A., i, 147.
sterile cultures of (SCHULOV), A., i, 688.
living, colloidal chlorophyll in (IVANOVSKI), A., i, 326.
effect of formaldehyde on (BAKER), A., i, 1029.
marine, requiring sodium (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 571.
medicinal, development of active principles in (BURMANN), A., i, 432.
detection of formaldehyde in (FINCKE), A., i, 947.
detection of urea in (FOSSE) A., i, 947.
microchemical analysis of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 351, 991.
estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (FRANCIS and CONNELL), A., i, 1284.
Plant-cells, presence of iodine in (BABIY), A., i, 431.
action of uranium on (ACQUA), A., i, 147.
living, absorption of aniline dyes in (KÜSTER), A., i, 147.
Plant colloids (SAMEC), A., i, 17; (SAMEC and v. HOEFFT), A., i, 1155.
Plant extracts, formation of nitrous acid in, by oxidation (BACH), A., i, 946.
Plant tissues, oxydases and their inhibitors in (ATKINS), A., i, 1426.
Plastein, formation of (GLAGOLEV), A., i, 670, 1254.
Plasteins, formation of, in the animal body, in relation to peptone poisoning (KNAFFL-LENZ and PICK), A., i, 419.
behaviour of, in the body (v. KNAFFL-LENZ and PICK), A., i, 551.
Plaster, setting of (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 136.
chemical testing of (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 879.
Plastic substances, pressure of flow and hardness of (KURNAKOV and SCHEMTSCHUSHNI), A., ii, 929.
Platinic acid. See under Platinum.
Platinous salts. See under Platinum.
Platinum in the goldfields of New Zealand (FARQUHARSON), A., ii, 714.
extraction of, from its residues (DE JONG), A., ii, 969.
arc spectrum of (SYMONS), A., ii, 648.
Platinum, colloidal, action of ultra-violet light on the catalytic activity of (FARMER and PARKER), A., ii, 942.
arrangement for reduction with (STARK), A., ii, 780.
emission of positive ions by heated (HORTON), A., ii, 272; (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 903.
effect of reducing agents on the action of dichromate on (FORBES and BARTLETT), A., ii, 984.
absorption of hydrogen by (FREEMAN), A., ii, 866.
action of boiling sulphuric acid on (McCOY), A., ii, 713.
removal of spots from, used in leather analysis (MANZOFF), A., ii, 866.
Platinum black, catalysis of hydrazine by (GUTBIER and NEUNDLINGER), A., ii, 939.
Platinoammine compounds (RAMBERG), A., ii, 969.
Platinum ammonias, reactions of, with ethylthiolacetic acid (RAMBERG), A., i, 952.
action of potassium xanthate on (RAMBERG), A., ii, 607.
Platinum salts, action of hypophosphites on (SIEVERTS and PETERS), A., ii, 606.
Platinum *tetra*-bromide and -chloride, preparation of (GUTBIER, HEINRICH, v. MÜLLER, LIEBERS, and BLUMER), A., ii, 607.
Platinibromides (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.
Platinum chlorides (WÖHLER and STREICHER), A., ii, 607.
*di*chloride (*platinous chloride*), complex compounds of aminoacetal and (TSCHUGAEV and ORELKINE), A., i, 23.
Platinic acid, *tetra*chloro-, rate of hydrolysis of (BOLL), A., ii, 171.
Hydrochloroplatinic acids, photochemical hydrolysis of (BOLL), A., ii, 745.
Pentachlorohydroplatinic acid, potassium salt (RUFF and JEROCH), A., ii, 416.
Platinum nitrite, compounds of, with organic dithio-ethers (TSCHUGAEV and CHLOPIN), A., i, 1148.
Platinum organic compounds (TSCHUGAEV and CHLOPIN), A., i, 1148; (TSCHUGAEV and BENEVOLENSKI), A., i, 1149.
containing sulphur, electrical conductivity of (TSCHUGAEV and KOBLJANSKI), A., i, 1148.

Platinum, detection of (MALATESTA and DI NOLA), A., ii, 883.
estimation of, by precipitation as sulphide (GAZE), A., ii, 440.
separation of, from palladium (WUNDER and THÜRINGER), A., ii, 884.
Platinum ores, assay of (WUNDER and THÜRINGER), A., ii, 1080.
from Ural, assay of (HOLTZ), A., ii, 143; (WUNDER and THÜRINGER), A., ii, 883.
Platinum wire, substitute for (KOPA), A., ii, 722.
Pneumococcus, proteolytic power of (FOSTER), A., i, 941.
Podolite, identity of dahllite and (TSCHIRVINSKI), A., ii, 231.
Poisons, effect of, on the heart (HOLSTE), A., i, 216.
effect of, on the nervous system (FRÖHLICH and PICK), A., i, 226.
toxicity of mixtures of colouring-matters and (SELLEI), A., i, 566.
resistance of the hedgehog to (WILLBERG), A., i, 321.
action of, on hæmolysin obtained from serum and the vitellus of egg (DELEZENNE and LEDEBT), A., i, 141.
Poisoning, action of lecithin on (HANSCHMIDT), A., i, 796.
by acids (BOSTOCK), A., i, 682.
by carbon monoxide, dissociation of oxyhæmoglobin in human blood during (HALDANE), A., i, 122.
by mercury (LLOYD and GARDNER), A., ii, 154.
by nucleoproteins (DE WAELE), A., i, 1420.
Polarimeter, improved tubes for the (NEUMANN), A., ii, 457.
electrically heated apparatus attached to the (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 457.
Polarimeter tube, silica, with a silica jacket (LOWRY), A., ii, 896.
Polarisation, special type of (VAN LAAR; VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 471.
Polonium, extraction of (PANETH and V. HEVESY), A., ii, 1011.
concentration of (PANETH), A., ii, 273.
number of ions produced by an α-particle of (GIRARD), A., ii, 746.
*iso***Poly-acids** (ROSENHEIM and BILECKI), A., i, 413.
salts of (ROSENHEIM, FELIX, and PINSKER), A., ii, 224.
Polybromides. See under Bromine.
Polycinnamic acid, esters of, and their derivatives (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 476.
Polyhydroxy-compounds, spacial arrangement of (BÖESEKEN), A., i, 1147.
Polyiodides. See under Iodine.
Polymerisation (KRONSTEIN), A., i, 725; (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 857.
at low temperatures (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 104.
of diethylene hydrocarbons (LEBEDEV and MERESHKOVSKI), A., i, 1285.
detection of the allene group by means of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1293.
Polymorphism (MAMELI and MANNESSIER), A., ii, 19, 571.
atomistic theory of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 193.
in relation to absorption spectra (SCHAUM), A., ii, 541.
Polyneuritis, action of yeast on, in animals (BARSICKOW), A., i, 425.
in birds, influence of foods on (COOPER), A., i, 223.
alleviation of (FUNK), A., i, 317.
preparation of a substance which cures (COOPER), A., i, 928.
Polypeptides, synthesis of (HOPWOOD), P., 345.
degradation of, by bacteria (SASAKI), A., i, 228, 229.
action of, on sugars (MAILLARD), A., i, 595.
Polyphenoloxydase in insects (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 1272.
Polyphenoloxydases (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 115.
Polyporol (ZELLNER), A., i, 573.
Polyporus betulinus, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 573.
Poplar, formation of acetaldehyde in the anaerobic respiration of the flowers of (KOSTYTSCHEV, HÜBBENET, and SCHELOUMOV), A., i, 434.
Porphyrins, conversion of hæmins into (WILLSTÄTTER and FISCHER), A., i, 1251.
Porphyrinogen (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 409.
and its relation to blood-pigment (FISCHER, BARTHOLOMÄUS, and RÖSE), A., i, 660.
Potash-salt deposits of Wittelsheim (V. GÖRGEY), A., ii, 782.
Potassamide, action of, on thallium nitrate in liquid ammonia (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 709.
Potassio-benzil, -*p*-benzoquinone, -β-benzpinacolin, and **-chromone** (SCHLENK and THAL), A., i, 1205.
Potassio-*m*- and -*p*-dibenzoylbenzene-, and -dimethylpyrone (SCHLENK and THAL), A., i, 1205.
Potassiofuril (SCHLENK and THAL), A., i, 1206.
Potassio-*N*- and -*O*-methylisatins, -phenanthraquinone, and **-phthalophenone** (SCHLENK and THAL), A., i, 1205.

Potassioxanthone (SCHLENK and THAL), A., i, 1205.
Potassium, action of oxygen on the photo-activity of (POHL and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 819.
active rays of (THIRRING), A., ii, 471.
activity of, in minerals (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 547.
powdered, reduction of volatile haloids with (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 585.
distribution of, in the animal organism (GÉRARD), A., i, 120.
localisation and function of, in plants (WEEVERS), A., i, 147.
importance of, for plants (BLANCK), A., i, 577.
influence of, on the growth of *Aspergillus niger* (WATERMAN), A., i, 1027.
and rubidium and cæsium, comparative influence of, on *Aspergillus niger* (SAUTON), A., i, 146.
and sodium, double decomposition of pairs of salts of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 295.
Potassium salts, equilibrium in acid solutions of (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 123.
influence of, on yeast (BOKORNY), A., i, 428.
Potassium ammonomagnesate (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 956.
ammonothallite (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 709.
bromide, equilibrium of, with cadmium and sodium bromides (BRAND), A., ii, 409.
and chloride and iodide, spontaneous crystallisation of solutions of (JONES and SHAH), T., 1043; P., 160.
carbonate, double salts of, with carbonates of the alkaline earth metals and lead (DATTA and MUKHERJEA), P., 185.
and hydroxide, estimation of, in solution (BRADBURY and OWEN), A., ii, 339.
hydrogen carbonate, action of, on magnesium, nickel and cobalt salts (NANTY), A., ii, 196.
chlorate, detection of bromates in (NICOLA), A., ii, 427.
estimation of chloride in (MEYER and STÄHLER), A., ii, 48.
chloride, electrolysis of (LUKENS), A., ii, 981.
diffusion of, in gelatin (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 563.
and ammonium chloride, mutual solubilities of (UYEDA), A., ii, 700.
Potassium chloride and cupric and barium chlorides, and water, equilibrium in the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 53.
and magnesium chloride, and water, equilibrium in the system (UHLIG), A., ii, 775.
and sodium chloride, diffusion of mixtures of (TITOV), A., ii, 480.
fusion of tin chloride and (RACK), A., ii, 605.
estimation of, in potassium chlorate (MEYER and STÄHLER), A., ii, 48.
chromate, equilibrium of sodium chromate with (FLACH), A., ii, 587.
and dichromate, adsorption of solutions of, by animal charcoal (ORYNG), A., ii, 761.
and molybdate, sulphate, and tungstate, reciprocal behaviour of (AMADORI), A., ii, 512, 587.
compound of, with mercuric cyanide (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 347.
*di*chromate, new form of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 406.
effect of reducing agents on the action of, on platinum (FORBES and BARTLETT), A., ii, 984.
detection of, in milk (GREWING), A., ii, 986.
fluoride and phosphates, combination of (AMADORI), A., ii, 211.
ferrifluoride (GREEFF), A., ii, 975.
haloids, luminescence of (FARNAU), A., ii, 743.
formation of solid solutions by (AMADORI), A., ii, 134.
compounds of, with betaine (PFEIFFER and V. MODELSKI), A., i, 710.
hydroxide (*caustic potash*), preparation of alcoholic (GAZE), A., ii, 586.
reaction between sulphur and (TARTAR), A., ii, 1054.
manurial experiments with (FRAPS), A., i, 239.
uranyl iodate (ARTMANN), A., ii, 224, 413.
iodide, molecular conductivity and viscosity of, in mixtures of methyl alcohol or acetone with benzene and nitrobenzene (FISCHLER), A., ii, 178.
*per*manganate, velocity of the reaction of carbon monoxide on solutions of (JUST and KAUKO), A., ii, 199.
action of nitric oxide on a neutral solution of (DUTT, CHATTERJI, and BANERJI), P., 235.

Potassium *per*manganate, use of, in oxidation and estimation of organic compounds (PENCE), A., ii, 350.
*tetra*molybdate (ROSENHEIM, FELIX, and PINSKER), A., ii, 224.
cobalt molybdate (ELIASCHEVITSCH), A., ii, 969.
stannihydroxopentafluoride (BRIGGS), A., ii, 956.
sulphate, analogous substances showing crystallographic relations to (FEDOROV), A., ii, 306.
equilibrium of, with sulphates of the alkaline earths and of lead (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 586.
compound of, with cobaltous sulphate (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 1060.
acid sulphates and pyrosulphates (D'ANS), A., ii, 405.
sulphide, preparation of (RENGADE and COSTEANU), A., ii, 405.
*poly*sulphide, decomposition of (PECKER), A., ii, 405.
Dipotassium ammoniothallite, preparation and properties of (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 52.
Potassium organic compounds:—
ferricyanide, supposed isomeride of (HAUSER and BIESALSKI), A., i, 26.
action of metals on solutions of (SMITH, LYNCH, and CROCE), A., i, 838.
β-ferricyanide (WELLS), A., i, 347.
nitroprusside, formation of (SCHWARZKOPF), A., i, 26.
Potassium, detection of, with tartaric acid (WINKLER), A., ii, 434; (RECKLEBEN), A., ii, 726.
microchemical detection of, in cells (BOKORNY), A., i, 569.
estimation of (MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 76; (VAN DEN BOS), A., ii, 338; (HICKS), A., ii, 877.
estimation of, as platinichloride (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 434.
Potatoes, manurial experiments with (ROSTWOROWSKI), A., i, 236.
polarimetric estimation of starch in (HERLES), A., ii, 635.
Potential of a dropping electrode (KRUMREICH), A., ii, 823.
at contact of liquids (CUMMING and GILCHRIST), A., ii, 917.
diffusion, calculation of the (CUMMING), A., ii, 14.
Potential differences between membranes, theories of the (BEUTNER), A., ii, 468, 662.
influence of anæsthetics on the, at living surfaces (LOEB and BEUTNER), A., i, 802.
Potential differences, physical character of bio-electrical (BEUTNER), A., i, 147.
cause of the bio-electrical, in plant organs (LOEB and BEUTNER), A., i, 801.
between metals and electrolytes, measurement of (GUYOT), A., ii, 180.
Powders, extraction of (KARDOS and SCHILLER), A., ii, 855.
evolution of heat on immersion of, in liquids (GAUDECHON), A., ii, 757.
mineral, determination of the density of (BILLY), A., ii, 387.
Pozzuolana (GIORGIS and GALLO), A., ii, 592.
Praseodymium salts, absorption spectra of (JONES and GUY), A., ii, 86.
Praseodymium sulphate, basic (WOHLER and GRÜNZWEIG), A., ii, 597.
Precipitates, velocity of formation of (JABŁCZYŃSKI), A., ii, 203; (FINDLAY), A., ii, 397.
limits of visibility of (ROLLA), A., ii, 842.
removal of, with saponin (BUNGE), A., ii, 722.
small, quantitative handling of (DONAU), A., ii, 424.
Precipitins, specific, application of the principles of colloidal chemistry to (OSTWALD), A., ii, 195.
Precipitin reactions, influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on (MICHAELIS and DAVIDSOHN), A., i, 121; (LANDSTEINER), A., i, 668.
Precipitation reactions, sensitiveness of (GÓRSKI), A., ii, 576.
Pregnancy, metabolism during (DIENES), A., i, 1263.
Preservatives, detection of, in fats (VOLLHASE), A., ii, 353.
Preslite. See Tsumebite.
Pressure, effect of, on the velocity of chemical reaction (COHEN and DE BOER), A., ii, 687.
effect of, on solids (JOHNSTON and ADAMS), A., ii, 290.
automatic apparatus for regulating (COHEN and DE BOER), A., ii, 690.
measurement of the, of corrosive gases at constant volume (FORBES and COOMBS), A., ii, 754.
atmospheric, influence of, on the excretion of carbon dioxide (HIGLEY), A., i, 922.
internal, of liquids (LEWIS), A., ii, 107.
Primrose. See *Primula officinalis*.
Primula officinalis (primrose), glucosides and oils of (GORIS, MASORÉ, and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 576.

Primverose and its osazone (GORIS, MASCRÉ, and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 576.

Proline (*pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid*), fate of, in the body (DAKIN), A., i, 225.

detection of (GLUUD), P., 177,

Proline, hydroxy-, preparation and derivatives of (LEUCHS and BREWSTER), A., i, 449.

Propaldehyde, α-hydroxy-, destruction of, by animal organs (NEUBERG), A., i, 564.

Propane, αγ-*di*bromo-, action of potassium hydroxide and of dry silver oxide on (FORTINSKI), A., i, 814.

*aaβγγ-penta*bromo-, *aaβγγ-penta*chloro-, *aaβγγ-hexa*chloro-, and *aaaβγγγ-hepta*chloro- (PRINS), A., i, 1037.

nitro-, ψ-nitrole of, preparation of (RUPE), A., ii, 692.

*cyclo***Propane***cyclo***pentanedione-1:1-spiran-3:4-dicarboxylic acid** and its anhydride (RADULESCU), A., i, 38.

Propane-α-sulphonic acid, γ-chloro-β-hydroxy- (WOLFF), A., i, 615.

Propane-aaa-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHOLL and EGERER), A., i, 591.

3-Propenylbenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy- (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.

*iso***Propenyl-*o*-cresol**, 3-bromo-5-*tri*- and *tetra*-bromo-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE, KEMPF, and UNVERZAGT), A., i, 1180,

3-Propenyl-*p*-cresol and its methyl ether (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1176.

Propeptone, effect of, injection of, on blood plasma (STASSANO), A., i, 418.

coagulation of the plasma of (STASSANO), A., i, 545.

Propionamide, potassium derivative (RAKSHIT), T., 1560.

Propionic acid in urine of rheumatic patients (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 680.

ammonium salt (MCMASTER), A., i, 444.

*cyclo*hexyl and methyl*cyclo*hexyl esters (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 42.

octanyl ester (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 700.

Propionic acid, α-bromo-, action of alkalis in methyl-alcoholic solution on (MADSEN), T., 965; P., 129.

compound of 3:3′-diamino-4:4′-dihydroxyarsenobenzene and (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 116.

Propionic acid, α-bromo-, ethyl ester, action of zinc on a mixture of pinacolin and (BUNGE), A., i, 160.

Propionic anhydride, rate of hydration of (WILSDON and SIDGWICK), T., 1959; P., 265.

Propionyl chloride, *penta*chloro- (BÖESEKEN and HASSELBACH), A., i, 335.

Propionylacetic acid, ethyl ester, copper salt (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.

4-Propionylcatechol, 4-α-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 361.

Propionylcyanoacetic acid, *p*-chloro-, ethyl ester, and its copper derivative (WEIZMANN, STEPHEN, and AGASHE), T., 1857.

2-Propionyl-1:4-dimethoxybenzene (JOHNSON and HODGE), A., i, 1055.

9-Propionyl-9-ethylfluorene and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN, KREMERS, and SPLITTEGARB), A., i, 486.

1-Propionyl-1-ethyl*cyclo***pentane** and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and PROBST), A., i, 485.

α-**Propionyl***iso***heptan-8-one** (ANDRÉ), A., i, 1065.

Propionyl*iso***heptinene** (ANDRÉ), A., i, 1065.

dl-**Propionyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine**, bromo- (GUGGENHEIM), A., i, 773.

3-Propionyl-2-methylindole (ODDO), A., i, 1099.

α-**Propionyl-δ-phenylbutan-β-one** (ANDRÉ), A., i, 1065.

α-**Propionyl-δ-phenylbutinene** (ANDRÉ), A., i, 1065.

1- and **2-Propionylscatoles** (ODDO), A., i, 1099.

Propiophenone (*phenyl ethyl ketone; propionylbenzene*), *p*-amino-, propionyl derivative (DERICK and BORNMANN), A., i, 1055.

*penta*chloro- (BÖESEKEN and HASSELBACH), A., i, 335.

o-hydroxy- (PETSCHEK and SIMONIS), A., i, 890.

Propoxytrimethylammonium methoxide (MEISENHEIMER and DODONOW), A., i, 597.

Propyl alcohol, solubility of alkali haloids in (TURNER and BISSETT), T., 1904; P., 263.

Propyl β-bromoethyl ether (KARVONEN), A., i, 4.

Propylacetoacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 266.

γ-**Propylaminomethyl-β-propylhydantoin** hydrochloride (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 1001.

β-Propylamino α-propylcarbamidopropionic acid (FRANKLAND and SMITH), T., 1000.

o-**Propylaniline**, *p*-γ-*di*chloro-, β- and γ-chloro-5-nitro-, and 4-γ-*di*chloro-5-nitro-, and their salts (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1381.

Propyl*iso***amylcarbinol** (DOURIS), A., ii, 814.

Propyl *iso***amyl ketone** and its semicarbazone (DOURIS), A., i, 814.

Propylbenzene, 2:3-*di*amino-γ-chloro-, benzoyl derivative and 2:5-γ-*tri*chloro- (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1381.

α-bromo-, and αγ-*di*bromo- (KISHNER), A., i, 1164.

2:4- and 2:5-*di*hydroxy- (JOHNSON and HODGE), A., i, 1055.

o-**Propylbenzoic acid**, *o*-γ-chloro-, and its nitrile (v. BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 198.

Propylborneol, βγ-*di*hydroxy- (CHOJN), A., i, 283.

*iso***Propyl** α-**bromo***iso***butyl ketone**, α-bromo- (FAVORSKI and ZACHAROVA), A., i, 16.

*iso***Propyl** α-**bromo***iso***propyl ketone** (FAVORSKI and UMNOVA), A., i, 15.

*iso***Propyl***iso***butylcarbinol** (FAVORSKI and ZACHAROVA), A., i, 15.

*iso***Propyl** *tert.*-**butylcarbinol** (FAVORSKI and FRITZMANN), A., i, 13.

*iso***Propyl** *iso***butyl ketone** and α-bromo- (FAVORSKI and ZACHAROVA), A., i, 15.

*iso***Propyl***tert.*-**butyl ketone** and α-chloro- (FAVORSKI and FRITZMANN), A., i, 13.

*iso***Propyl** *tert.*-**butyl ketone**, α-bromo- (FAVORSKI and BRILIANT), A., i, 15.

ψ-Propylbutyryl-δ-heptylcarbamide (PYMAN), T., 860.

Propylcarbamazides, *n*- and *iso*- (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 716.

Propylcarbimide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 716.

*iso***Propyl** α-**chloro***iso***propyl ketone** (FAVORSKI, IDELSON, and UMNOVA), A., i, 13.

Propyl-*p***-cresol**, chloro- (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 613.

*iso***Propyl-***o***-cresol**, ψ-3-bromo-5-*penta*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE, KEMPF, and UNVERZAGT), A., i, 1180.

*iso***Propyl-***o***-cresol-ψ-anilide**, *penta*bromo- (ZINCKE, KEMPF, and UNVERZAGT), A., i, 1181.

Propylcyanamide, *di*bromo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 720.

*iso***Propyldihydroberberine** and its hydriodide (FREUND and LACHMANN), A., i, 507.

2-*iso***Propyldiphenyl-2′-carboxylic acid** (MEERWEIN, KREMERS, and SPLITTEGARB), A., i, 487.

Propylene, αβγγ-*tetra*chloro-, ααβγγ-*penta*chloro-, and *hexa*chloro- (PRINS), A., i, 1037.

β-**Propylene glycol**, phenylurethane of (FORTINSKI), A., i, 814.

9-*iso***Propylfluorenol**, 9-β-hydroxy- (MEERWEIN, KREMERS, and SPLITTEGARB), A., i, 486.

β-**Propylgalactoside** (BOURQUELOT, HÉRISSEY, and BRIDEL), A., i, 250.

α-**Propylglucoside** (BOURQUELOT, HÉRISSEY, and BRIDEL), A., i, 747.

1-*iso***Propyl***cyclo***hexan-4-one** and its dibenzylidene derivative (WALLACH and AUGSPURGER), A., i, 484.

Propylhydrocupreine (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 384.

*iso***Propylideneanhydroacetoneretenequinone** (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.

Propylidenebenzoyl-amide and **-cyanohydrin** (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 728.

*iso***Propylidenemalonic diphenylacetic anhydride** (STAUDINGER, ANTHES, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 1340.

Propylidene*cyclo***pentan-2-one** and its derivatives (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 183.

*iso***Propylidenetoluquinone**, 3-bromo-5-*tetra*bromo-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE, KEMPF, and UNVERZAGT), A., i, 1181.

Propylindole and its picrate (ARBUZOV and FRIAUF), A., i, 1098.

*iso***Propyl ketone**, *di*-α-bromo-, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (UMNOVA), A., i, 1063.

Propylmalonic acid, bromo-γ-chloro-, γ-chloro-, and *di*-γ-chloro-, ethyl esters (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 712.

*iso***Propylmalonic acid**, α-bromo-β-hydroxy-, β-lactone and methyl ester of (OTT), A., i, 1303.

Propylmalonmethylamide, γ-chloro- (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 712.

2-Propyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxaline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 765.

*iso***Propyl***cyclo***pentan-2-one** and its derivatives (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 183.

sec.-**Propylphenyl *tri*chlorovinyl ketone** (BÖESEKEN and DUJARDIN), A., i, 821.
iso-**Propyltetrahydroberberine** and its ψ-isomeride and their salts (FREUND and LACHMANN), A., i, 507.
γ-Propyl-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines, *o*-chloro-, and their salts (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 613.
α-Propylvalerobromoamide (PYMAN), T., 857.
α-Propylvalerylacenaphthenecarboxylic acid (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 1076.
Prostanthera cineolifera, constituents of (BAKER and SMITH), A., i, 1142.
Protamines of fish sperm (KOSSEL), A., i, 1410.
Proteases, study of, with the nephelometer (KOBER), A., ii, 355.
Protein, alcoholic fermentation of (KOSTYTSCHEV and BRILLIANT), A., i, 944.
absorption products of (DOBROVOLSKAJA), A., i, 1261.
brine-soluble, from cheese (VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH), A., i, 660.
Protein, iodo-, behaviour of, in the animal organism (WOHLGEMUTH and REWALD), A., i, 1278.
Protein cleavage products, removal of the poisonous properties of (BAEHR and PICK), A., i, 1420.
Protein colloids, preparation of (RAMSDEN and CHAVASSE), A., ii, 568.
Protein degradation in yeast (ZALESKI and SCHATALOV), A., i, 1282.
Protein substances, isolation of, from yeast (THOMAS), A., i, 942.
action of quinones on (SCHARWIN), A., i, 661; (FAHRION), A., i, 779; (MEUNIER), A., i, 1400.
Proteins, presence of, in blood-corpuscles (COSTANTINO), A., i, 787.
velocity of extraction of, from colloidal media (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 688.
investigation of the possible synthesis of, in the intestine (RONA), A., i, 127.
synthesis of, in plants (ZALESKI and SHATKIN), A., i, 1283.
uniformity of structure of the (PRIANISCHNIKOV), A., i, 1425.
electrochemistry of acid solutions of (MANABE and MATULA), A., i, 914.
colloidal chemistry of the (ROHONYI), A., i, 1003.
nature of solutions of (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 31.
viscosity and electrochemistry of solutions of (PAULI), A., ii, 558.
surface tension of solutions of (BOTTAZZI and D'AGOSTINO), A., ii, 115.
Proteins, density and solution volume of (CHICK and MARTIN), A., i, 302, 409; (HERLITZKA), A., i, 914.
refractive indices of solutions of (ROBERTSON), A., i, 209.
coagulation of, by ultra-violet light (BOVIE), A., i, 1115.
racemisation of (DAKIN), A., i, 208; (DAKIN and DUDLEY), A., i, 1249.
resemblance of the products of hydrolysis of, to colloidal carbohydrates (FRIEDENTHAL), A., i, 1115.
constituents of the, of blood-plasma (LOCK and THOMAS), A., i, 1115.
removal of, from blood-serum (PHILIPP), A., i, 1125.
removal of, from milk by aluminium hydroxide (WELKER and MARSH), A., ii, 634.
hydrolysis of (WEIZMANN and AGOSHE; HERZFELD), A., i, 1248.
measurement of the tryptic hydrolysis of, by means of the tyrosine liberated (AULD and MOSSCROP), T., 281; P., 14.
formation of hydrogen cyanide from (EMERSON, CADY, and BAILEY; CLAWSON and YOUNG), A., i, 1280.
kyrine obtained by the partial hydrolysis of (LEVENE and BIRCHARD), A., i, 109.
digestion of (AUERBACH and PICK), A., i, 419.
production of indole by digestion of (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., i, 778.
rate of katabolism of (CATHCART and GREEN), A., i, 311.
passage of the digestion products of, from the mother to the fœtus (BUGLIA), A., i, 418.
resorption and degradation of (MESSERLI), A., i, 1263.
effect of feeding on different, during fasting (HOWE and HAWK), A., i, 1015.
nutritive value of various (OSBORNE, MENDEL and FERRY), A., i, 124.
fate of, in the alimentary canal (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 926.
utilisation of, in the organism (DOBROWOLSKAJA), A., i, 1408.
fate of cleavage products of, in the intestine (ABDERHALDEN, LAMPÉ, and LONDON), A., i, 550.
location of synthesis of, and the amounts of, necessary to maintain nitrogenous equilibrium (STECK), A., i, 548.
influence of, on the retention of nitrogen (MCCOLLUM), A., i, 549.
action of, on blood-pressure (SCHITTENHELM and WEICHARDT), A., i, 227.

Proteins, action of acids on (CĂLUGĂREANU), A., i, 538.
action of caffeine on (PAULI and FALEK), A., i, 108.
action of phenols on (COOPER), A., i, 538.
in animal cells (WIENER), A., i, 1271.
of fish sperm (KOSSEL), A., i, 1410.
of maize, nutritive value of the (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 312, 690.
of milk (LINDET), A., i, 1116, 1414.
of muscle, viscosity and surface tension of solutions of the (BOTTAZZI and D'AGOSTINO), A., ii, 927.
cleavage products of (WEICHARDT and SCHWENK), A., i, 422.
oxidative, degradation of (EISLER), A., i, 777.
partly digested, action of pepsin-hydrochloric acid on (HENRIQUES and GJALDBÆK), A., i, 302.
racemised, action of enzymes on, and their fate in the body (DAKIN and DUDLEY), A., i, 1278.
sulphurised, precipitation of, by metallic salts (UHL), A., i, 659.
salts of (EDDY), A., i, 302.
combination of heavy metals with (CERVELLO and VARVARO), A., i, 109.
nitro-derivatives of (KOSSEL and WEISS), A., i, 539.
precipitation of (CHICK and MARTIN), A., i, 1004.
conditions of precipitation of, by metallic salts (HEARD), A., i, 658.
detection of, by the Adamkiewicz reaction (MOTTRAM), A., ii, 807.
detection of, colorimetrically (LEWIN), A., ii, 644.
estimation of, in the blood-serum of animals (WOOLSEY), A., i, 923.
estimation of amino-groups in (OBERMAYER and WILLHEIM), A., i, 668.
estimation of tryptophan in (SANDERS and MAY), A., ii, 807.
estimation of tyrosine in (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 915; (PLIMMER and EAVES), A., ii, 807.
estimation of *l*-tyrosine in (ABDERHALDEN and FUCHS), A., i, 409; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 777.
estimation of, in milk (DE GRAAFT and SCHAAP), A., ii, 445.
nephelometric estimation of, in milk (KOBER), A., ii, 1088.
separation of (HASLAM), A., i, 1248.
Proteinuria, Bence-Jones (CATHCART and HENDERSON), A., i, 136.
Proteoses, separation of, by ultrafiltration (ZUNZ), A., i, 108.
Proteus group, putrefaction with reference to the (RETTGER and NEWELL), A., i, 143.
Proteus vulgaris, production of indole by (BERTHELOT), A., i, 428.
Protocatechuylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 395.
Protopine, distribution and derivatives of (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 87.
Protopinemethine and its methiodide (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 88.
Protoplasm, colloidal-chemical studies of (RUHLAND), A., ii, 393.
protozoan, effect of carcinoma on (UNDERHILL and WOODRUFF), A., i, 1273.
effect of nephritis on (WOODRUFF and UNDERHILL), A., i, 1274.
Protoveratrine, physiological action of (BOEHM), A., i, 426.
Protozoa, biochemistry of (PANZER), A., i, 927.
Prussian blue, conditions of formation of (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 257.
Pseudo-solutions, nature of (KURILOV), A., ii, 31.
Ptyalin, influence of diet on the activity of (VAN TRIGT), A., i, 789.
influence of the reaction of the medium on the action of (RINGER and VAN TRIGT), A., i, 211.
rate of destruction of, by the electric current (BURGE), A., i, 303.
Puccinia graminis, constituents of the spores of (POMARSKI), A., i, 1033.
*iso***Pulegol**, preparation of, and its derivatives (PICKARD, LEWCOCK, and YATES), P., 127.
Pump, water. See Water-pump.
Purine, 6-hydroxy-2:8-*di*thio-, and 6:8-*di*hydroxy-2-thio- (JOHNS and HOGAN), A., i, 657.
Purines (JOHNS), A., i, 404; (JOHNS and BAUMANN), A., i, 774, 1000, 1397.
estimation of, in blood (BASS and WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 443.
Purine bases in poisoning by nucleoproteins (DE WAELE), A., i, 1420.
precipitation of, by zinc salts (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 639, 992; (THAR), A., ii, 1086.
Purine derivatives, influence of the constitution of, on their action on blood pressure (DESGREZ and DORLÉANS), A., i, 227.
Purine enzymes. See Enzymes.
Purine metabolism. See Metabolism.
Purine-2-thiolacetic acid, 6:8-*di*hydroxy- (JOHNS and HOGAN), A., i, 657.

Purpurin-3-carboxylic acid, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F BAYER & Co.), A., i, 1197.

Purpurogallin (PERKIN), P., 354.
and its mono- and tetra-acetyl derivatives (NIERENSTEIN and SPIERS), A., i, 1367.

Putrefaction in relation to the *Proteus* group (RETTGER and NEWELL), A., i, 143.

Pyraconitine and its salts (SCHULZE and LIEBNER), A., i, 1375.

Pyramidone (4-*dimethylamino*-1-*phenyl*-2:3-*dimethyl*-5-*pyrazolone*), compound of styphnic acid and (AGOSTINELLI), A., i, 459.

Pyrazine compounds, formation of (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 1390.

Pyrazoleanthrone, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 533.

Pyrazoline bases, decomposition of (KISHNER), A., i, 1163, 1164, 1165.

Pyrazolinecarboxylic acids, constitution of (BÜLOW), A., i, 101; (DARAPSKY), A., i, 297, 520.

Pyrazolones, condensation of ethyl oxalate with (WISLICENUS, ELVERT, and KURTZ), A., i, 1387.
substituted amino-, preparation of ω-alkyl sulphites of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 765.

Pyrene, synthesis of (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 259.

Pyridanthrone, α-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 518.

Pyridine, presence of, in coffee (BERTRAND and WEISWEILLER), A., i, 1031.
equilibrium in the system: cobalt chloride and (PEARCE and MOORE), A., i, 1380.
electrolytic reduction of (EMMERT), A., i, 762.
derivatives of, with basic ferric acetate (WEINLAND and BECK), A., i, 644.
chloro-derivatives, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 2288; P., 303.
salts, constitution of (CONE), A., i, 92.
auri- and platini-chlorides of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 646.
estimation of, in gas liquors in presence of ammonia (BAESSLER), A., ii, 259.

Pyridine, 2:5-*dia*mino-, and its derivatives (MEYER and STAFFEN), A., i, 531.
3-nitro-, and its salts (FRIEDL), A., i, 754.

Pyridine-2-aldehyde and its derivatives (KAUFMANN and VALLETTE), A., i, 294.

Pyridinecholine and its salts (SCHMIDT and SEEBERG), A., i, 646.

Pyridinium iodide, double salts of, with cadmium and mercuric iodides (DATTA), A., i, 1046.
cupri- and platini-iodides (DATTA), T., 429; P., 79.

2-Pyridyl-3-ethyl-Δ³-*cyclo*pentenone and its semicarbazone (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 516.

Pyrimidines (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 402; (JOHNSON and ZER), A., i, 521; (JOHNSON and CHERNOFF), A., i, 656; (JOHNSON and HILL), A., i, 977; (JOHNSON and SHEPARD), A., i, 1102; (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 1103.

Pyrindole, constitution and reactions of (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 514.

Pyrindoleazo-*p*-toluene (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 516.

Pyrindolecarboxylic acid and its chloride (SCHOLTZ and FRAUDE), A., i, 516.

Pyrites (*iron pyrites*), constitution of (ARBEITER), A., ii, 781.
estimation of arsenic in (SCHNÜRMANN and BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 152.
estimation of copper in (KOELSCH), A., ii, 729.
estimation of sulphur in (ALLEN and BISHOP), A., ii, 722; (DITTRICH), A., ii, 976; (SZNAJDER), A., ii, 977.

Pyrocusparine and its salts (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 749.

Pyrogallin, methylation of (KEHRMANN and BEYER), A., i, 94.

Pyrogallol, colour reactions of, with salts of the alkaline earth metals (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 879.

Pyrogallolcarboyl-*p*-hydroxybenzoic acid (FISCHER and RAPAPORT), A., i, 731, 732.

Pyrojapaconitine, identity of, with pyraconitine (SCHULZE and LIEBNER), A., i, 1375.

Pyromellitic anhydride, condensation of toluene with (PHILIPPI), A., i, 627.

Pyromucic acid, europium salt (JAMES and ROBINSON), A., i, 703.

Pyromykuric acid, cleavage of, by moulds (DOX and NEIDIG), A., i, 945.

Pyrone derivatives, adsorption of iodine by (BARGER and STARLING), P., 128.

Pyronine, cyano-, salts of (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 904.

Pyronine colouring-matters, action of potassium cyanide on (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 904.

Pyrosulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.
Pyroxmangite (FORD and BRADLEY), A., ii, 869.
Pyrrole derivatives, synthesis of (PILOTY and HIRSCH), A., i, 292.
Pyrrole ring, β-unsubstituted, reactivity of the (KÖNIG and SCHRECKENBACH), A., i, 400.
dl-**Pyrrolidonecarboxyl-*d*-alanine**, ester of (ABDERHALDEN and WURM), A., i, 90.
Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, cholesteryl ester (ABDERHALDEN and WURM), A., i, 90.
dl-**Pyrrolidonecarboxyl-*dl*-leucine**, ester of (ABDERHALDEN and WURM), A., i, 90.
α-**2-Pyrrolidylethan-α-ol** (HESS), A., i, 1379.
α-**2-Pyrrolidylpropane-βγ-diol** (HESS), A., i, 1379.
α-**2-Pyrrolidylpropan-α-** and **-β-ols** (HESS), A., i, 1379.
Pyrroline-2:5-dicarboxylic acid (FISCHER), A., i, 1225.
α-**2-Pyrrylpropan-β-ol** (HESS), A., i, 1378.
Pyrthiophanthrone (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 59.
Pyruvic acid (*pyroracemic acid*), fermentation of, by bacteria (KARCZAG and MÓCZÁR), A., i, 1280.
behaviour of, in the animal organism (EMBDEN and OPPENHEIMER; MAYER), A., i, 1275.
influence of, in phloridzin diabetes (MAYER), A., i, 564.
fate of, in the diabetic organism, and the production of dextrose from it (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS; DAKIN and JANNEY), A., i, 937.
condensation of aromatic aldehydes with (LUBRZYNSKA and SMEDLEY), P., 174; A., i, 970.
Pyruvic acid, *di*chloro-, and its nitrite and ester, transformation of ββ-trichlorolactic acid and its derivatives into (KÖTZ and OTTO), A., i, 1309.
Pyruvonitrile, *di*chloro- (KÖTZ and OTTO), A., i, 1310.

Q.

Quadriurates (RINGER and SCHMUTZER), A., i, 108.
Quartz, asphalt in (SALOMON), A., ii, 229.
action of gaseous hydrofluoric acid on (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., ii, 774.
Quaternary systems, equilibria in (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 33, 140, 571, 763.
Quercetagetin and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 209; P., 9.
Quercetaginic acid (PERKIN), T., 217; P., 9.
Quercetagol tetraethyl ether and its oxime (PERKIN), T., 216; P., 9.
Quercetin, methylation of (PERKIN), T., 1632; P., 253.
colouring matters from (WATSON and SEN), P., 349.
estimation of, in wines (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 633.
Quercetin, 6′-amino- (WATSON), P., 280.
Quinaketones, preparation of, from quinatoxins, and their conversion into cinchona alkaloids (KAUFMANN and HUBER), A., i, 1222.
Quinaphenine salicylate and other salts (ANGELONI), A., i, 1376.
Quinatoxines, conversion of, into quinaketones and hence to cinchona alkaloids (KAUFMANN and HUBER), A., i, 1222.
Quinhydrone, nitro- (RICHTER), A., i, 1324.
Quinhydronecarboxylic acid, methyl ester (BRUNNER), A., i, 863.
Quinic acid, europium salt (JAMES and ROBINSON), A., i, 703.
12-Quinindole. See *Noriso*harman.
Quinine, extraction of, from the seeds of *Cinchona Ledgeriana* (VAN LEERSUM), A., i, 1142.
the *T*–*X*– figure of the system: benzene and (VAN ITERSON-ROTGANS), A., ii, 1023.
action of (MOLDOVAN), A., i, 226.
derivatives, physiological action of (SCHROEDER), A., i, 940.
salts of, with diaspirin and diplosal (ANGELONI), A., i, 1377.
ethyl carbonate (*euquinine*), salts of, with novaspirin (ANGELONI), A., i, 1377.
glycerophosphate (ROGIER and FIORE), A., i, 698.
estimation of, gravimetrically (KRUYSSE), A., ii, 82.
Quinol (*benzoquinol*; *hydroquinone*; 1:4-*dihydroxybenzene*) and alkali sulphites, cause of the blue fluorescence developing in solutions containing (PORTER), P., 4.
silver equivalent of (GORDON), A., i, 262.
oxidation and preservation of solutions of sodium sulphite and (PINNOW), A., ii, 398, 1001.
Quinol, 2:6-*di*nitro-, additive compounds of (RICHTER), A., i, 1325.

Quinol-benzein hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (GHOSH and WATSON), P., 9.
tripotassium salt (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 1199.
Quinolcarboxylic acid, cyano-, methyl ester and its diacetyl derivative (BRUNNER), A., i, 863.
Quinoline derivatives, influence of, on the excretion of uric acid (LUZZATO and CIUSA), A., i, 1418.
salts, constitution of (CONE), A., i, 92.
arsenate and arsenotrichloride and 8-hydroxy-, arsenotrichloride (FRÄNKEL and LÖWY), A., i, 1228.
Quinoline, 8-amino-, benzoyl derivative (HOWITZ and KÖPKE), A., i, 392.
5-chloro-6- and -8-iodo-, 8-chloro-5-iodo-, 8-iodo-, 6- and 8-iodo-5-amino-, 5-iodo-8-amino- and -8-nitro-, 8-iodo-5-nitro-, and 5:6- and 5:8-*di*-iodo- and their derivatives (HOWITZ, FRAENKEL, and SCHROEDER), A., i, 388.
2-cyano-, synthesis of (KAUFMANN and DÄNDLIKER), A., i, 1229.
2:3-*di*hydroxy- (MADELUNG), A., i, 92.
*iso***Quinoline red**, constitution of (VONGERICHTEN and HOMANN), A., i, 99.
*iso***Quinoline**, 1-cyano- (KAUFMANN and DÄNDLIKER), A., i, 1229.
Quinolines, substituted, ring opening in (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1380.
*iso***Quinoline alkaloids** (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 361; P., 63.
Quinoline colouring-matters (BESTHORN), A., i, 1236.
Quinoline-3-acetic acid, 2-amino-, lactam of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 1982.
Quinoline-2-aldehyde, derivatives of (KAUFMANN and VALLETTE), A., i, 293.
Quinoline-6-aldehyde and its salts and derivatives (HOWITZ and PHILIPP), A., i, 391.
Quinoline-6-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-, and its derivatives and 5-hydroxy- (BOGERT and FISHER), A., i, 98.
3-bromo- (HOWITZ and PHILIPP), A., i, 392.
Quinoline-5-sulphonic acid, 8-iodo-, and its salts and derivatives (HOWITZ, FRAENKEL, and SCHROEDER), A., i, 389.
Quinolinium iodide, double salts of, with cadmium and mercuric iodides (DATTA), A., i, 1046.
cupri-iodide (DATTA), T., 432; P., 80.
Quinolinium, platini-iodide (DATTA), A., i, 1047.
*iso***Quinolinium** platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.
γ-**Quinoloylacetic acid**, ethyl ester (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 514.
Quinolphthalein, hydroxy-, ethers and esters of (KEHRMANN and BERG), A., i, 1351.
Quinolphthalein anhydride, hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (GHOSH and WATSON), P., 9.
Quinolsulphonic acid, chloro-, sodium salt (SEYEWETZ), A., i, 493; (SEYEWETZ and PARIS), A., i, 723.
2-Quinolyl benzyl, **cyanobenzyl**, **ethyl**, and **methyl ketones** and their derivatives (KAUFMANN, DÄNDLIKER, and BURKHARDT), A., i, 1229.
4-Quinolyldiethylaminomethane (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 514.
4-Quinolyldiethylcarbinol (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 514.
4-Quinolylethane, β-amino-α-hydroxy-, and its salts (KAUFMANN, KUNKLER, and PAYER), A., i, 295.
8-Quinolylethylcarbinol and its salts (HOWITZ and KÖPKE), A., i, 393.
4-Quinolyl ethyl ketone and its derivatives (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 514.
8-Quinolyl ethyl ketone and its semicarbazone (HOWITZ and KÖPKE), A., i, 393.
Quinolyl ketones (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 513, 514.
8-Quinolylmethylcarbinol and its salts (HOWITZ and KÖPKE), A., i, 392.
8-Quinolyl methyl ketone and its derivatives (HOWITZ and KÖPKE), A., i, 392.
1-*iso***Quinolyl methyl** and **phenyl ketones** (KAUFMANN, DÄNDLIKER, and BURKHARDT), A., i, 1230.
4-Quinolyl oximinomethyl ketone (KAUFMANN, KUNKLER, and PEYER), A., i, 295.
2-Quinolyl-2-*iso*quinolyl ketone and its derivatives (VONGERICHTEN and HOMANN), A., i, 99.
Quinone-ammonium derivatives (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 177; P., 6.
Quinone-benzidine (BRASS), A., i, 1232.
Quinoneimide colouring matters (KEHRMANN, HAVAS, and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 908.
Quinones, action of, on wool and other protein materials (SCHARVIN), A., i, 661; (FAHRION), A., i, 779; (MEUNIER), A., i, 1400.
addition of phenylazoimide to (WOLFF), A., i, 1107.

p-**Quinones**, condensation of, with reduced heterocyclic nitrogen compounds (SCHMIDT and SIGWART), A., i, 654.
action of semicarbazide hydrochloride on (HEILBRON and HENDERSON), T., 1404; P., 226.
Quinoxaline derivatives, formation of pyrazine compounds from (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 1390.
5:8-Quinoxanthone, 2-hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 382.

R.

Rabbit, comparison of the serums of the horse, rat, ox, and (ROBERTSON), A., i, 122.
ear of. See Ear.
liver of. See Liver.
serum of. See Serum.
Rabbits, psychic hyperglycæmia in (BANG), A., i, 1415.
metabolism of, fed on milk (LAQUEUR), A., i, 546.
fixation and elimination of manganese in (BERTRAND and MEDIGRECEANU), A., i, 224.
Racemic acid (*p-tartaric acid*), methyl ester, heat of formation of (VANZETTI), A., ii, 1026.
Racemic compounds, existence of, in the liquid state (THOLE), T., 19; (MITCHELL and SMITH), T., 489; P., 67.
Racemisation, theory of (GADAMER), A., i, 621.
Radiation, fluorescent Röntgen, production of (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 545.
Radiations, action of, on a mixture of pigments (DANGEARD), A., ii, 651.
Radioactinium, magnetic spectrum of the β-rays of (v. BAEYER, HAHN, and MEITNER), A., ii, 460.
Radioactive changes and atomic structure (FAJANS), A., ii, 493.
constants, tables of (KOLOWRAT), A., ii, 274.
content of the tufa of Fiuggi (PORLEZZA and NORZI), A., ii, 547.
disintegration products, nature of (FLECK), T., 381, 1052; P., 7, 172.
elements (VAN DEN BROEK), A., ii, 90.
valency of (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 174.
and the periodic system (RUSSELL), A., ii, 274; (SODDY), A., ii, 275; (FAJANS), A., ii, 276, 277, 660.
electromotive series of (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 376.
electrochemical identity of (PANETH and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 1009.
disintegration of (FAJANS), A., ii, 277.
Radioactive elements, emission of α-particles by (SWINNE), A., ii, 277.
behaviour of, in precipitation reactions (FAJANS and BEER), A., ii, 1010.
as indicators in analytical chemistry (PANETH and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 1075.
emanation from the soffioni of Larderello (PORLEZZA and NORZI), A., ii, 547.
minerals, occurrence of (MIRONOV), A., ii, 911.
products, solutions of (GODLEWSKI), A., ii, 1011.
solid, in atmospheric air (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 96.
solutions, theory of the variation in concentration of (v. SCHWEIDLER), A., ii, 271.
substances, preparation of, from thorium (GLASER), A., ii, 465, 906.
electrochemistry of dilute solutions of (HERZFELD), A., ii, 96.
colloidal solutions of (PANETH), A., ii, 747.
disintegration of (BUTAVAND), A., ii, 374.
measurement of, in the guard-ring plate condenser (FLAMM), A., ii, 1010.
estimation of radium in (FLEICHER), A., ii, 904.
Radioactivity, influence of, on nitrogen-fixing micro-organisms (STOKLASA), A., i, 1421.
of natural gases (CZAKÓ), A., ii, 911.
of minerals and rocks (BELLMER), A., ii, 549.
of soils (MOORE), A., ii, 465.
of springs. See under Water.
of water. See under Water.
Radio-elements. See Radioactive elements.
Radiomicrometer, study of absorption spectra by means of the (GUY and JONES), A., ii, 998.
Radiothorium, growth of, from mesothorium-2 (CRANSTON), A., ii, 464.
excitation of γ-rays by the α-rays of (CHADWICK and RUSSELL), A., ii, 372.
Radium in varieties of mud (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 821.
in the water and deposits of Lake Balaton, Hungary (LENKEI), A., ii, 1007.
preparation of (EBLER and BENDER), A., ii, 904.
atomic weight of (MEYER), A., ii, 267; (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 268.

Radium, determination of the strength of preparations of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 821.
determination of valency of (FREUNDLICH and ELISSAFOFF), A., ii, 1008.
occlusion of the disintegration products of (COSTANZO), A., ii, 174.
emanation. See Niton.
rays, penetrating, chemical action of (KAILAN), A., ii, 7, 8, 1003.
influence of, on alkaline earth iodides (KAILAN), A., ii, 1002.
action of, on sucrose solutions (KAILAN), A., ii, 270.
β-rays of (DANYSZ), A., ii, 899.
energy of the groups of β-rays from (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 4.
ionisation produced by the γ-rays of, at the temperature of liquid hydrogen (CURIE and ONNES), A., ii, 746.
γ-rays from, scattering and absorption of (GRAY), A., ii, 900.
secondary γ-rays excited by the β-rays of (SODDY), A., ii, 4.
distribution of the active deposit of, in an electric field (WELLISCH), A., ii, 905.
solubility of the active deposit of (RAMSTEDT), A., ii, 659.
heating effects of, and its emanation (RUTHERFORD and ROBINSON), A., ii, 269.
Radium salts, fractional adsorption and separation of (EBLER), A., ii, 659.
injection of (DOMINICI, S. and A. LABORDE), A., i, 562.
Radium barium chloride, fractional precipitation of (EBLER and BENDER), A., ii, 546.
barium selenate, selenite, tellurate, and tellurite (MERCK and EICHHOLZ), A., ii, 374.
sodium selenate (MERCK and EICHHOLZ), A., ii, 374.
Radium, estimation of, by the emanation method (EBLER), A., ii, 1007.
estimation of, by the γ-ray method (HESS), A., ii, 1002.
estimation of, in Alabama coal (LLOYD and CUNNINGHAM), A., ii, 746.
estimation of, in pitchblende (HEIMANN and MARCKWALD), A., ii, 374.
estimation of, in radioactive substances (FLETCHER), A., ii, 904.
Radium-*A*, detection of β-rays from (MAKOWER and RUSS), A., ii, 654.
Radium-*B* and **-*C***, β-rays from (RUTHERFORD and ROBINSON), A., ii, 899.
γ-rays of (RUTHERFORD and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 461.
Radium-*B*, **-*C***, **-*D***, **-*E***, β-rays of (DANYSZ), A., ii, 270.
Radium-*C*, atomic weight and disintegration of (FAJANS), A., ii, 908.
penetrating power of γ-rays of (RUSSELL), A., ii, 270.
Radium-*D*, attempts to separate lead and (PANETH and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 1008.
Radium-*D* and **-*E***, γ-rays from (RUTHERFORD and RICHARDSON), A., ii, 901.
Radium standards, purity of (HASCHEK and HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 268.
Radius of curvature and chemical reactions (REBOUL), A., ii, 489.
Raffinose, viscosity and conductivity of aqueous solutions of (WASHBURN and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 559.
Rain water. See under Water.
Rat, protein metabolism of the (FOLIN and MORRIS), A., i, 925.
comparison of the serums of the horse, rabbit, ox, and (ROBERTSON), A., i, 122.
brain of. See Brain.
Ratanhine and its salts and derivatives (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 71.
constitution of (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 643.
Rays, apparatus for making visible the path of, through gases (WILSON), A., ii, 92.
canal molecular, spectro-analytical proof of (STARK), A., ii, 901.
production of secondary rays from (BAERWALD), A., ii, 655.
spectrum of helium in (STARK, FISCHER, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., ii, 360.
analysis of (STARK), A., ii, 1003.
cathode, ionisation and chemical action due to (JACOT), A., ii, 271.
luminosity of gases under the influence of (GEHRCKE and SEELIGER), A., ii, 5.
spectra of low and high potential discharges from (FULCHER), A., ii, 5.
emission of negative corpuscles by salts after treatment with (VOLMER), A., ii, 6.
chemically active, production of, in chemical reactions (MATHEWS and DEWEY), A., ii, 461.
penetrating, origin of (HESS), A., ii, 655.
positive (THOMSON), A., ii, 820.
Röntgen, similarity of, to primary γ-rays (GRAY), A., ii, 92.
presence of helium in the gas from the interior of a bulb containing (RAMSAY), T., 264; P., 21.
recombination of ions produced by (PLIMPTON), A., ii, 94; (THIRKILL), A., ii, 657.

Rays, Röntgen, fluorescence of (KAUFMANN), A., ii, 462.
ionisation of gases by (BARKLA and PHILPOT), A., ii, 547.
action of, on mercury vapour (LANDAU and PIWNIKIEWICZ), A., ii, 462.
biological action of (PETRY), A., i, 1419.
fluorescent, production of (BRAGG), A., ii, 373.
from metals and other elements (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 173.
α-Rays, secondary radiation from (BIANU), A., ii, 371.
ionisation produced by (LIND), A., ii, 654.
excitation of γ-rays by (CHADWICK), A., ii, 91.
reactions brought about by, confirming Faraday's law (LIND), A., ii, 898.
decomposition of water by (DUANE and SCHEUER), A., ii, 270.
α- and β-Rays, method of counting (GEIGER), A., ii, 745.
β-Rays, absorption of (GRAY), A., ii, 92.
absorption measurements of (STARKE), A., ii, 1001.
passage of, through matter (v. JUNGENFELD), A., ii, 654.
β- and γ-Rays, ionisation produced by (FLORANCE), A., ii, 93.
γ-Rays, distribution of, among thorium disintegration products (MEITNER and HAHN), A., ii, 906.
excitation of, by α-rays (CHADWICK), A., ii, 91.
excitation of, by β-rays (STARKE), A., ii, 1002.
similarity of, to *X*-rays (GRAY), A., ii, 92.
secondary, excited by the β-rays of radium (SODDY), A., ii, 4.
***X*-Rays.** See Rays, Röntgen.
Rectal feeding, use of amino-acids and sugars in (BYWATERS and SHORT), A., i, 546.
Red lead. See Triplumbic *tetr*oxide under Lead.
Reductase, action of, in alcholic fermentation (LVOV), A., i, 943.
Reduction and oxidation, simultaneous (KÖTZ and OTTO), A., i, 1309.
catalytic. See Catalytic reduction.
electrolytic. See Electrolytic reduction.
Reflex action, influence of alcohol on (HYDE, SPRAY, and HOWAT), A., i, 318.
Reflex irritability under asphyxia (PORTER), A., i, 213.
Refraction of acetylenic compounds (MOUREU, MULLER, and VARIN), A., ii, 994.
of gases (CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 357; (C. and M. CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 358.
double, of pleochroic liquid crystals (VORLÄNDER and HUTH), A., ii, 537.
Refraction equivalents, determination of (v. AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., ii, 537.
Refractive index, determination of, at the critical temperature (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 357.
variation of, with temperature (FALK), A., ii, 261.
of binary mixtures (SCHWERS), A., i, 537; A., ii, 453; (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 165.
determination of, of gases (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 453.
of metals (ROSS), A., ii, 165.
of mixtures of aqueous solutions of salts of the alkali metals (DOROSCHEVSKI and DVORSHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 1014.
of solutions of proteins (ROBERTSON), A., i, 209.
Refractive indices of gelatin sols and gels (WALPOLE), A., ii, 994.
of liquid crystals (KREIDE), A., ii, 993.
Renal activity, effect of pituitary extract on (KING and STOLAND), A., i, 1412.
Renal arteries, excretion of nitrogen after ligaturing the (PILCHER), A., i, 317.
Renal secretion, relation of blood-pressure to (GESELL), A., i, 316.
Rennin (*chymosin; rennet*) (ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 212.
identity of pepsin and (RAKOCZY), A., i, 669; (VAN DAM), A., i, 924.
coagulation of milk by (MELLANBY), A., i, 114.
action of, on caseinogen (BOSWORTH), A., i, 1116.
Reproductive glands of echinoderms, reserve products in (MOORE, WHITLEY, and ADAMS), A., i, 556.
Resin, amount of, in caoutchouc (HILLEN), A., i, 378.
Resonance, electrochemical. See Electrochemical resonance.
Resoquinone, *tri*bromo-, non-meta-quinonoid structure of (MEYER), A., i, 493.
Resorcinol (1:3-*dihydroxybenzene*), 4-amino-, mono-methyl and -ethyl ethers, constitution of (HENRICH and BIRKNER), A., i, 1325.
*di*thio-. See Benzene, *m-di*thiol-.

Resorcinolbenzein (POPE), P., 378; (KEHRMANN), A., i, 1352.
Resorcinolbenzein dimethyl ether dichloride, derivatives of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 1199.
Resorcylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 395.
Respiration (animal) during muscular rigidity (ROAF), A., i, 1124.
influence of the acidity of blood on (PORGES and SAMPLE), A., i, 1123.
action of adrenaline on (FUCHS and RÓTH), A., i, 793.
influence of calcium and potassium salts on (HOOKER), A., i, 305.
influence of enzymes in (BACH), A., i., 543.
in the duck (ORR and WATSON), A., i, 1011.
of insects (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 1237.
of ruminants (ZUNTZ, v. DER HEIDE, KLEIN, v. MARKOFF, v. DSCHANDIERI, and DJADKOW), A., i, 577.
forced, absence of apnœa after (BOOTHBY), A., i, 120.
excretion of carbon monoxide after muscular work following (HIGLEY), A., i, 921.
of oxygen, relation between narcosis and (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 785.
Respiration (plant), anaerobic (KOSTYTSCHEV), A., i, 688.
conditions governing (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 429.
hydrolytic oxidation in (PALLADIN), A., i, 570.
Respiration apparatus for small animals (FRIDERICIA), A., i, 1122.
Respiration colorimeter (A. V. and A. M. HILL), A., i, 666.
Respiratory centre, determination of the stimulability of the (PORGES and SAMPLE), A., i, 1123.
influence of the, on neutrality and on the carbon dioxide tension of the blood (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 119.
response of, to the ionic concentration of oxygen, carbon dioxide, and hydrogen in the blood (CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS, HALDANE, and HOBSON), A., i, 1011.
Respiratory exchange, influence of the brain on (HANNEMANN; ALEXANDER and CSERNA), A., i, 1011.
influence of alcohol on the (VAN HOOGENHUYZE and NIEUWENHUYSE), A., i, 1123.
action of radium emanation on the (v. BENCZÚR and FUCHS), A., i, 792.
of leaves, effect of chloroform on (THODAY), A., i, 1425.
Respiratory metabolism, influence of phosphorus on (HIRZ), A., i, 417.
Retardins (WEICHARDT and SCHWENK), A., i, 423.
Retenequinone, condensation of, with ketonic compounds (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1368.
Rhamnonic acid, quinine salt (KILIANI), A., i, 381.
Rhamnose group, nomenclature of the (MARSHALL), P., 54.
Rhamnosides, behaviour of, in the animal organism (GARIUS), A., i, 1419.
Rhamnoxanthin and its derivatives (KRASOVSKI), A., i, 498.
Rheum, constituents of a new species of, from Altai (TSCHIRCH and RUSZKOVSKI), A., i, 434.
Rheumatism, propionic acid in urine in (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 680.
Rhizostoma Cuvieri, chemical studies on (v. ZEYNEK and AMESEDER), A., i, 678.
*apo***Rhodamine**, *tetra*chloro- (BLOCH), A., i, 648.
Rhodium, decomposition of formic acid by (BLACKADDER), A., ii, 36.
Rhodi*di*chlorodimethylgloximinic acid and its salts (TSCHUGAEV and LEBEDINSKI), A., i, 1161.
Rhodium, separation of, from palladium (WUNDER and THÜRINGER), A., ii, 884.
Rhododendron ferrugineum, galls produced by *Exobasidium vaccinii* on (ZELLNER), A., i, 572.
d-**Ribose** (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 1044.
l-**Ribose**, conversion of *l*-arabinose into (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 445.
Rice, effect of metallic salts on the culture of (ROCAS), A., i, 235.
hydrolysis of starch from (TANAKA), A., i, 446.
Rice-bran, presence of nicotine acid in (SUZUKI and MATSUNAGA), A., i, 235.
Rice plant, amounts of sulphur and chlorine in the (THOMPSON), A., i, 1430.
Ricinoleic acid (RASSOW and RUBINSKY), A., i, 702.
Ricinstearolic acid and its derivatives (MÜHLE), A., i, 823.
Riebeckite from Grisons, Switzerland (CORNELIUS), A., ii, 332.
Rings, polyatomic, formation of (FRANKE and KIENBERGER), A., i, 2.
Ring compounds, new series of (BEESLEY and THORPE), P., 346.

Ring systems, laws of strain in (HINSBERG), A., i, 849.
tricyclic, nomenclature for (BUCHNER and WEIGAND), A., i, 888.
River water. See under Water.
Roasting operations, scientific foundations of (SCHENCK), A., ii, 1057.
Robin, properties of (KOBERT; POWER), A., i, 1428.
Robinia pseudacacia, robin and phasin of (KOBERT: POWER), A., i, 1428.
Rocks, radioactivity of (BELLMER), A., ii, 549.
alkaline, composition and origin of (SMYTH), A., ii, 718.
estimation of alkalis in (KRISHNAYYA), A., ii, 339.
estimation of chromium and manganese in (DITTRICH), A., ii, 344.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (DITTRICH and EITEL), A., ii, 72.
Rock-salt, blue, helium in (VALENTINER), A., ii, 610.
Rods, small, for preventing superheating (HÄUSSLER), A., ii, 671.
Römerite (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 715.
Röntgen rays. See Rays.
Roots and allied organs, presence of hemicelluloses in (STIEGER), A., i, 1029.
Rose-bengal. See Fluorescein, *di*chloro-*tetra*iodo-.
Rotation of optically active substances, influence of chemical constitution on (RUPE and WOLFSLEBEN), A., i, 264; (RUPE), A., i, 266.
influence of solvents on the (PATTERSON and FORSYTH), T., 2263; P., 284.
relation between temperature and (PATTERSON), T., 145.
variation in the, of organic compounds (ARMSTRONG and WALKER), A., ii, 543.
Rotatory dispersion. See Dispersion.
Rotatory power and chemical constitution (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1923; P., 266, 296.
and constitution of optically active substances (RUPE and LENZINGER), A., i, 884.
co-ordination of, for different wavelengths, temperatures, and solutions (PICKARD and KENYON), P., 296.
of solutions (LIVENS), A., ii, 543.
Rubber. See Caoutchouc.
Rubidium, velocity of β-rays from (BERGWITZ), A., ii, 656.
and potassium and cæsium, comparative influence of, on *Aspergillus niger* (SAUTON), A., i, 146.
Rubidium salts, influence of, on yeast (BOKORNY), A., i, 428.
precipitation of heavy metals with (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 348.
Rubidium osmibromide (GUTBIER), A., ii, 714.
platini-iodide (DATTA), T., 427; P., 79.
*tetra*molybdates (WEMPE), A., ii, 59.
copper nitrate (KURTENACKER), A., ii, 710.
nitrite (BALL and ABRAM), T., 2130; P., 197.
sulphide, preparation of (RENGADE and COSTEANU), A., ii, 405.
Rubiphyllin and its potassium salts and dimethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER, FISCHER, and FORSÉN), A., i, 1216.
Rubiporphyrin and its hydrochloride and dimethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER, FISCHER, and FORSÉN), A., i, 1217.
Rubremetine hydrochloride (CARR and PYMAN), P., 227.
Ruminants, respiration and metabolism of (ZUNTZ, v. DER HEIDE, KLEIN, v. MARKOFF, v. DSCHANDIERI, and DJADKOW), A., i, 577.

S.

Sabinol-glucoside and its tetra-acetyl derivative (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 639.
Sabinolglycuronic acid and its sodium and strychnine salts (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 134.
Saccharic acid in latex (GORTER), A., i, 148.
"**Saccharin**" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), detection of, in beer (LEDENT), A., ii, 892.
estimation of, in foods (KARAS), A., ii, 642.
Saccharine substances, detection of, in urine (TURNER), A., ii, 736.
Saffron, detection of, in farinaceous foods (MARTINI), A., ii, 643.
Safranine, constitution of, and amino-, and its salts (HAVAS and BERNHARD), A., i, 1245.
diazotisation of (GRANDMOUGIN and SMIROUS), A., i, 1392.
*apo***Safranine**, amino-, and its platinichloride (HAVAS and BERNHARD), A., i, 1246.
*iso***Safrole**, polymeride of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 460.
Salicin, α-amino-, hydrochloride (IRVINE and HYND), T., 54.
Salicinase in almonds (BERTRAND and COMPTON), A., i, 1426.

Salicylaldehydeazine, 5-bromo- (TORREY and BREWSTER), A., i, 650.
Salicylaldehydephenylhydrazones, isomeric (LOCKEMANN and LUCIUS), A., i, 481.
Salicylaldehyde-*p*-ditolylhydrazone (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 984.
***β*-Salicylglucoside** (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 747.
Salicylic acid (*o-hydroxybenzoic acid*), solubility of (SAVARRO), A., i, 1189.
iron compounds of (WEINLAND and HERZ), A., i, 1189.
chromous and ferrous salts (CALCAGNI), A., i, 1154.
fenchyl ester (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON KERESZTY, WOLF & CIE), A., i, 376.
phenyl ester (*salol*), pharmaceutical incompatibilities of (BELLUCCI), A., i, 179.
detection of, in milk and beer (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 1082.
detection and estimation of, in fruit juices (HEINTZ and LIMPRICH), A., ii, 737.
estimation of, in foods (VAN RAALTE), A., ii, 162.
Salicylideneanthranilic acid, bromo- (EKELEY and CLINTON), A., i, 395.
4-Salicylidenebis-5-amino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 526.
2-Salicylidenehydrazinohydrindene, *dl*-1-hydroxy- (PEACOCK), T., 674.
Saline purgatives, mode of action of (COBET), A., i, 550.
Saliva, effect of water drinking on the digestive efficiency of (BERGEIM and HAWK), A., i, 669.
of the horse, choline and allied bases in (HOUDAS), A., i, 551.
human, amylase content of, during nutrition (EVANS), A., i, 418.
the diastatic action of (HIRATA), A., i, 123.
estimation of thiocyanates in (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 451.
Salivary glands of cephalopods, *p*-hydroxy-*β*-phenylethylamine from (HENZE), A., i, 1136.
Salix caprea, enzymes in the leaves of (BOLIN), A., i, 1120.
Salmine, rate of extraction of, from dried fish tissue (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 492.
Salol. See Salicylic acid, phenyl ester.
Saloquinine, salt of, with novaspirin (ANGELONI), A., i, 1377.
Salts, emission of negative corpuscles by, after treatment with cathode rays (VOLMER), A., ii, 6.
Salts, refraction, dispersion, and dissociation of, in water (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 645.
electrical conductivity of the vapours of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 747.
electrolytic dissociation of, in accordance with the mass law (MULLER and ROMANN), A., ii, 679.
and alcohols and water, equilibrium in systems of (FRANKFORTER and FRARY), A., ii, 685.
equilibrium of double ternary mixtures of (JANECKE), A., ii, 195.
reciprocal pairs of (MENGE), A., ii, 34.
weight relationships between (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 195.
determination of heats of solution of, in water and alcohol (DE KOLOSOVSKI), A., ii, 671, 672.
hygroscopy of (HABERMANN), A., ii, 490.
gradual hydrolysis of (WAGNER), A., ii, 200, 765.
diuretic and colloid-chemical action of (FISCHER and SYKES), A., ii, 850.
antagonism between anæsthetics and (LILLIE), A., i, 318.
precipitation of, by the corresponding acids (MASSON), A., ii, 483.
action of, in the sparing of nitrogen (PESCHECK), A., i, 925.
complex, formation of (LEY and MÄNNCHEN), A., i, 346.
mineral, nomenclature of (URBAIN), A., ii, 775.
dissolved, dielectric constants of (WALDEN), A., ii, 98.
double, density of (CHAUVENET and URBAIN), A., ii, 479.
with acetone of crystallisation (MARSH and RHYMES), T., 781; P., 62.
and complex (DHAR), A., ii, 319.
fused, as solvents (SACKUR), A., ii, 567.
heated, emission of ions from (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 903.
hydrated, specific heat of (ROLLA and ACCAME), A., ii, 828.
inorganic, absorption of light by (ANDERSON; BROWN), A., ii, 454; (HOUSTOUN and GRAY; HOUSTOUN and COCHRANE), A., ii, 649; (HOUSTOUN), A., ii, 650.
neutral, influence of, on catalytic reactions (SNETHLAGE), A., ii, 1044.
action of, on the hydrolysis of esters (TAYLOR), A., ii, 940, 941.
See also Neutral salt action.
readily decomposable, thermal dissociation of (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 27.

Salt-grass, hydrogen cyanide in (BLANKSMA), A., i, 1428.
Salt hydrates, constitution of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 567.
efflorescence of (BOULANGER and URBAIN), A., ii, 34, 203.
Salt solutions, latent heat of evaporation of (LUNNON), A., ii, 475.
effect of, on marine animals (KOLTZOV), A., i, 224.
aqueous, absorption of light by (GUY, SCHAEFFER, and JONES), A., ii, 362.
specific gravities of (TSCHERNAJ), A., ii, 112; (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 758.
coloured, influence of concentration and of colourless metallic ions on the spectra of (HANTZSCH, GARRETT, and GAJEVSKI), A., ii, 893.
Salvarsan (*diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene hydrochloride*), effect of, on hæmoglobin (DALIMIER), A., i, 427.
effects of injection of (ALWENS), A., i, 795.
Sands, solution of the constituents of, by rain or river waters (DIENERT), A., ii, 504.
β-Santenol (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 134.
α-Santenol-*d*-glucoside and its tetra-acetyl derivative (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 989.
α-Santenolglycuronic acid (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 134.
Santenonol and its semicarbazone (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 134.
Santenonolglycuronic acid and its strychnine salt (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 134.
Santonic acid, hydrogenation of (CUSMANO), A., i, 730, 864, 1195.
Santonin, constitution of (ANGELI), A., i, 864.
white and yellow, absorption spectra of (PIUTTI), A., ii, 896.
constitution and hydrogenation of (CUSMANO), A., i, 864.
hydrogenation of (WIENHAUS and v. OETTINGEN), A., i, 474; (WEDEKIND and BENIERS), A., i, 476; (WIENHAUS), A., i, 1195.
Santoninic acid (CUSMANO), A., i, 275.
Santoninoxime and its derivatives (CUSMANO), A., i, 275.
Saponin, removal of precipitates with (BUNGE), A., ii, 722.
detection of (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 354.
Saponins, structure of natural (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 640.
estimation of (KORSAKOV), A., ii, 83.
Sarcolactic acid. See *d*-Lactic acid.
Sarsaparilla root, constituents of (POWER and SALWAY), P., 372.
Sarsapic acid and its dimethyl ester (POWER and SALWAY), P., 372.
Scandium, extraction of, from wolframite (LUKENS), A., ii, 962.
platinocyanide, preparation and properties of (ORLOV), A., i, 27.
platinocyanides, crystalline form of (TSCHIRVINSKI), A., i, 348.
Scatole (3-*methylindole*), estimation of, in fæces (MOEWES), A., ii, 81.
Schiff's bases, addition of negative radicles to (JAMES and JUDD), P., 196.
Scopolamine, physiological action of (CLOETTA), A., i, 426.
pharmacological detection of the sulphuric acid esters of (TRENDELENBURG), A., i, 1135.
Scorodite from Rhodesia (ZEALLEY), A., ii, 232.
Sea-urchin's eggs. See Eggs.
Sea water. See under Water.
Sebacic acid, salts of, with the rare earths (WHITTEMORE and JAMES), A., i, 248.
Secretin (LAUNOY and OECHSLIN), A., i, 557.
Seeds, germination of, chemically treated and exposed to light (SIMON), A., i, 431.
action of light on the germination of (LEHMANN), A., i, 687.
influence of various substances on the germination of (BOKORNY), A., i, 569; (VARVARO), A., i, 570.
extraction of lecithin from, and its hydrolysis (TRIER), A., i, 1028.
extraction of lecithin and like substances from (TRIER), A., i, 1140.
action of poisonous substances on (ARCHICHOVSKI), A., i, 687.
buckwheat, pigments in the husks of (FESSLER), A., i, 805.
germinating, formation of pentosans by (BERNARDINI and GALLUCCIO), A., i, 570.
leguminous, culture experiments with (ROBERT), A., i, 690.
Selaginella lepidophylla, trehalose in (ANSELMINO and GILG), A., i, 1034.
Selenic acid. See under Selenium.
***o*-Seleninbenzoic acid** and its anhydride (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1184.
Selenious acid. See under Selenium.
Selenium, presence of, in hydrochloric acid (MOLES and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 209.
atomic weight of (BRUYLANTS and BYTEBIER), A., ii, 500; (JANNEK and MEYER), A., ii, 948; (MEYER), A., ii, 1048.
molecular structure of (BECKMANN), A., ii, 858.

Selenium, fluorescent spectrum of (STEUBING), A., ii, 816; (DIERSTELMEIER), A., ii, 1000.
colloidal (GUTBIER and HEINRICH), A., ii, 694; (MEYER), A., ii, 1048.
behaviour of, with iodine (BECKMANN and HANSLIAN), A., ii, 402.
Selenium alloys with antimony (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 415.
with bismuth (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 415.
Selenious acid and ammonia, electrical conductivity of mixtures of (CORNEC), A., ii, 466.
action of aliphatic unsaturated acids on heating with (FOKIN), A., i, 442.
compounds of titanium dioxide with (BRENEK), A., ii, 514.
detection of small quantities of (MEYER and JANNEK), A., ii, 788.
Selenic acid and its sodium salt, preparation of, and their use in the estimation of bromine (GOOCH and BLUMENTHAL; BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 148.
action of toluene with (DOUGHTY and ELDER), A., i, 962.
compounds of titanium dioxide with (BRENEK), A., ii, 514.
Selenium oxybromide (GLAUSER), A., ii, 403.
Selenium organic compounds (WEIZMANN and STEPHEN), P., 197; (A. v. and E. WASSERMANN), A., i, 1181; (FROMM and MARTIN), A., i, 1323.
aromatic (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1184.
Selenium, detection and estimation of, in mother liquors from sulphite cellulose (KLASON and MELLQUIST), A., ii, 526.
Selenocyanates, aromatic, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 458.
1-Selenocyanoanthraquinone and its **5-sulphonic acid**, potassium salt (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 495.
Seleno-α- and -β-dinaphthylamines (CORNELIUS), A., i, 1092.
Selenodiphenylamine (WEIZMANN and STEPHEN), P., 196.
and *mono-* and *di*-amino-, and their derivatives (CORNELIUS), A., i, 1090.
Seleno-*p*-ditolylamine (CORNELIUS), A., i, 1092.
Selenonaphthenindoleindigo. See Indoxyselenonaphthenone.
***o*-Selenonbenzoic acid**, barium salt (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1184.
Selenonine and its derivatives (CORNELIUS), A., i, 1091.
Selenophenyl-β-naphthylamine (CORNELIUS), A., i, 1092.
Selenoxanthone-*o*-carboxylic acid (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1185.
Selenoxydiphenylamines, *di*nitro-, and their derivatives (CORNELIUS), A., i, 1090.
Selinene, constitution and derivatives of (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 188.
Selineneketomonocarboxylic acid, methyl ester (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 189.
Selinenol (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 66.
Semicarbazide, action of sodium hypobromite on (STOLLÉ), A., i, 345.
hydrochloride, action of, on *p*-quinones (HEILBRON and HENDERSON), T., 1404; P., 226.
2-Semicarbazinohydrindene, *dl*- and *l*-1-hydroxy- (PEACOCK), T., 673.
Semicarbazones, (WILSON and HEILBRON), T., 377; P., 59; HEILBRON and WILSON), T., 1504; P., 245.
Senecioic acid (ASAHINA), A., i, 1042.
Senna leaves, constituents of (TUTIN), T., 2006; P., 278.
Sericite from North Wales (HUTCHINSON and SMITH), A., ii, 66.
Serpentines from California (KRAMM), A., ii, 331.
Serum, behaviour of calcium in (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 544.
relation between complement action and surface tension of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1406.
inactivation of the complement in (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1406.
of rabbits, properties of, after injection of emulsion (OHTA), A., i, 1260.
Klausner reaction of (KLAUSNER), A., i, 135.
estimation of the alkalinity of, with neutral-red paper (SNAPPER), A., ii, 740.
Serum proteins, composition of, in various animals (ROBERTSON), A., i, 122.
Sesame cake, constituents of (GRÉGOIRE and CARPIAUX), A., i, 152.
Sesame oil, unsaponifiable constituents of (HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 1034.
detection of (BOSCH), A., ii, 640.
Seseli bocconi, constituents of the oil from (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 1079.
Sesquicamphene (SEMMLER and ROSENBERG), A., i, 378.

Sesquicamphenol (SEMMLER and ROSENBERG), A., i, 378.
Sewage, estimation of ammonia in (KRAPIVIN), A., ii, 335.
estimation of sulphur in (CAVEL), A., ii, 428.
Shaking apparatus (STEINKOPF and WINTERNITZ), A., ii, 130; (KEMPF), A., ii, 131.
Shock and acapnia (JANEWAY and EWING), A., i, 935.
Shonkinite (BROUWER), A., ii, 972.
Silage, estimation of acidity in (SWANSON, CALVIN, and HUNGERFORD), A., i, 809.
Silica. See under Silicon.
Silicalcyanogen, attempts to prepare, and synthesis of its calcium salt (REYNOLDS), A., ii, 212.
Silicates. See under Silicon.
Silicic acid. See under Silicon.
Silicon, valency of (SCHLENK), A., i, 34.
thermoelectric behaviour of (FISCHER, LEPSIUS, and BAERWIND), A., ii, 550.
thermoelectric power of (KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 667.
Silicon alloys with iron (CHARPY and CORNU), A., ii, 512, 852; (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 512.
magnetic properties of (GUMLICH and GOERENS), A., ii, 17.
separation of graphite in (CHARPY and CORNU), A., ii, 602.
Silicon compounds (MARTIN), P., 190.
Silicon *tetra*chloride, spectrum of, in active nitrogen (JEVONS), A., ii, 813.
action of, on aldehydes and ketones (CURRIE), A., i, 1043.
action of, with sulphur trioxide (SANGER and RIEGEL), A., ii, 405.
*hexa*chloride, action of magnesium methyl iodide on (MARTIN), A., i, 961.
*tetra*fluoride, band spectrum of (PORLEZZA), A., ii, 814.
weight of a normal litre of (JAQUEROD and TOURPAIAN), A., ii, 401, 772.
nitride, heat of formation of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 830.
*di*oxide (*silica*), allotropy of (SMITS and ENDELL), A., ii, 318.
various forms of (FENNER), A., ii, 133.
transformations of, at high temperatures (ENDELL and RIEKE), A., ii, 134.
equilibria between alkali carbonates and (NIGGLI), A., ii, 1036.
Silicon *di*oxide (*silica*), and calcium oxide and phosphoric oxide, equilibrium of (NIELSEN), A., ii, 407.
reduction of (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 47.
separation of, from tungsten (WUNDER and SCHAPIRA), A., ii, 797.
Silicic acid, volume of voids in gels of (BACHMANN), A., ii, 121.
hæmolysis by (LIEBERS), A., i, 922.
detection of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 244.
estimation of, in human thyroid glands (SCHULZ), A., i, 131.
estimation of, and its separation from tungstic acid (HERMANN), A., ii, 796.
Silicic acids, isolation of, and constitution of their salts (BASCHIERI), A., ii, 213.
Silicates, hydrothermal formation of (MOREY and NIGGLI), A., ii, 861; (NIGGLI and MOREY), A., ii, 1054.
crystallisation of (KITTL), A., ii, 47, 319.
mineral, constitution of some (WASHINGTON), A., ii, 66.
melting point of (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 613.
coagulation of, by hydroxyl ions (ROHLAND), A., ii, 955.
decomposition of (HEMPEL), A., ii, 244.
effect of peat on the weathering of (NIKLAS), A., i, 812.
Silicon organic compounds (MARTIN), P., 190; A., i, 1313; (ROBISON and KIPPING), P., 348; (KIPPING and ROBISON), P., 374.
Silicon, estimation of, gravimetrically, in steel (ZINBERG), A., ii, 796.
Silicoses (MARTIN), P., 190.
Silk, dyeing of (SUIDA), A., i, 779; (SALVATERRA), A., i, 1219.
Silver, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 770.
modifications of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and EYDMANN), A., ii, 589; (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 702.
colloidal (GUTBIER and WEINGÄRTNER), A., ii, 1034.
electrolytic deposition of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and TOROPOFF), A., ii, 285; (KOHLSCHÜTTER, TOROPOFF, and PFANDER), A., ii, 286; (KOHLSCHÜTTER and SCHACHT; KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 287.
potential of, in methyl alcohol solution (ISGARISCHEV), A., ii, 664.
formation of twinned crystals of (ROSENHAIN and EWEN), A., ii, 119.

Silver, absorption curve of colloidal solutions of (GANS), A., ii, 85.
effect of oxidising agents on the solution of, in cyanide solution (ANDRÉEV), A., ii, 842; (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 843.
Silver alloys with cadmium (CARPENTER), A., ii, 135.
with copper, anodic behaviour of (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 663.
with copper and nickel (DE CESARIS), A., ii, 1061.
with manganese (ARRIVAUT), A., ii, 598.
with mercury and tin (KNIGHT and JOYNER), T., 2247; P., 282.
with zinc (CARPENTER and WHITELEY; CARPENTER), A., ii, 135.
Silver salts, oxidation of organic developers with (KROPF), A., i, 852.
action of halogens on (TAYLOR), T., 31.
compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with (VANINO and SACHS), A., i, 709.
Silver azoimide, action of light on (WÖHLER and KRUPKO), A., ii, 702.
bromide, crystallisation of (MARSH and RHYMES), T., 781; P., 62.
degree of dissociation of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 192.
chloride, degree of dissociation of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 192.
haloids, toxicity of (GROS), A., i, 224.
compounds of, with ethyl phosphite (ARBUZOV and KARTASCHOV), A., i, 333.
arsenic haloids (HILPERT and HERRMANN), A., ii, 704.
iodide, allotropy of (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 599, 752.
crystalline, and its double salts, with alkali iodides (MARSH and RHYMES), T., 781; P., 62.
electrolysis of (BRUNI and SCARPA), A., ii, 472.
*tetra*molybdate (WEMPE), A., ii, 59.
thoromolybdate (BARBIERI), A., ii, 779.
nitrate, electromotive force of concentration cells of (BELL and FEILD), A., ii, 551.
nitrite, electrolysis of (DHAR and BHATTACHARYYA), A., ii, 665.
oxide (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 702.
preparation of (MADSEN), A., ii, 136.
cerium sulphate (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 409.
sulphide, mixtures of aluminium sulphide and (CAMBI), A., ii, 214.
thioaluminates (CAMBI), A., ii, 214.
Silver sodium thiosulphate, compounds of acetylene-silver acetylide (BHADURI), A., i, 241.
Silver acetylide, compounds of acetylene, sodium silver thiosulphate, and (BHADURI), A., i, 241.
Silver, detection of (MALATESTA and DI NOLA), A., ii, 878.
apparatus for estimation of, by the thiocyanate method (IVANOV), A., ii, 340.
estimation of (DEWEY), A., ii, 340.
Siphonates, callose in the membrane of the (MIRANDE), A., i, 432.
Sitosterol-*d*-glucoside and its derivatives (SALWAY), T., 1024; P., 170.
Skemmatite (FORD and BRADLEY), A., ii, 869.
Skin, occurrence of fluorine in the (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 677.
frog's, absorption of water by the (MAXWELL), A., i, 1131.
Slag, basic, estimation of phosphoric acid in (POPP; NEUBAUER), A., ii, 876.
containing silica, estimation of phosphoric acid in (POPP, CONTZEN, HOFER, and MENTZ), A., ii, 336.
Thomas, estimation of phosphoric acid in (SIMMERMACHER), A., ii, 241.
Snail, heart of. See Heart.
Snake, keratin from skins of (BUCHTALA), A., i, 779.
"**Snowberry**." See *Symphocarpus racemosus*.
Soaps (REYCHLER), A., i, 6.
behaviour of calcium and magnesium salts with solutions of (MASTERS and SMITH), T., 992; P., 76.
effect of, on phagocytosis (HAMBURGER and DE HAAN), A., i, 1012.
ammonia, electrical conductivity and viscosity of solutions of (GOLDSCHMIDT and WEISSMANN), A., ii, 178.
Sodalite group, constitution of the (HILLEBRAND), A., ii, 1064.
Sodamide, syntheses by means of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 488.
interaction of alkyl haloids and, in liquid ammonia (CHABLAY), A., i, 241.
Sodium as a member of a radioactive series (BROWN), A., ii, 8.
influence of neutral gases on the absorption of vapour of (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 998.
and potassium, double decomposition of pairs of salts of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 295.

Sodium, reduction of metallic chlorides by (HUNTER), A., ii, 701.
action of, in liquid ammonia on acetylenic hydrocarbons (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 950.
marine plants requiring (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 571.
distribution of, in the animal organism (GÉRARD), A., i, 120.
Sodium alloys with mercury, action of water on (BAKER and PARKER), T., 2060; P., 298; (PARKER), T., 2071; P., 299.
Sodium salts, electrical conductivity of, in alcohol solution (DHAR and BHATTACHARYYA), A., ii, 913.
action of, on frog's muscle (BURRIDGE), A., i, 320.
manurial value of (SCHULZE), A., i, 580.
Sodium arsenite, action of, on ethyl disulphide (GUTMANN), A., i, 698.
bromide, equilibrium of cadmium and potassium bromides with (BRAND), A., ii, 409.
and iodide, conductivity and ionisation of (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 748.
hypobromite, action of, on semicarbazide (STOLLÉ), A., i, 345.
carbonate, vapour pressures of solutions of (GERASIMOV), A., ii, 1024.
and calcium hydroxide, equilibrium of (FEDOTÉEV), A., ii, 957.
manurial experiments with (LEATHER), A., i, 691.
use of phenolphthalein for detection of, in sodium hydrogen carbonate (RICHTER), A., ii, 152.
analysis of a mixture of copper sulphate and (DE VRIES), A., ii, 625.
and hydroxide, estimation of, in solution (BRADBURY and OWEN), A., ii, 339.
chloride (*common salt*), double spectrum of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 741.
vapour pressure of solutions of (SPERANSKI), A., ii, 923.
volatility of (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 1073.
equilibrium of cuprous chloride and (KREMANN and NOSS), A., ii, 53.
and potassium chloride, diffusion of mixtures of (TITOV), A., ii, 480.
and nitrate, barium chloride and nitrate and water, equilibrium in the system (COPPADORO), A., ii, 196.
fusion of tin chloride with (RACK), A., ii, 605.
Sodium hypochlorite, electrolytic preparation of (PRAUSNITZ), A., ii, 49, 825.
chloropyrosulphonate (TRAUBE), A., ii, 947.
chromate, equilibrium of potassium chromate (FLACH), A., ii, 587.
*di*chromate, solubility of, in alcohol (REINITZER), A., ii, 865.
ferrifluoride (GREEFF), A., ii, 975.
fluorosulphonate (TRAUBE), A., ii, 947.
haloids, luminescence of (FARMAN), A., ii, 743.
equilibrium in binary systems of (SCHOBERT), A., ii, 956.
iodide, action of, on acetone (SHIPSEY and WERNER), T., 1255; P., 194.
crystallisation of, with acetone (SHIPSEY and WERNER), P., 117.
*tetra*molybdate (ROSENHEIM, FELIX, and PINSKER), A., ii, 224.
thoromolybdates (BARBIERI), A., ii, 779.
nitrate (*Chile saltpetre*), solubility of mixtures of sodium nitrite and (OSWALD), A., ii, 701.
manurial experiments with (TACKE and BRÜNE), A., i, 1432.
estimation of (ALLEN), A., ii, 726.
nitrite, solubility of, and of its mixtures with sodium nitrate (OSWALD), A., ii, 701.
nitrosotrisulphonate (TRAUBE), A., ii, 947.
oxide, heats of combination of, with acidic oxides (MIXTER), A., ii, 756.
hydrogen phosphate, solubility of, and its hydrates (MENZIES and HUMPHERY), A., ii, 701.
hypophosphite and hyposulphite, reduction of copper sulphate by (MYERS and FIRTH), A., ii, 322.
radium selenate (MERCK and EICHHOLZ), A., ii, 374.
silicate, preparation and recrystallisation of, and its hydrates (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 406.
reaction between ferric chloride and (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 861.
sulphate, anhydrous, solubility of, in water (WILBER), A., ii, 672.
and manganese sulphate and water, equilibrium in the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and VAN PROOIJE), A., ii, 775.
action of, on wool (FORT), A., ii, 311.
influence of, on the growth of plants (HASELHOFF), A., i, 1425.
and thiosulphate, cryoscopy of (LEENHARDT and BOUTARIC), A., ii, 669.

Sodium sulphate, compound of, with cobaltous sulphate (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 1060.
hydrogen sulphates and pyrosulphates (D'ANS), A., ii, 405.
yttrium sulphate (JAMES and HOLDEN), A., ii, 508.
sulphide, preparation of (RENGADE and COSTEANU), A., ii, 405.
*mono*sulphide, preparation of, from the corresponding hydrosulphide (THOMAS and RULE), T., 871; P., 154.
polysulphides (RULE and THOMAS), P., 380.
hydrosulphide, conversion of, into the monosulphide (THOMAS and RULE), T., 871; P., 154.
sulphite, oxidation and preservation of quinol and (PINNOW), A., ii, 398, 1001.
sulphites, action of, on ethylenic acids (BOUGAULT and MOUCHEL-LA-FOSSE), A., i, 247.
cuprous ammonium trithionate (BHADURI), A., ii, 53.
thiosulphate, velocity of reaction between sodium bromoacetate and (KRAPIVIN), A., ii, 310; (SLATOR), A., ii, 491.
and hydrogen peroxide, kinetics of the reaction between (ABEL), A., ii, 204, 766; (ABEL and BAUM), A., ii, 399.
solutions, stability of (HAMPSHIRE and PRATT), A., ii, 786.
quantitative precipitation of metallic hydroxides by (HAC), A., ii, 730.
silver thiosulphate, compounds of acetylene-silver acetylide and (BHADURI), A., i, 241.
paratungatate, fusion of, with salts of halogen and oxy-halogen acids (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 865, 872.

Sodium organic compounds:—
acetate, anhydrous, two isomeric forms of (VORLÄNDER and NOLTE), A., i, 1390.
nitroprusside, reduction of, by hydrogen sulphide (VENDITORI), A., i, 451.
action of amines on (MANCHOT and WORINGER), A., i, 1311.
alkyl thiosulphates, action of hydrogen peroxide on (TWISS), P., 356.
Disodium ethylenediamineferropentacyanoethylenediamine (MANCHOT and WORINGER), A., i, 1312.
Trisodium ferropentacyanomethylamine and ferropentacyanopyridine (MANCHOT and WORINGER), A., i, 1312.

Sodium organic compounds:—
Trisodium hexaformato-chromate and -ferrate (WEINLAND and REIHLEN), A., i, 1300.

Soils, biochemistry of (SULLIVAN), A., i, 1144.
radioactivity of (MOORE), A., ii, 465.
activity of air in (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO and BARRIO Y FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 376.
apparatus for study of the activity of air in (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO), A., ii, 376.
alkaline reaction of, caused by acids (MASONI), A., i, 1036.
ammonification and bacteriology of (LÖHNIS and GREEN), A., i, 797.
effect of various salts on ammonification in (LIPMAN), A., i, 238.
behaviour of acid amides in (JODIDI), A., i, 811.
behaviour of amino-acids in (JODIDI), A., i, 1036.
action of histidine and arginine in (SKINNER), A., i, 691.
influence of the lime-magnesia ratio in (GILE and AGETON), A., i, 436, 1034; (VOELCKER), A., i, 1429.
effect of manganese salts in (NOTTIN), A., i, 152.
fixation of nitrogen in (WIEGNER), A., i, 691.
assimilation of nitrogen by bacteria in (DVOŘÁK), A., i, 691.
nitrogen balance in (PFEIFFER and BLANCK), A., i, 238.
loss of nitrates by (VOGEL), A., i, 810.
influence of organic substances on the decomposition of nitrogenous compounds in (GERLACH and DENSCH), A., i, 239.
organic constituents of (LATHROP), A., i, 1036; (SCHREINER), A., i, 1143.
insoluble phosphates in (FRY), A., i, 1143.
effect of ignition on the solubility of phosphates in (LIPMAN), A., i, 692; (FRAPS), A., ii, 621.
effect of sugar on (PFEIFFER and BLANCK), A., i, 240.
effect of sulphur compounds in, on the growth of plants (THALAU), A., i, 1029.
oxidation of sulphur in (BRIOUX and GUERBET), A., i, 811.
dialysis of (KÖNIG, HASENBÄUMER, and GLENK), A., i, 578.
osmosis in (LYNDE; LYNDE and BATES), A., i, 237.
weathering of (LEOPOLD), A., i, 436.

Soils, clay, fixation of ammonia by (HISSINK), A., i, 811.
from Florida, analysis of (HALL), A., i, 236.
Hawaiian, estimation of humus in (RATHER), A., ii, 452.
peat, injurious effect of lime on (RITTER), A., i, 812.
red, chemical and physical nature of (BLANCK), A., i, 236.
sand and peat, manurial experiments on (TACKE and BRÜNE), A., i, 1432.
mineralogical analysis of (MCCAUGHEY), A., i, 1035.
estimation of arsenic in (GREAVES), A., ii, 242.
estimation of bases in (PRIANISCHNIKOV), A., ii, 339.
estimation of carbon in (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 622.
estimation of carbonates in (GAITHER), A., ii, 338.
estimation of colloids in (GÓRSKI; VAN DER LEEDEN and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 433.
estimation of colloids and of alkalis in (GEDROIZ), A., i, 578.
estimation of manganese in (GORTNER and ROST), A., ii, 155; (STRITA), A., ii, 626.
influence of chlorides on the estimation of nitrates in (STEWART and GREAVES), A., ii, 528.
effect of sulphates on the estimation of nitrates in (KELLEY), A., ii, 619.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (HORNBERGER), A., ii, 791; (FISCHER), A., ii, 980.
estimation of organic phosphorus in (STEWART), A., i, 1143.
estimation of the soluble salts in (FLODERER-MAGYARÓVAR), A., ii, 623.

Soil extracts, electrical method for estimating the reaction of (SAIDEL), A., i, 1035.

Soil humus, preparation of (LEAVITT), A., i, 447.

Solacein and its derivatives (MASSON), A., i, 68.

Solder dross, assay of, by electrolysis (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 731.

Solids, surface energy of (JONES), A., ii, 300.
specific heat of (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 921.
specific heat of, at low temperatures (EUCKEN and SCHWERS; THIRRING), A., ii, 827.
specific heat of, at high temperatures (v. PIRANI), A., ii, 102; (MAGNUS), A., ii, 103.

Solids, relation between the two specific heats of certain (KOHL), A., ii, 1021.
relative scale of temperature for (ALTERTHUM), A., ii, 183.
relation between the thermal condition and dispersity of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 753.
superfused, rate of cooling of (NASINI and BRESCIANI), A., ii, 555.
effect of pressure on (JOHNSTON and ADAMS), A., ii, 290.
behaviour of, under unevenly distributed pressure (BOEKE), A., ii, 555.
density of (ANDREAE), A., ii, 188.
influence of the geometric form of, on their chemical reactions (REBOUL), A., ii, 303.
rate of attack of gases on (REBOUL), A., ii, 303.
solubility of, in liquids (KUSNETZOV), A., ii, 391.
adhesion of particles of, at the surface of two liquids (HOFMANN), A., ii, 559.
miscibility of (VANSTONE), T., 1826; P., 262.
diffusion in (DESCH), A., ii, 563.
absorption of water by (KATZ), A., ii, 27.
apparatus for extraction of (ARON), A., ii, 497.

Solid solutions. See Solutions, solid.

Solubility (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORT), A., ii, 565.
as a constitutive property (PEDDLE and TURNER), T., 1202; P., 119.
influence of non-electrolytes on (ARMSTRONG and EYRE), A., ii, 391.

Solute, dissociation of a, in saturated solutions of different solvents (WALDEN), A., ii, 566.

Solutes, distribution of solvent between (DOROSCHEVSKI and DVORSHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 1014.

Solution, theories of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 762.
thermochemical researches on (DE KOLOSSOVSKY), A., ii, 22, 308, 671, 672.

Solutions, theory of (HOLMES), T., 2147; P., 362.
dispersological theory of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 678.
studies of the processes operative in (WALKER), A., ii, 116, 368; (WORLEY), A., ii, 117, 118, 652; (ARMSTRONG and WORLEY), A., ii, 119; (ARMSTRONG and EYRE), A., ii, 391; (ARMSTRONG and WALKER), A., ii, 543; (E. F. and H. E. ARMSTRONG), A., i, 1116.

Solutions, physical properties of (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 645.
absorption spectra of, as affected by temperature and dilution (JONES and GUY), A., ii, 86.
rotatory power of (LIVENS), A., ii, 543.
determination of the electrical conductivity of (HARTLEY and BARRETT), T., 786; P., 132.
application of the theory of chemical potential to the thermodynamical theory of (SHORTER), A., ii, 115.
relation between the molecular conductivity and viscosity in (WALDEN), A., ii, 660.
measurement of the fluidity of (MUCHIN), A., ii, 1029.
application of the partition law to (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., ii, 937.
spontaneous alteration of concentration in (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 90.
composition and pressure of the vapour of (VREVSKI), A., ii, 108.
adsorption in (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., ii, 561, 562.
tonometry of (FOUARD), A., ii, 304.
action of gravity on (SHORTER), A., ii, 115.
apparatus for recovery of solvents in evaporation of (FRIESE), A., ii, 498.
sensitive to heat, extraction apparatus for (KEMPF), A., ii, 690.
aqueous, drop weight of (MORGAN and BOLE; MORGAN and MCKIRAHAN), A., ii, 1028.
aqueous and metallic, heterogeneous equilibria between (SMITH), A., ii, 124.
colloidal. See Colloidal.
concentrated, laws of (WASHBURN and STRACHAN), A., ii, 572.
heat changes in (BAUD), A., ii, 475.
osmotic pressure of (STERN), A., ii, 28.
viscosity and conductivity of (TUCKER), A., ii, 378.
concentrated aqueous, electrical conductivity of (SACHANOV), A., ii, 822.
vapour pressure of (PERMAN and PRICE), A., ii, 20.
dilute aqueous, determination of densities of (LAMB and LEE), A., ii, 1026.
dispersoid. See Dispersoid.
non-aqueous, electrical conductivity of (SHAW), A., ii, 283; (CADY and LICHTENWALTER), A., ii, 916.
saturated, vapour pressure of (SPERANSKI; PAVLOVITSCH), A., ii, 923.
Solutions, solid, theory of under-cooled (HANEMANN), A., ii, 412.
Solvent, distribution of, between solutes (DOROSCHEVSKI and DVORSHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 1014.
influence of, on the rotation of optically active compounds (PATTERSON and FORSYTH), T., 2263; P., 284.
rôle of the, in chemical kinetics (v. HALBAN), A., ii, 937.
relation of diffusion to the viscosity of the (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 564.
Solvents, dissociation of a solute in saturated solutions of different (WALDEN), A., ii, 566.
fused salts as (SACKUR), A., ii, 567.
distribution of a suspended powder or of a colloidally dissolved substance between two (REINDERS), A., ii, 1032.
lowering of the freezing point of salts acting as (HOENEN), A., ii, 669.
apparatus for recovery of, in evaporation of solutions (FRIESE), A., ii, 498.
d-**Sorbitol**, occurrence of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 150.
Soxhlet apparatus, new form of (GOLODETZ), A., ii, 785.
Sparteine and its iodobromide (CORRIEZ), A., i, 512.
chemical constitution of (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 89.
salts of (CORRIEZ), A., i, 89.
*per*bromide and *per*iodide, preparation of (CORRIEZ), A., i, 90.
α-**Sparteine**, salts of (CORRIEZ), A., i, 90.
Specific gravity. See Density.
Specific gravity bottle and dilatometer combined (BROWNE), A., ii, 832.
Specific heat. See Heat.
Spectra, relation between atomic weight and (HICKS), A., ii, 810.
of nebulæ (MEUNIER), A., ii, 165.
of low and high potential discharges from cathode rays (FULCHER), A., ii, 5.
of coloured salt solutions, influence of concentration and of colourless metal ions on the (HANTZSCH, GARRETT, and GAJEVSKI), A., ii, 893.
absorption, study of, by means of the radiomicrometer (GUY and JONES), A., ii, 998.
and chemical reactivity (BALY and RICE), T., 91, 2085; P., 216.
in relation to constitution (MELDOLA and HEWITT), T., 876; P., 160.
in relation to polymorphism (SCHAUM), A., ii, 541.

Spectra, absorption, photography of (MERTON), T., 124.
relation between the, of acids and of their sodium salts (WRIGHT), T., 528; P., 63.
of fatty acids and their isomeric esters (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 86.
of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones (PURVIS and MCCLELAND), T., 433; P., 26.
and constitution of alkaloids (DOBBIE and FOX), T., 1193; P., 180.
of derivatives of aniline, phenol, and benzaldehyde (PURVIS), T., 1638; P., 253.
of benzene derivatives (PURVIS and MCCLELAND), T., 1088; P., 132.
and constitution of benzene derivatives (VALIASCHKO), A., ii, 367.
of thio-derivatives of benzene (FOX and POPE), T., 1263; P., 194.
of chemical compounds containing labile hydrogen atoms (BRANNIGAN, MACBETH, and STEWART), T., 406; P., 58.
of colouring-matters (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 542, 742, 816, 820.
of copper derivatives of primary aliphatic nitroamines (FRANCHIMONT and BACKER), A., i, 833.
of gases (v. BAHR), A., ii, 810; (BURMEISTER), A., ii, 811.
and fluorescence of imides (LEY and FISCHER), A., ii, 169.
of ketones (G. G. and J. A. R. HENDERSON and HEILBRON), P., 354; (GELBKE), A., ii, 87.
of aliphatic ketones (DAWSON), T., 1308; P., 130.
of manganese salts (JAESCHKE and MEYER), A., ii, 541.
of metallic salts, dependence of, on the nature of the linking (LEY and FISCHER), A., ii, 894.
of solutions, as affected by temperature and dilution (JONES and GUY), A., ii, 86.
band (BURGER and KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 742.
infra-red (PFUND), A., ii, 742.
ultra-violet, acids of the ethylene series (BIELECKI and HENRI), A., ii, 815.
of alcohols (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 815.
of hydrocarbons (STARK, STEUBING, ENKLAAR, and LIPP), A., ii, 363; (STARK and LIPP), A., ii, 365; (STARK and LEVY), A., ii, 366.
Spectra, arc, between carbons at low pressures (LA ROSA), A., ii, 361.
in the extreme ultra-violet (WOLFF), A., ii, 996; (PASCHEN), A., ii, 997.
of metals (KÖNEMANN), A., ii, 539; (HUPPERS), A., ii, 996.
band (STARK), A., ii, 539.
nature of the process giving rise to (BURGER and KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 85.
canal ray (STARK), A., ii, 816.
of elements (STARK; WILSAR), A., ii, 172.
flame, of halogen salts (ANDRADE), A., ii, 647.
fundamental, the Goldstein method of producing (SCHARBACH), A., ii, 538.
spark, of non-metallic elements, influence of self-induction on the (MORROW), A., ii, 997.
Spectral series (HICKS), A., ii, 810.
Spectrochemical investigations (v. AUWERS), A., i, 1319.
Spectrographic studies in the anthraquinone group (MEYER and FISCHER), A., ii, 168.
in the triphenylmethane group (MEYER and FISCHER), A., ii, 167.
Spectrophotometer, Hüfner (v. ZEYNEK), A., ii, 359.
Spectrophotometry, use of, in analysis (FÉRY and TASSILLY), A., ii, 332.
Spectrum, ultra-violet spark, of metals (EDER), A., ii, 995.
Spelter, analysis of (ERICSON), A., ii, 624.
Spermatozoa, histochemistry of (STEUDEL), A., i, 216.
Sphagnum papillosum, chemistry of (IBELE), A., i, 575.
Sphingomyelin, constituents of (LEVENE), A., i, 917.
Sphingosine, preparation and oxidation of (LAPWORTH), T., 1029; P., 154.
Spirans (RADULESCU), A., i, 37; (LEUCHS and WUTKE), A., i, 972; (LEUCHS), A., i, 974.
Spirits, rectification of (MASING), A., i, 439.
Spirochaete diseases, action of mercury preparations on (KOLLE, ROTHENMUND, and PESCHIE; ABELIN), A., i, 136.
Spirocyclane, synthesis of (ZELINSKI), A., i, 254.
Spleen, functions of the, and effects of its extirpation (ASHER and SOLLBERGER), A., i, 1269.
work of the (VERZÁR), A., i, 1018.

Sporogelite (TUČAN), A., ii, 69; (KIŠPATIĆ), A., ii, 64.
and bauxite (DOELTER and DITTLER), A., ii, 419.
Stachyose, presence of, in the seeds of Leguminosæ (TAURET), A., i, 235.
Stannic and Stannous. See under Tin.
Starch, chemistry of (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 1156.
so-called crystals of (MALFITANO and MOSCHKOV), A., i, 593.
pseudo-crystals of, compared with crystals of dextrose (MALFITANO and MOSCHKOV), A., i, 707.
chemical hysteresis of (RAKOVSKI), A., ii, 114.
as protective colloid (GUTBIER and WEINGÄRTNER), A., ii, 1034.
preparation of solutions of (SAMEC and v. HOEFFT), A., i, 1155.
stability of solutions of (SAMEC), A., i, 17.
gelatinising temperature of (NYMAN), A., ii, 160.
production of jellies by solutions of (MEYER), A., ii, 848.
adsorption by (RAKOVSKI), A., ii, 302, 303.
diastatic degradation of (BILTZ), A., i, 707.
hydrolysis of, by acids (DEFREN), A., i, 832.
from rice, hydrolysis of (TANAKA), A., i, 446.
maltose in the products of hydrolysis of (DEFREN), A., i, 832.
*iso*maltose in the products of hydrolysis of (BRYANT and MINER), A., i, 832.
saccharification of, by Koji diastase (ANDO), A., i, 919.
action of metallic salts on the saccharification of (GERBER), A., i, 781.
conversion of, into dextrose (OST), A., i, 1148.
action of amylase on (SHERMAN and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 1400.
action of hydrogen peroxide and ferric chloride on (DURIEUX), A., i, 445.
action of maltase on (WIERCHOWSKI), A., i, 1255.
estimation of, polarimetrically in barley (SCHWARCZ), A., ii, 635.
estimation of, polarimetrically, in potatoes (HERLES), A., ii, 635.
estimation of, in sugar products (AUGUET), A., ii, 448.
Starch paste, action of milk on, with and without hydrogen peroxide (LAGANE), A., i, 934.
Star-fish, eggs of. See Eggs.
Stassfurt deposits, nature of the (RÓZSA), A., ii, 231.
Stearic acid, equilibrium of, with palmitic acid and tripalmitin (KREMANN and KLEIN), A., ii, 922.
solidifying and melting points of mixtures of oleic acid and (MELDRUM), A., i, 1301.
glycerides of (BÖMER), A., i, 441; (BÖMER and LIMPRICH), A., i, 442.
sodium salt, preparation of a hydrocarbon by electrolysis of (RHODES), A., i, 1150.
n-propyl ester (RYAN and DILLON), A., i, 583.
Stearic acid, *di*hydroxy-, and *θτγ-tri*hydroxy- (MÜHLE), A., i, 823.
Stearin, fusibility of (LE CHATELIER and CAVAIGNAC), A., ii, 291.
Stearolic acid, compounds of, with arsenic and phosphorus haloids, and their metallic derivatives (HEINEMANN), A., i, 607.
Steatorrhœa, congenital family (GARROD and HURTLEY), A., i, 224.
Steel. See under Iron and Manganese steel and Nickel steel.
Stemona sessilifolia, constituents of the roots of (FURUYA), A., i, 1033.
Steric hindrance with tertiary aromatic amines (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1333.
Sterigmatocystis nigra (*Aspergillus niger*), culture experiments on (BIERRY and COUPIN), A., i, 1028.
substitution of other metals for zinc in cultures of (JAVILLIER), A., i, 235.
See also *Aspergillus niger*.
Stibinic acids, aromatic, preparation (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 416.
Stick-lac colouring-matter (DIMROTH and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 981.
Stilbene, phototropic phenomena of derivatives of (STOBBE and MALLISON), A., ii, 429.
Stilbene-αβ-diol, 4-nitro-4′-nitroso- (HELLER and FRITSCH), A., i, 365.
Stilbenedisulphonic acid, *di*amino-, benzoyl derivative, sodium salt of, preparation of derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 108.
Still-head with dropping funnel (RAMMSTEDT), A., ii, 1067.
Stomach, absorption in (TSCHEKUNÒV), A., i, 1261.
disappearance of fats from the (v. FEJÉR), A., i, 1015.
formation of hydrochloric acid in the (LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 123.
mucin from the (LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 1267.

Streptococcus, proteolytic power of (FOSTER), A., i, 941.
Streptolysin, anæmia produced by (MCLEOD and MCNEE), A., i, 794.
Strontium, spark spectrum of (PIENKOWSKI), A., ii, 814.
Strontium carbide, action of nitrogen on (TUCKER and YANG), A., ii, 776.
potassium carbonate (DATTA and MUKHERJEA), P., 187.
*tetra*molybdate (WEMPE), A., ii, 59.
and lead dithionates, formation of mixed crystals of (AMBRONN), A., ii, 321.
Strontium, estimation of, in zinc blende (BEYNE), A., ii, 624.
separation of, from barium and calcium (LEE and MICKLE), A., ii, 726; (VAN DEN BOS), A., ii, 153, 879.
separation of, from calcium (LLORD Y GAMBOA), A., ii, 153.
Strophanthic acid and its salts (SIEBURG), A., i, 640.
Strophanthidin, physiological action of (GRÖBER), A., i, 940.
Strophanthigenin and its derivatives (SIEBURG), A., i, 640.
Strophanthin, physiological action of (GRÖBER), A., i, 940.
effect of, on the frog's heart (WEIZSÄCKER), A., i, 795; (CLARK and MINES), A., i, 1419.
Strophantin-*g*, fixation of, in the organism (LHOTÁK VON LHOTA), A., i, 225.
Strychnine, effect of, on frogs without hearts (MELTZER), A., i 320.
acid glycerophosphate (ROGIER and FIORE), A., i, 698.
Strychnines, bromo-, pharmacological action of (MARSHALL), A., i, 1024.
Strychninesulphonic acid and its hydrate (LEUCHS and WUTKE), A., i, 196.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS and PEIRCE), A., i, 194; (LEUCHS and WUTKE), A., i, 195.
Strychnos nux vomica, imbibition of the seed of (VERSCHAFFELT), A., i, 809.
Styphnic acid (2:4:6-*trinitroresorcinol*), additive products of (AGOSTINELLI), A., i, 459.
Styrene (*cinnamene; phenylethylene; styrolene*), action of sodium in liquid ammonia on (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 963.
iodohydrins, action of dimethylamine on (TIFFENEAU and FOURNEAU), A., i, 1337.
Styrene, **β**-nitro-*p*-hydroxy-, and **β**-nitro-3:4-*di*hydroxy- (ROSENMUND), A., i, 464.
Styrolene alcohol. See Phenylethylene glycol.
Styryl aminomethyl ketone, salts of (FOULDS and ROBINSON), T., 1768.
Styryl benzoylaminomethyl ketone (FOULDS and ROBINSON), T., 1769; P., 261.
Styryl-bis-2-methylindolylmethane (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 895.
Styrylcarbamic acid and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, barium salts and methyl esters of (WEERMAN), A., i, 1195.
Styrylcarbamic acid, *o*-iodo-, methyl ester (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 260.
Styryl methyl ketone (*benzylideneacetone*), monoxime of, and its derivatives (DIELS and SHARKOFF), A., i, 875.
Styryl methyl ketoxime (*benzylideneacetoneoxime*), action of phosphoric oxide on (BURSTIN), A., i, 1382.
3-Styryl-5-methyl*iso*oxazole (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 1068.
3(or **5**)-**Styryl-5**(or **3**)-**methyl*iso*oxazole** (LAMPE and MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 876.
3-Styryl*iso*oxazole-5-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (RYAN and ALGAR), A., i, 1068.
β-Styrylvinyl methyl diketone. See Cinnamylidenediacetyl.
Suberone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 482.
Suberone-2-oxalic acid. See 2-*cyclo*-Heptanonylglyoxylic acid.
*cyclo***Suberyl*di*aminotolan** (RUGGLI), A., i, 1106.
Sublimates, method of obtaining (FLETCHER), A., ii, 521.
Sublimation, temperature of, of various minerals (JOLY), A., ii, 556.
Sub-soil, activity of (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO and BARRIO Y FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 660.
Substance, CHO_4N_2ClHg, from potassium dinitromethane and mercuric chloride (PRAGER), A., i, 6.
$C_2HO_3N_2Cl_3$, from trichloroethylene and nitric and sulphuric acids (BÖESEKEN, KLAMER, and DE VOOGT), A., i, 331.
$C_4H_2ON_2Cl_6$, from hydrazine salts and chloral hydrate (KNÖPFER), A., i, 704.
$C_4H_4O_6N_4Cl_2Hg_3$, from nitroacetamide and mercuric chloride (PRAGER), A., i, 6.
$C_5H_5O_6N$, from nitration of 2-methyltetronic acid or 2-nitroso-2-methyltetronic acid (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 1085.
$C_6O_{10}N_4$, from protocatechuic acid and nitric acid (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 728.

Substance, $C_6H_7O_6N$, from nitration of 2-nitroso-2-ethyltetronic acid (WOLFF and HEROLD), A., i, 1085.

$C_6H_{10}N_2$, from diazomethane and magnesium benzyl chloride (ZERNER), A., i, 1313.

$C_6H_{12}O_4$, from oxidation of resin of the leaves of Kentucky tobacco (TRAETTA-MOSCA), A., i, 1432.

$C_6H_{19}O_2N_5$, from condensation of azodicarboxylethylamide with ether and dimethylamine (DIELS and PAQUIN), A., i, 840.

$C_9H_{18}O_2N_2$, and its salts from *iso*hexan-δ-ol-β-one, ethylenediamine hydrochloride, potassium cyanide and potassium hydroxide (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 712.

$C_9H_6ON_2Cl_2$, from substance $C_9H_7ON_2Cl_3$ (KNÖPFER), A., i, 704.

$C_9H_7ON_2Cl_3$, from benzalazine and chloral hydrate (KNÖPFER), A., i, 704.

$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$, from propylene glycol and benzaldehyde (GERHARDT), A., i, 47.

$C_{10}H_{16}O$, and its semicarbazone from 1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one and acetone (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 184.

$C_{10}H_{16}Br_2$, from 1:3-dimethyl-3-ethenyl-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexene and hydrogen bromide (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1288.

$C_{10}H_{20}O_4$, from hydration of the dioxide of 1:3-dimethyl-3-ethenyl-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1288.

$C_{10}H_{20}O_4$, from ascaridole, and its oxidation products (NELSON), A., i, 189.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_2Cl_2$, and its dibromides from αβ-dichloroethyl ether and magnesium derivatives (LESPIEAU and BRESCH), A., i, 333.

$C_{11}H_8O_6$, from acetonedicarboxylic acid and pyrogallol (DEY), P., 154.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_5$, from glycerol and piperonal (GERHARDT), A., i, 47.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_4$, from glycerol and anisaldehyde (GERHARDT), A., i, 47.

$C_{11}H_{20}O_2$, from the oil of *Cydnus indicus* (WATSON), T., 550; P., 28.

$C_{11}H_{15}O_4N_5$, from ethylene nitrosite and benzylamine (SIDORENKO), A., i, 1293.

$C_{11}H_{15}O_5N$, from the seedlings and green pods of *Vicia faba* (TORQUATI), A., i, 1429.

$C_{11}H_{19}O_3N(+\frac{1}{2}H_2O)$, from *iso*nitrosoepicamphor and magnesium methyl iodide (FORSTER), T., 669.

Substance, $C_{12}H_{10}O_4$, from *p*-cresol and acetonedicarboxylic acid (DEY), P., 154.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_5$, from orcinol and acetonedicarboxylic acid (DEY), P., 154.

$C_{12}H_{12}O$, from distillation of cardol (SPIEGEL and CORELL), A., i, 885.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_2$, from picrotoxin (ANGELICO), A., i, 69.

$C_{12}H_6O_4N_4$, from oxidation of 3:3′-dinitrobenzidine (GREEN and ROWE), T., 2028; P., 276.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_4N_2$, from ethyl*iso*eugenol peroxide and potassium hydroxide (PUXEDDU), A., i, 460.

$C_{13}H_8O_3N_2$, from oximinobenzanilide and nitrous acid (SEMPER and LICHTENSTADT), A., i, 1244.

$C_{15}H_{10}O_2$, from phenanthraquinone and diazomethane (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 739.

$C_{15}H_{16}O_4$, from hydroxyperezone (REMFRY), T., 1085.

$C_{15}H_{26}O_3$, from oxidation of the trimeride of *as*-dimethylallene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1290.

$C_{16}H_{16}O_2$, from hydrolysis of αα-diphenyl-β-methylbutyronitrile (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1327.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_2N_4$, from 1:2-dimethylindole and *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium hydroxide (MEYER and LENHARDT), A., i, 724.

$C_{16}H_{15}ON_3$, and its picrate, from heating α- and γ-semicarbazones of phenyl styryl ketone (HEILBRON and WILSON), T., 1511.

$C_{16}H_{18}O_2N_2$, from ethylene nitrosite and dibenzylamine (SIDORENKO), A., i, 1298.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_4Br_2$, from homopterocarpin and bromine (RYAN and FITZGERALD), A., i, 383.

$C_{18}H_{22}N_2$, from 4:4′-tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone and magnesium methyl iodide (LEMOULT), A., i, 1386.

$C_{18}H_{10}O_2Se_2$, from glyoxal and hydroxyselenonaphthen (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_4N_2$, from dehydration of 2-nitrohomoveratroyl-β-phenylethylamine (KAY and PICTET), T., 957; P., 131.

$C_{20}H_{10}O_3$, from anthranol, *p*-benzoquinone and nitrobenzene (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 83.

$C_{20}H_{16}N_2$, from the phenylhydrazone of hydroxydiphenylacetaldehyde and sulphuric acid (ZERNER), A., i, 1313.

Substance, $C_{20}H_{20}O$, from oxidation of $\alpha\beta$ diphenyl-$\gamma\gamma$-dimethyl-Δ^{α}-butene (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1327.

$C_{20}H_{19}O_3N$, from amide $C_{20}H_{23}O_6N$, by oxidation with permanganate (BOUGAULT), A., i, 366.

$C_{21}H_{20}O$, from reduction of $C_{28}H_{24}O_2$ (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.

$C_{21}H_{12}OSe$, from fluorenone and hydroxyselenonaphthen (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1187.

$C_{21}H_{17}ON$ from 1-methylisatin and magnesium phenyl bromide (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 757.

$C_{22}H_{16}O_6$, from 2:7-dihydroxynaphthylmethanesulphonic acid and zinc chloride (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 262.

$C_{22}H_{22}O$, from reduction of methylanhydroacetoneretenequinone (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.

$C_{22}H_{24}O$, from reduction of methylanhydroacetoneretenequinone (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.

$C_{22}H_{24}O_3$, and its derivatives, from condensation of phenol and camphoiquinone (SEN-GUPTA and DEY), P., 155.

$C_{22}H_{16}O_3N_2$, from quinaldinyl chloride and ethyl cinchoninate (BESTHORN), A., i, 1237.

$C_{22}H_{21}O_2N_5$, from ω-chloro-2-hydroxy-5-acetylaminoacetophenone and phenylhydrazine (KUNCKELL), A., i, 1359.

$C_{22}H_{26}O_{11}N_2$, and its silver salt, from the action of nitric acid on aconitine (BRADY), T., 1825.

$C_{23}H_{12}O_2Se$, from β-anthraquinonealdehyde and hydroxyselenonaphthen (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1187.

$C_{24}H_{16}O_3$, from oxidation of the anhydride of β-1:1-dihydroxydinaphthylpropane (SEN-GUPTA), P., 382.

$C_{24}H_{16}O_4$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of the anhydride of β-1:1-dihydroxydinaphthylpropane (SEN-GUPTA), P., 382.

$C_{24}H_{14}O_2Se_2$, from terephthalaldehyde and hydroxyselenonaphthen (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.

$C_{24}H_{18}ON_6$, from the action of sodium ethoxide on *p*-nitroazobenzene (ANGELI), A., i, 658.

$C_{24}H_{29}O_9N$, from oxidation of aconitine (BRADY), T., 1824.

$C_{25}H_{22}O$, from methyl propyl ketone or diethyl ketone and α-naphthol (SEN-GUPTA), P., 30.

Substance, $C_{25}H_{16}ON_2$, from 4-phenylquinaldinyl chloride and quinoline (BESTHORN), A., i, 1237.

$C_{25}H_{16}ON_2$, from quinaldinyl chloride and 4-phenylquinoline (BESTHORN), A., i, 1237.

$C_{26}H_{28}O_2$, from retenequinone and methyl hexenyl ketone (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.

$C_{26}H_{30}O_2$, from retenequinone and methyl hexyl ketone (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.

$C_{27}H_{22}O$, from benzophenone and α-naphthol (SEN-GUPTA), P., 30.

$C_{27}H_{28}O_6$, from retenequinone and ethyl acetonedicarboxylate (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1370.

$C_{27}H_{30}O_7$, from hydroxyquinol trimethyl ether, cinnamyl chloride, and aluminium chloride (BARGELLINI and FINKELSTEIN), A., i, 60.

$C_{27}H_{16}O_2Se_2$, from 2-hydroxynaphthaldehyde and hydroxyselenonaphthen (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 1186.

$C_{27}H_{22}ON_4$ and its derivatives, from diazodeoxybenzoin and magnesium phenyl bromide (FORSTER and CARDWELL), T., 868; P., 150.

$C_{28}H_{18}O_5$, from *Euphorbia pilulifera* (POWER and BROWNING), A., i, 574.

$C_{28}H_{20}O$, from acetophenone and α-naphthol (SEN-GUPTA), P., 30.

$C_{28}H_{24}O_2$, from anhydroacetoneretenequinone and benzaldehyde (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.

$C_{28}H_{32}O_8$, from condensation of $\omega\omega'$-dibromo-2:2′-ditolyl and tetraethyl ethanetetracarboxylate (KENNER), T., 626.

$C_{28}H_{20}O_2N_2$, from benzoylation of 1-phenyl-2-methylbenziminazole (WOLFF, GRÜN, and KOLASIUS), A., i, 1102.

$C_{29}H_{42}O_4$, two, and their acetyl derivatives from oxidation of oleanone with chromic acid (TUTIN and NAUNTON), T., 2058; P., 301.

$C_{33}H_{56}O_6$, from *Euphorbia pilulifera* (POWER and BROWNING), A., i, 574.

$C_{36}H_{32}O_3$, from retenequinone and benzyl methyl ketone (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.

$C_{36}H_{41}O_4N_7$, from 5-acetylamino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole and benzenediazonium chloride (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 525.

$C_{40}H_{36}O_6$, from retenequinone and ethyl benzoylacetate (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1370.

Substance, $C_{45}H_{40}O_2$, from retenequinone and benzyl methyl ketone (HEIDUSCHKA and KHUDADAD), A., i, 1369.

$C_{30}H_{78}O_7$ and its acetyl derivatives from the action of hot dilute acetic acid on oleanone (TUTIN and NAUNTON), T., 2056; P., 301.

$C_{66}H_{102}O_7$, from heating diacetyloleanol (TUTIN and NAUNTON), T., 2054.

$C_{84}H_{56}Br_2$, from 2:2′-dibromodiphenyl and sodium (DOBBIE, FOX, and GAUGE), T., 38.

Succinic acid (*ethanedicarboxylic acid*) in meat and its extracts (EINBECK), A., i, 1132.

optical rotatory power of derivatives of (CLOUGH), P., 352.

fate of, in the diabetic organism (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS), A., i, 937.

Succinic acid, salts of, with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidines and with *m*-4-xylidine (GRÜNWALD), A., i, 967.

uranium salt (MAZZUCCHELLI and GRECO D'ALCEO), A., i, 161.

Succinic acid, estimation of, in wines (DUTOIT and DUBOUX), A., ii, 888.

Succinic acid, bromo-, action of alkalis in methyl-alcoholic solution on (MADSEN), T., 965; P., 129.

Succinic acids, halogen-substituted, stereochemistry of (HOLMBERG), A., i, 824.

Succinic acids, *di*chloro-, optically active (HOLMBERG), A., i, 7.

Succinic semialdehyde. See *β*-Aldehydopropionic acid.

Succinimide, magnesium salt (LEY and FISCHER), A., ii, 169.

Succinylglycine (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 968.

Succinylglycylacetic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 969.

Succinylglycylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 968.

Succinylglycylacetylacetone (SCHREIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 968.

Succinylglycyl anilide and **chloride** (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 968.

Succinylglycylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 968.

Succinylglycylphenylhydrazide (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 968.

Succinyliminoacetophenone and its phenylhydrazone (SCHEIBER and RECKLEBEN), A., i, 968.

Sucrose (*saccharose; cane-sugar*), action of a variable magnetic field on (CEGIELSKIJ and LEDERER), A., ii, 752; (HEIMROD), A., ii, 1019.

photolysis of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., i, 16.

action of ultra-violet light on (DALSTRÖM), A., i, 592.

action of the penetrating rays of radium on solutions of (KAILAN), A., ii, 270.

influence of acids on the rotation of (WORLEY), A., ii, 652.

solubility of, in water (ORTH), A., i, 1305.

hydrolysis of, by acids (WORLEY), A., ii, 117.

velocity of hydrolysis of (ROSANOFF and POTTER), A., ii, 311.

compressibility and velocity of hydrolysis of solutions of (COHEN and DE BOER), A., ii, 687.

influence of carbamide and betaine on the velocity of hydrolysis of (CROSS and TAGGART), A., ii, 735.

inversion of solutions of (STROHMER and FALLADA), A., ii, 448.

inversion of, by ultra-violet light (BIERRY, HENRI, and RANC), A., ii, 4; (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 267.

solubility of calcium hydroxide in solutions of (VAN GINNEKEN), A., i, 16.

action of, on digestion (THOMSEN), A., i, 669.

biochemical detection of, in Ericaceæ (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., i, 1141.

estimation of, in honey, polarimetrically (SARIN), A., ii, 635.

estimation of, in molasses (FRIBOURG), A., ii, 159.

estimation of, in the sugar-beet (PELLET), A., i, 151.

Sugar, extraction of, from maize (DE VILMORIN and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 577.

composition of press cakes from the refining of (LINDET and CHARPENTIER), A., i, 17.

absorption of (v. KÖRÖSY), A., i, 1128.

alcoholic fermentation of (BUCHNER and LANGHELD; KOSTYTSCHEV and SCHELOUMOV), A., i, 944.

content of, in red blood-corpuscles (LOEB), A., i, 543.

formation of, in the liver (EMBDEN, SCHMITZ, and WITTENBERG), A., i, 1411.

formation of, in the frog's liver (BANG), A., i, 552, 553, 1267.

Sugar, utilisation of, by the heart (MACLEAN and SMEDLEY), A., i, 313.
combustion of, in pancreatic diabetes (VERZÁR and v. FEJÉR), A., i, 1022.
consumption of, in normal and depancreated dogs (MACLEOD and PEARCE), A., i, 937.
effect of infusion of adrenaline on the, of blood and urine (GRAMENITZKI), A., i, 137.
in blood (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., i, 307.
in blood, in normal and pathological cases (ROLLY and OPPERMANN), A., i, 307.
in blood in diabetes (ROLLY and OPPERMANN), A., i, 559.
of blood, behaviour of, in disease (ROLLY and OPPERMANN), A., i, 425.
in the blood of dogs and rabbits (LOEWY and ROSENBERG), A., i, 1258.
estimation of (BANG), A., ii, 445.
estimation of, by Bang's method (HATTA), A., ii, 735.
estimation of, by Bertrand's method (SONNTAG), A., ii, 800.
estimation of, in "bagasse" (PELLET), A., ii, 159.
estimation of, polarimetrically, in beetroots (PELLET), A., ii, 160.
estimation of, in blood (ROLLY and OPPERMANN), A., ii, 159; (BANG). A., ii, 989; (GRIESBACH and STRASSNER), A., ii, 1082.
estimation of, in blood of cold-blooded animals (LESSER), A., ii, 887.
Sugar-beet, relationship between the weight of, and the composition of its juice (HARRIS and GORTNER), A., i, 1431.
Sugar, invert-. See Invert-sugar.
Sugar products, estimation of iron in (EASTICK, OGILVIE, and LINDFIELD), A., ii, 156.
estimation of starch and dextrin in (AUGUET), A., ii, 448.
estimation of sulphurous acid in (PELLET), A., ii, 149.
Sugar solutions, action of, on glass (LAIRD), A., ii, 886.
action of yeast on the acidity of, during fermentation (VENTRE), A., i, 1025.
Sugar-syrup, ignition of (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 1081.
Sugars, synthesis of, by means of radium emanation (STOKLASA, SEBOR, and ZDOBNICKÝ), A., i, 342.
and their derivatives, nomenclature of (IRVINE), P., 69.
Sugars, photolysis of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 90.
decomposition of, by ultra-violet light (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 4.
viscosity of solutions of (POWELL), P., 264.
action of, on amino-acids (MAILLARD), A., i, 165.
reactions of, with diphenylamine and hydrochloric acid (RASMUSSEN), A., ii, 735.
action of polypeptides on (MAILLARD), A., i, 595.
production of lactic acid by fermentation of (CLAFLIN), A., i, 1024.
chemical study of, from urine in diabetes (LANDOLPH), A., i, 680.
use of, in rectal feeding (BYWATERS and SHORT), A., i, 546.
permeability of the kidneys to, after injection of adrenaline (v. KONSCHEGG), A., i, 131.
preparation of acetyl-halogen derivatives of (MILLS), A., i, 707.
estimation of (BEYERSDORFER), A., ii, 447.
estimation of, in foods (MUTTELET), A., ii, 447.
Sugars, reducing, action of ammonia and alkylamines on (IRVINE, THOMSON, and GARRETT), T., 238; P., 7.
estimation of (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 254.
4-Sulphamo-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, mercury derivative of (GIVAUDAN and SCHEITLIN), A., i, 1239.
Sulphanilic acid. See Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid.
Sulphides. See under Sulphur.
alkali. See Alkali sulphides.
organic, platinum compounds with (TSCHUGAEV and BENEVOLENSKI), A., i, 1149.
Sulphidomercuriformic acid, methyl ester (SCHOELLER, SCHRAUTH, and ESSERS), A., i, 1163.
γ-Sulphoadipic acid, α-hydroxy-, sodium ethyl and potassium and sodium hydrogen salts, lactones of (BEHREND and KOOLMAN), A., i, 8.
3′-Sulpho-4′-amino-6- and **-7-diphenylamino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acids** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co), A., i, 398.
Sulphoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, 1:4-*di*amino-, sulphate of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 1197.
***o*-Sulphobenzeneazotolylene-2:5-diamine-4-sulphonic acid**, 3-*p*-nitro- (HEINEMANN), A., i, 1244.

2-Sulphobenzoic acid, 5-nitro-, and its derivatives (STUBBS), A., i, 1338.
Sulpho*iso*butyrodiamide, preparation and properties of (MOLL VAN CHARANTE), A., i, 344.
Sulphocinnamic acid, salts of (LASAUSSE), A., i, 265.
Sulphonamides, aryl substituted, preparation of (WITT and URMÉNYI), A., i, 360.
Sulphonediacetanilide (FROMM and SCHÖMER), A., i, 1058.
Sulphonic acids, crystallography and molecular structure of salts of (RODD), A., i, 1167.
aromatic, anhydrides of (MEYER and SCHLEGL), A., i, 608.
of the benzene and naphthalene series, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 455.
cis-**Sulphonyldiacetatodiethylenediaminecobaltic** hydrogen sulphonyldiacetate (PRICE and BRAZIER), P., 272.
Sulphoxides, basic properties of (FROMM), A., i, 357.
Sulphur, native, origin of (KRUEMMER and EWALD), A., ii, 63.
fluorescent spectrum of (STRUBING), A., ii, 816; (DIESTELMEIER), A., ii, 1000.
phosphorescent glow of (WATSON), A., ii, 946.
allotropy of (ATEN), A., ii, 40, 580; (DE LEEUW), A., ii, 40; (KRUYT), A., ii, 132, 580, 935.
equilibrium in the system (SMITS), A., ii, 499; (NERNST), A., ii, 668; (BECKMANN), A., ii, 858.
colloidal (ODÉN), A., ii, 485.
preparation of (MEYER), A., ii, 1048.
action of, on autolysis (FAGIUOLI), A., i, 1416.
constant boiling point of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 185.
behaviour of, at very high temperatures (BJERRUM), A., ii, 21.
valency of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 495.
behaviour of, with iodine (BECKMANN and HANSLIAN), A., ii, 402.
reaction between potassium hydroxide and (TARTAR), A., ii, 1054.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
oxidation of, in soils (BRIOUX and GUERBET), A., i, 811.
fertilising action of (DEMOLON), A., i, 579.
effect of compounds of, in soils on the growth of plants (THALAU), A., i, 1029.
Sulphur, influence of, on the growth of *Aspergillus niger* (WATERMAN), A., i, 1027.
amount of, in the rice plant (THOMPSON), A., i, 1430.
effect of flowers of, on the growth of sugar-beet (URBAN), A., i, 810.
Sulphur *mono*chloride, action of, on minerals (LUKENS), A., ii, 955.
chloride, action of, on metallic salts of organic acids (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1861; P., 261.
and phosphorus trichloride, catalytic influence of iodine on the reaction between (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., ii, 698.
Thionyl chloride, action of, on lactones and lactonic acids (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 336, 337.
action of, on metallic salts of organic acids (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 1861; P., 261.
action of, on oxides of metals and metalloids and on peroxides (NORTH and HAGEMAN), A., ii, 499, 500.
Sulphides, action of carbon dioxide on (COSTEANU), A., ii, 694.
Sulphur *di*oxide (*sulphurous anhydride*), critical constants of (CARDOSO and BELL), A., ii, 110.
viscosity of (FITZGERALD), A., ii, 12.
effect of heat on aqueous solutions of (JUNGFLEISCH and BRUNEL), A., ii, 581.
solubility of, in molten copper alloys (SIEVERTS and BERGNER), A., ii, 321.
action of, on copper at high temperatures (STUBBS), T., 1445; P., 225.
equilibrium of, with halogens (POLAK-VAN DER GOOT), A., ii, 946.
reaction of, with water (JUNGFLEISCH and BRUNEL), A., ii, 857.
liquid, photo-electric phenomena of (CARVALLO), A., ii, 667.
electrolysis in (BAGSTER and STEELE), A., ii, 15.
estimation of, in the air (KULLGREN), A., ii, 525.
*tri*oxide (*sulphuric anhydride*), molecular weight of (GIRAN), A., ii, 859.
action of, on salts (TRAUBE), A., ii, 947.
action of, with silicon tetrachloride (SANGER and RIEGEL), A., ii, 405.

Sulphur *trioxide* (*sulphuric anhydride*), estimation of, in fuming sulphuric acid (GAVELLE), A., ii, 978.
Sulphur acids :—
Sulphurous acid, constitution of (STRECKER), A., i, 440.
absorption spectra of, and of its salts (WRIGHT), P., 375.
kinetics of the reaction of iodic acid with (THIEL), A., ii, 395.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of thiosulphuric acid (BOSSHARD and GROB), A., ii, 525.
estimation of, in sugar products (PELLET), A., ii, 149.
Sulphuric acid, formation of, in the lead chamber process (BRINER and KUHNE), A., ii, 859.
and its anhydride (GIRAN), A., ii, 773.
ionisation of (MULLER), A., ii, 115.
variation of the vapour pressure of, with temperature (HACKER), A., ii, 186.
volatility of, in desiccators (GORE), A., ii, 859.
neutralisation and dissociation of (ENKLAAR), A., ii, 29.
action of, on copper (CUNDALL), P., 344.
velocity of the reaction between acetone and (KREMANN and HÖNEL), A., ii, 1040.
efficiency of the reaction between ethyl alcohol and (EVANS and SUTTON), A., i, 698.
crystallised (DONK: JORISSEN), A., ii, 1048.
Sulphates, anhydrous (CALCAGNI and MAROTTA), A., ii, 1060.
solubility in the solid state between, nitrates, carbonates, and (AMADORI), A., ii, 1030.
reduction of, by bacteria (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 322.
estimation of (MCBRIDE and WEAVER), A., ii, 617.
estimation of water of crystallisation in (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 974.
Sulphuric acid, detection, estimation, and separation of :—
estimation of, in waste acids (FINCH), A., ii, 429.
estimation of, in wines (V. DER HEIDE), A., ii, 722.
free, estimation of, in solutions of copper sulphate by means of methyl orange (WOGRINZ), A., ii, 788.
fuming, analysis and preparation of, of given strength (PRATS AYMERICH), A., ii, 402.
Sulphur acids :—
Sulphuric acid, detection, estimation, and separation of :—
fuming, estimation of sulphur trioxide in (GAVELLE), A., ii, 978.
Hyposulphites, use of, in volumetric analysis (SIEGMUND), A., ii, 82.
analysis of (BOSSHARD and GROB), A., ii, 428.
Persulphuric acid, estimation of, iodometrically (MÜLLER and V. FERRER), A., ii, 334; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 526.
Persulphates, action of, on iodates (MÜLLER and JACOB), A., ii, 974.
Pyrosulphuric acid, chloride of, sodium and ammonium salts (TRAUBE), A., ii, 947.
Perpyrosulphates (TRAUBE), A., ii, 947.
Thiosulphates, reaction between ferric salts and (HEWITT and MANN), T., 324; P., 30.
oxidation of, in bacterial filters (LOCKETT), A., i, 798.
detection of, colorimetrically (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 526.
estimation of, in presence of sulphites (BESSON), A., ii, 874.
Polythionates, estimation of, in presence of thiosulphate and sulphur dioxide (FELD), A., ii, 617.
Sulphur detection, estimation, and separation :—
estimation of, in antimonium sulphuration (ALCOCK), A., ii, 873.
estimation of, in caoutchouc (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 977.
estimation of, in vulcanised caoutchouc (SPENCE and YOUNG), A., ii, 149.
estimation of, in illuminating gas (MCBRIDE and WEAVER), A., ii, 616, 617.
estimation of, in iron and steel (FISCHER; FRANKLIN), A., ii, 976.
apparatus for estimation of, in iron and steel (PREUSS), A., ii, 240.
estimation of, in ores (CONNER), A., ii, 617.
estimation of, in organic compounds (APITZSCH), A. ii, 977.
estimation of, in pyrites (ALLEN and BISHOP), A., ii, 722; (DITTRICH), A., ii, 976; (SZNAJDER), A., ii, 977.
estimation of, in sewage (CAVEL), A., ii, 428.
Sulphuric acid and **Sulphurous acid**. See under Sulphur.
Sunlight, chemical reactions induced by (GANASSINI), A., i, 449.
influence of, on chemical and physiological processes (FREER and GIBBS), A., ii, 88.

Suprarenals (*suprarenal bodies; suprarenal capsules; suprarenal glands; adrenal bodies*), influence of, in vascular reactions (v. ANREP), A., i, 121.
creatine-splitting enzyme in the (ROWE), A., i, 132.
extraction of adrenaline from (WEIDLEIN), A. i, 502.
estimation of adrenaline, colorimetrically, in the (SEIDELL), A., ii, 892.
Surface energy of liquids (BENNETT and MITCHELL), A., ii, 927.
of solids (JONES), A., ii, 300.
Surface tension and density (WALDEN and SWINNE), A., ii, 299.
interfacial, influence of chemical constitution on (HARDY), A., ii, 480.
influence of light on (MARENINE; HESEHUS), A., ii, 390.
of liquids (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 26, 301; (HARDY), A., ii, 480.
determination of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 390.
of mixtures (WORLEY), P., 359, 360.
Swallows, Indian, constituents of the edible nests of (ZELLER), A., i, 1021.
Swertia perennis, gentiopicrin in (BRIDEL), A., i, 150.
Sylvestrene (d-*carvestrene*), constitution and derivatives of (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and WALLACH), T., 1228; P., 223.
d- and *l*-**Sylvestrene,** synthesis of, and their hydrochlorides (HAWORTH and PERKIN), T., 2225; P., 356.
Symbols, centennial of the Berzelian system of (LEFFMANN), A., ii, 1045.
Symphocarpus racemosus ("snowberry"), constituents of fruit of (SMITH), A., i, 808.
Syringaldehyde, synthesis of, and its derivatives (MAUTHNER), A., i, 277.
Syringoylcarboxylic acid. See 3:5-Dimethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-.
Systems, disperse, formation of turbidity in (OSTWALD), A., ii, 846.
and divided, equilibria in (TOLMAN), A., ii, 488.
solid, breaking-strain of (HAUSER), A., ii, 846.
stratified (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 304, 573.
univariant, vapour pressures of (GERASIMOV), A., ii, 1024.

T.

Tailameter, the (CHATTOPADHYAY), A., ii, 1080.
Talc of "Grangie Subiaschi" in Val Pellici (ROCCATI), A., ii, 614.
from Hungary (MICHEL), A., ii, 716.
Tannase (KNUDSON), A., i, 687.
Tannic acid, equilibrium in the system: acetic acid, water, and (PATERNÒ and SALIMEI), A., ii, 849.
fermentation of (KNUDSON), A., i, 687.
colour reactions of, with salts of the alkaline earth metals (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 879.
detection of, colorimetrically (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 737.
detection of, in presence of gallic acid (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 890.
Tannin (FEIST), A., i, 70.
and similar compounds (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 479.
rotatory power of solutions of (NAVASSART), A., i, 383.
action of nitric acid and silver nitrate on (DOURIS and WIRTH), A., i, 70.
estimation of, with "activated" aluminium (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 890.
estimation of, in tea (SMITH), A., ii, 739.
Tannin, iodo-, estimation of iodine in syrup of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 524.
Tannins (FISCHER), A., i, 1352.
estimation of, and of their acidity (VANIČEK), A., ii, 258.
Tantalic acid. See under Tantalum.
Tantalum, electrochemistry of (v. HEVESY and SLADE), A., ii, 13.
use of, as a cathode (OSTERHELD), A., ii, 823.
Tantalic acid, estimation of, in minerals (MEIMBERG), A., ii, 251.
Tantalum, separation of columbium and (MEIMBERG and WINZER), A., ii, 348.
Tar oils, estimation of phenol in (WEISS), A., ii, 442.
Tariric acid, *di*iodo- (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 1153.
Tartaric acid, rotation of, and of its derivatives (CLOUGH), P., 352.
decomposition of, in ultra-violet light (v. EULER and RYD), A., ii, 544.
action of, on tin, in presence of oxygen (CHAPMAN), T., 775; P., 122.
Tartaric acid, aluminium sodium salts (VEREINIGTE FABRIKEN FÜR LABORATORIUMSBEDARF), A., i, 1052.
ammonium salt (MCMASTER), A., i, 444.
ferric salt (PICKERING), T., 1362; P., 191.
sodium potassium salt, use of, in estimation of oxygen in water (VAN ECK), A., ii, 616.
m-4-xylidine salt (GRÜNWALD), A., i, 967.

Tartaric acid, ethyl esters, dispersion coefficients of derivatives of (TSCHUGAEV and GLEBKO), A., ii, 897.
Tartaric acid, estimation of, and of its esters (KLING and GELIN), A., ii, 737.
estimation of, with and without malic acid present (DUNBAR), A., ii, 801, 802.
estimation of, in presence of malic and citric acids (MATTHIEU and FERRÉ), A., ii, 990.
estimation of, in wines (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 161; (BARAGIOLA), A., ii, 801; (DUTOIT and DUBOUX), A., ii, 888.
Tartronic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives with amines (CURTISS and NICKELL), A., i, 825.
Tate's law and the weight of a falling drop (MORGAN and WOODWARD), A., ii, 853; (LOHNSTEIN; MORGAN and STONE), A., ii, 926; (MORGAN and BOLE: MORGAN and MCKIRAHAN), A., ii, 1028.
Tautomerism and valency (BRAY and BRANCH; LEWIS), A., ii, 945.
keto-enolic (MEYER), A., i, 704.
and absorption spectra (DAWSON), T., 1308; P., 130.
Tea, estimation of tannin in (SMITH), A., ii, 739.
"**Tecomin**," identity of, with lapachol (OESTERLE), A., i, 748.
Teeth, fluorine in (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 789.
Telluric acid. See under Tellurium.
Tellurium, atomic weight of (KUSNETZOV), A., ii, 403.
atomic weight and estimation of (DUDLEY and BOWERS), A., ii, 695.
physico-chemical studies on (COHEN and KRÖNER), A., ii, 315.
molecular structure of (BECKMANN), A., ii, 858.
complexity of (MORGAN), A., ii, 41.
arc spectrum of (UHLER and PATTERSON), A., ii, 814.
vapour, fluorescence of (STEUBING), A., ii, 816.
behaviour of, with iodine (BECKMANN and HANSLIAN), A., ii, 402.
Tellurium compounds with iodine (JAEGER and MENKE; MENKE), A., ii, 41.
Tellurous chloride, hydrolysis of (BROWNING and OBERHELMAN), A., ii, 696.
Tellurides, aromatic, action of methyl iodide on (LEDERER), A., i, 1182.
Telluric acid, preparation of (BROWNING and MINNIG), A., ii, 773.
Tellurium:—
Tellurous acid, preparation of, and its copper ammonium salt (OBERHELMAN and BROWNING), A., ii, 949.
detection of (BROWNING and MINNIG), A., ii, 773.
Tellurites (LENHER and WOLESENSKY), A., ii, 582.
Tellurium, estimation of, by means of hydrazine hydrate (MENKE), A., ii, 41.
Tellurous acid. See under Tellurium.
Temperature and velocity of reaction, relation between (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 572.
influence of, on the velocity of chemical reactions (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 309.
relation between rotation of optically active compounds and (PATTERSON), T., 145.
present state of the scale of (BURGESS), A., ii, 825.
relative scale of, for solids (ALTERTHUM), A., ii, 183.
constant, attainment of (GERASIMOV), A., ii, 1024.
apparatus for maintaining (F. H. and P. V. DUPRÉ), A., ii, 673.
method of obtaining a low (CLAUDE), A., ii, 826.
of ignition, determination of (HOLM), A., ii, 478.
Tendons, fluorine in (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 789.
Terebic acid, preparation of (LOCQUIN), A., i, 341.
methyl ester (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 337.
Terephthaldehyde, action of light on (SUIDA), A., i, 52.
Terephthalyl chloride and acid chloride (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 277.
Termites, biochemistry of (SCHÜBEL), A., i, 133.
Ternary mixtures. See Mixtures, ternary.
Ternary systems, crystallisation in (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 392.
equilibria in (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 489, 571, 763, 851.
of salts, alcohols, and water, equilibrium in (FRANKFORTER and FRARY), A., ii, 685.
Terpene, $C_{10}H_{16}$, and its derivatives, from piperylene (HARRIES and SCHÖNBERG), A., i, 286.
Terpene alcohols, synthesis of glucosides of (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 497, 639, 888, 989.

Terpene group, synthesis in the (PERKIN), A., i, 986.
Terpenes (FRANKFORTER and POPPE), A., i, 987.
and ethereal oils (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 182; (WALLACH and FRY), A., i, 278; (WALLACH), A., i, 452, 482.
chemistry of the (HENDERSON and CAW), T., 1543; P., 246.
Terpenylic acid, preparation of (LOCQUIN), A., i, 341.
cis-**Terpin** *d*-monoglucoside, and its acetyl derivative (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 498.
Terpineol and its esters (PICKARD, LEWCOCK, and YATES), P., 127.
sodium hydrogen sulphite, compound of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS, DUPONT, and LABAUNE), A., i, 746.
d-glucosides and their acetyl derivatives (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 497.
Terpineol-35°-glycuronic acid, constitution of (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., i, 635.
"**Terra rossa**," nature and origin of (TUČAN), A., ii, 69.
Tertiary bases, aromatic, replacement of alkyl groups in (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1601; P., 257.
1:3:4:6- and **1:2:4:7-Tetra-acetoxynaphthalenes** (DIMROTH and KERKOVIUS), A., i, 980.
1:1:3:3-Tetra-allyl*cyclo***hexan-2-one** (HALLER), A., i, 630.
Tetra-amylose iodide (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 1156.
αααδ-Tetra-*p***-anisyl-Δ$^{\alpha\beta}$-** and **-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadienes** (BRAND and MATSUI), A., i, 1170.
αααδ-Tetra-*p***-anisylbutane** (BRAND and MATSUI), A., i, 1170.
Tetra-anisylhydrazine, dissociation of, in solution (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1320.
s-**Tetrabenzoylacetone** (LEUCHS, WUTKE, and GIESELER), A., i, 856.
Tetrabenzoylphenylglucosazone (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 481.
Tetrabenzyl*cyclo***butane-1:3-dione** (LEUCHS, WUTKE, and GIESELER), A., i, 853.
Tetrachromiumoxideheptamminotrinitrate (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 223.
Tetrachromiumoxidehexammino-salts (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 223.
Tetracosanic acid and its derivatives (MEYER, BROD, and SOYKO), A., i, 1152.
n-**Tetradecane-**$\eta\theta$**-diol** (BÖESEKEN and VAN SENDEN), A., i, 332.
Tetraethyl*di***aminodiphenylmethane** (VOTOČEK and KÖHLER), A., i, 760.
4:4′-Tetraethyl*di***aminodi-***o***-tolylmethane** (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1331.
p″:*p‴*-**Tetraethyl***di***aminotriphenylmethane**, *p′*-hydroxy- (VOTOČEK and KÖHLER), A., i, 760.
Tetraethylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.
iodide, double salts of, with cadmium and mercuric iodides (DATTA), A., i, 1046.
cupri- and platini-iodides (DATTA), T., 429; P., 79.
Tetrahydroartemisin (RIMINI and JONA), A., i, 748.
α- and β-**Tetrahydroartemisin** and their derivatives (RIMINI and JONA), A., i, 1092.
α- and β-**Tetrahydroartemisinic acids** (RIMINI and JONA), A., i, 1092.
Tetrahydro-1:3:5-benzotriazole hydrochloride (WELLISCH), A., i, 530.
Tetrahydro-1:3:5-benzotriazole-6-carboxylic acid and its salts (WELLISCH), A., i, 530.
Tetrahydroberberine methochlorides and methiodides and the constitution of anhydro-bases derived from them (PYMAN), T., 825; P., 125.
Tetrahydroberberrubine, bromo- and chloro-, and its hydrochloride (FREREICHS and STOEPEL), A., i, 1095.
Tetrahydroeudesmene (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 987.
Tetrahydrofuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, 3:4-*di*amino-, and its salts (TRAUBE and LAZAR), A., i, 1307.
Tetrahydrohomoquinoline and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and BARTSCH), A., i, 197.
Tetrahydroionones (SKITA, MEYER, and v. BERGEN), A., i, 64.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene, physical constants of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 1319.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-1:3:7-naphtha*iso***triazine-2:4-dione** (BOGERT and FISHER), A., i, 107.
Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, alicyclic, and its derivatives, constitution and physiological action of (CLOETTA and WASER), A., i, 1280.
Tetrahydro-oxazoles, formation of (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 27.
Tetrahydropapaverine, condensation of acetal with (PICTET and MALINOWSKI), A., i, 1224.
Tetrahydropipitzol (REMFRY), T., 1083.
Tetrahydropyromucic acid and its salts and derivatives (WIENHAUS and SORGE), A., i, 889.

Tetrahydroquinaldinomethylenecamphors, stereoisomeric (POPE and READ), T., 1515; P., 247; A., i, 646.
Tetrahydroquinoline arsenate and arsenotrichloride (FRÄNKEL and LÖWY), A., i, 1228.
Tetrahydroquinoline, 7-amino-, and its benzoyl derivatives and their salts (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1382.
6-chloro-, and 6-chloro-7-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1381.
1-cyano-7-amino-, acetyl derivative (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1382.
7-nitro-, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and RAWICZ), A., i, 1381.
Tetrahydro*iso*quinoline-3-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its picrate (WELLISCH), A., i, 530.
Tetrahydroquinolino-*d*- and -*dl*-methylenecamphors (POPE and READ), T., 1529.
Tetrahydrosantalene (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 987.
Tetrahydrosantonic acid and its derivatives (CUSMANO), A., i, 730.
α- and β-Tetrahydrosantonic acids and their derivatives (WIENHAUS and v. OETTINGEN), A., i, 475.
sodium salts, pharmacological experiments with (SIEBURG), A., i, 1136.
Tetrahydrosantonin (BARGELLINI), A., i, 629.
and its oxime (ASAHINA), A., i, 731.
α-Tetrahydrosantonin and its phenylhydrazone and bromo- and *di*nitro- (WEDEKIND and BENIERS), A., i, 476.
α- and β-Tetrahydrosantonins and their derivatives (WIENHAUS and v. OETTINGEN), A., i, 475.
Tetrahydroselinene (SEMMLER and RISSE), A., i, 66.
Tetrahydrothebaine and its salts (H. and B. OLDENBERG), A., i, 1092.
Tetrahydrothiodiazoledianil. See Diphenyliminotetrahydrothiodiazole.
Tetrahydro*iso*zingiberene (SEMMLER and BECKER), A., i, 743.
2:3:4:2′-Tetramethoxybenzophenone and its derivatives (SEN-GUPTA and WATSON), P., 270.
3:5:2′:4′- and 3:5:3′:4-Tetramethoxybenzophenones and 2′-hydroxy-derivative of the latter (MAUTHNER), A., i, 633.
3:4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxydiphenyl, and 6(?):6′(?)-*di*chloro- (SEER and EHRENREICH), A., i, 635.
Tetramethylacridine (LIEBERMANN and KARDOS), A., i, 276.
αδ-Tetramethyl*di*aminoadipic acid, **βγ-*di*amino-**, dilactam of, and its salts (TRAUBE and LAZAR), A., i, 1307.
Tetramethyl*tetra*aminoarsenobenzene hydrochloride (KARRER), A., i, 412.
Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzophenone, formation and derivatives of (FISCHL), A., i, 465.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzophenone, action of magnesium methyl and ethyl iodides on (LEMOULT), A., i, 1385.
αδ-Tetramethyl*di*aminobutylene and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and WIRTH), A., i, 330.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*amino-2:2′-*di*chlorobenzhydrol (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1331.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*amino*di-o*-chlorodiphenylmethane and its picrate and platinichloride (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1331.
Tetramethyl*di*amino-9-cyanoxanthen (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 904.
2:2′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, 5:5′-*di*chloro- (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1332.
2:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, 5-chloro-, and its methiodide and picrate (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1332.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, 3-chloro- and 3:3′-*di*chloro-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1332.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-6-quinolylmethane (HOWITZ and PHILIPP), A., i, 391.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodi-*o*-tolylmethane and its picrate (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1331.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*amino-*o*:*m*-ditolylmethane (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1334.
4:6′-Tetramethyl*di*amino-*o*:*m*-ditolylmethane and its dimethiodide (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1334.
***s*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodi-*m*-tolylmethane** and its salts and 2:2′-dinitro- (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1330.
2:2′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodi-*m*-tolylmethane, 4:4′-*di*amino- and 4:4′-*di*nitro- (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1330.
6:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodi-*m*-tolylmethane and its dimethiodide and picrate (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1334.
Tetramethyl*di*amino-10-methylacridone and its hydrochloride (EHRLICH and BENDA), A., i, 906.

Tetramethyl*di*aminonaphthafuchsone, derivatives of (NOELTING and SAAS), A., i, 523.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyl-*o*-tolylmethane and its picrate and platinichloride (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1329.

2:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyl-*m*-tolylmethane methiodide and 4-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1329.

2:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyl-*m*-tolylmethane, 2′-amino-, 2′:4-*di*amino-, 2′-nitro-, and 2′:4-*di*nitro- (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1330.

Tetramethylammonium salts (MILBAUER), A., i, 595.

platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.

ethoxide (MEISENHEIMER and DODONOW), A., i, 597.

iodide, double salts of, with cadmium and mercuric iodides (DATTA), A., i, 1046.

platini-iodide (DATTA), T., 429; P., 79.

Tetramethylarginine and its aurichloride (ENGELAND and KUTSCHER), A., i, 194.

Tetramethyl*tetra*chlororhodamine and its salts (BLOCH), A., i, 648.

2:4:2′:4′-Tetramethyl-αα-dipyrrylethane-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 1236.

2:5:2′:4′-Tetramethyldipyrrylmethane-3′:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 1236.

2:5′:2′:5′-Tetramethyldipyrrylmethane-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 1236.

Tetramethylenecarbamide, polymeride of (FISCHER), A., i, 1225.

α- and **β-Tetramethylferrocyanides** (HARTLEY), T., 1196; P., 188.

αβ-Tetramethylglutaric acid (FRANCIS and WILLSON), T., 2245.

βγ-Tetramethylglutaric acid, α-hydroxy-, lactone of, and its silver salt (FRANCIS and WILLSON), T., 2243.

Tetramethylheptamethylenediamine and its picrate (CLARKE), T., 1701.

γγεε-Tetramethylheptan-δ-ol and its phenylurethane (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 831.

βγεζ-Tetramethylheptan-δ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 591.

γγεε-Tetramethylheptan-δ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

βγεξ-Tetramethylheptan-δ-one and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 831.

Tetramethylhexamethylenediamine and its picrate (CLARKE), T., 1701.

Tetramethylhexamethylene oxide (MICHIELS), A., i, 244.

ββδδ-Tetramethylhexan-γ-ol and its phenylurethane (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 829.

ββδδ-Tetramethylhexan-γ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 829.

1:1:3:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one and its derivatives (HALLER), A., i, 629.

1:1:3:5-Tetramethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one (HALLER), A., i, 1357.

Tetramethylhistidine aurichloride (ENGELAND and KUTSCHER), A., i, 194.

Tetramethylpentamethylenediamine and its salts (CLARKE), T., 1701.

1:1:2:2-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentane-3:4-dione, 5:5-*di*bromo-, and its derivatives (FRANCIS and WILLSON), T., 2245.

ββδδ-Tetramethylpentan-γ-ol and its derivatives (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 829.

2:2:3:3-Tetramethyl*bicyclo*[0,1,2]pentan-4-ol-5-one, derivatives of, 1-bromo-, and its derivatives (FRANCIS and WILLSON), T., 2241; P., 302.

ββδδ-Tetramethylpentan-γ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 829.

1:1:2:2-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentan-4-one and its semicarbazone (FRANCIS and WILLSON), T., 2245; P., 302.

Tetramethylpyrrindoquinone (PILOTY and WILKE), A., i, 768.

2:3:4:5-Tetramethylpyrrole and its picrate (PILOTY and HIRSCH), A., i, 293.

Tetramethylsalicylatoferric acid, potassium salt (WEINLAND and HERZ), A., i, 1190.

αβγγ-Tetramethylvaleric acid, β-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (BUNGE), A., i, 160.

Tetraphenylbenzidine (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1386.

Tetraphenylethylene, *pp′-di*nitro- (SCHLENK, RACKY, and BORNHARDT), A., i, 36.

Tetraphenylethylenedi-*p*-carboxylic acid, *di*bromo- (BAUER and ENDRES), A., i, 864.

Tetraphenyltetrazen, *pp′-di*nitro- (WIELAND and REISENEGGER), A., i, 1399.

Tetraphenyl-*m*-xylylene (STARK and GARBEN), A., i, 362.

Tetraphenyl-*m*-xylylene, derivatives of (STARK and GARBEN), A., i, 849.
Tetraphenyl-*p*-xylylene *di*chloride (HINSBERG), A., i, 850.
Tetraphenyl-*m*-xylylene glycol and its derivatives (STARK and GARBEN), A., i, 362.
Tetraphenyl-*m*- and -*p*-xylylene glycols, alkyl ethers, and diacetyl derivatives of (HINSBERG), A., i, 850.
Tetrapropylammonium iodide, double salts of, with cadmium and mercuric iodides (DATTA), A., i, 1046.
cupri-iodide (DATTA), T., 432; P., 80.
platini-iodide (DATTA), A., i, 1047.
$\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$-Tetra-*p*-tolyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene (BRAND and MATSUI), A., i, 1170.
Tetra-*p*-tolylbutane (BRAND and MATSUI), A., i, 1170.
Tetra-(tribenzoylgalloyl)-*tri*bromophenol-*d*-glucoside (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 480.
Tetrazens, action of nitrogen peroxide on (WIELAND and REISENEGGER), A., i, 1399.
1:2:4:5-Tetrazine, 3:6-*di*amino-, and its salts (GASTALDI), A., i, 1109.
Tetrazole, *iso*hydroxy-, sodium salt, crystallography of (ROSATI), A., i, 207.
Tetrazole-5-carboxylic acid, sodium derivative, sodium and barium salts, and amide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and PASSALACQUA), A., i, 1398.
Tetrolaldehyde (VIGUIER), A., i, 444.
Tetron-α-carboxylic acid, thio-, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 892.
Tetronic acid, thio-, and its silver salt (BENARY), A., i, 892.
Thallium, polymorphic transformation of (WERNER), A., ii, 1057.
Thallium alloys with bismuth (KURNAKOV, SHEMTSCHUSHNI, and TARARIN), A., ii, 410.
Thallium nitride, preparation and properties of (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 52.
Thallous chloride, equilibrium in binary systems of metallic chlorides and (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 853.
double salts of, with bismuth and ferric chlorides (SCARPA), A., ii, 217.
*tetra*molybdate (WEMPE), A., ii, 59.
nitrate, action of potassamide on, in liquid ammonia (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 709.
nitrite (BALL and ABRAM), T., 2130; P., 197.
Thallous salts. See under Thallium.
Thebaine, codeine, and narcotine, polymorphism of (GAUBERT), A., i, 643.
Theobromine (*3:7-dimethylxanthine-2:6-dioxy-3:7-dimethylpurine*), acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 89.
Theory of quanta, thermodynamical results from (PÓLÁNYI), A., ii, 557.
Thermal analysis (VAN DER LINDEN), A., ii, 106; (OLIVARI), A., ii, 756.
of binary mixtures of metallic chlorides (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 137.
of binary mixtures of manganous chloride with alkali chlorides (SANDONNINI and SCARPA), A., ii, 965.
of binary mixtures of alkali nitrites with other salts of the same metals (MENEGHINI), A., ii, 49.
Thermal conductivity of gases (EUCKEN), A., ii, 474.
Thermo-element, Skinner-Case, measurement of the electromotive force of the (KREMANN and NOSS), A., ii, 180.
Thermometer, gas, for use at high temperatures (HENNING), A., ii, 289.
mercury, error affecting the (COSTE), A., ii, 474.
Thermometry (BURGESS), A., ii, 825.
at low temperatures (v. SIEMENS), A., ii, 1023.
fixed points in, between 100° and 400° (CRAFTS), A., ii, 829.
Thermo-regulator with instantaneous adjustment (FÄNDER), A., ii, 100.
Thermo-regulators, gas, improved (WHITAKER), A., ii, 554.
Thermostat, regulation of the flow of water in a (BAHR), A., ii, 290.
safe, for use with coal-gas (JORISSEN), A., ii, 673.
Thermostats, electrolytic heating and regulation of (DERBY and MARDEN) A., ii, 1019.
Thiazoles (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 198.
Thienyldiphenylcarbinyl chloride (GOMBERG and JICKLING), A., i, 641.
α-Thienyl α-naphthyl ketone (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 59.
Thioamides, esterification of (REID), A., i, 975.
Thioanilides, tautomerism of (MAY), T., 2272; P., 360.
Thiocarbamide, equilibrium of ammonium thiocyanate, water, and (SMITS and KETTNER), A., i, 167.
action of, with iodine (MARSHALL), P., 14.
action of nitrous acid with (COADE and WERNER), T., 1221; P., 188.

Thiocarbamides, velocity of addition of alkyl haloids to (GOLDSCHMIDT and GRINI), A., ii, 284.
preparation of nitriles from (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 725.
aromatic, metallic derivatives of (KRULLA), A., i, 1174.
Thiocarbanilides, preparation of (FRY), A., i, 1174.
Thiocarbimides (*isothiocyanates*), preparation of nitriles from (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 725.
action of azoimide on (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and NOTO), A., i, 774.
Thiocyanate ion, properties of (FREUNDLICH and SEAL), A., ii, 114.
Thiocyanates, action of, on α-amino-acids (JOHNSON), A., i, 203.
excretion of, in carcinoma (SAXL), A., i, 1273.
the reaction between ferric salts and (PHILIP and BRAMLEY), T., 795; P., 123.
estimation of, in saliva (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 451.
Thiocyanic acid, ammonium salt, equilibrium of thiocarbamide with water and (SMITS and KETTNER), A., i, 167.
formation of the guanidine salt from (KRALL), T., 1378; P., 189.
methyl ester, conversion of, into methyl thiocarbimide (SMITS and VIXSEBOXSE), A., ii, 853.
Thiodiacetic acid, nitrile and sulphonamide of (ZWEIGBERGK), A., i, 24.
Thioflavones. See 2-Phenyl-1:4-benzothiopyrones.
"**Thioindigo.**" See Bisoxythionaphthen.
Thionaphthen, hydroxy-, and its carboxylic acid, action of hydrogen peroxide on (LANFRY), A., i, 193.
Thionaphthenquinone, derivatives of (MARSCHALK), A., i, 1088.
Thionium dibromides, formation of (TSCHELINCEV), A., i, 245.
2-Thion-4-phenyl-3-benzylthiazoline (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 200.
2-Thion-4-phenyl-3-methylthiazoline (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 201.
Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur.
Thiophenoyldipropylmethane (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and ROTHSCHILD), A., i, 1076.
Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.
Thoria. See Thorium *dio*xide.
Thorium, active deposit of (MARSDEN and WILSON), A., ii, 907.
solubility of the active deposit of (HOGLEY), A., ii, 273.
Thorium, disintegration products of, and the distribution of γ-rays among them (MEITNER and HAHN), A., ii, 906.
preparation of radioactive substances from (GLASER), A., ii, 465, 906.
chemical nature of the radio-products of (McCOY and VIOL), A., ii, 274.
relation of uranous salts to (FLECK), P., 383.
Thorium salts, action of, on the tubercle bacillus (BECQUEREL), A., i, 322.
Thorium carbide, gaseous mixtures resulting from the action of water on (LEBEAU and DAMIENS), A., ii, 700.
*dio*xide (*thoria*), preparation of, from monazite sand (WIRTH), A., ii, 712.
sulphate, basic (HALLA), A., ii, 142.
Thorium, estimation of, volumetrically, in monazite sand (METZGER and ZONS), A., ii, 157.
separation of, from tungsten (WUNDER and SCHAPIRA), A., ii, 797.
Thorium series, branching of the (BEER and FAJANS), A., ii, 907.
Thorium-*C*, atomic weight and disintegration of (FAJANS), A., ii, 908.
range of the recoil atoms from (WOOD), A., ii, 908.
Thorium-*C* and -*D*, properties of (METZENER), A., ii, 375.
Thorium-*X*, properties of, and its action on organic substances (FALTA and ZEHNER), A., ii, 376.
behaviour of, in the organism (PLESCH, KARCZAG, and KEETMAN; PAPPENHEIM and PLESCH), A., i, 563.
action of, on the frog's heart (MAASS and PLESCH), A., i, 563.
behaviour of lecithin with (NEUBERG and KARCZAG), A., i, 793.
Thorium-*Y*, preparation of (GLASER), A., ii, 465.
Thoromolybdates (BARBIERI), A., ii, 779.
Thrombase (FULD and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 122.
Thrombin (COLLINGWOOD and MACMAHON), A., i, 1260.
preparation of (HOWELL), A., i, 1124.
relation of, to metathrombin (WEYMOUTH), A., i, 1125.
Thrombokinase, preparation of, from fibrin (BUSWELL), A., i, 665.
Thujane, transformations of (KISHNER), A., i, 187.
*iso***Thujazine** (KISHNER), A., i, 203.
*iso***Thujylidenehydrazine** (KISHNER), A., i, 203.
Thymol (*3-hydroxy-1-methyl-4-isopropylbenzene*), estimation of, volumetrically (REDMAN, WEITH, and BROCK), A., ii, 988.

Thymol, 2:6-*di*chloro-, preparation of, and its methyl ether (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 544; P., 68.
o-**Thymotic acid**, acetylcarbinyl ester (DIEFENBACH and ZAHN), A., i, 727.
1-*a*-**Thymoxybenzyl-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester (ROSLAV), A., i, 1346.
Thymus (*thymus gland*), autolysis of the (KASCHIWABARA), A., i, 790.
self-digestion of the (MARSHALL), A., i, 932.
Thynnine, products of hydrolysis of (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 1400.
Thyreo-globulin, iodine-containing complex of (KOCH), A., i, 554.
Thyroid (*thyroid gland*), physiology of the (JUSCHTSCHENKO), A., i, 218; (BLUM), A., i, 932; (BLUM and GRÜTZNER), A., ii, 722.
action of the (EDMUNDS), A., i, 1130.
effect of feeding with, on metabolism of carbohydrates (CRAMER and KRAUSE), A., i, 1130.
effect of extirpation of the, on metabolism (PALADINO), A., i, 675; (GREENWALD), A., i, 1130.
on carbohydrate metabolism (MIURA), A., i, 938.
of fish, iodine content of (CAMERON), A., i, 1270.
variation in the iodine content of the (SIEDELL and FENGER), A., i, 218.
fœtal, constituents, size, and activity of the (FENGER), A., i, 675.
estimation of silicic acids in human (SCHULZ), A., i, 131.
Tin, equilibrium of, and its modifications (SMITS and DE LEEUW), A., ii, 141; (COHEN), A., ii, 514.
polymorphic transformation of (WERNER), A., ii, 1057.
the system: aluminium and (LORENZ and PLUMBRIDGE), A., ii, 1059.
equilibrium in the system: iodine and (REINDERS and DE LANGE), A., ii, 60; (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 142.
systems of, with zinc and cadmium (LORENZ and PLUMBRIDGE), A., ii, 1056.
oxidation and solution of, in dilute nitric acid (BUNGE), A., ii, 883.
action of tartaric acid on, in presence of oxygen (CHAPMAN), T., 775; P., 122.
Tin alloys with antimony, magnetisation and constitution of (LEROUX), A., ii, 554.
analysis of (PONTIO), A., ii, 347.
with antimony, copper, and lead, analysis of (DEMOREST), A., ii, 982.
Tin alloys with cadmium, heat content of (MAZZOTTO), A., ii, 408.
with copper, electrical conductivity of (LEDOUX), A., ii, 10; (PUSCHIN and BASKOV), A., ii, 822.
analysis of (GEMMELL), A., ii, 625.
with mercury, vapour pressures of (SIEVERTS and OEHME), A., ii, 476.
with mercury and silver (KNIGHT and JOYNER), T., 2247; P., 282.
Tin chlorides, reduction of (MEYER and KERSTEIN), A., ii, 969.
Stannous chloride, oxidation of, in air, in presence of ferrous chloride (WARYNSKI and TOWTKIEWICZ), A., ii, 514.
fusion of, with potassium and sodium chlorides (RACK), A., ii, 605.
action of, on fermentation (GIMEL), A., i, 1282.
estimation of (ATACK), A., ii, 156.
Stannic chloride, action of phenylhydrazine on (RAKSHIT), A., i, 1233.
compounds of, with hydroxyketones and hydroxyquinones (PFEIFFER, FISCHER, KUNTNER, MONTI, and PROS), A., i, 882.
Metastannic acid, removal of phosphoric acid by means of (MECKLENBURG), A., ii, 529.
Tin organic compounds in relation to the corresponding silicon compounds (SMITH and KIPPING), T., 2034; P., 280.
with thiocarbamide (KRULLA), A., i, 1174.
Tin detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (CURTMAN and MOSHER), A., ii, 532.
assay of, by electrolysis (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 731.
electrolytic analysis of (SCHOCH and BROWN), A., ii, 794.
estimation of, electrolytically, in tinned foods (CUSHMAN and WETTENGEL), A., ii, 345.
estimation of, volumetrically (RAWLINS), A., ii, 249; (FICHTER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 347; (PATRICK and WILSNACK), A., ii, 439.
estimation of, in bronzes (IBBOTSON and AITCHISON), A., ii, 346.
estimation of lead in (VANNIER), A., ii, 153.
electrolytic separation of, from tungsten (TREADWELL), A., ii, 533.
Tin ores, assay of (MILOU and FOURET), A., ii, 732.

Tissues, action of, on hexoses (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 927.
lipolytic action of the (THIELE), A., i, 928.
animal. See Animal tissues.
connective, swelling of (HAUBERRISSER), A., i, 318.
diseased, entrance of iodine into (WELLS and HEDENBURG), A., i, 562.
nervous, lipoids of (SERONA and PALOZZI), A., i, 1410.
normal and pathological, estimation of tryptophan in (FASAL), A., i, 1273.
estimation of lecithin in (CRUICKSHANK), A., i, 1128.
estimation of phosphorus-containing lipoids in (MAYER and SCHAEFFER), A., i, 1017.
detection and estimation of methyl alcohol in (NICLOUX), A., ii, 800.
Titanium *tetra*chloride, spectrum of, in active nitrogen (JEVONS), A., ii, 813.
and hydrogen, action of the electric discharge on a mixture of (BÖCK and MOSER), A., ii, 9.
*di*oxide (*titanic anhydride*), compounds of, with selenic and selenious acids (BRENEK), A., ii, 514.
Titanium detection, estimation, and separation:—
estimation of, colorimetrically (LENHER and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 250.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in iron and steel (McCABE), A., ii, 986.
estimation of, volumetrically (P. W. and E. B. SHIMER), A., ii, 732.
volumetric estimation of, by means of methylene-blue (NEUMANN and MURPHY), A., ii, 1079.
and vanadium, estimation of, volumetrically (MELLOR), A., ii, 627.
estimation of, by means of cupferron (BELLUCCI and GRASSI), A., ii, 250.
estimation of, in ceramic materials (RIEKE and BETZEL), A., ii, 438.
Toad, absorption and excretion of digitoxin by the (LHOTÁK VON LHOTA), A., i, 939.
venom of (WIELAND and WEIL), A., i, 1343.
Tobacco, occurrence of barium in (McHARGUE), A., i, 809.
enzymes in (OOSTHUIZEN and SHEDD), A., i, 1120.
influence of growth in the shade on the constituents of (STUTZER and GOY), A., i, 1431.
Kentucky, grown in Italy, constituents of (TRAETTA-MOSCA), A., i, 1431, 1432.

Toluene compounds, *Me* = 1.
p-**Tolualdehyde**, condensation of methyl 2-naphthol-3-carboxylate with (REBEK), A., i, 1346.
hydrazones of (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 1061.
p-**Tolualdehyde**-*m*- and -*p*-**chlorophenylhydrazones** (GRAZIANI), A., i, 762.
Toluene, electrical dispersion in (LINNITSCHENKO), A., ii, 550; (COLLEY), A., ii, 917.
electrolytic oxidation of (FICHTER), A., i, 1316.
action of selenic acid with (DOUGHTY and ELDER), A., i, 962.
condensation of pyromellitic anhydride with (PHILIPPI), A., i, 627.
Toluene, 4:5-*di*bromo-2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (ZINCKE and JANNEY), A., i, 854.
2:4-*di*bromo-5-nitro-, 2:6-*di*bromo-3-nitro-, and 2:6-*di*bromo-3:5-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 31.
chloro-, nitration of (HOLLEMAN and WIBAUT), A., i, 169.
and nitro-, equilibrium of, with antimony trihaloids (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 255.
4:6-*di*chloro-5-bromo-2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (JANNEY), A., i, 854.
3-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, and 4-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 842.
2:3-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & Co.), A., i, 459.
nitro-, separation of glyceryl trinitrate from (HYDE), A., i, 818.
*di*nitroso-. See 5-Methylbenz*iso*oxadiazole oxide.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Tolueneazocarbonylcoumaranones** and their derivatives (MERRIMAN), T., 1854.
m-**Tolueneazoformamide**, 5-bromo-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy- and its sodium salt (HEILBRON and HENDERSON), T., 1417.
1-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-**Tolueneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl ethers** and their hydrochlorides (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 535.
1-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-**Tolueneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl and methyl ethers**, salts of (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1112.
1-*m*-**Tolueneazo-2-naphthyl methyl ether** and its hydrochloride (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 535.
1-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-**Tolueneazo-2-naphthyl methyl ethers** and their derivatives (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1001.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

o- and *p*-**Toluenehydrazocarbonylcoumaranones** (MERRIMAN), T., 1854.

o(?)- and *p*(?)-**Tolueneseleninic acids** (DOUGHTY and ELDER), A., i, 962.

o- and *p*-**Toluenesulphinic acids**, action of, with amines (HEIDUSCHKA and LANGKAMMERER), A., i, 1168.

Toluene-*p*-sulpho-2-anthraquinonylamide and **-methylamide** (ULLMANN and MEDENWALD), A., i, 735.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonethyl-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides (WITT and URMÉNYI), A., i, 360.

Toluene-4-sulphonic acid, 2:3:5-*tri*amino- (HEINEMANN), A., i, 1244.

o- and *p*-**Toluenesulphonic acids**, salts of, with amines (HEIDUSCHKA and LANGKAMMERER), A., i, 1168.

p-**Toluenesulphonic anhydride** (MEYER and SCHLEGL), A., i, 609.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonmethyl-*o*-toluidide (WITT and URMÉNYI), A., i, 360.

p-**Toluenesulphonylacetonitrile**, **αα-***di*bromo-, and **αα-***di*chloro- (TRÖGER and KROSEBERG), A., i, 170.

p-**Toluenesulphonylacetophenone** and its semicarbazone (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 631.

1-*p*-Toluenesulphonylamino-2-aminoanthraquinone and its 2-acetyl derivative (JUNGHANS), A., i, 1070.

p-**Toluenesulphonylglycine** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 711.

p-**Toluenesulphonylsarcosine** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 712.

ω-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*p*-toluonitrile (TRÖGER and BECK), A., i, 631.

5-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*p*-toluoylbenzoic acid, 2-chloro- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 366.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyltrimethylammonium dichromate and **platinichloride** (VORLÄNDER and NOLTE), A., i, 1321.

Toluenesulpho-*p*-phenetidide, nitroderivatives of (REVERDIN and FÜRSTENBERG), A., i, 850.

Tolufuroxan. See 5-Methylbenz*iso*oxadiazole oxide.

Toluic acid, 6-chloro-*m*-hydroxy-, antiseptic action of (SIEBURG), A., i, 1023.

o-**Toluic acid**, 3:4-*di*nitro-, and its diethyl ester (WARNER), P., 61.

p-**Toluic acid**, *o*-iodo-, ethyl and methyl esters, amide, nitrile, and hydrazide of (KENNER and WITHAM), T., 235.

o-**Toluidine**, 6-bromo-3-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 31.

5-iodo-, benzylidene derivative (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.

4:6-*di*nitro-, acetyl derivative (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 718.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

p-**Toluidine**, 2-bromo-5-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 31.

m-nitro-, sodium salt (GREEN and ROWE), T., 512.

o- and *p*-**Toluidines**, systems of, with aniline and benzoic acid (BASKOV), A., ii, 1016.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Toluidines**, salts of dibasic organic acids with (GRÜNWALD), A., i, 967.

o-**Toluidinoacrylic acid**, 5-iodo-α-cyano-, ethyl ester (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.

1-Toluidinoanthraquinone, 3-bromo-2-amino- (ULLMANN and MEDENWALD), A., i, 736.

1-*p*-Toluidinoanthraquinone, 2-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1366.

4-*p*-Toluidino-1:2-anthrathiazole (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 759.

β-*m*-Toluidino-αβ-diphenylethane, α-hydroxy- (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 29.

2-*p*-Toluidino-4:5-diphenylthiazole and its hydrochloride (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 202.

o-**Toluidinomethyleneacetoacetic acid**, 5-iodo-, ethyl ester and 5-iodo-*o*-toluidide of (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.

o-**Toluidinomethylenemalonic acid**, 5-iodo-, ethyl ester, 5-iodo-*o*-toluidide of (DAINS, MALLEIS, and MEYERS), A., i, 1097.

4-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-Toluidinomethylene-3-methyl 5-*iso*oxazolones (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1087.

2-*p*-Toluidino-4-phenyl-5-benzylthiazole and its platinichloride and acetyl derivative (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 200.

α-*p*-Toluidino-γ-phenyl*iso*crotononitrile (TINKLER), T., 895; P., 114.

2-*p*-Toluidino-4-phenylthiazole and 5-amino-, 5-bromo-, 5-nitroso-, and their salts and derivatives (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 199.

o-**Toluidino-1-phenyltriazole**, amino- (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG and STURM), A., i, 205.

2-*p*-Toluidino*iso*quinolinium chloride (ZINCKE and WEISSPFENNING), A., i, 391.

3-*p*-Toluidino-*o*-xylene, 4:6-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 988.

4-*p*-Toluidino-*o*-xylene, 3:5-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 986.

p-**Toluquinol**, 3:6-*di*chloro-4-bromo- (JANNEY), A., i, 855.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluquinone, 2:4:5-*tri*chloro-, formation of (CROWTHER and MCCOMBIE), T., 548; P., 69.

***o*-Toluquinone,** 4:5-*di*bromo-, and its 2-nitrate (ZINCKE and JANNEY), A., i, 854.

4:6-*di*chloro-5-bromo- (JANNEY), A., i, 855.

***p*-Toluquinone,** 3:6-*di*chloro-4-bromo- (JANNEY), A., i, 855.

***o*-Toluquinonedioxime peroxide.** See 5-Methylbenz*iso*xadiazole oxide.

Toluquinonedisemicarbazone (HEILBRON and HENDERSON), T., 1418.

***o*-Toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid,** 6-bromo-3-amino-, acetyl derivative (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 366.

2-nitro-5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 621.

***p*-Toluoylmethyl α- and β-naphthyl ethers** (KUNCKELL and PULS), A., i, 612.

2-*p*-Toluoylmethylthiol-4-methyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone (JOHNSON, MORAN, and KOHMANN), A., i, 642.

Tolyl 3-methyl ether, *p*-hydroxy-, preparation of (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), A., i, 611.

***o*-Tolyl** ether, 5-nitro-, 5:5′-*di*nitro-, and 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*nitro- (MAILHE), A., i, 261.

5:6-*di*nitro-3-hydroxy- (CAIN and SIMONSEN), P., 380.

***m*-Tolyl** ether, nitro-, *di*nitro-, *di*nitro-*di*hydroxy-, and 2:4:2′:4′- and 2:6:2′:6′-*tetra*nitro- (MAILHE), A., i, 173.

glycide ether (BRENANS), A., i, 722.

***p*-Tolyl** benzyl sulphide and its derivatives (FROMM, SCHÄFER, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 359.

ether, *tetra*nitro- (MAILHE), A., i, 355.

glycide ether, *o*-nitro- (BRENANS), A., i, 722.

methyl sulphide di-iodide (FROMM, SCHÄFER, FORSTER, and v. SCHERSCHEWITZKI), A., i, 359.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolyl** allyl ethers (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1176.

p-toluoylmethyl ether (KUNCKELL and PULS), A., i, 612.

***p*-Tolylacetic acid,** 2:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 842.

***o*- and *m*-Tolylacetic acids,** 4:6-*di*nitro-, and ethyl ester of the latter (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

***o*- and *m*-Tolylacetoacetic acids,** 4:6-*di*nitro-, ethyl esters (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.

***o*- and *m*-Tolylacetone,** 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.

***p*-Tolylacetylene,** derivatives of (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 453.

***p*-Tolylacrylic acid,** 3-amino- (SALWAY), T., 1993; P., 287.

Tolyl ε-aminoamyl ketone and its salts and derivatives (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 1359.

1-*p*-Tolyl-1:2:4-*tri*aminonaphthalene and its derivatives (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 74.

3-*p*-Tolyl-1:4-benzoxazine and its hydrochloride (KUNCKELL and PULS), A., i, 612.

2-*p*-Tolylbenzylamino-4-phenyl-5-benzylthiazole (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 200.

2-*p*-Tolylbenzylamino-4-phenylthiazole and its salts (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 200.

***as*-*p*-Tolylbenzylthiocarbamide** (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 200.

***p*-Tolyl *tri*chlorovinyl ketone** (BÖESEKEN and DUJARDIN), A., i, 821.

β-*o*- and *p*-Tolylcinnamic acids and their ethyl esters (RUHEMANN), A., i, 1374.

***m*-Tolylcoumarin,** 3-*o*′*p*-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.

1-*o*- and *p*-Tolyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazoles, 2:5-imino-, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS and KLAPPERT), A., i, 526, 527.

***o*-Tolyldimethyl-ψ-*di*thioketuret** and its derivatives (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 207.

***p*-Tolylene oxide,** *mono*- and *di*-nitro- (MAILHE), A., i, 355.

2:5-Tolylenediamine, 4-nitro- (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1898.

2:6-Tolylenediamine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 31.

3:4-Tolylenediamine, 3-benzoyl-derivative (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1403; P., 232.

2:4- and 3:4-Tolylenediammonium platinibromides (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

3:4-Tolylenediazoimides, 3- and 4-acetyl and -benzoyl derivatives (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1396; P., 232.

***o*- and *p*-Tolyldimethylammonium** platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

1:2:6-Tolylenedimethyldiamine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 31.

β-*m*-Tolylethyl alcohol and its acetate and chloride (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 613.

***o*-Tolylene-2-ethyldiaminesulphonic acid** and its benzylidene derivative (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILER-TER MEER), A., i, 1385.

***o*-Tolylguanido-*o*-tolylthiocarbamide** (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.

Tolylhydrazine, *di*nitro-, and its hydrochloride (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.

***m*-Tolylhydrazine**, 5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (FARBWERK MÜHLHEIM VORM. A. LEONHARDT & CO.), A., i, 648.

***m*-Tolylhydrazine-5-sulphonic acid**, 4-hydroxy- (FARBWERK MÜHLHEIM VORM. A. LEONHARDT & CO.), A., i., 648.

***p*-Tolyl*di*-2-hydroxy-3-carbomethoxynaphthylmethane**. See *p*-Xylylidene-bis-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester.

***o*-Tolylhydroxylamine**, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BRAND and EISENMENGER), A., i, 718.

2-*p*-Tolylimino-4-phenyl-5-benzyl-3-methylthiazoline and its salts (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 201.

2-*p*-Tolylimino-4-phenyl-3-benzylthiazoline and its salts (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 200.

2-*p*-Tolylimino-4-phenyl-3-methylthiazoline and its derivatives (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 201.

1-Tolyliminopyrine. See 1-Tolyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazole, 2:5-imino-.

***p*-Tolylmalonic acid**, 2:6-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 842.

***o*- and *m*-Tolylmalonic acids**, 4:6-*di*nitro-, ethyl esters (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 843.

***m*-Tolylmethylcyanamide** (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i. 1334.

β-*m*-Tolyl-α-methylhydracrylic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (GUBAREV), A., i, 266.

1-*o*-Tolyl-3-methyl-4:5-azipyrazole, 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-iodo- (MICHAELIS and KLAPPERT), A., i, 526.

1-*o*- and -*p*-Tolyl-3-methylpyrazoles, 5-amino-, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS and KLAPPERT), A., i, 526, 527.

1-*p*-Tolyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-glyoxylic acid and its derivatives (WISLICENUS, ELVERT, and KURTZ), A., i, 1389.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

2-*p*-Tolyl-1:2-naphthatriazole (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 76.

1-*p*-Tolyl-α-naphthylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 73.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolyl α-naphthyl ketones** (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 57.

2-*p*-Tolylnitrosoamino-4-phenylthiazole, 5-bromo- (v. WALTHER and ROCH), A., i, 202.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolyloxyacetic acids**, ethyl esters (HEWITT, JOHNSON, and POPE), T., 1629.

1-α-*p*-Tolyloxybenzyl-2-naphthol-3 carboxylic acid, methyl ester (ROSLAV), A., i, 1346.

***p*-Tolyloxyethylacetamide** (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 469.

***p*-Tolyloxyethylacetic acid**, ethyl ester (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 469.

3-*p*-Tolylphenmorpholine and its derivatives (KUNCKELL and PULS), A., i, 612.

β-*p*-Tolylpropionic acid, 3-amino-, and its derivatives (SALWAY), T., 1904; P., 287.

αβ-*di*bromo-, borneyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 63.

γ-*m*-Tolylpropyl alcohol and its acetate and chloride (v. BRAUN, GRABOWSKI, and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 613.

***o*- and *p*-Tolyl*iso*pyrazolonecarboxylic acid**, esters of (FAVREL), A., i, 899.

2-*p*-Tolyl*iso*quinolinium chloride and its derivatives (ZINCKE and WEISSPFENNING), A., i, 390.

***o*-Tolyl-ψ-*di*thioalduret** and its dibenzyl derivative (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 207.

***p*-Tolyl-ψ-thiocarbamide**, nitroso-, and *di*nitroso-, and derivatives (ARNDT), A., i, 397.

***o*-Tolylthiolstyrene** (RUHEMANN), A., i, 1374.

***o*-Tolylthiuret** hydrochloride (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.

***m*-Tolyltrimethylammonium** bromide and iodide (v. BRAUN and KRUBER), A., i, 1334

***p*-Tolyltrimethylammonium** iodide, double salts of, with cadmium and mercuric iodides (DATTA), A., i, 1046.

Tonometry, law of (FOUARD), A., ii, 556.

of solutions (FOUARD), A., ii, 304.

Tourmalines (SCHALLER), A., ii, 68.

formulæ of (REINER), A., ii, 718.

Transport numbers, measurement of, in antimony trichloride (FRYCZ and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 380.
Trehalose, occurrence of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 150.
in *Selaginella lepidophylla* (ANSELMINO and GILG), A., i, 1034.
Triacetonamine, nitroso-, catalytic decomposition of, by alkalis (FRANCIS and GRAKE), T., 1722.
2:4:5-Triacetoxyacetophenone (BARGELLINI), A., i, 460.
Trialkylacetophenones, action of organomagnesium compounds on (RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 1325.
Triallylmenthone (HALLER), A., i, 630.
2:4:6-Triallylphenol and its phenylcarbamate (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1178.
Tri*iso*amylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.
Triamylose, tribenzoate of (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 1156.
***iso*Triamylose** and its monoacetate (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 1157.
Trianhydrotetrakisdiphenylsilicanediol (KIPPING and ROBISON), P., 375.
Trianthrimide, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 634.
Triantipyryltrimethyleneamine and its salts (MANNICH and KRÖSCHE), A., i, 101.
Triazines, formation of (ARNDT), A., i, 1394.
4-Triazo-3:5-dimethylpyrazole (MORGAN and REILLY), P., 379.
4-Triazophenylarsenic oxide 3-nitro- (KARRER), A., i, 413.
3-Triazophenylarsinic acid, 2-nitro- (KARRER), A., i, 413.
4-Triazophenylarsinic acid, and 3-iodo-, and 3-nitro- (KARRER), A., i, 413.
3-Triazotoluene, 4-nitro- (FORSTER and BARKER), T., 1922.
4-Triazotoluene, 3-nitro- (FORSTER and BARKER), T., 1921.
Tribenzoylenebenzenetricarboxylic acid and its salts (DZIEWOŃSKI, PODGÓRSKA, and MIKLASZEWSKI), A., i, 848.
Tribenzoylgallic acid, derivatives of (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 480.
2:4:5-Tribenzoyloxyacetophenone (BARGELLINI), A., i, 460.
3:5:8-Tribenzoylpyrene (SCHOLL, SEER, and v. SEYBEL), A., i, 58.
Tribenzylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.
Tribenzylselenonium chloride and nitrate (FROMM and MARTIN), A., i, 1324.
Tri*iso*butylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.
Tri-(*tert.*)-butylbenzene (KUNCKELL and ULEX), A., i, 350.
Tricarboxyphenylglyoxylic acid, hydroxy- (DIMROTH and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 983.
***p*-Tridiphenylylmethane** (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 32.
Tridiphenylylmethyl (SCHLENK), A., i, 610.
α- and β-Tridiphenylylmethyl and their chlorides and peroxides (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 32.
α- and β-Tridiphenylylmethylcarbinols (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 32.
Triethoxybenzeneglyoxylic acid, hydroxy- (*gossypetonic acid*) (PERKIN), T., 656; P., 110.
3:5:7-Triethoxy-2-*m*-*p*-diethoxyphenyl-4-ethyl-1:4-benzopyran anhydrohydriodide (WATSON and SEN), P., 349.
Triethylamine, preparation of (RAKSHIT), A., i, 1306.
Triethylammonium platini-iodide (DATTA), T., 429; P., 79.
1:3:5-Triethyl-2:6-di-αβ-*di*chlorovinylbenzene (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.
***d*-Triethylenediaminecobaltic** bromide *l*- and *d*-dimethylsuccinates (WERNER and BASYRIN), A., i, 1302.
Triethylhexadecylammonium iodide, preparation of (REYCHLER), A., i, 955.
2:4:6-Triethylphenylacetylene and its copper salt (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.
2:4:6-Triethylphenylchloroacetylene (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.
2:4:6-Triethylphenyl chloromethyl ketone (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.
2:4:6-Triethylstyrene, αβ-*di*chloro- (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.
Triethylsulphonium platini-iodide (DATTA), A., i, 1047.
Triferrocarbide. See Cementite.
Trifolium repens, cyanophoric variation in (H. E. and E. F. ARMSTRONG and HORTON), A., i, 575.
Triglycerides, saponification of (MEYER), A., i, 586.
Trihomoantipyryltrimethyleneamine and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and KRÖSCHE), A., i, 102.
Tri-indole and its derivatives (KELLER), A., i, 403.
hydrochloride (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 520.

Triketohydrindene hydrate, use of, as a reagent (ABDERHALDEN and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 643.
colour reactions of (HALLE, LOEWENSTEIN, and PŘIBRAM), A., ii, 992.
Triketohydrindene reaction, the (NEUBERG), A., ii, 1086.
2:5:7-Triketo-1:6:8-pyrimazole (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 403.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoic anhydride (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 480.
3:5:4′-Trimethoxybenzophenone (MAUTHNER), A., i, 632.
***m*-3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 629.
2-(3′:4′:5′)-Trimethoxybenzoyloxy-3-naphthoic acid, methyl ester (MAUTHNER). A., i, 629.
2′:4′:5′-Trimethoxyhydrochalkone (BARGELLINI and FINKELSTEIN), A., i, 60.
3:4:4′-Trimethoxyhydrochalkone, 2′-hydroxy- (BARGELLINI and FINKELSTEIN), A., i, 60.
Trimethoxyxanthone (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 382.
Trimethylacetylmethylcarbinol and its derivatives (FAVORSKI and ASCHMARIN), A., i, 15.
Trimethylallene, polymerisation of (LEBEDEV and MERESHKOVSKI), A., i, 1291.
1:7:7-Trimethyl-2-allyl-[1,2,2]-*bicyclo*-heptan-2-ol. See Allylborneol.
Trimethylamine, solubility of, in various solvents (v. HALBAN), A., ii, 938.
quaternary ammonium salts from arylsulphonyl chlorides and (VORLÄNDER and NOLTE), A., i, 1321.
and ammonia, estimation of (BUDAI), A., ii, 789.
oxide, and its derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and BRATRING), A., i, 597.
Trimethyl*di*aminophenyltolylmethane (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and AUST), A., i, 1328.
Trimethylammonium alkyloxides, hydroxy- (MEISENHEIMER and BRATRING), A., i, 597
platini-iodide (DATTA), T., 429; P., 79.
4-Trimethylammonium-1-benzoquinone, 2-bromo-6-nitro-, 2:6-*di*bromo-, 2-iodo-6-nitro-, 2:6-*di*-iodo-, and their salts and 2-nitro-2-amino-, benzoyl derivative (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 180.
1:3:5-Trimethyl-2:6-bis-αβ-*di*chlorovinylbenzene (KUNCKELL, ERAS, MÜLLER, and HILDEBRANDT), A., i, 454.
Trimethyl-α-bromoethylammonium bromide (SCHMIDT and SEEBERG), A., i, 19.
Trimethylcarbonato-*o*-diorsellinic acid (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 732.
Trimethylcarbonatolecanoric acid (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 478.
Trimethylcarbonato-orsellinoylorcylaldehyde (E. and H. O. L. FISCHER), A., i, 732.
Trimethylcarbonatophloroglucinolcarboxylic acid (FISCHER, RAPAPORT, and STRAUSS), A., i, 976.
Trimethylcarbonatopyrogallolcarboxylic acid and its derivatives (FISCHER and RAPAPORT), A., i, 732.
Trimethylcarbonatopyrogallolcarboylloxybenzoic acid (FISCHER and RAPAPORT), A., i, 732.
1:2:4-Trimethyl-4-chloro*iso*propyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexene (LEBEDEV), A., i, 1287.
2:3:6- and **2:3:7(or 5)-Trimethylchromone** (PETSCHEK and SIMONIS), A., i, 891.
Trimethylcolchicinic acid, *tri*bromo- (ZEISEL and v. STOCKERT), A., i, 1378.
Trimethylene trisulphide and its derivatives (HINSBERG), A., i, 818.
Trimethylenebisallylconiinium iodide and platinichloride (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 893.
Trimethylenebis-*d*-coniine (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 893.
1:7-Trimethylenedioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, esters (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.
Trimethylene glycol benzylidene ether (GERHARDT), A., i, 47.
1:7-Trimethyleneisatin (GUYOT and MARTINET), A., i, 756.
2:3:4-Trimethyl-5-ethylpyrrole, synthesis of (FISCHER and HAHN), A., i, 643.
γεζ-Trimethyl-glucose and **-glucose-acetone** (IRVINE and SCOTT), T., 574; P., 71.
ααβ-Trimethylglutaconic acid, *cis*-ethyl ester (THORPE and WOOD), T., 1759.
βγζ-Trimethylheptan-β-ol (BARBIER and LOCQUIN), A., i, 701.
ββε-Trimethylhexane (KISHNER), A., i, 1164.
1:3:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-diol (WALLACH and SCHLUBACH), A., i, 453.
ββδ-Trimethylhexan-γ-ol and its phenylurethane (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.
ββδ-Trimethylhexan-γ-ol and its phenylurethane (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 831.

βγε-Trimethylhexan-β-ol (KISHNER), A., i, 1164.

1:1:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-6-ol (HALLER), A., i, 985.

1:3:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol (WALLACH and SCHLUBACH), A., i, 453.

ββδ-Trimethylhexan-γ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

βδδ-Trimethylhexan-γ-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 830.

1:1:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one (HALLER), A., i, 984.

1:3:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one (HALLER), A., i, 1357.

1:3:5-Trimethyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexene and its derivatives (WALLACH and SCHLUBACH), A., i, 453.

Trimethylhistidine, occurrence of, in fungi (WINTERSTEIN and REUTER), A., i, 990.

from various sources, identity of (BARGER and EWINS), A., i, 529.

aurichloride (ENGLAND and KUTSCHER), A., i, 529.

4:5:5-Trimethyl*tricyclo*-[0.1,3⁴,⁶,2]-octane-2-carboxylic acid and its salts and derivatives (BUCHNER and WEIGAND), A., i, 887.

1:6:6-Trimethyl-[0,1,4,⁵,⁷,1]-*tricyclo*octane-2-carboxylic acid and its salts and derivatives (BUCHNER and REHORST), A., i, 1209.

Trimethylparamide, preparation of (MEYER and STEINER), A., i, 204.

ββδ-Trimethylpentane, **γγ-*di*chloro-** (FAVORSKI and FRITZMANN), A., i, 14.

1:1:3-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentane (ZELINSKI and USPENSKI), A., i, 608.

ββδ-Trimethylpentan-γ-ol and its phenylurethane (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 829.

2:4:5-Trimethylphenylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

1:7:7-Trimethyl-2-propane-βγ-diol-[1.2,2]-*bicyclo*heptan-2-ol. See Propylborneol, βγ-hydroxy-.

1:3:4-Trimethyl-5-*iso*propyl-Δ³-*cyclo*hexen-2-one (KÖTZ and BLENDERMANN), A., i, 1070.

1:3:4-Trimethyl-5-*iso*propyl-Δ³-*cyclo*hexen-2-onylglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and BLENDERMANN), A., i, 1070.

2:2:4-Trimethyl-7-*iso*propylindandione (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and DECKERT), A., i, 1074.

Trimethylpyridinium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1158.

2:3:4-Trimethylpyrrole, synthesis of (FISCHER and HAHN), A., i, 643.

2:3:5-Trimethylpyrrole (PILOTY and HIRSCH), A., i, 292.

1:2:3-Trimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PILOTY and WILKE), A., i, 768.

Trimethylpyrrolephthalic acid (FISCHER and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 94.

2:3:5-Trimethylpyrrole-4-propionic acid (FISCHER and BARTHOLOMÄUS), A., i, 210.

Trimethylsulphonium mercuri- and platini-iodides (DATTA), A., i, 1047.

1:6:8-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline hydriodide (EWINS), T., 104.

Trimyristin in the liver (FRANK), A., i, 674.

Trinaphthylcarbinol, autoxidation of (SCHMIDLIN and BERGMAN), A., i, 46.

Tri-α-naphthylcarbinol, isomerism of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 1183.

Tri-β-naphthylcarbinol (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KORJAGIN), A., i, 1172.

Tri-β-naphthylchloromethane (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KORJAGIN), A., i, 1172.

Trinaphthylenebenzene (*decacyclene*), degradation of (DZIEWOŃSKI, PODGÓRSKA, and MIKLASZEWSKI), A., i, 848.

Tri-β-naphthylmethane (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KORJAGIN), A., i, 1172.

Tri-β-naphthylmethyl (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KORJAGIN), A., i, 1173.

Tripalmitin, equilibrium of, with palmitic and stearic acids (KREMANN and KLEIN), A., ii, 922.

Triphenols, detection of, colorimetrically (SCHEWKET), A., ii, 885.

Triphenylacetic acid, conversion of triphenylmethyl into (GORSKI), A., i, 1341.

Triphenylcarbinols, hydroxy-, tautomerism of (GOMBERG), A., i, 1056.

Triphenylcarbinyl mercaptan. See Triphenylmethane, ω-thiol-.

1:3:4-Triphenyl-2:3-dihydro-2-glyoxalone and its picrate (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 60.

1:3:4-Triphenyl-2:3-dihydro-2-glyoxalthione (MCCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 62.

αβ3-Triphenylethylamine, β-hydroxy- (MCKENZIE and BARROW), T., 1336.

Triphenylglyoxaline, luminescent oxidation of (VILLE and DERRIEN), A., i, 654.

Triphenylguanidine platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.

Triphenylguanidobenzothiazole (FROMM and BITTERICH), A., i, 204.

Triphenylmethane, production of, from triphenylmethyl (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1320.
Triphenylmethane, ω-thiol-, (*triphenylcarbinyl mercaptan*) and its salts and derivatives (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 1336.
Triphenylmethane colouring-matters and their derivatives (NOELTING and SAAS), A., i, 522.
colour changes in (BIDDLE), A., ii, 311.
action of formic acid on (GUYOT and KOVACHE), A., i, 647.
Triphenylmethane group, spectrographic studies in the (MEYER and FISCHER), A., ii, 167.
Triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 72; (GOMBERG), A., i, 257, 1056; (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1320.
conversion of, into triphenylacetic acid (GORSKI), A., i, 1341.
ether (GOMBERG), A., i, 258, 259.
l-menthyl ether (SCHMIDLIN and GARCÍA-BANÚS), A., i, 34.
disulphide (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 1337.
Triphenylmethylbromoamine and its molecular rearrangement (STIEGLITZ and VOSBURGH), A., i, 852.
Triphenylmethylhydroxylamine, molecular rearrangement of (STIEGLITZ and LEECH), A., i, 852.
ααγ-Triphenylpropanes, **αβ-** and **αγ-di**hydroxy-, optically active (MCKENZIE and MARTIN), T., 113.
1:2:3-Triphenylpyrrole and 5-chloro- (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1241.
1:2:4-Triphenylpyrrole, and 5-chloro-, and **3:5-di**chloro- (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1241.
1:3:5-Triphenylpyrrole, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy- (WIDMAN and ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1220.
1:2:4-Triphenylpyrrol-5-one (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 1241.
3:4:5-Triphenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-2-oxazolone (CROWTHER and MACCOMBIE), T., 29.
Triphenylthiocarbinol. See Triphenylmethane, ω-thiol-.
Triphenyl-*o*- and -*p*-xylylmethanes (WIELAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 1320.
Triplite from Eastern Nevada (HESS and HUNT), A., ii, 715.
Tripropionin (SEUFFERT), A., i, 1040.
Tripropylammonium platinibromide (GUTBIER and RAUSCH), A., i, 1157.
Triquinone, *tetra*chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 739.
Trisalicylatoferric acid, potassium and sodium salts (WEINLAND and HERZ), A., i, 1190.
1:2:3-Trisdiethylaminoanilo-4:5-diphenyl-$\Delta^{4,5}$-*cyclo*pentene (RUHEMANN and LEVY), T., 561.
Tri-*o*-tolyldiguanide and its hydrochloride (FROMM, HEYDER, JUNG, and STURM), A., i, 205.
Tritolypyryltrimethyleneamine and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and KRÖSCHE), A., i, 101.
Tropic acid, racemisation of, and its *l*-ethyl ester (GADAMER), A., i, 621.
Tropilene. See Δ^{2}-*cyclo*Heptenone.
Trout, eggs of. See Eggs.
Trouton's law, modification of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 556.
Trypaflavin. See 10-Methylacridinium chloride, 3:6-*di*amino-.
Trypsin, isolation of (HOLZBERG), A., i, 662.
generation of, from trypsinogen by enterokinase (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., i, 113.
liquefaction of gelatin by (PALITZSCH and WALBUM), A., i, 112.
of *Calotropis procera* (GERBER and FLOURENS), A., i, 1426.
Trypsinogen, generation of trypsin from, by enterokinase (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., i, 113.
Tryptophan, estimation of (HERZFELD), A., ii, 1088.
estimation of, in proteins (SANDERS and MAY), A., ii, 807.
estimation of, in normal and pathological tissues (FASAL), A., i, 1273.
Tsumebite (BUSZ), A., ii, 65; (ROSICKÝ), A., ii, 145.
Tumours, manganese content of (MEDIGRECEANU), A., i, 425.
nitrogen content of (CHISHOLM), A., i, 792.
Tungsten, electrochemistry of (FISCHER, RIDEAL, and RODERBURG), A., ii, 513.
emission of electrons from heated (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 910.
Tungsten alloys with chromium and cobalt (HAYNES), A., ii, 328.
Tungsten carbide, preparation of (HILPERT and ORNSTEIN), A., ii, 604.
*hexa*chloride, electrolysis of an alcoholic solution of (FISCHER and MICHIELS), A., i, 584.
Tungstic acid, photochemical behaviour of (WASSILJEWA), A., ii, 265.
reduction of, and preparation of double salts of ter- and quadri-valent tungsten (OLSSON), A., ii, 328,

Tungsten:—
Tungstic acid, precipitation and estimation of, by aromatic amines (KAFKA), A., ii, 882.
estimation of, and its separation from silicic acid (HERMANN), A., ii, 796.
Paratungstates, constitution of (COPAUX), A., ii, 605.
Tungsten, detection of, by means of potassium iodide and mercurous nitrate (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 532.
estimation of oxygen in powdered (JOHNSON), A., ii, 524.
and its ores, estimation of phosphorus in (JOHNSON), A., ii, 529.
estimation of, gravimetrically, in steel (ZINBERG), A., ii, 795.
separation of arsenic and (HILPERT and DIECKMANN), A., ii, 242.
separation of, from cerium, didymium, erbium, lanthanum, silica, and thorium (WUNDER and SCHAPIRA), A., ii, 797.
separation of copper from (TREADWELL), A., ii, 342.
electrolytic separation of, from tin (TREADWELL), A., ii, 533.
Tungsten lamp, chemical reactions in a (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 209.
removal of nitrogen from a (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 859.
Tungstic acid. See under Tungsten.
Tungsto-acids, basicity of (COPAUX), A., ii, 141.
Turicine and its salts (KÜNG and TRIER), A., i, 708.
synthesis of (KÜNG), A., i, 709.
Turnbull's blue, composition of (RIEBER and GERSTACKER), A., i, 254.
Turpentine oil, autoxidation of (BLUMANN and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 495.
quantitative estimation of light petroleum in (BAKKER), A., ii, 630.
the Maumène number of (GRIMALDI and PRUSSIA), A., ii, 630.
Turpentine substitutes, distinction between light petroleum and (HOLDE), A., ii, 630.
Tyrosinase, formation of, from two oxidising enzymes (BEYERINCK), A., i, 683.
deamidising action of (CHODAT and SCHWEIZER), A., i, 411.
Tyrosine (*p-hydroxyphenyl-α-aminopropionic acid*), preparation of (MARSHALL), A., i, 861.
estimation of (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 891.
estimation of, in proteins (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 915; (PLIMMER and EAVES), A., ii, 867.
Tyrosine (*p-hydroxyphenyl-α-aminopropionic acid*), separation of cystine from (PLIMMER), A., ii, 806.
Tyrosine, 3:5-*di*bromo-, characterisation of (MÖRNER), A., i, 1339.
l-**Tyrosine**, estimation of, in proteins (ABDERHALDEN and FUCHS), A., i, 409; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 777.
Tyrosinoxydase in insects (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 1272.

U.

Ultrafiltration apparatus (ZSIGMONDY; BECHHOLD), A., ii, 857.
Ultramarine compounds (WUNDER), A., ii, 54, 221, 864.
n-**Undecoic acid**, α-bromo-, and α-hydroxy- (PICKARD and KENYON), T., 1947.
Undecyl alcohol, derivatives of (LOGINOV), A., i, 332.
Unsaturated compounds, determination of the position of the double bond in (JEGOROV), A., i, 153.
enolic and phenolic (MEYER and LENHARDT), A., i, 723.
Uræmia, dissociation of blood in (POULTON and RYFFEL), A., i, 1022.
Uraninite, estimation of radium in (HEIMANN and MARCKWALD), A., ii, 374.
Uranium, pure, preparation of (RODERBURG), A., ii, 513.
atomic weight of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 140.
electrochemistry of (FISCHER, RIDEAL, and RODERBURG), A., ii, 513.
replacement of zinc by, in the culture of *Aspergillus niger* (LEPIERRE), A., i, 686.
and its salts, action of, on the pyocyanic bacillus (AGULHON and SAZERAC), A., i, 322.
Uranium salts, absorption spectra of (JONES and GUY), A., ii, 86; (MAZZUCCHELLI and GRECO D'ALCEO), A., ii, 167.
radioactivity of solutions of (MICHIELS), A., ii, 176.
action of, as photochemical catalysts (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 819.
diffusion of (v. HEVESY and v. PUTNOKY), A., ii, 175.
action of, on micro-organisms (AGULHON and SAZERAC), A., i, 143.
action of, on plant cells (ACQUA), A., i, 147.
action of, on the tubercle bacillus (BECQUEREL), A., i, 322.

Uranium salts, influence of, on vegetation (STOKLASA), A., i, 324.
Uranium boride (WEDEKIND and JOCHEM), A., ii, 414.
carbide, gaseous mixtures resulting from the action of water on (LEBEAU and DAMIENS), A., ii, 700.
nitrate, changes in radioactivity of (LA ROSA), A., ii, 176.
oxides (ECHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., ii, 141.
Uranic anhydride, hydrates of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 712.
Uranous salts, relation of, to thorium (FLECK), P., 383.
Uranous chloride, absorption of light by (MERTON), P., 284.
oxide, action of acids on (COLANI), A., ii, 60.
Uranyl iodates (ARTMANN), A., ii, 224.
potassium iodate, formula of (ARTMANN), A., ii, 413.
nitrate and its hydrates, thermochemistry of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 477.
heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 712.
hydrates of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 413.
explosibility of (ANDREWS), A., ii, 60.
Uranium, complex organic salts of (MAZZUCCHELLI and GRECO D'ALCEO), A., i, 160.
Uranium, estimation of, in steel (KÖNIG), A., ii, 985.
Uranium-*X*, electrochemical separation of (ROSSI), A., ii, 176.
Uranium-X_2 (FAJANS and GÖHRING; FLECK), A., ii, 909.
isolation of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 821.
Uranium-*Y*, existence of (FLECK), A., ii, 464; (ANTONOV), A., ii, 910.
Uranous and **Uranyl salts**. See under Uranium.
Urazole, amino-, benzoyl derivatives (STOLLÉ and KRAUCH), A., i, 97.
Urea, influence of, on the velocity of hydrolysis of sucrose (CROSS and TAGGART), A., ii, 735.
influence of, on nitrogen metabolism (ABDERHALDEN and LAMPÉ), A., i, 547; (GRAFE), A., i, 547, 548.
nitrogen retention in feeding with (GRAFE), A., i, 1128.
detection of, in plants (FOSSE), A., i, 947.
estimation of (MILROY), A., ii, 803.
estimation of, by the hypobromite method (GRIMBERT and LAUDAT), A., ii, 739.
Urea, estimation of, by means of the ureometer (HEYNINX), A., ii, 641.
estimation of, microchemically (BOCK), A., ii, 640.
estimation of, in blood (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 310; (GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 803.
estimation of, in blood and urine (MARSHALL), A., ii, 991.
estimation of, in urine (KROGH), A., ii, 641.
estimation of, clinically, in urine (MARSHALL), A., ii, 640.
See also Carbamide.
Urease in the castor bean (FALK), A., i, 433.
action of (ARMSTRONG, BENJAMIN, and HORTON), A., i, 781.
Ureometer for estimation of urea (HEYNINX), A., ii, 641.
Urethane (*ethyl carbamate*), binary eutectics between diphenylamine, *p*-nitroanisole, and (VASILIEV), A., ii, 1037.
Urethanobenzylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, oxime of (BIANCHI), A., i, 97.
phenylhydrazone (BIANCHI and ROCCHI), A., i, 97.
Urethanobenzylacetylacetone, oxime of (BIANCHI), A., i, 97.
Urethanobenzylacetylacetonephenylhydrazone (BIANCHI and ROCCHI), A., i, 97.
4-Urethanobenzyl-2:5-dimethyl*iso*oxazole (BIANCHI), A., i, 97.
Uric acid, action of, with ammonia and magnesium salts (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 245.
solubility of (SCHADE and BODEN), A., i, 404.
solubility of, in acetic acid (ROSSI), A., i, 1109.
colloidal, solubility of (SCHADE and BODEN), A., i, 910.
abnormal solubility of (LICHTWITZ), A., i, 657.
action of hydrogen peroxide and a ferric salt on (OHTA), A., i, 1246.
origin of, in man (SMETÁNKA), A., i, 214.
decomposition of, by moulds (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 146, 230, 572.
excretion of (LUZZATO and CIUSA), A., i, 1418.
influence of derivatives of quinoline and naphthaquinoline on the excretion of (CIUSA and LUZZATTO), A., i, 681.
precipitation of, by zinc salts (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 639.
detection of, in blood (OBERMAYER, POPPER, and ZAK), A., ii, 444.

Uric acid, estimation of (BERNARD), A., ii, 639.
estimation of, in blood (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 310; ii, 162; (STEPHAN), A., ii, 162; (SCHNELLER), A., ii, 639.
estimation of, in urine (STEPHAN), A., ii, 162; (KRETSCHMER; SCHNELLER), A., ii, 639; (HERLES), A., ii, 805.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in urine (FOLIN and MACALLUM), A., ii, 80; (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 444.
estimation of, in urine, by means of zinc salts (KASCHIWABARA), A., ii, 444.
Urine, critical solution point of (ATKINS and WALLACE), A., i, 935.
acidity of (HENDERSON and PALMER), A., i, 221.
percentage of amino-acids in (SIGNORELLI), A., i, 222.
toxic bases in, after parathyroidectomy (KOCH), A., i, 935.
preparation of creatine from (VIQUERAT), A., i, 23.
effect of infusion of adrenaline on the sugar of (GRAMENITZKI), A., i, 137.
amylolytic ferments in, as a measure of pathological conditions (CORBETT), A., i, 558.
glycuronic acid in, causing apparent glycosuria (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 792.
formation of indigotin in (STANFORD), A., i, 1134.
substances in, giving rise to indigotin (STANFORD), A., ii, 1088.
colloidal nitrogen in, during carcinoma (KAHN and ROSENBLOOM), A., i, 317.
influence of adrenaline on the nitrogen in (ROSENBLOOM and WEINBERGER), A., i, 319.
secretion of, by the two kidneys (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., i, 558.
tryptic digestion by (JOHANSSON), A., i, 791.
influence of alkaline salts on the elimination of ammonia in (LABBÉ), A., i, 222.
excretion of formic acid in (STRISOWER), A., i, 1133; (GREENWALD and JANNEY), A., i, 1134.
diabetic, sugars in (LANDOLPH), A., i, 680.
dog's, attempts to isolate the depressor substance in (TAYLOR and PEARCE), A., i, 1133.
of fish, composition of (DENIS), A., i, 133.
Urine, frog's, physical properties and composition of (TODA and TAGUCHI), A., i, 1272.
human, concentration of hydrogen ions in (HENDERSON and PALMER), A., i, 558.
precipitation of, with zinc salts (THOR and BENESLAWSKI), A., i, 935.
icteric, detection of indoxyl in (BÉLIÈRES), A., ii, 1087.
of infants, diastase in (MAYER), A., i, 558.
mammalian, allantoin in (GIVENS and HUNTER), A., i, 558.
pentosuric, sugar in (NEUBERG), A., i, 1415.
of rheumatic persons, propionic acid in (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 680.
the nitroprusside reaction of (ARNOLD), A., ii, 356.
detection of albumin in (JOLLES), A., ii, 83.
detection of bile pigments in (REICHARDT), A., ii, 806.
detection of dextrose in (COLE), A., ii, 988.
detection of pentoses in, containing dextrose (JOLLES), A., ii, 254.
detection of saccharine substances in (TURNER), A., ii, 736.
detection of silicic acid in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 244.
estimation of acetone in (SAMMET), A., ii, 449.
estimation of arsenic in (LEHMANN), A., ii, 242.
estimation of chlorine in (LARSSON), A., ii, 426.
estimation of creatine and creatinine in (GREENWALD), A., ii, 450.
estimation of dextrose in (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 254; (HIRSCHBERG), A., ii, 887.
estimation of fat in (SAKAGUCHI), A., i, 222.
estimation of formic acid in (DAKIN, JANNEY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 679.
estimation of iodine in (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 451.
estimation of lactic acid in (ISHIHARA), A., ii, 536; (DAPPER), A., ii, 637.
estimation of mercury in (BUCHTALA), A., i, 318; (BECKERS), A., ii, 248.
estimation of morphine in (v. KAUFMANN-ASSER), A., i, 1134.
estimation of nitrogen in (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 1085; (v. SPINDLER), A., ii, 1069.

Urine, estimation of urea in (MARSHALL), A., ii, 640, 991; (KROGH), A., ii, 641.
estimation of uric acid in (STEPHAN), A., ii, 162; (KASCHIWABARA; FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 444; (KRETSCHMER; SCHNELLER), A., ii, 639; (HERLES), A., ii, 895.
colorimetric estimation of uric acid in (FOLIN and MACALLUM), A., ii, 80.
Urobilin (FROMHOLDT and NERSESSOV), A., i, 223.
detection of (HAUSMANN), A., ii, 1087.

V.

Vacuum apparatus for thermal investigations (HEIKE), A., ii, 477.
Vagus, physiology and pharmacology of the (LOEWI), A., i, 129, 130.
Valencies, auxiliary, nature of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 129, 130, 496, 578, 1061; (BILTZ), A., ii, 404; (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 497.
Valency, the electron conception of (NELSON and FALK; FALK and NELSON), A., ii, 768.
theory of (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 493.
explanation of (BRILLOUIN), A., ii, 493.
and tautomerism (BRAY and BRANCH; LEWIS), A., ii, 945.
and volume (SEBALDT), A., ii, 129.
of ions in gases (LANGEVIN; SALLES), A., ii, 657.
of radio-elements (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 174.
Valeraldehyde, conversion of, into amyl alcohol by yeast (NEUBERG and STEENBOCK), A., i, 942.
Valeric acid, glycylborneyl, glycyl*iso*borneyl, and glycylmenthyl esters (RIEDEL), A., i, 63.
***iso*Valeric acid**, fate of, in the diabetic organism (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS), A., i, 937.
*cyclo*hexyl and methyl*cyclo*hexyl esters (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 42.
octanyl ester (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 700.
γ-Valerolactone, thio-, and *di*thio- (FRIES and MENGEL), A., i, 163.
Valeroylglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (WAHL and DOLL), A., i. 474.
Valerylacetic acid, ethyl ester, copper salts (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.
***iso*Valerylacetic acid**, ethyl ester (FICHTER, JETZER, and LEEPIN), A., i, 280.
and its copper salts (WAHL and DOLL), A., i, 532.
***iso*Valerylcarbamide**, bromo- (*bromural*), pharmacological action of (AIRILA), A., i, 1023.
***iso*Valerylethylamide**, α-bromo- (LIEBRECHT), A., i, 1050.
***iso*Valerylmethylamide**, α-bromo- (LIEBRECHT), A., i, 1050.
***iso*Valerylmorphine**, *di*-α-bromo- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 512.
***iso*Valeryloxyacetic acid**, thymyl ester (RIEDEL), A., i, 1180.
***d*-Valine**, separation of *d*-alanine and (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 1085.
Valve, for use with a water-pump (SMITH), A., ii, 314.
modified Bunsen (MILFORD), A., ii, 437.
high pressure, reducing (STUCKERT and ENDERLI), A., ii, 1038.
Vanadic acid. See under Vanadium.
Vanadium, metallic, preparation of (PRANDTL and MANZ), A., ii, 142; (RUFF and MARTIN), A., ii, 329.
Vanadium alloys with aluminium (CZAKO), A., ii, 220.
Vanadium boride (WEDERIND and HORST), A., ii, 414.
*tetra*chloride, preparation of (MERTES), A., ii, 605.
Vanadic acid, volatilisation of, with halogens (AUERBACH and LANGE), A., ii, 60.
hetero-poly-acids containing (PRANDTL), A., ii, 61.
commercial, analysis of (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 347.
Vanadic acids, preparation of esters of (PRANDTL and HESS), A., i, 815.
Vanadium organic compounds:—
Vanadium oxybisacetylacetonate, oxybisacetylmethylacetonate, oxybisbenzoylacetonate, teracetylacetonate, and terbenzoylacetonate (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 85.
Vanadium, estimation of, in steel (DEMOREST), A., ii, 439.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in steel (MCCABE), A., ii, 987.
estimation of, gravimetrically, in steel (ZINBERG), A., ii, 796.
chromium and iron, estimation of, volumetrically (ATACK), A., ii, 345.
and titanium, estimation of, volumetrically (MELLOR), A., ii, 627.
Vanadium steel, estimation of phosphorus in (SIDENER and SKARTVEDT), A., ii, 979
Vanillin (*4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde*), occurrence of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 150.

Vanillin (*4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde*), estimation of, colorimetrically (HUBBARD), A., ii, 448; (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 449.
o- and *p*-**Vanillin allyl ethers** (CLAISEN and EISLEB), A., i, 1179.
Vanillin-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazone (GRAZIANI), A., i, 762.
Vanillinphenylmethylhydrazone (GRAZIANI and BOVINI), A., i, 1061.
2-Vanillylidenehydrazinohydrindene, *dl*-1-hydroxy- (PEACOCK), T., 674.
Vaporisation (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 1026.
Vapour density, determination of, at high temperature (GIBSON), A., ii, 478.
determination of, by Meyer's method (EVANS), A., ii, 833.
modified Victor Meyer apparatus for (CHAPIN), A., ii, 387.
of organic liquids (SCHULZE), A., ii, 926.
Vapour pressure, measurements of, at low temperatures (v. SILMENS), A., ii, 1023.
demonstration of the lowering of (REED), A., ii, 186.
of lower alcohols, and of their azeotropic mixtures with water (MERRIMAN), T., 628; P., 68.
of the alkali metals (KRÖNER), A., ii, 383.
of concentrated aqueous solutions (PERMAN and PRICE), A., ii, 20.
of binary mixtures (MARSHALL), P., 157; (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 481; (DOLEZALEK and SCHULZE), A., ii, 482; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 670.
of gaseous mixtures (SCHULZE), A., ii, 676.
of saturated solutions (SPERANSKI; PAVLOVITSCH), A., ii, 923.
of univariant systems (GERASIMOV), A., ii, 1024.
of substances of low critical temperature at low reduced temperatures (ONNES and WEBER), A., ii, 1023.
Vapours, dielectric constants of (POHRT), A., ii, 1012.
latent heat of (APPLEBEY and CHAPMAN), P., 24.
arrangement for heating, to very high temperatures (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 1019.
Vapour tension. See Vapour pressure.
Vaso-dilatin (LAUNOY and ŒCHSLIN), A., i, 557.
Vegetable organisms, changes of proteins in (PRIANISCHNIKOV), A., i, 1425.
Vegetables, carbohydrates in (BUSOLT), A., i, 803.
Vegetables, cooked, composition of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 1140.
preserved, estimation of copper in, spectrophotometrically (TASSILY), A., ii, 247.
Vegetalin, fusibility of (LE CHATELIER and CAVAIGNAC), A., i, 291.
Vegetation, influence of uranium and lead salts on (STOKLASA), A., i, 324.
Velocity of chemical action, determination of the, taking place on electrodes (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 468.
effect of pressure on the (COHEN and DE BOER), A., ii, 687.
Velocity of crystallisation of isomorphous mixtures (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 484.
of supercooled crystalline substances, cause of the abnormal linear (GRINAKOVSKI), A., ii, 1030.
Velocity of evolution of gases from supersaturated solutions (FINDLAY and KING), T., 1170; P., 173.
Velocity of hydration of acid anhydrides (WILSDON and SIDGWICK), T., 1959; P., 265.
Velocity of hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids (DEAN), A., ii, 687.
of metallic alkyl sulphates (LINHART), A., ii, 35.
Velocity of reaction, measurement of, by the change of volume in solution (WRIGHT), P., 280.
bomb for the measurement of (STUCKERT and ENDERLI), A., ii, 1038.
controlling factors in (BRINER), A., ii, 854.
and heat content (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 1038.
influence of temperature on (SCHVECOV), A., ii, 124, 198; (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 309; (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 572.
and catalysis (MEYER), A., ii, 204.
of gaseous mixtures (TAFFANEL and LE FLOCH), A., ii, 574; (TAFFANEL), A., ii, 1040.
Velocity of reduction, studies on (LOEB), A., ii, 765.
Venoms. See Poisons.
Veratrine (*cevadine*), physiological action of (BOEHM), A., i, 426.
effect of, on striated muscle (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 320.
Veratryl alcohol, 2-nitro-, and its chloride (KAY and PICTET), T., 952.
Veratryl ε-aminoamyl ketone and its salts and derivatives (BÖTTICHER), A., i, 1360.

N-Veratryl-*p*-hydroxy-β-phenylethylamine and its hydrochloride (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 1053.
***l*-Verbenene** (BLUMANN and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 497.
***d*-Verbenol** (BLUMANN and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 497.
***d*- and *l*-Verbenone** and their derivatives (BLUMANN and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 496.
Veronal (*5:5-diethylbarbituric acid*), detection of poisoning by (MACADIE), A., ii, 258.
Vibrio choleræ, mutual inhibition of *Bacillus dysenteriæ* and, when grown together (LOGIE), A., i, 1138.
Vicia faba, nitrogenous substance in the seedlings and green pods of (TORQUATI), A., i, 1429.
Vines, manuring of, with manganese sulphate (SANNINO and TOSATTI), A., i, 1432.
Vinylacetylene. See Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-Buteninene.
Vinylphthalimide (BACHSTEZ), A., i, 1343.
Vinyl*cyclo*propane, derivatives of (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 451.
Violanthrene (SEER and SCHOLL), A., i, 734.
Violanthrone, constitution and synthesis of (SEER and SCHOLL), A., i, 734.
Viridine (KLEMM), A., ii, 423.
Viridine, *di-p*-bromo-, *di-o-* and *-p*-chloro-, and *di-p*-nitro-, derivatives of (STRAUS and ZEIME), A., i, 994.
Viscometer, improved (WASHBURN and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 557.
constant pressure (PATTERSON), P., 172.
for volatile liquids (KUENEN and VISSER), A., ii, 833.
Viscosity (*internal friction*) (BINGHAM), T., 959; P., 113.
determination of (APPLEBEY), T., 2167; P., 361.
and association (THOLE), T., 19, 317; P., 32; (BAKER), T., 1671.
and chemical constitution (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 127; (DUNSTAN, HILDITCH, and THOLE), T., 133; (DUNSTAN, THOLE, and BENSON), P., 378.
turbulence, relation between molecular weight and (SORKAU), A., ii, 301.
maximum points on curves of (THOLE, MUSSELL, and DUNSTAN), T., 1108; P., 174.
relation between molecular conductivity and, in solutions (WALDEN), A., ii, 660.
relation between heat of fusion and (DE GUZMÁN), A., ii, 837.
Viscosity (*internal friction*), relation of diffusion to the, of the solvent (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 564.
of binary systems (WEINBERG), A., ii, 834.
of colloids (OSTWALD), A., ii, 558; (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 559.
of colloidal solutions (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 835.
of gases (EUCKEN), A., ii, 474.
at low temperatures (ONNES, DORSMAN, and WEBER; ONNES and WEBER), A., ii, 759.
apparatus for measuring (PIWNIKIEWICZ), A., ii, 388; (HOFSÄSS), A., ii, 1026.
of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons and their mixtures (HERZ and RATHMANN), A., ii, 835.
of liquids (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 26, 928.
of volatile liquids (RANKINE), A., ii, 760.
turbulence, of liquids (SCHAEFER and FRANKENBERG), A., ii, 191; (MIE), A., ii, 192.
of binary liquid systems (KURNAKOV and SHEMTSCHUSHNI), A., ii, 190.
of solutions of muscle proteins (BOTTAZZI and D'AGOSTINO), A., i 927.
and electrochemistry of protein solutions (PAULI), A., ii, 558.
of strong solutions (TUCKER), A., ii, 378.
Vitamine, separation of, from yeast and from rice polishings (FUNK), A., i, 936.
attempted estimation of, in milk (FUNK), A., i, 557.
Volatility, law of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 557.
Volcanic minerals from the Laacher See district (BRAUNS and UHLIG), A., ii, 519.
Volcano, Chinyero, sublimates from the (DEL CAMPO Y CERDAN), A., ii, 145.
Voltage, decomposition, effect of light on (LEIGHTON), A., ii, 1018.
Voltameter (*coulometer*) copper, inaccuracy of the (DHAR), A., ii, 917.
Volume and valency (SEBALDT), A., ii, 129.
atomic, relation between the, of elements and their combining power (HANSEN), A., ii, 189.
specific, of binary liquid mixtures (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 189.
Vrbaite, occurrence and analysis of (JEŽEK; KŘEHLÍK), A., ii, 63.
Vulcanisation, theory of (SPENCE and YOUNG), A., i, 1370.

W.

Waals' equation. See under Equation.
Walden's inversion (FRANKLAND), T., 713; P., 93; (FISCHER), A., i, 177; (HORTON), A., ii, 743.
model to illustrate the (GARNER), P., 198.
experiments on the (McKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 687; P., 109.
Walnut, black (*Juglans nigra*), development of fat in the (McCLENAHAN), A., i, 690.
Washing powder, estimation of available oxygen in (MOSER and SEELING), A., ii, 239.
Water, apparatus for the volumetric synthesis of (STRITAR), A., ii, 770.
magnetisation of (WEISS and PICCARD), A., ii, 17; (PICCARD), A., ii, 552.
coefficient of magnetisation of (PICCARD), A., ii, 473.
magnetic susceptibility of (DE HAAS and DRAPIER), A., ii, 1018.
electro-magnetic spectrum of (RUKOP), A., ii, 1018.
optical properties and constitution of (CHÉNEVEAU), A., ii, 645.
constitution and magnetisation of (PICCARD), A., ii, 100.
action of ultra-violet light on, and aqueous solutions (OBOLENSKY), A., ii, 3.
diagram of condition for (TAMMANN), A., ii, 935.
volume surface and polymorphism of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 935.
cubic expansion of (HOFBAUER), A., ii, 919.
capillary constant of, and of alcohol-water mixtures (REINHOLD), A., ii, 1029.
viscosities of, at different temperatures (WASHBURN and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 557.
vapour, absorption spectrum of (v. BAHR), A., ii. 814.
action of ultra-violet light on (ANDRÉEV), A., ii, 744.
formulæ for the vapour pressure of (HOFBAUER), A., ii, 556, 923.
relation of the coefficients of expansion and compressibility of, to pressure and temperature (WERTHEIMER), A., ii, 554.
saturated, density of (JURISCH), A., ii, 298.
oxidation of, to hydrogen peroxide (BIEBER), A., ii, 208.
condensation of, from dust-free gases (BIEBER), A., ii, 208.
Water, pure, conductivity of (LORENZ), A., ii, 281.
behaviour of, as a liquid, and in five solid modifications (BRIDGMAN), A., ii, 39.
adsorption of, by solids (KATZ), A., ii, 27.
permeability of glass for, under the influence of electricity (MEYER), A., ii, 408.
amount of carbon dioxide in, which is able to attack calcium carbonate (TILLMANS and HEUBLEIN), A., ii, 51.
solubility of lead in (SCALA), A., ii, 409.
decomposition of, at high temperature and pressure (BERGIUS), A., ii, 579.
decomposition of, by α-rays (DUANE and SCHEUER), A., ii, 270.
diffusion of organic compounds in (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 564.
acidity of (SPERBER), A., ii, 400.
action of different kinds of, on lead (HEAP), A., ii, 862.
action of, on sodium amalgam (BAKER and PARKER), T., 2060; P., 298.
effect of metals and of radium bromide on the activity of, towards sodium amalgam (PARKER), T., 2071; P., 299.
Distilled water, estimation of copper in (ABEL), A., ii, 728.
Water of crystallisation, estimation of, in sulphates (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 974.
Conductivity water, preparation of (BOURDILLON), T., 791; P., 124.
NATURAL WATER:—
application of the electrical conductivity to the investigation of (DOROSCHEVSKI and DVORSHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 1071.
estimation of alkali hydrogen carbonate in (MEERBURG), A., ii, 1074.
Potable or drinking water, manganese in (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 870.
detection of bacteria in (GALLI-VALERIO and BORNAND), A., ii, 356.
detection and colorimetric estimation of lead, copper, and zinc in (WINKLER), A., ii, 246.
estimation of alkali metals in (WAGENAAR), A., ii, 1073.
estimation of nitrites in (LOMBARD), A., ii, 429.
estimation of permanganate absorbed by (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 253.
Rain water, radioactivity of (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO and BARRIO Y FERNÁNDEZ), A., ii, 177, 376.

Rain or river water, solution of the constituents of sands by (DIENERT), A., ii, 504.
Sea water, radioactivity of (LAUB), A., ii, 177.
measurement of the concentration of hydrogen ions in (SÖRENSEN and PALITZSCH), A., ii, 587.
detection of nitrates in (COPELAND and SOPER), A., ii, 790.
Spring and mineral water, manganese in (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., ii, 870.
containing ozone (NASINI and PORLEZZA), A., ii, 235.
of Alange, gases evolved from (DÍAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 870.
French, spectrographic study of (BARDET), A., ii, 785.
of Lake Balaton, Hungary, radium and radium-emanation in the (LENKEI), A., ii, 1007.
from Obama, Japan, analyses of (SATŌ), A., ii, 66.
of the Tyrol, radioactivity of (BAMBERGER and KRÜSE; GRENGG), A., ii, 278; (BAMBERGER), A., ii, 1012.
of Uliveto, composition and properties of (NASINI, MARINO, AGENO, and PORLEZZA), A., ii, 614.
of Vichy, radioactivity of (LABORDE and LEPAPE), A., ii, 9.
of Wildbad, rare gases evolved from (CZAKÓ and LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., ii, 870.
estimation of emanation in, by means of the fontactoscope (ENGLER and SIEVEKING), A., ii, 726.
estimation of radioactivity of, by means of the fontactoscope (HAMMER and VOHSEN), A., ii, 622.
estimation of iodine and bromine in (KASCHINSKY), A., ii, 974.
estimation of lithium in (WINKLER), A., ii, 877.
Water analysis:—
colorimetric (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 335.
use of potassium palmitate in (BLACHER, GRÜNBERG, and KISSA), A., ii, 153.
tube for absorption of, in elementary analysis (NIVIÈRE), A., ii, 1071.
apparatus for testing (ARCHBUTT), A., ii, 147.
detection of minute quantities of nitric acid in (ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 789.
detection of nitrous acid in (PRIMOT), A., ii, 75.
detection and estimation of bromine and iodine in, rich in magnesium (FRESENIUS), A., ii, 401.
Water analysis:—
estimation of small quantities of (HUNTLY and COSTE), A., ii, 237.
estimation of free carbonic acid in (NOLL), A., ii, 243.
estimation of traces of chlorides in (LOMBARD), A., ii, 1068.
estimation of chlorine in (TILLMANS and HEUBLEIN), A., ii, 786.
estimation of the hardness of (MASTERS and SMITH), T., 992; P., 76: (WEISSENBERGER), A., ii, 338; (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 791; (PFLANZ), A., ii, 1073.
estimation of the hardness of, by Blacher's method (HERBIG), A., ii, 982.
estimation of the carbonate and non-carbonate hardness of, due to magnesium (NOLL), A., ii, 623.
estimation of hydrogen sulphide in (WINKLER), A., ii, 873.
estimation of iron in (KÖNIG), A., ii, 77; (TASSILLY), A., ii, 155; (MAYER), A., ii, 626.
estimation of magnesium chloride in (BOSSHARD and BURAWZOW), A., ii, 245.
estimation of manganese in (HAAS), A., ii, 437.
estimation of manganese in, colorimetrically (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 880.
estimation of nitric acid, colorimetrically, in (SILBER), A., ii, 978.
estimation of nitrites in (DUYK), A. ii, 149.
estimation of oxygen dissolved in (SOPER), A., ii, 786; (SOPER and PARSONS), A., ii, 787.
estimation of oxygen in, by means of sodium potassium tartrate (VAN ECK), A., ii, 616.
estimation of total solids in (KACHINSKI), A., ii, 1073.
estimation of, in "bagasse" (PELLET), A., ii, 159.
estimation of, in foods (MICHEL), A., ii, 426.
apparatus for estimation of, in foods and fodder (FORNET), A., ii, 1067.
estimation of, in the volatile products from the distillation of fuels (LAMBRIS), A., ii, 523.
estimation of, in minerals and rocks (DITTRICH and EITEL), A., ii, 72.
estimation of, in organic compounds (CAMPBELL; SKERTCHLY), A., ii, 238.
separation of lead from (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 709.

Water-drinking, studies on (BERGEIM and HAWK), A., i, 669.
Water gas, composition of (VIGNON), A., ii, 700.
Water-pump (VIGREUX), A., ii, 856.
Water trefoil. See *Menyanthes trifoliata*.
Wax, Candelilla (MEYER and SOYKA), A., i, 1153.
Weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate (MORGAN and WOODWARD), A., ii, 853; (LOHNSTEIN; MORGAN and STONE), A., ii, 926; (MORGAN and BOLE: MORGAN and MCKIRAHAN), A., ii, 1028.
Weights, molecular, relation of the value of "a" in van der Waal's equation to (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 494.
relation between boiling point and (THOMPSON), A., ii, 922.
relation between boiling points and, in homologous series (SUGDEN), A., ii, 382.
relation between the critical coefficient and the (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 21.
relation between valency, molecular cohesion, and (MATHEWS), A., ii, 674.
relation between turbulence viscosity and (SORKAU), A., ii, 301.
apparatus for determination of, by the Landsberger-Sakurai method (TURNER and POLLARD), P., 349.
Werner's theory, discussion of (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 38.
Wetting of glass surfaces by liquids (HOFMANN), A., ii, 559.
Whale, extraction of adrenaline from the suprarenal glands of the (WEIDLEIN), A., i, 502.
Wheat, influence of lead, lithium, and zinc salts on (VOELCKER), A., i, 1430.
influence of the lime-magnesia ratio on (VOELCKER), A., i, 1429.
Wheat bran, separation of phytic acid from (RATHER), A., i, 818.
Wheat-flour, activity of the amylolytic enzymes in (SWANSON and CALVIN), A., i, 1430.
Wheat germ, constituents of (POWER and SALWAY), A., i, 1034.
White lead. See Lead carbonate, basic.
White metal, electrolytic analysis of (COMPAGNO), A., ii, 983.
Willow, constituents of the bark of (POVARNIN and BARABANOV; POVARNIN and SHURAVLEV), A., i, 576.
Wines, action of ammonium salts in making of (MARCILLE), A., i, 685.
formation of furfuraldehyde in (HAID), A., i, 1035.
Wines, bitter, fermentation of (VOISENET), A., i, 685, 686.
precipitation of, by lead salts (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 79.
a colour reaction of (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 78.
detection of aniline colouring-matters in (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 642.
detection of citric acid in (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 255; (DENIGES), A., ii. 1082
detection of hexamethylenetetramine in (ROSENTHALER and UNGERER), A., ii, 1084.
detection and estimation of fluorine in (COMA Y ROCA), A., ii, 427.
estimation of the bromine numbers of (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 633.
estimation of higher alcohols in (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 78.
estimation of malic, succinic, and tartaric acids in (DUTOIT and DUBOUX), A., ii, 888.
estimation of quercetin in (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 633.
estimation of sulphuric acid in (v. DER HEIDE), A., ii, 722.
estimation of tartaric acid in (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 161; (BARAGIOLA), A., ii, 801.
Witch hazel oil (JOWETT and PYMAN), A., i. 988.
Wolframite, extraction of scandium from (LUKENS), A., ii, 962
Wolkonskoite (ANGEL), A., ii, 972.
Women, lactating, metabolism of (MELLANBY), A., i, 311.
Wood, chemistry of (FRANKFORTER and BROWN), A., i, 988.
"kyanised," detection of mercury in (GROFFIER), A., ii, 531.
Wool, dyeing of (SUIDA), A., i, 779.
action of quinones on (SCHARVIN), A., i, 661; (FAHRION), A., i, 779; (MEUNIER), A., i, 1400.
action of sodium sulphate on (FORT), A., ii, 311.
black and white, distribution of nitrogen in (GORTNER), A., i, 1081.
Wort, osmotic pressure and electrical conductivity of (DIXON and ATKINS), A., i, 1422.
Wulfenite, synthesis of (DITTLER), A., ii, 1063.

X.

X-rays. See Rays, Röntgen.
Xanthic acid, decomposition of (v. HALBAN and KIRSCH), A., ii, 312.
potassium salt, action of, on halogen derivatives of malonic acids (BILLMANN and MADSEN), A., i, 975.

(*o-Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; *m-xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; *p-xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Xanthic acid, potassium salt, action of, on platinum ammonias (RAMBERG), A., ii, 607.

Xanthine, preparation of (JOHNS and HOGAN), A., i, 657.
preparation of formaldehyde derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 404.

Xanthine bases in poisoning by nucleoproteins (DE WAELE), A., i, 1420.

Xanthobilirubic acid and its sodium salt (FISCHER and RÖSE), A., i, 382.

Xanthohumol (POWER, TUTIN, and ROGERSON), T., 1288 ; P., 181.

Xanthone, 2:5:8-*tri*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 382.

Xanthophyll, absorption spectrum of (DHÉRÉ and RYNCKI), A., ii, 896.

Xanthopyrrolecarboxylic acid. See Xanthobilirubic acid.

Xanthotoxin, amino- (THOMS and BAETCKE), A., i, 193.

Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum, alkaloids of (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 290 ; P., 26.

Xanthyl *per*oxide (FOSSE), A., i, 72.
sulphide (FOSSE), A., i, 72.

Xanthylenequinomethane (GOMBERG and WEST), A., i, 73.

Ximenia Americana, constituents of the seeds of (SCHRÖDER), A., i, 434.

o-**Xylene**, derivatives of (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 982 ; P., 169 ; (CROSSLEY and SMITH), T., 989 ; P., 170 ; (SIMONSEN), T., 1144 ; P., 26, 126 ; (CROSSLEY and BARTLETT), T., 1297 ; P., 217 ; (CROSSLEY), T., 2179 ; P., 352.

o-**Xylene**, 3-bromo-5-nitro- (CROSSLEY and BARTLETT), T., 1300.
*di*nitro- (SIMONSEN), T., 1152.
3:5-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and FIEDLER), A., i, 844.

m-**Xylene**, equilibrium of, with ethyl alcohol and water (HOLT and BELL), P., 383.

m-**Xylene**, 2-bromo-6-nitro-, 2:6-*di*bromo-, 2 3-*di*bromo-5-nitro-, 3:5-*di*bromo-2-nitro-, and 2:6 *di*bromo-3:5-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 354.

o-**Xylenes**, nitro-, oxidation of (WARNER), P., 60.

m-**Xylene-1-azo-2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid** (SIRCAR and WATSON), A., i, 912.

1-*o*-**4-Xyleneazo-2-naphthol** and its derivatives (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1001, 1112.

1-*m*-**4-Xyleneazo-2-naphthylamine** (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1112.

1-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-**Xyleneazo-2-naphthyl ethyl** and **methyl esters** and their salts and derivatives (CHARRIER and FERRERI), A., i, 1001, 1112.

o-**Xylene 5-sulphonic acid**, 4-nitro-, and its amide (SIMONSEN), T., 1149 ; P., 26, 126.

o-**Xylene-4-** and **-5-sulphonic acids**, 3-nitro-, and their derivatives (SIMONSEN), T., 1146 ; P., 126.

o-**3-Xylenol**, 5-amino-, 5-bromo-, and its derivatives and 5-nitro- (CROSSLEY), T., 2181 ; P., 352.
4:5-*di*bromo- and its derivatives (CROSSLEY and SMITH), T., 989 ; P., 170.

o-**4-Xylenol**, 5- and 6-bromo-, and their derivatives (CROSSLEY and BARTLETT), T., 1299 ; P., 217.

m **4 Xylenol**, 5-bromo-, 5- and 6-chloro-, preparation of, and their derivatives (BAMBERGER and REBER), A., i, 371.

p **Xylenol**, 2:3:6-*tri*bromo-, benzoate (BAMBERGER and REBER), A., i, 372.

Xylenols, bromo- (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), P., 369.

o-**3-Xylenol-5-sulphonic acid** (SIMONSEN), T., 1148.

o-**4-Xylidine**, 6-bromo-, and its acetyl derivatives (CROSSLEY and BARTLETT), T., 1300.

p-**2-Xylidine**, 3-bromo-5-nitro-, and 3:5-*di*bromo-6-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 354.

o-**3-Xylidine-4-sulphonic acid** and its barium salt (SIMONSEN), T., 1149 ; P., 126.

o-**3-** and **-4-Xylidine-5-sulphonic acids** and their barium salts (SIMONSEN), T., 1147 ; P., 126.

o-**3-** and **-4-Xylidine-6-sulphonic acids** and their barium salts (SIMONSEN), T., 1150 ; P., 126.

m-**Xylidinomethyleneacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1088.

4-*m*-**Xylidinomethylene-3-methyl-5-*iso*oxazolone** (DAINS and GRIFFIN), A., i, 1087.

o- and *p*-**Xyloquinolbenzeins** and their salts (KEHRMANN and STILLER), A., i, 77.

ε-o-**Xyloylamylamine.** See *o*-Xylyl ε-aminoamyl ketone.

o-**Xylyl ε-aminoamyl ketone** and its salts and derivatives (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 1360.

m- and *p*-**Xylyl** *tri*chlorovinyl **ketones** (BÖESEKEN and DUJARDIN), A., i, 821.

m-**Xylylene** (STARK, GARBEN, and KLEBAHN), A., i, 1166.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1 :2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Xylylenebisdimethylacetic acids** (DUMESNIL), A., i, 877.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Xylylenebisdimethylacetamides** (DUMESNIL), A., i, 877.

m-**Xylylideneaminophenyl** *p*-**tolyl sulphide** (HEIDUSCHKA and LANGKAMMERER), A., i, 1168.

p-**Xylylidenebis-2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester (REBEK), A., i, 1347.

2:4-Xylylsuccinamic acid and its methyl ester (SALWAY), T., 1991 ; P., 287.

2:4-Xylylsuccinamide (SALWAY), T., 1992.

β-m- and *-p*-**Xylylthiolcinnamic acids** and their ethyl esters (RUHEMANN), A., i, 1375.

Y.

Yeast, manufacture of (WALLER), A., i, 1027.

osmotic pressure and electrical conductivity of (DIXON and ATKINS), A., i, 1422.

rate of fermentation by the growing cells of (SLATOR), A., i, 568.

fermentation, sugar free (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 231, 1026 ; (NEUBERG and ROSENTHAL), A., i, 782.

production of ethyl alcohol in (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 145.

relation between the reducing and fermentative energy of (LVOV), A., i, 686.

formation of acetaldehyde during fermentation by (KOSTYTSCHEV), A., i, 323.

acidity produced by, during alcoholic fermentation (FERNBACH), A., i, 231.

action of, on the acidity of sugar solutions during fermentation (VENTRE), A., i, 1025.

influence of organic acids on fermentation by (JOHANESSOHN), A., i, 143.

action of ammonia and allied bases on (BOKORNY), A., i, 569.

reduction of chloral hydrate by (LINTNER and LÜERS), A., i, 1423.

persistence of enzymic power in, after killing the cells (BOKORNY), A., i, 1026.

constituents of the fat of (NEVILLE), A., i, 1026.

acclimatisation of, to formaldehyde (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 941.

Yeast, invertase reaction of mixed cultures of (VANDEVELDE and VANDERSTRICHT), A., i, 799.

variations in the amount of invertase in (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), A., i, 568.

increase of the invertase content of (MEISENHEIMER, GAMBARJAN, and SEMPER), A., i, 1139 ; (LICHTWITZ), A., i, 1281.

assimilation of maltose by (KLUYVER), A., i, 942.

fixation of nitrogen by (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 231.

influence of ozone on (NOWAK), A., i, 1138.

isolation of protein substances of (THOMAS), A., i, 942.

protein degradation in (ZALESKI and SCHATALOV), A., i, 1282.

hydrolysis of protein substances from (THOMAS and KOLODZIEJSKA), A., i, 1026.

effect of phosphates, on the proteolytic enzymes in (IVANOV), A., i, 145.

action of metallic salts on the growth of (BOKORNY), A., i, 569.

influence of salts of cæsium, rubidium, lithium, potassium, and ammonium on (BOKORNY), A., i, 428.

action of, on yeast-nucleic acid (AMBERG and JONES), A., i, 211.

influence of, on polyneuritis in animals (BARSICKOW), A., i, 425.

Yeast-albumin, complete hydrolysis of (PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 1422.

Yeast-juice, expressed, optical behaviour of (NEUBERG and ROSENTHAL), A., i, 1422.

reduction of acetaldehyde by (KOSTYTSCHEV and HÜBBENET), A., i, 799.

Yeast-nucleic acid, decomposition of (TSUJI), A., i, 1427.

action of yeast on (AMBERG and JONES), A., i, 211.

absorption of, after resection of the intestine (MAYESIMA), A., i, 1263.

Yttrium, atomic weight of (EGAN and BALKE), A., ii, 508 ; (MEYER and WEINHEBER), A., ii, 962.

purification and atomic weight of (MEYER and WUORINEN), A., ii, 323.

sodium sulphate (JAMES and HOLDEN), A., ii, 508.

platinocyanide, crystalline form of (TSCHIRVINSKI), A., i, 348.

Yttrotantalite from Ceylon gravel (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 971.

Z.

Zeeman effects, normal and anomalous (PASCHEN and BACK), A., ii, 2.
Zein, action of intestinal juice on (BAGLIONI, AMANTEA, and MANINI), A., i, 214.
production of lysine by hydrolysis of (OSBORNE and LEAVENSWORTH), A., i, 916.
Zeolites, fixation of nitrogen by, in soils (WIEGNER), A., i, 691.
Zinc, spectrum of (STARK), A., ii, 166; (PASCHEN), A., ii, 361.
photo-electric effect of the halogen salts of (WILLOWS), A., ii, 4.
electrometallurgy of (GALLO), A., ii, 595.
volatility of (NAIR and TURNER), T., 1534; P., 151.
polymorphism of (LASCHTSCHENKO), A., ii, 671; (WERNER), A., ii, 1057.
influence of foreign metals on the rolling of (PROST and VAN DE CASTEELE), A., ii, 709.
systems of, with tin and cadmium (LORENZ and PLUMBRIDGE), A., ii, 1056.
uselessness of, for the culture of *Aspergillus niger* (LEPIERRE), A., i, 1423.
effect of replacement of, by cadmium or glucinum in the culture of *Aspergillus niger* (LEPIERRE), A., i, 326, 327; (JAVILLIER), A., i, 326.
replacement of, by copper in the culture of *Aspergillus niger* (LEPIERRE), A., i, 800.
replacement of, by uranium in the culture of *Aspergillus niger* (LEPIERRE), A., i, 686.
Zinc alloys with aluminium and magnesium (EGER), A., ii, 408.
with cadmium and magnesium (BRUNI and SANDONNINI), A., ii, 51.
with copper (CARPENTER), A., ii, 135, 138, 139; (PUSCHIN and RJASHSKI), A., ii, 218.
tensile strength of (LOHR), A., ii, 218.
with iron (RAYDT and TAMMANN), A., ii, 1060.
with mercury (*zinc amalgams*), vapour pressure of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 755.
with silver (CARPENTER and WHITELEY; CARPENTER), A., ii, 135.
Zinc salts, action of, with potassium ferrocyanide (MEURICE), A., ii, 986.
precipitation of purine bases by (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 639, 992; (THAR), A., ii, 1086.
Zinc salts, manurial experiments with (JAVILLIER), A., i, 692.
influence of, on wheat (VOELCKER), A., i, 1430.
Zinc chloride, moist, photo-electric activity of (HUGHES), A., ii, 172.
vapour pressure of solutions of (MENZIES and BOVING), A., ii, 755.
conductivity measurements of, in glycerol (LLOYD), A., ii, 466.
as a condensing agent (REDDELIEN), A., i, 1202.
hydroxide, acid dissociation constant of (SLADE), A., ii, 54.
*tetra*molybdate (WEMPE), A., ii, 59.
nitrite, compound of hexamethylenetetramine and (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 166.
sulphate, equilibrium of the action of hydrochloric acid gas on (MATIGNON), A., ii, 395.
ammonium sulphate, crystals of (SURGUNOV), A., ii, 595.
sulphide, heat of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 756.
roasting of precipitates of, and their coagulation (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 727.
solubility of, in sulphurous acid (HENDERSON and WEISER), A., ii, 327.
Zincoso-zincic chloride (DATTA and SEN), A., ii, 595.
Zinc organic compounds, syntheses by means of (BLAISE), A., i, 11.
tetramethylammonium sulphite (BAGSTER and STEELE), A., ii, 16.
Zinc detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection and colorimetric estimation of, in potable water (WINKLER), A., ii, 246.
estimation of (FINLAY and CUMMING), T., 1004; P., 153; (VOIGT), A., ii, 245; (WEIL), A., ii, 793.
estimation of arsenic in (CROOK), A., ii, 430.
estimation of traces of, colorimetrically (CAMPO Y CERDAN and DE LA PUENTE), A., ii, 246.
estimation of, electrolytically (SPEAR and STRAHAN), A., ii, 435.
estimation of, electrolytically, with tantalum electrodes (WEGELIN), A., ii, 880.
estimation of traces of, volumetrically (CAMPO Y CERDAN), A., ii, 728.
influence of lead on the volumetric estimation of (LENHER and MELOCHE), A., ii, 245.
estimation of, in ores (DEMOREST), A., ii, 530.

Zinc detection, estimation, and separation:—
separation of cadmium from (TREADWELL and GUITERMAN), A., ii, 728.
Zinc blende, estimation of strontium in (BEYNE), A., ii, 624.
Zinc minerals, influence of calcium and barium sulphates on the reduction of (PROST and URAGHS), A., ii, 136.
Zinc ores, analysis of (BREYER), A., ii, 792.
estimation of fluorine in (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 1068.
Zingiberene, *n-* and *iso-*, constitution and derivatives of (SEMMLER and BECKER), A., i, 742.
Zirconium (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 225.
carbonates (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 514.
Zirconium nitride (WEDEKIND and KUŽEL), A., ii, 226.
selenide (WEDEKIND and LEWIS), A., ii, 227.
Zirkelite from Ceylon (BLAKE), A., ii, 716.
Zygadenine and its aurichloride (HEYL, HEPNER, and LOY), A., i, 386.
Zygadenus intermedius, constituents of the leaves of (HEYL and HEPNER), A., i, 809.
alkaloids of (HEYL, HEPNER, and LOY), A., i, 386.
Zymase, extraction of, by means of liquid air (DIXON and ATKINS), A., i, 1422.
paralysis and activation of (VAN LAER), A., i, 783.
action of boric acid on (AGULHON), A., i, 921.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

German Patents (D.R.P.)
248291, A., i, 119
249725, A., i, 118
250264, A., i, 115
250742, A., i, 49
250744, A., i, 100
250745, A., i, 116
250746, A., i, 118
250885, A., i, 95
251020, A., i, 83
251021, A., i, 105
251104, A., i, 116
251115, A., i, 61
251216, A., i, 1
251330, A., i, 2
251331, A., i, 2
251332, A., i, 118
251480, A., i, 104
251571, A., i, 117
251695, A., i, 31
251696, A., i, 83
251805, A., i, 5
251936, A., i, 85
251937, A., i, 23
252157, A., i, 63
252158, A., i, 63
252159, A., i, 96
252160, A , i, 5
252376, A., i, 108
252387, A., i, 100
252499, A., i, 1
252529, A., i, 105
252530, A., i, 61
252578, A., i, 61
252641, A., i, 89
252642, A., i, 98
252643, A., i, 92
252758, A., i, 4
252771, A., i, 83
252839, A , i, 95
252916, A., i, 96
253081, A., i, 1
253083, A., i, 47
255088, A., i, 107
253090, A., i, 96
253091, A., i, 372
253226, A , i, 415
253357, A., i, 85
253683, A., i, 373
253756, A., i, 376
253757, A., i, 412
253802, A., i, 330
253884, A., i, 408
254091, A., i, 366
254094, A., i, 385
254098, A., i, 383
254122, A., i, 366
254185, A., i, 373
254186, A., i, 401
254187, A., i, 416
254345, A., i, 415
254421, A., i, 416
254438, A., i, 361
254450, A., i, 373
254467, A., i, 401
254468, A., i, 401
254471, A , i, 334
254472, A., i, 343
254473, A , i, 349
254475, A., i, 361
254487, A., i, 399
254488, A., i, 404
254502, A., i, 385
254510, A., i, 398
254529, A., i, 342
254530, A., i, 341
254561, A., i, 373
254666, A., i, 376
254711, A , i, 401
254712, A., i, 384
254713, A., i, 342
254714, A., i, 343
254715, A., i, 355
254745, A , i, 403
255030, A., i, 417
255121, A., i, 367
255304, A., i, 393
255305, A , i, 361
255519, A., i, 438
255537, A., i, 498
255538, A., i, 453
255591, A., i, 495
255641, A , i, 533
255691, A., i, 519
255724, A., i, 455
255772, A., i, 513
255773, A., i, 513
255774, A., i, 513
255775, A., i, 513
255858, A., i, 519
255942, A., i, 457
255982, A., i, 458
256156, A., i, 512
256297, A., i, 518
256343, A., i, 542
256344, A., i, 476
256345, A., i, 459
256461, A., i, 469
256621, A., i, 456
256622, A., i, 482
256623, A., i, 493
256626, A , i, 519
256667, A , i, 494
256717, A., i, 438
256718, A., i, 516
256750, A., i, 467
256756, A., i, 469
256757, A., i, 516
256794, A., i, 457
257600, A., i, 583
257641, A., i, 607
257811, A., i, 634
257832, A., i, 634
257834, A., i, 633
258017, A , i, 648
258058, A., i, 656
258059, A., i, 611
258105, A , i, 611
258258, A., i, 763
258297, A., i, 661
258298, A., i, 647
258299, A., i, 611
258343, A., i, 621
258439, A., i, 633
258473, A., i, 615
258555, A., i, 695
258556, A., i, 738
258653, A., i, 775
258887, A., i, 726
258888, A , i, 727
258936, A , i, 727
259037, A., i, 759
259145, A., i, 763
259192, A., i, 695

German Patents (D.R.P).
259193, A., i, 1053
259363, A., i, 725
259364, A., i, 725
259365, A., i, 729
259432, A., i, 737
259502, A., i, 722
259503, A., i, 765
259504, A., i, 758
259577, A., i, 765
259700, A., i, 777
259873, A., i, 1095
259874, A., i, 1053
259875, A., i, 1122
259881, A., i, 1073
260233, A., i, 1093
260234, A., i, 1057
260235, A., i, 1121
260328, A., i, 1100
260329, A., i, 1100
260379, A., i, 1059
260471, A., i, 1179
260562, A., i, 1053
260563, A., i, 1052
260662, A., i, 1073
260765, A., i, 1197
260898, A., i, 1097
260899, A., i, 1206
260905, A., i, 1232
261028, A., i, 1229
261081, A., i, 1239
261082, A., i, 1239
261211, A., i, 1153
261228, A., i, 1208
261229, A., i, 1256
261270, A., i, 1071
261271, A., i, 1071
261412, A., i, 1244
261460, A., ii, 962
261495, A., i, 1098
261542, A., i, 1256
261588, A., i, 1224
261589, A., i, 1041
261633, A., i, 1052
261642, A., i, 1145
261643, A., i, 1121
261677, A., i, 1145
261689, A., i, 1037
261737, A., i, 1073
261793, A., i, 1181
261825, A., i, 1121
261875, A., i, 1256
261876, A., i, 1037
261877, A., i, 1050
261878, A., i, 1038
261885, A., i, 1197
262076, A., i, 1247
262180, A,, i, 1206
262252, A., i, 1073
263395, A., i, 1366
263716, A., i, 1145
263865, A., i, 1299
264927, A., i, 1384
265725, A., i, 1368
265726, A., i, 1389
265727, A., i, 1366
French Patents
422503, A,, i, 1295

ERRATA.

Vol. XCVIII (Abstr., 1910).

Page	Line	
i, 856	23	*for* "**Pinacone Transformation**" *read* "**Pinacolin Transformation.**"

Vol. C (Abstr., 1911).

i, 870	14	*delete* "m. p. 65°."

Vol. CII (Abstr., 1912).

i, 118	11*	*for* "3:4-Dimethyleneoxychalkone" *read* "3:4-Methylenedioxychalkone."
i, 118	8*	,, "3:4-*Dimethyleneoxydihydrochalkone*" read "3:4-*Methylenedioxydihydrochalkone.*"

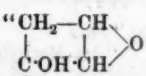
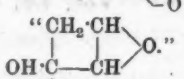
Vol. CII (Abstr., 1912).

i, 576	19	for "3-p-*dimethylaminobenzylidene-2-ketothionaphthen*" read "3-p-*dimethylaminobenzylidene-2-ketodihydrothionaphthen.*"
ii, 1182	12*	,, "birefraction" *read* "birefringence."

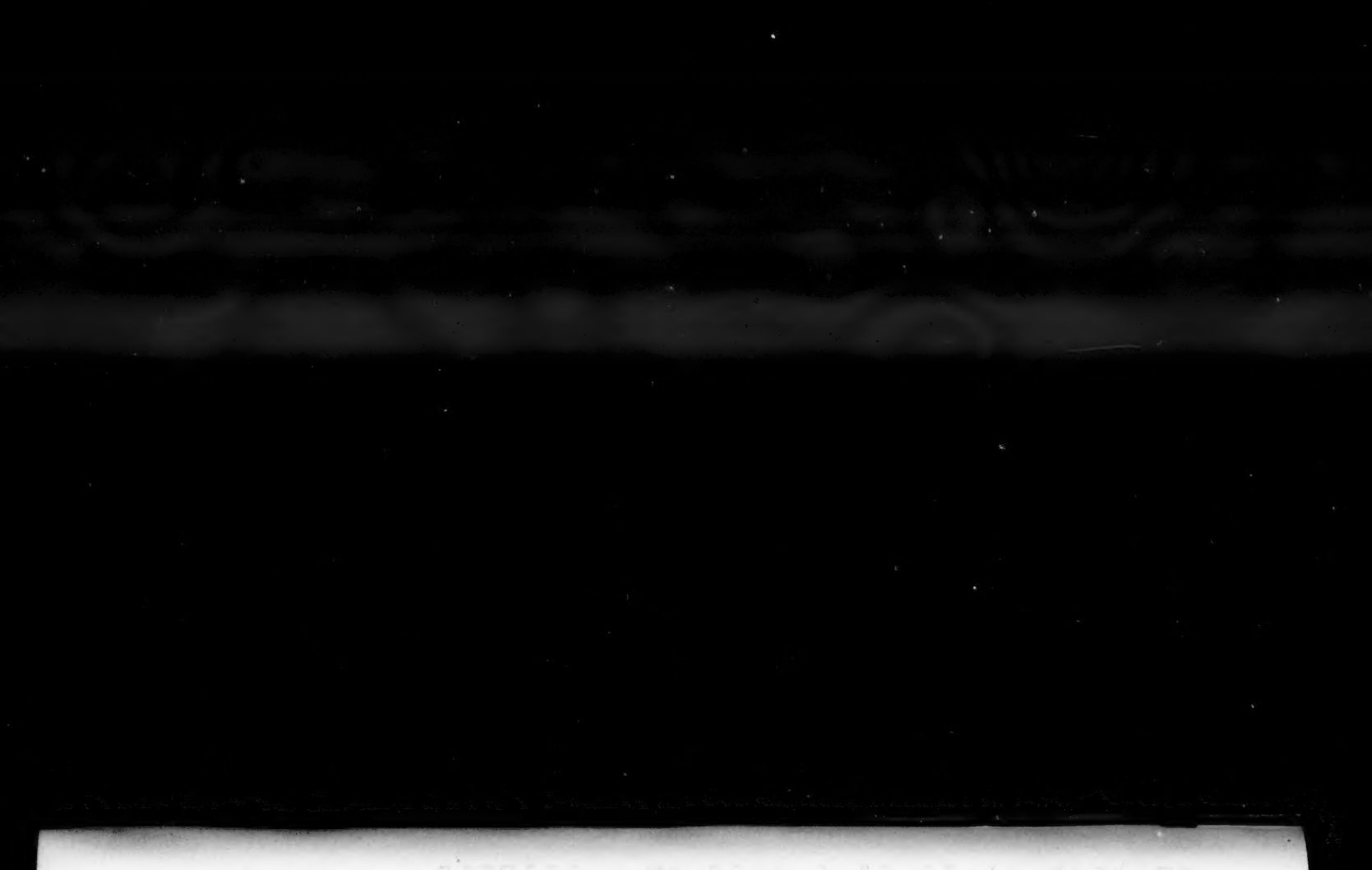
Vol. CIV (Abstr., 1913).

i, 83	2*	*for* "Émile" *read* "Eugène."
i, 84	1	,, "*Pilcarpus*" read "*Pilocarpus.*"
	3	,, "pilocarpiline" *read* "carpilene."
i, 129	8*	,, "**Pathology**" *read* "**Pharmacology.**"
i, 177	8	,, "benzoate (n^{18} 1·5071)" *read* "*cyclo*hexanecarboxylate."
i, 177	9	,, "*cyclo*hexanecarboxylate" ,, "benzoate (n^{18} 1·5071)."
i, 179	19*, 18*	,, "*methyl*cyclo*hexenol*pyruvolactone" read "*methyl*cyclo*hexenol*-glyoxylolactone."
i, 191	8	,, "Spencer" *read* "Spence."
i, 309	3	,, "40°" *read* "46°."
i, 314	8	and ii, 1182, 3* *for* "Traschennikov" *read* "Truschennikov."
i, 534	8*	,, "Oppe" *read* "Oppé."
i, 641	25	,, "**Triphenylethyl**" *read* "**Triphenylmethyl.**"
i, 658	11*	,, "**Relation**" *read* "**Reaction.**"
i, 659	11*	*Authors' names should read* "Alfred W. Bosworth and Lucius L. Van Slyke."
i, 683	21*	*for* "Alfons" *read* "Adolf."
i, 730	10	,, "nitric" *read* "hydrochloric."
i, 887	12*	,, "ethyl" *read* "methyl."
	11*	,, "borneol" *read* "bornylene" (in both instances).
i, 893	11	,, "indo-" *read* "iodo-."
i, 908	17	,, *delete* "of the."
i, 997	3*	,, "$C(C_6H_4)_2Cl\cdot C\overset{N\cdot N}{\underset{O}{<\!\!>}}CCl(C_6H_4)_2$" *read* "$C(C_6H_4)_2Cl\cdot C\overset{N\cdot N}{\underset{O}{<\!\!>}}C\cdot CCl(C_6H_4)_2$."
i, 998	11	,, "$CH(C_6H_4)_2\cdot C\overset{N\cdot N}{\underset{O}{<\!\!>}}CH(C_6H_4)_2$" *read* "$CH(C_6H_4)_2\cdot C\overset{N\cdot N}{\underset{O}{<\!\!>}}C\cdot CH(C_6H_4)_2$."

* From bottom.

Page	Line	
i, 998	14*	*for* "$CCl(C_6H_4)_2{\cdot}C$ $C{\cdot}Cl(C_6H_4)_2$"
		read "$CCl(C_6H_4)_2{\cdot}C$$C{\cdot}CCl(C_6H_4)_2$."
,,	2*	,, "$CCl(C_6H_4)_2{\cdot}C$ $C(C_6H_4)_2Cl$"
		read "$CCl(C_6H_4)_2{\cdot}C$$C{\cdot}C(C_6H_4)_2Cl$."
i, 1057	14*	,, "  " *read* "  ."
i, 1128	7	,, "MENDELL" *read* "MENDEL."
i, 1128	8	,, "WAKEMANN" ,, "WAKEMAN."
i, 1132	22*	,, "L." *read* "E."
i, 1133	19*	,, "A." ,, "E."
i, 1138	25 17*	,, "GILMAN" *read* "GILMOUR."
i, 1349	12* and ii, 1203, 9*	,, "MURDROVCIC" *read* "MUDROVČIĆ."
i, 1393	6*	,, "1:3:6-*triacetyl*-5-*aminohydantoin*" read "5-*acetylamino*-1:3-*diacetylhydantoin*."
,,	3*	,, "1:6-*diacetyl*-5-*aminohydantoin*" read "5-*acetylamino*-1-*acetylhydantoin*."
ii, 66	16*	,, "**Sardaigne**" *read* "**Sardinia**."
	16*	,, "CESARO" *read* "CESÀRO."
	13* 9*	,, "orthose" ,, "orthoclase."
ii, 353	21	,, "**Melitolus**" *read* "**Melilotus**."
,,	,,	,, "**Officinalus**" *read* "**Officinalis**."
ii, 438	9*	,, "RIECKE" *read* "RIEKE."
ii, 474	3*	,, "ANTON" *read* "ANATOLE."
ii, 546	21*	,, "**Albumin**" *read* "**Aluminium**."
ii, 621	15*	,, "690–691" *read* "677-679, 690–691."
ii, 649	9 17*	,, "HOUSTON" *read* "HOUSTOUN."
ii, 650	14	
ii, 822	10	,, "KAMMERLINGH" *read* "KAMERLINGH."
ii, 825	7*	,, "OSTERHELD" *read* "OESTERHELD."
ii, 857	22	,, "GEHLOFF" *read* "GEHLHOFF."
ii, 857	23	,, "**19**" *read* "**14**."
ii, 879	17*	,, "TORN" *read* "HORN."
ii, 991	9*	,, *after* "seven" *delete* "to" *and insert* "minutes at 115–117°. In using the autoclave for conversion the best results were obtained by heating for."
ii, 1076	15*	,, "ERLENMAYER" *read* "ERLENMEYER."
ii, 1098	under **Bart**,	*for* "413" *read* "415."
ii, 1102	col. i. 28*	*for* "**Riecke**" *read* "**Rieke**."
ii, 1141	,, 17*	,, "**Willsdon**" *read* "**Willson**."
ii, 1172	,, 4*	,, "**Kirpetchev**" *read* "**Kirpitchev**."
ii, 1260	col. ii. 21	,, "**Willsdon**" *read* **Willson**."
ii, 1191	under **Mannich**,	*for* "86" *read* "87."

COLLECTIVE INDEX 1903—12 (AUTHORS).

535	25	col. ii, *for* "1909" *read* "1908."

* From bottom.